



Godindi Hoafi

Angor New Testament

Contents

Aboedi Hoafi Matyu ai sürü papımarandi	1
Aboedi Hoafi Mak ai sürü papımarandi	88
Aboedi Hoafi Ruk ai sürü papımarandi	133
Aboedi hoafi Son ai sürü papımarandi	215
Hoafi Sowandümo Homo-rundeimbi-yomondi Ratüpurı	275
Pas Por ai Romihündambo sürü papımarandi	347
Pas mami Por ai Korinihündambo sürü papımarandi	385
Pas yimbu Por ai Korinihündambo sürü papımarandi	418
Pas nda Por ai Garesiahündambo sürü papımarandi	442
Pas nda Por ai Efesusihündambo sürü papımarandi	455
Pas nda Por ai Firipaihündambo sürü papımarandi	465
Pas nda Por ai Korosihündambo sürü papımarandi	473
Pas mami Por ai Tesaronaika-hündambo sürü papımarandi	481
Pas yimbu Por ai Tesaronaika-hündambo sürü papımarandi	487
Pas mami Por ai Timotimbo sürü papımarandi	491
Pas yimbu Por ai Timotimbo sürü papımarandi	501
Pas Por ai Taitusimbo sürü papımarandi	508
Pas Por ai Firemonimbo sürü papımarandi	512
Hibruhündi anihondümbö-rihindeimbimbo pas sürü papımarandi	514
Pas Sems ai sürü papımarandi	544
Pas mami Pita ai sürü papımarandi	554
Pas yimbu Pita ai sürü papımarandi	564
Pas mami Son ai sürü papımarandi	571
Pas yimbu Son ai sürü papımarandi	579
Pas ıgimi Son ai sürü papımarandi	580
Pas Sud ai sürü papımarandi	582
Hoafi God ai Sonimbo weindahimareandi	585

Godindi Hoafi

The New Testament in the Angor language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Angor long Niugini

Language: Angor

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2001 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or excerpts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

97029a57-36e6-5401-94a1-d96dc9979c24

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0015-9

Matyu

*Aboedi Hoafi Matyu
ai sürü papimarandi*

**Sisas Kraisindi amoo
mami nüngurumboemo
tüküyafu maningomo hoafi**

(Ruk 3:23-38)

1 Sisas Kraisindi amoo mami nüngurumboemo түкүяфу maningomo hoafane nda. Sapo Sisas ai Defitindi amoo ambeahindi түкүмefiyua asu Defit ai Abrahamindi amooambofi түкүмefiyu rani hoafane nda. ²Abraham ai Aisakindi afindiyouane. Asu Aisak ai Sekopindi afindiyouane. Asu Sekop ai Suda ahandi apodoho mami rani babidimbo-memo ranahamundi afindiyouane. ³Asu Suda ai Peres Sarayafandi afindiyouane. Ahafandi hondi ranai Tamariyouane. Asu Peres ai Hesronindi afindiyouane. Asu Hesron ai Ramindi afindiyouane. ⁴Asu Ram ai Aminadapindi afindiyouane. Asu Aminadap ai Nasonindi afindiyouane. Asu Nason ai Sarmonindi afindiyouane. ⁵Asu Sarmon ai Boasindi afindiyouane. Ahandi hondi ranai Rahapiyouane. Asu Boas ai Obetindi afindiyouane. Ahandi hondi ranai Rutiyo. Asu Obet ai Sesindi afindiyouane. ⁶Asu Sesi ai sapo Defit adükari bogori nindoumbofi manüngu ranahandi afindiyouane. Asu Defit ai Soromonindi afindiyouane. Ahandi hondi ranaiyo horombo Uriandi nimorehi-mayo. ⁷Asu Soromon ai Rehoboamindi afindiyouane. Asu Rehoboam ai Abaisandi afindiyouane. Asu Abaisa ai Asandi afindiyouane. ⁸Asu Asa ai Sehosafatindi afindiyouane. Asu

Sehosafat ai Sehoramindi afindiyouane. Asu Sehoram ai Usiandi afindiyouane. ⁹Asu Usia ai Sotamindi afindiyouane. Asu Sotam ai Ahasindi afindiyouane. Asu Ahas ai Heseekiandi afindiyouane. ¹⁰Asu Hesekia ai Manasendi afindiyouane. Asu Manase ai Emonindi afindiyouane. Asu Emon ai Sosaiani afindiyouane. ¹¹Asu Sosaia ai Sekoniandi apodoho mami ranahamundi afindiyouane. Sapo rani-simboani Babiron ami Israer nendi ranaheimbo Babiron hifina ahamundi moani ratүpürimbohünda sowandүmondүri mahomo. ¹²Ai Babiron hifina sowandүmondүri houmbo Sekonia ai Searitierindi afindiyouane. Asu Searitier ai Serubaberindi afindiyouane. ¹³Asu Serubaber ai Abiutindi afindiyouane. Asu Abiut ai Eriakimindi afindiyouane. Asu Eriakim ai Asorindi afindiyouane. ¹⁴Asu Asor ai Sadokindi afindiyouane. Asu Sadok ai Akimindi afindiyouane. Asu Akim ai Eriutindi afindiyouane. ¹⁵Asu Eriut ai Ereasarindi afindiyouane. Asu Ereasar ai Matanindi afindiyouane. Asu Matan ai Sekopindi afindiyouane. ¹⁶Asu Sekop ai Sosepindi afindiyouane. Asu Sosep ranai Mariandi nindowenihi-mayu. Maria ai Sisas ranahambo wakimarimindo, sapo ahambo Krais* sei arihündi ra. ¹⁷Ranimboane munguambo nindou Abraham nünguambe peyo haya ho hombo Defit nünguambe түкүмefeyo ranai 14 amoo boagiriyoumo nimoriyoumo marundi ra түкүмefeyo. Asu Defit nünguambe peyo haya ho hombo Babiron hifina sowandүmondүri homondambe amboani, mare yahurai 14 amoo kareandeimbambe ramindүmbi boagiriyoumo nimoriyoumo marundi ra түкүмefeyo. Asu Babiron hifina sowandүmondүri homondambe

***1:16** Ndүri Krais ranana nindou God ai nindou aboedambofembohünda adükari bogorimbofembohünda kamafoariri.

peyo haya ho hombo Kra isimbo Maria wakirimindoambe amboani mare yahurai 14 amao kareandeimbambe ramindumbi boagiriyo mo nimoriyo mo marundi ra tüküme feyo.

Sisas Kra isimbo Maria wakimarimindo hoafi

(Ruk 2:1-7)

¹⁸Sisas Krai ai tüküme fiyu hoafi ra ndahuraiane. Ahandi hondi Maria ranahambo Sosepimbo segodimbo momo kürihi hini ngimarihindi. Maria ranai Sosepidibo ningokoateyoambeyo asu ahambo hoeirihindane ai furumbi maningo moani Yifafi Aboedindi nginindinambo. ¹⁹Ahandi nindowenihi Sosep ranai nindou mbumundi hamindiyo, nga ai Maria ranahambo nindou himboahü amoani ngambo fembo-mayo ranimbo yi boarükumbo asu ai moani dibo ahambo randihe hini ngindihea yahu haya hohoanimomayu. ²⁰Sosep ai ranimbo dibo hohoanimoyu-ane asu Adükarindi sünambeahindi nendi ranai ahambo yafogadinambo tüküfi hoafi yundühi yahuya, “Sosep, Defitindi amao, se Maria si hafi nimorehimbofe semindimbo yihimbondamboyafi. Yifafi Aboedindi hoafi süngwane Maria ai fi masemindo. ²¹Nimorehi ranai nindowenihi nimori nderimindimboe. Asu se ndüri Sisas ra kaboadi wori nimboe sapo ai animbo ahandi nindou ranaheimbo ahei moaruwai hohoanimo ranambeahindi aboedambondearümbui,” mehundo. ²²Munguambo rani-moatükuni rahurai tüküme feyo ra, sapo Adükari ai ahandi hoafi hoafi yu randeimbindi yafambe süngure haya hoafimayu. Ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, ²³“E, nimorehi mami ai nindowenihi dibo hokoatendowohü ai fi

ndemindi haya asu nindowenihi nimori nderimindimboe.

Rananimbo asu ahambo ndüri ra kaboadi horühi Emanuer mbisahündomboyeyi,” Aisaia 7:14

mehu ra. Rani hoafi ranahandi nimindi hoafi ana God ai sihiri babidimbo anüguane. ²⁴Raniyu asu Sosep ai yangirifi haya Adükarindi sünambeahindi nendi hoafimayundo süngu rareandühi Mariambo ahandi nimorehimbo masemündu. ²⁵Sosep ranai moai nimorehi ranidibo mamühi apafe rinandi, nga moani nimorehi ranaipoanimbo ningo himboyo asu ai nindowenihi nimori maserimindo. Raniyu asu Sosep ai nimori ranahambo ndüri Sisasani mehu.

Hüfihamindi süfuanipoedi ndüfosi nendi Sisas hoeifimbo tüküme fundi

2 Herot ai Sudia hifambe bogorimbofi nünguambe rani-simboani Maria ai Sisas ranahambo Betrehe mühi wakimarimindo. Hondi ai Sisas ranahambo serimindi hayamboyo-ane ranambe nindou bogori fifirundeimbi ranai hüfihamindi süfuanipoedi Serusarem ngoafambe tüküme fundi. ²Ai düduyafundühi yahomoya, “Nimori simbori masahorimindei sapo Suda-yafe bogorimayu ra nüngufiyua? Ro hoeirihundani ahandi mupui ranai hüfihamindi süfuan tüküfe mamaroambo anefi asu ro ahambo hohoanimoyondowohü ngüsüfo pefimbohünda masühifi,” mehomondamboyu. ³Raniyu asu Herot Adükari Bogorimayu ranai rani hoafi ra himboriyu haya ngüsüfoambe afindi hohoanimomarira asu munguambo nindou Serusarem ngoafihü mamarei amboani ramareandüri. ⁴Raniyu asu Herot ai Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi bogori nindou-memo raniyo mo asu ahinümbi hohoanimo fifirundeimbi

nindou-memo raniyomo munguambo ahamumbo mamühi gugureapuri mbura düdufipurühi yahuya, “Krais ranahambo ngoafi nahü mandahorimindeia?” yahu düdumefipuramboemo. ⁵Asu simbori ai ahambo yahomoya, “Betrehem ngoafihü Sudia hifambe. Sapo horombo God ai ahandi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi nindou ahandi süngu hoafi ra ndahuraiyu yare sürü pare masihendi. Ai Bukambe yare hoafiyuhü yahuya,

⁶“Betrehemihündi, se Sudia hifambe-anei aniboadei ra

awi se Sudiambo hifandundeimbi bogori ngoafi ranahamundi daboadanipoedi hamindiyeipoani, nga wani.

Sihei ngoafi mbusümodidi animbo nindou adükari mami ai tükündüfi haya wandi Israer nindou ranaheimbo hibadarümbui,” *Maika 5:2*

mehu. ⁷Raniyu asu Herot ai sapo nindou hüfihamindi süfuanipoedi ndüfosi nendi masifomo ranahamumbo dibo mborai yahupuri hürühepuri haya yahuya, “Nini simboani hondü hamindiyo mupui ra tüküfe mamaro?” yahu haya düdu düdumefipuri. ⁸Raniyu ai nindou memo ranahamumbo Betreheminambo koamarihepuri ndani süngundafundi yahuhaya hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se ngifomo moani ndondu nimori ranahambo nahi ai ahambo masahorimindei ranahambo kokondurü. Nga asu hoeindurühi ana, asu se wambo ranühi mbisimo hoafindimondani animbo asu ro-amboani dügi ahambo hohoanimondahandowohü ngusüfo pandihinimboane,” yahu koamarihepuri. ⁹Ndüfusi nendi-memo ranai ahandi hoafi ra himboriyomo houmbo ndamefundi. Ai nafina hifomondane, sapo mupui hüfihamindi süfuani tüküfe mamaro ra asükaiyomo hoeimarundi. Mupui ranai ahamundi hangifoani hifo nimori nimarümbi wori

rani nimoamo mamaro. ¹⁰Raniyomo mupui ra hoeirundani mayowa ai afindi hihifi-hihifimemo. ¹¹Raniyomo asu ai worimayo ranambe kefou hifomo nimori ranahambo hoeimarüwuri ahandi hondi Maria radibo. Raniyomo asu ai ahandi fikimi pütapiyomo yiri yimbu pusiru nimarimombo ahambo hohoanimoyomondühi ngusüfo pamarüwuri. Raniyomo ai ahamundi arambeahindi napo ra bokaründümo houmbo masabudo. Rani-moatükuni ra goriyo, fisinartimbi mbimbirayo asu sanda aboediyo, nginindi napo ra masabudo. ¹²Nindou ranahamumbo God ai yafogoadi-namboya, “Se Herot nimarü nafi ngomboemo,” mehupuramboemo. Asu sünggunambo ai raninafi hininggiru hou ngorü nafi ahamundi hifina mahomo.

Isip hifina Sosep ai ahandi ambori babidimbo aboeda mafefoehindi

¹³Nindou ranai ndaweyafundane rani-simboani Adükarindi nendi ranai Sosepimbo yafogoadinambo tüküme fiyu. Asu ai hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Botindafo, nimori ranani asu ahandi hondane ra ndowapindifi hawa Isip hifina feboehi ngei ranühi nimboeiani asu ro hombo hoafindahani animbo ngoründühi ngei. Nimboe Herot ai nimori ranahambo hifokoeffimbo kokondüri wakindirümbui,” yahu hoafimenduamboyu. ¹⁴Raniyu Sosep ai botifi nimori ra serümündü haya ahandi hondi ranidibo mare rani nimbokoani Isip hifinambo mahei. ¹⁵Hifi ranühanimbo ai nimboeiani Herot ai yifindümbui. Adükari ai ahandi hoafiyu-randeimbi ahandi yafambe süngure haya hoafiyuhüya, “Ro wandi Nimori Isip hifambeahindi mborai masahando,” mehu. Hoafi ra moani anihondü hondü tükündifemboe yaho

hayamboyo rani moatükuni ranai yare yahurai tüküme feyo.

**Herotindi hoafi süngu nimori
hifokoakomarihündi**

¹⁶Hüfihamindi süfuanipoedi ndüfosi nendi masifomo ranai ahambo ngorü-süngumariwuri ra Herot ai kirihai fifire hayamboyo asu ranimbo ahambo nginindi ngusüfoambe fondirimindi mahafo. Raniyu asu ai munguambo nindowenihi nimori yimbu himbanikoateyeimbi Betrehem ngoafihündi asu ngoafi amuri rani ngoafi-kimi adaburo ranambeahindi hifokoakofoefembo hoafi masendi. Sapo nindou hüfihamindi süfuanipoedi ranai hoafimemo rani-simboani mupui tüküme feyo hoafi ra fifire hayamboyo asu ai yare hoafimepuri nimori ra hifokoakofoefembo.

¹⁷Ndani-moatükuni tüküme feyo ra sapo Godindi hoafi hoafiyu randeimbi nindou Seremaiandi yafambe süngure haya horombo hoafimareandi ra simogodühi tüküfemboyo yare tüküme feyo. ¹⁸Sapo ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya,

“Ramahündi ai yasimondi mami himboriyei.

Arani hoafi afindi puküna asu arani hoafi yambohai tüküfeyowa himboraye.

Reser ai ahandi amoa mami Israerihündi nimori ranaheimbo araninamborandüra

asu munguambo nindou ranai ngiri ahambo didiboadondihindi ahandi ngusüfoambe farihefembo.

Nimboe sapo ahandi nimori ranai niḡ-gokoatemayeiambo wambo,” mehu rani-süngumbo. *Jeremaia 31:15*

**Sosep ai ahandi ambori babidi
asükaiyei masühüsi**

¹⁹⁻²⁰Süngunambo Herot ai yifiyuane asu Adükariindi nendi ranai yafogoadambe Sosepimbo Isip hifihü tüküfi hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Se ambori ndowapindifi hawa hihirindafo Israerinambo ngafi. Nindou sapo nimori ranahambo hifokoefimbo hohoanimomemo ranai ana yifimemo,” mehundoamboyo. ²¹Raniyu asu Sosep ai botifi nimori ra serümündü haya hondambo kameihi asu ai hihiriyahi Israer hifinambo mahüsi. ²²Asu Arkeraus ai ahandi afindi Herot ranahandi fondühi Sudia-yafe adükari bogorimbofi manüḡgu rani hoafi ra Sosep ai himboriyu haya ranühi niḡgombo hombo ra yihimbomayu. Iḡga asu God ai yafogoadambe Sosepimbo bidifiri hoafi masagadoamboyo asu ai Gariri hifinambo mahu. ²³Raniyu asu ai hu ngoafi mami ahandi ndüri Nasaret ranühi manüḡgu. Sapo mami rani-süngumbo animbo God ai ahandi hoafiyomo rundeimbi süngu hoafiyomondühiya, “Nindou ranahambo Nasaretihündi nindou mbiseimboyei,” mehomö yahurai anihondü tüküfembohündamboyo yahurai tüküme feyo.

**Son himoni hundürürarandeimbi
nindou ranai Godindi hoafi
bokarihefembo tüküme fiyu**

(*Mak 1:1-8; Ruk 3:1-9; Son 1:19-29*)

3 Rani-simboani Son himoni hundürüra-randeimbi mayu tüküme fiyu. Nindou ranai nimi wohi furikoatereandühi Sudia hifambe ranühi manüḡgu. Ai piyu haya nindou rani hifihü amarei ranaheimbo Godindi hoafi ra bokarihai marandi. ²Raniyu asu ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Awi, se sihei moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo

daboadanambondihindi, nga God nginindi hifandarandi ra ndeara moani akimane,” mehu. ³Sapo Son ranahamboyu God ahandi hoafi hoafiyu randeimbi nindou Aisaia ranahandi yafambe sungure hoafiyuhüya, “Nindou mami ai nimi wohi furikoatereandühi mungyiyuhü yare hoafiyuhüya, ‘Adükarindi nafi se didiboadondihindi. Ai hombo-memo nafi ra ndondondihini hiningindihindi,’ Aisaia 40:4 mehu ra,” mehu.

⁴Son ai hoeari ahandi güdemarandi ranana kamer ninihondi ninendinambo nafiyouweimbihündiyo. Asu ai ninihondi hoearihündi titapürimbore güdehaya botifohü asu wohi yitühi nimambeahindi, efu hoe raniyu sesü marandi. ⁵Raniyei asu nindou ranai Serusarem ngoafihündi, munguambo Sudia hifi ranihündi asu munguambo hifi Sodan Hoe ranikimi adaburo ranühündambo ai Son sowana masühüsi. ⁶Raniyei nindou ranai ahei moaruwai hohoanimo sungumarihi hei ranahambo weindahimarihinda asu ai aheimbo Sodan himo hundürürarü marandi.

⁷Ngä Son ai hoeireapurane Farisi asu Sadyusi afindi ranai ahamboya, “Yihoe-fombo ai himoni hundürümbiramuni,” yahomo houmbo ahambo sowana mahomonda hoeimareapuri. Raniyu asu ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Awi seana amoasirindi nimor-anemo! God ai sihamumbo nginindinduhi moaruwaimbo ndeapürimbui. Se nüngundafu mafebou? ⁸Se moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo daboadanambo-rundeimbihündi ana asu sihamundi nine ratüpuri rawarundi ra se moaruwai hohoanimo hiningifembo nafiimbendüramboane. ⁹Se ngiri randu borindimondühiya, Roana Suda anefi, Roana Abrahamindi amao mamiwambo aboedambo-

ndahumboyefi, mbisimo. Awi ro sihamumbo hoafehapuri God aiana moani nimoei kurayo ranamboani ndemüdi haya Abrahamindi amao mamimbonde hiningindeambui! ¹⁰Nimi sirahambe pirifirihéfemböhiinda ndeara time ranai ndoramindi engoro. Munguambo nimi ra nahaniyo ai aboedi hisikoateayo ana, ranahambo time ranambo hitihefe hefe haiambe pütifemboane. ¹¹Roana se moaruwai hohoanimo ra hiningirihimboanei ranimbo nafiimböhiinda himoni hundürariharü. Ngä nindou ngorü ai wandi wagabe tüküfemboayu ranai ana siheimbo Yifiafi Aboedinambo asu hai ranambo hundüründarümbui. Aiana moani adükari hondüyuwani asu ro rani hoarehanahi. Roana awi aboedi ndearihamindiyahipoani ahandi su ra semindindombo. ¹²Rananimbo ai fok warambe ndemüdi haya ranambo wit hipiri ra futinde findamüdi pindendambui. Asu ai wit safi aboedi rani-yangiri ndemüdi ahandi wit sihefembo wori-mayo ranambe digembui. Ngä asu hipiri moaruwai moani yanggorombo rananimbo ai ndemüdi sapo hai dikirifekoate moani yare koadürümbo koadürümbo horoweimbi ranambe pütindifimbui,” mehu.

Son ai Sisasimbo hundürümarüri

(Mak 1:9-11; Ruk 3:21-22)

¹³Mami rani-simboani Sisas ai Gariri hifi hininggire haya Sodan himona mahanu. Son sowana ngahani ai wambo ahandi warina himoni hundürimbirandiri, mehu. ¹⁴Ngä asu Son ai ahambo ngorü hohoanimonambo yare hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Seanimbo wambo hundürüyondirimbo-mayafi asu simbori se wambo-sowana asinifi ro sihambo hundürüyöninimbo,” mehundoamboyu. ¹⁵Asu Sisas ai

simbori ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “I ambe, nga hapondani ana moani ro hoafayahi süngu randowandi. Se randowandani moani rani süngu mbumundi hohoanimu müngu sihiri nafindihumindéfomboane, nga ra aboedane,” mehundoamboyu. Asu Son ai himboriyu haya refembo-ane mehu.

¹⁶ Son ai Sisasimbo himoni hundürüri hayamboyu ane, Sisas ai mamihari himonindi tükümeñiyu. Raniyo asu sünambe sünü ahambo bureandühiyo asu Godindi Yifiafi ranai wupufu nahurai kosi ahandiwami pühimayoa hoeimare-andi. ¹⁷ Raniyo asu yasimondi mami ranai sünambeahindi kosowohü yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Nindou ranana wandi nimorani, nga moani ro ngusüfo parihineimbani. Ahamboane Ro wambo ngusüfoambe siaoweheandi,” meho.

Sisasimbo refe hoeifembo moatükuni

(Mak 1:12-13; Ruk 4:1-13)

4 Raniyo asu rani-simboani Yifiafi Aboedi ranai Sisasimbo Satan ai sisihimomböhünda nimi wohi furikoatereandühi serimindi maho. ² 40 si ra Sisas ai sesikoate nüngu mbura asu ai wembombomayu. ³ Asu Satan, nindou sisinda-randeimbi ai ahambo-so tüküfi hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Se Godindi Nimorayafi ana, nimoei kurayo ndanahambo hoafindafani sesimbofe tükümbifeyowamboane,” mehundoamboyu. ⁴ Asu simbori Sisas ai hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Godindi Bukambe yahoya, ‘Sesi yangiri ana ai ngiri nindoundi yangiri ningombo ndendi. Nindou ai yangiri ningombo sahümündi arihündi ra müngu hoafi Godindi yafambeahündi süngu mbisahümündi,’ meho,” mehu. ⁵ Raniyu asu Satan ai Sisasimbo Godindi adükari ngoafi Serusarem rani-nambo serümündü hu haya hafumbo nimoamo hamindi Godindi Wori Adükari bogimondi

raniwami hiningimariri. ⁶ Raniyu asu ai Sisasimbo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Asu se Godindi Nimorayafi ana, nimoamo ndani-waminindi hifini horipindafo pindafo. Sapo Baiborambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya,

‘God ai sihambo ahandi sünambeahindi nendi ranahamumbo hoafinduan

asu ai sihambo ahamundi warinambo mbundindininimboemo

asu ngiri nimoei hoarehi kurayo ranai sihambo futindeanini,’ meho,” *Buk*

Song 91:11-12

mehundoamboyu. ⁷ Asu Sisas

ai ahambo yahuya, “Nga awi Baiborambe hoafi ranamboani ai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, ‘Se Adükari sapo sihafi God ranahambo rando hoeindorimboyafi, nga yowani,’ meho,” mehundoamboyu. ⁸ Raniyu asükaiyu

Satan ranai Sisasimbo serümündü hifi wafu nimoamo hamindi-mayo raniwami mahafu. Raniyu ai raniwami nüngumbo Sisasimbo münguambo nindou-yafe hifandarundi raniyo asu ahamundi münguambo aboedi adükari moatükuni engoro ranahambo nafuimefoendo. ⁹ Raniyu asu Satan ai hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Asu se yiri yimbu pusirowandühi wambo hohoanimoyafindirühi ngusüfo pararowandiri ana, asu ro sihambo müngu moatükuni nafuimehanini ra ndahaninimboyahi,” mehundoamboyu.

¹⁰ Asu Sisas ai ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “E! Satan, se andai ragu ngafi! Baiborambe hoafi ranai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, ‘Adükari sapo sihafi Godimayu ranahambo yangiranimbo se hohoanimondafi ngusüfo pandoworühi asu ahandi ratüpuri yangiri ratüpurindafi,’ meho,” mehundo-amboyu. ¹¹ Asu Satan ai Sisasimbo yare hiningimarira ndameñiyua asu Godindi nendi ranai

kosimo ahambo farihouwurühi hifandimarüri.

**Sisas ai Gariri hifambe piyu haya
Godindi hoafi wataporimbomarani**

(Mak 1:14-15; Ruk 4:14-15)

¹² Sonimbo sowaründümo karabusambe hiningimariwuri hoafi Sisas ai himboriyu haya Gariri hifana mahu. ¹³ Asu ai Nasaret ngoafihü hiningire haya Kaperneam ngoafi sapo Gariri kurihoe ranikimi ngoafi ranina mahu. Kaperneam Seburun hifi, Naptari hifambe engoro ranühi manüngu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sapo God ai ahandi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi nindou Aisaiani yasimondi süngu yare hoafiyuhüya, “Seburun hifi, Naptari hifi, Gariri hoe nafi howani gogu ra, Sodan hoe gogoanini ra nindou Sudayafe ndifoyei Gariri hifane.

¹⁶ Nindou didiyei ai nimbi nimaroambe animboei ranai ana si adükari ra hoeirihimboanei. Yifiyorambo hifi ranambe nimbi nimaroani nindou animboei ranaheimbo ana si ranai boakifoare-andürimboane,” *Aisaia 9:1-2*

mehu, nga rani-simongorühümboyo rani-moatükuni ra yahurai tüküme feyo. ¹⁷ Raniyu asu rani-simboani piyu haya Sisas ai ahandi hoafi ra bokarihendühi yahuya, “Awi se sihei moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo daboadanambondihindi, nimboe sapo God nginindi hifandarandi engoro ranai ndeara akimi tüküfembo yangirane,” mehu.

**Sisas ai ahandi sünguferambo
nindou yimbuyimbu
weangurühi mborai mehupuri**

(Mak 1:16-20; Ruk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Sisas ai Gariri kurihokimi huane kini wowariyafani rinandeimbi apodoho ranai manimbafanda

hoeimareapiri. Ahafandi ndüri ra Saimon, Pitamboyu-randeimbi asu ahandi akidi Andruyu. Apodoho ranai andürinambo kurihoe ranambe kini wowariyafandühi manimbafani. ¹⁹ Raniyu asu Sisas ai hoafiyupirühi yahuya, “Se mborai wandi süngu sinifandani animbo asu ro sihafanimbo nindou semindimbo se kini rawarine-andi nou nafuindahapirimboyahi,” mehupiramboyafani. ²⁰ Asu ai moani hoafi niŋgoambe ahafandi andüri ra rarine sihene hena Sisasindi süngu ndamefineandi. ²¹ Asükaiyu ai sühüfi huhündamboyu ngorü apodoho ahafandi ndüri Sems, Son ai ahafandi afindi Sebedi babidi botambe nimarimombo ahamundi andüri ra diboadorundühi mamarimonda hoeimareapuri. Asu ai ahafanimbo mborai mehupiri. ²² Asu moani hoafi niŋgoambe ahafandi bot asu afindambo rarine hiningirine hena Sisasindi süngu ndamefineandi.

**Sisas ai hoafi bokarihendühi
asu angünimboyeimbi
nindou aboedimareari**

(Ruk 6:17-19)

²³ Raniyu asu Sisas ai Gariri hifi mungu ranambe nungu wakimareandi. Raniyu asu ai refihi Suda-yafe rotu wori nindou ranambe aheimbo yamundimareandüri. Asu ai refihi God nginindi hifandarandi engoro Aboedi Hoafi ranahambo bokarimarihendüri. Mami rani simboani nindou ranahei fi ranai moani ranipoanimbo ranipoanimbo angüni fi moaruwaimboareandüri ranahambo aboedimareari. ²⁴ Ai rani-moatükuni rawareandi ranahambo Siria hifi mungu ranambe nindou amarei ranai himborimaye. Asu raniyei munguambo nindou ranai nindou didiyei ai moani mamikari angüni moaruwai asu asübusi

afindi mamikarandüri ranaheimbo ahambo-so fufurühümündihündüri mafandihindi. Bidifiri nindou moaruwai nendi ahei fiambe nimarümbi, wunüümboyeimbi asu yiri wari yifisafeimbi raniyei ai mafandihinda asu Sisas ai aheimbo aboedimarearü. ²⁵ Raniyo asu nindou afindi ranai Gariri hifihündi, Dekaporis ngoafihündi, Serusarem ngoafihündi, Sudia hifihündi asu Sodan hoe gogoaninipoedi ranai mami munğu ahambo süngumarihori hei.

**Sisas hifi wafuambe Godindi
hoafi bokamarihendi**

5 Sisas ai hoeireandürane nindou afindi ranai ahandi süngu tümareandamboyu asu ai hafu hifi wafu mami raniwami namaru ane asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai ahambo sowanambo masifomo. ² Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahamumbo piyu haya yamundimareapuri.

Anihondü hondü hihifi hihifane

(Ruk 6:20-23)

³ Raniyu ai ahamumbo yare hoafiyupurühi yahuya,

“Nindou didiyei ai rarihi hoafiyehüya, Roana Godindi aboedi sürühoeimbi hohoanimo ra mbonimbori humindefi-mboanefi, ase ana, nindou ranai hihifi-hihifimbeyei-amboane, nga God nginindi hifandarandi rani hoarehi aniboadei.

⁴ Nindou didiyei ai arani araniyei hei ranai ana hihifi hihifimbeyei-amboane, nga nindou ranaheimbo ana God ai didiboado-ndearühi yirümondearümbui.

⁵ Nindou didiyei ai himboari yanggiri hifandühündeimbi-maye aiana hihifi-hihifimbeyei-amboane,

nga nindou ranai ana nini-moatükuni God ai aheimbo saimbo yahuhaya masihendi ra ndahümündimboyei.

⁶ Nindou didiyei ai Godindi mbumundi hohoanimo ranahambo semindimbo wembohühi nouehindi

asu hoe simindimbo amindanijombo nouehindi ana, aiana hihifi-hihifimbeyei-amboane,

nga God ai aheimbo mbumundi hohoanimo ra dagadürümbui.

⁷ Nindou didiyei ai nindou ngortümbo moani hipoamboarihündi ranai ana hihifi-hihifimbeyei-amboane, nga God ai hipoambondearümbui.

⁸ Nindou didiyei ai ahei ngusüfoambe moani aboedi sürühoeoyoweimbi hohoanimo ra amarondüri ana, aiana hihifi-hihifimbeyei-amboane,

nga aiana God amaru ranahambo hoeindihorimboyei.

⁹ Nindou didiyei ai moani nindouyei mbusümo rarani moatükunimbo borifoeferambo yanggiri nindouaye ana, aiana hihifi-hihifimbeyei-amboane,

nga nindou ranai ana aheimboya aiana Godindi nimoranei, mbiseimboyei.

¹⁰ Nindou didiyei ai mbumundi hohoanimo yanggiri süngurihindani, asu ranimbo nindou amuri ai aheimbo tiğirifo sahündürühi moaruwai moaruwaimbo-arihindüri ana,

asu nindou ranai ana hihifi-hihifimbeyei-amboane,

nga God nginindi hifandarandi sünambe ra ahei-ane.

¹¹ Nindou bodimondi ai sihamumboya, Aiana Sisasimbo süngururü rundeimb-anemo, mbiseihümbo, sihamumbo moaruwai moaruwaimbo ndihipurühümbo, moani moaruwai wosihoafari moatükuni watapori hoafindühüpurani ana, asu se ranimbo hihifi-hihifindimo. ¹² Asu se ngusüfoambe aboedi kündündühi

afindi hihifi-hihifina niŋgomo sapo adükari moatükuni takini ra ai sünambe mbengoripuri. Sapo Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi se niŋgomondi daboarani maningomo ranahamumbo amboani nindou ai rarihi yahurai moaruwaimbo marihipuri.”

**Anihondümbofimbi nindou ana
sor nami asu si nahurai ane**

(Mak 9:50; Ruk 14:34-35)

¹³“Seana hifinindi nindou ranahei aparümbi nami nahurai-anemo. Iŋga asu nami ranai ahandi apari ra hiningireandühi wanayo ana, asu nami ra budesowani apari-koatendoani nggiri ahandi apari ra koadürü koadüründife hiningindifeyo, ŋga wani. Ranana rani moatükuni ranai ndeara moaruwaimayoa nindou ai nggiri ndahümündi ranambo ranimbondihindi, ŋga pifeyoani nindou ai pütapiyeihanei. ¹⁴Seana muŋguambo hifinindi nindou ranahei si nahurai-anemo. Iŋgoafi adükari hifi wafuambe anango ranai nggiri dibo nango. ¹⁵Nindou nggorü ai nggiri ram hai ra yimunde mbundambo wambüri hoarehi ragu nindeandi, ŋga wani. Iŋga ai moani nimoamo moanambühi animbo nindeandani asu si ranai nindou muŋguambo rani worambe amarei ranaheimbo si boakiboadeandürimboe. ¹⁶Moani mami rani-süŋgumbo animbo sihamundi si ranamboani nindou ranahei himboahü si boakiboadeandürani, asu ai nine aboedi moatükuni rawarundi ra hoeindihindühi rananimbo asu ai sihamundi Ape sünambe amaru ranahambo aboedani mbisei-amboane.”

**Ahinümbi hohoanimombo
yamundife hoafi**

¹⁷“Ro masinihi nda sapo Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo rundeimbi yomondi

hoafi mengoro asu Mosesindi ahinümbi hohoanimo ra raguanambofembo sinimboyahipoani, ŋga asu se randu hohoanimondimboemo, ŋga wani. Iŋga roana rani hoafimayo ranifihi simongoriyimindimboyahi masinihi. ¹⁸Sihamumbo ndanahambo anihondumbo anahi hoafiyahipuri, süngunambo süñü hifi ranai muŋguyoambe ra ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahandi süñü pamefeyo ane, asu ranahandi sisamane rani-moatükuni ra akidou amboani nggiri awarindihoayo, ŋga wani. Iŋga ahinümbi hohoanimo moatükuni ra rande moani yagodi nggo ngombo muŋguambo moatükuni ranai tükündifemboe. ¹⁹Ranimboane nindou düdi ai moani akidou amboani ahinümbi hoafimayo ranahambo himborikoateyuhü, asu ai nindou bodimondambo mare rani hohoanimo süngu yamundareandüri ana, nindou ranimayu ranahandi ndüri ra moani akidou hamindi God ngginindi hifandarandi ranambe yagodomböe. Iŋga asu nindou düdi ai ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahambo himboriyu rani-süŋgureandühi, asu ai nindou bodimondambo mare rani hohoanimo süngu yamundareandüri ana, nindou ranimayu ahandi ndüri ra God ngginindi hifandarandi ranambe adükari hamindi yagodomböe. ²⁰Ro sihamumbo nda hoafehapuri, sihamundi mbumundi hohoanimo ranai ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi nindou-anemo asu Farisi nindou-anemo ranahamundi mbumundi hohoanimo ranahambo ngasündifekoateayo ana, se nggiri God ngginindi hifandarandi rani-hoarehi nimandimo, ŋga wani.”

**Nindou nginindi hohoanimo
ranahandi yamundife hoafi**

(Ruk 12:57-59)

²¹ “Se himboriyomombo-anemo horombo sihamundi amoao ai hoafi ra masowandümo. Yare hoafiyohü yahoya, Se yowani nindou hifokoefepoani. Nindou düdi ai ngörümbo hifokoarariri ana, ahambo nindou yibobore-randeimbi-mayu ranahandi himboahü semündü homboani, mehomoma ra. ²² Nga asu hapo ro sihamumbo hoafehapuri nda, nindou düdi ai ahandi wandafi ranahambo nginindi himboahoeyu ana, sapo yibobore randeimbi-mayu ranahandi himboahü semündü homboani. Asu nindou düdi ai ahandi wandafi ranahambo yare hoafiyundühiya, Seana fifirife koate-anafi, ehundo ana, nindou ranahambo kansir bogori ranahamundi himboahü semündü homboani. Asu nindou düdi ai ahandi wandafi ranahambo yare hoafiyundühiya, Seana hohoanimokoate-anafi, ehundo ana, nindou ranai hibadambo, hai ngoafambe homboani asu ranühi hai ahambo tikindirimboe. ²³⁻²⁴ Ranimboane asu se nini-moatükuni Godimbo saimbo fondi-mayo raniwami sihefembo safi hawamboyafihunda asu sihafi wandafindandi-mayo hoafi sihambo engoro ra hohoanimondafühi ana, asu se nini-moatükuni Godimbo saimbomayafi fondikimi rando digoe fi hawa ngafi. Sapo sihafi wandafi-mayu ranidibo aboedi aboedindafine mbundinambo animbo sünguna ngafi sihafi sihefembo moatükuni-mayo ra Godimbo dabado. ²⁵ Asu nindou ngörü ai sihambo papi-hoafiyoninimbo mbüsü haya yibobore randeimbi nindou ahambo sowanimbo hombo sihambo

ndemündüninani ana, se nimai ngafi nafini aboedi aboedindafineandi. Nga asu hibadambo sihambo ai papi-hoafi ranambe sindeaninimbui. Asu se ranambe efoandi ana, asu ai sihambo yibobore-randeimbi ranahandi warambendeaninani asu ai ndemündünini prismanindi warihündeaninani asu ai sihambo karabusambe hiningindeaninimbui. ²⁶ Ro sihambo anihondümbo-anahi hoafehanini. Asu se sihafi papi hoafi ranahambo kaki sihefekoateayafi ana, asu se ngiri karabus ra hiningindo hawa aboedambondafandandi, nga wani. Nga se moani rando karabus ranambe nimboamboyafi.”

**Nimorehi ngörü semindi
yamundife hoafi**

²⁷ “Se himboriyomombo-anemo horombo yaru hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, ‘Se yowani nimorehi sisihimo asu nindowenihü birabiripoani,’ mehomoma. ²⁸ Nga asu hapo ro sihamumbo hoafehapuri nda, nindou düdi ai nimorehi hoeire haya ahambo hohoanareandi ana, nindou ranai ahandi ngüsüfoambe nimorehi sisihimoyumboani. ²⁹ Ranimboane asu sihafi himboari mami ranai randeaninani se moaruwai hohoanimondafani ana, himboari ra hündandifi ragu pindowandi. Himboari mami ranahambo yanggiri ragu moenda pife ranane aboedayo, nga asu munguambo fi ra haiambe ho ana, aboedi hamindiyopoani. ³⁰ Asu sihafi wari mami ranai randeaninani se moaruwai hohoanimondafani ana, wari ra kandandifi pindowandi. Wari mami ranahambo yanggiri ragu moenda pife ranane aboedayo, nga asu munguambo fi ra haiambe ho ana, aboedi hamindiyopoani.”

**Nimorehi semindhünda
hiningife yamundife hoafi**

(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Ruk 16:18)

³¹ “Asükaiyo horombo hoafi ra yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, Nindou düdi ai ahandi nimorehi ranahambo moei yahuhü hiningifembo mbüsühi ana, ai nimorehi ranahambo hiningife hoafi pepafihi sürtü papindandühi animboya, Ro nimorehi ndanahambo hiningifembo anahi, mbüsü, mehomo. ³² İga asu ro hapo sihamumbo hoafehapuri nda, nimorehi ranai nindou ngörü-dibo hokoateyowani, asu ahandi nindowenihi ai moei yahuhü hiningireanda asu ai nindowenihi ngörü aserimindo ana, nindou ranai nimorehi semindi ahini ra gogonimbo-foareandühani.”

**Se hoafiyowohüya,
Nimoamo nda, yahopoani**

³³ “Asükaiyomo se himboriyomombo-anemo, horombo sihamundi amao ranahamumbo yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, Se tikando hawa hoafindafühi nimoamo nda mbisamboyafi. İga asu se nini moatükunimbo dabarifihi nimoamo nda yahombo mbisafombo ana, se moani anihondumbo mamanimbo randowadühi amboani Adükarindi himboahü yahurai dabarindafoandi, meho. ³⁴ İga asu ro hapo sihamumbo hoafehapuri nda. Se ninimbo dabarifihi nimoamo nda yahopoani, nga wani. Se sünambe ranahambo dükefihi nini-moatükunimbo nginemindühi dabarifepoani. İga sapo sünü ranana Godindi mungu moatükuni ra hifandiyo nimarimbo fondane. ³⁵ Asu se ninimbo dabarifihi hifi ndanahambo dükefehumbo dabarifepoani. İga hifi ranana sapo God ai nimoamo ahandi fondi wami nimarumbo hifi rani-fihani tişari türe amaru.

Asu se Serusarem ngoafi ra ndüri dükefihi ranifihi dabarifepoani. İga Serusarem ranana Adükari Bogorindi ngoafane. ³⁶ Asu nine-hoafi ranahambo nginemindimbohönda mbirofihi kife dabarifepoani. İgiri sihafihoari mbirinaşı mamamboani ra randowadani kifohindo asu nimbando ndandi, nga wani. ³⁷ Se yini ehomo ana, yini yanggiri yini mbisimo. Se wani ehomo ana, wani yanggiri wani mbisimo. Rani-hoafi ra moani ndearane. İga nine-hoafi ranifihi türe haya aho ranahambo se hoafemo ranana Satanindi-mayo hohoanimoane.”

**Se nindoumbo simbori
moaruwaimbofepoani**

(Ruk 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Se himboriyomombo-anemo hoafi ra yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, Nindou ngörü ai sihafi himboari nikondeandani simbori amboani ahandi nikondowandi. Asu ai sihafi yahafi kaboadeandani simbori amboani ahandi kaboadowandi, meho. ³⁹ İga asu hapo ro sihamumbo hoafehapuri nda, nindou ai sihambo moaruwaimbo-ndeaninani asu se simbori moaruwaimbo-ndiworimboyafi, nga wani. Nindou ngörü ai sihafi koehe ra pakarindiheninani asu ngörügoanini amboani ahambo hihirindowandi. ⁴⁰ Nindou düdi ai sihafi wari ambeimbi hoeari ra ai ndahamindi yahu haya sihambo papi hoafifembo randifiyuwani ana, asu sihafi ngisihari hoeari ngörü ranamboa kameihi dabado. ⁴¹ Nindou ai ahandi napo semindimbo, Se wandi napo ra ndowandifi hawa mami kiromita nafi gebuai ra ngafi, mbüsüani ana, asu se ngörü kiromita nafi gebuai ra tapandandifi hawa napo ra ndowandifi ngafi. ⁴² Nindou ngörü ai sihambo nini moatükunimboyu düdündüfininani moani ahambo

dabado. Asu nindou düdi ai sihafi-mayo nini-moatükunimboyu semindi mburumbo saimbo mbüstüwani ngiri ahambo daboadi hihindiwori.”

Hürütümbi nindoumbo ngunindimbofembo yamundife hoafi

(Ruk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Se himboriyomombo-anemo hoafi ra yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, ‘Se sihafi ngunindambüri ranaheimbo hohoanimo pandowandüri asu sihafi hürütümbi nendi-mayei ranaheimbo moaruwai moaruwaimbo ndoandüri,’ meho. ⁴⁴ Ngga asu hapo sihamumbo ro hoafehapuri nda. Nindou sihamundi hürütümbayei ranaheimbo se hohoanimo pandundüri asu nindou sihamumbo moaruwaimbo-arihindi ranaheimbohünda Godimbo didibafindafundi. ⁴⁵ Ranimbo se sapo sihamundi Ape God sünambe amaru ranahandi nimori ningomboemo. Sapo ahandi hüfihamindi ra ai nindou moaruwai-anei asu aboedanei ranaheiwami ai rareandani boakifoare-andühane. Asu ai hoe ra rareandani nindou moaruwaiyeyi ranaheiwami peyo asu nindou mbumundayeyi ranaheiwami amboani peyo randühane. ⁴⁶ Asu se nindou sihamumbo aboedi hohoanimoyeyi rihündeimbimbo simbori aheimbo aboedi hohoanimoemondüri ana, ranimbo asu God ai sihamumbo nini-takini madagapuriyo? Nindouyeyi-mayo takis kaki sowandümo-rundeimbi aiamboani yahurai yaru arundi. ⁴⁷ Asu se sihamundi wandafi ranaheimbo yanggiri hihifaründüri ana, asu sihamundi hohoanimo ra nindou amuri ranaheimbo nüngundo ngasündimandowora? Nindou sapo Godimbo fifirifekeate-mayeyi ranai rani hohoanimo se sünguarundi ra aiamboani süngurihindühane. ⁴⁸ Ranimboane asu se moani mbumundi

hamindi hondü ningomo sapo sihamundi Ape sünambe moani mbumundi hamindi hondü anüngu nou.”

Nindou ngorümbo fehefembo hohoanimoane

6 Sisas yahuya, “Se hibadümbo! Se sihamundi aboedi ratüpuri ra nindou himboahü randundani asu nindou ai hoeindihimboyeyi, nga yowani. Se ra süngu yaru randundani ana, asu se ngiri aboedi takini moatükuni sihamundi Ape sünambe amarundi-mayo ra ndowandümo, nga wani. ² Ranimboane asu se nini-moatükuniyo nindou napokoateyeyimbi ranaheimbo saimbo mbisafimbo ana, asu se nindou ngorümbo yinafoaimbohündambo, Se wambo horombondafo ngafani animbo nindou muḡguambo hoeimbirihindiramboane, mbisamboyafi. Se nindou yafuiyambo horombo aho nou refe weindahi weindahiyo hopoani sapo yimbu yafambeimbi nindou ai rawarundi nou. Nindou ranai Suda-yafe rotu worambe asu nafi bogori süngu yinafoai tütüru houmbo homo-arundi, nga se ai rarundi nou refepoani, nga yowani. Nindou ranai rawarundi ranana sapo nindou amuri ranai yihoefimboya, Aiana moani nindou aboedi hamindanemo, mbiseiya yahomombo-anemo rawarundi. Ro sihamumbo anihondümbo-anahi hoafayahi nda, nindou ranai ana takini ahamundi ra ai ndeara sowandümombo-anemo. ³ Ngga asu se nindou napokoateyeyimbi ranahambo farihefimbo hohoanimondafühi ana, dibo animbo ahambo fandihawori asu sihafi fikiminindi-amboani nine-moatükuni se rawarowandi ranimbo ai fifirifekeatembeyeamboane. ⁴ Ranimboane asu sihafi saimbo hohoanimo ra dibo yaḡgoromboane.

Rananimbo asu sihafi Ape sapo nini-moatükuni dibo engoro ra hoeireandeimbimayu ranai simbori sihambo takini masihendi-mayo ra daganinimbui.”

Godimbo didibafife yamundife hoafi

(Ruk 11:2-4)

⁵“Se Godimbo didibafindafundühi sapo yimbu yafambe hoafümbi nindou rawefundi nou randafumboemo. Rani nindou ana munguambo nindou ai yihoefimbo hoeimbirihimuna yahomo houmbo-anemo. Suda-yafe rotu wori munguambo asu nafi tüküfihi aho ra botiyafu weindahi ninggomombo Godimbo didibafimbo hohoanimoyomondühanemo. Ro sihamumbo anihondumbo-anahi hoafayahi, nindou ranai ana takini ahamundi ra ai ndeara hifi ndanühünda sowandümombo-anemo. ⁶Ŋga asu se didibafifembo mbisafombo ana, se wori safambe keboao ngüfi yipuri pando hawambo animbo sihafi Ape moani dibo amaru ranahambo didibafindafoandi. Rananimbo asu sihafi Ape sapo nine-moatükuni dibo engoro ra hoeireandeimbi-mayu ranai simbori sihambo takini daganinimbui.

⁷Se didibafindafundani Godimbo fifirife-koateyeimbi nindou rawarihindi nou randafundümoemo, ŋga yowani. Nindou ranai Godimboya, Ai yihoefi hoafi himborindümbui, sei hehi moani afindi hoandari hoafi hoafiyeihi didibafehindi. Ŋga se yahurai Godimbo moani fifirife-koate hoafi afindi didibafindafu-mboemo, ŋga yowani. ⁸Asu se rani-nindou yahuraindimondühi ahamundi-mayo hohoanimo rani-süngundümoemo, ŋga yowani. Sihamundi Ape ai nine-moatükuni semindimbo hohoanimoayomo ranahambo se

ahambo düdufekoateyomondambe fifireamboane.

⁹Se didibafifembo mbisimombo ana, ndandu houmbo animbo didibafindafundi,

‘Yihoefi Ape sünambe amarifi, sihafi ndüri ranahambo moani ahinümbi hamindimbeyowamboane.

¹⁰Sihafi ŋginindi hifandarandi ra ndühi mbokoso-amboane.

Se hohoanimoyafi süngu yanggiri hifi ndanühi süngufemboane sapo sünambe-amboani sünguarundi nou.

¹¹Yihoefimbo sesi ndani simboani sesimbo simogodühi ndawamuni.

¹²Se yihoefimbo nine-moatükuni moaruwai ramarihundi ranimbo amboawiyei mbisafimuni

sapo ro nindou ai moaruwai yihoefimbo rarihimuna aheimbo amboawiyei sefi arihundi nou.

¹³Se yihoefimbo refe hoe-fimuni moatükuni ranambe ndowandifimuni ŋgamboyafi,

ŋga se yihoefimbo moaruwai nendi ahandi warambeahindi aboedühi ndowandifi hiningindowamuni,’ mbisimo.

¹⁴Nindou ai sihamumbo moaruwaimbo-rihipurani asu se ranaheimbo amboawi ehomondüri ana, asu sihamundi Ape sünambe amaru ranai-amboani sihamundi moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo amboawi mbüsumbui. ¹⁵Ŋga asu se nindou ŋgorümbo ranahambo amboawi yahokoateyomo ana, asu sihamundi Ape sünambe amaru ranai amboani ngiri se nine-moatükuni moaruwai rarumboemo ranahambo amboawi mbüsu, ŋga wani.”

Sesi wehisao yamundife hoafane

¹⁶“Asu se ninimbo sesi wehindi-mondühi ana, se ŋgusümboari sihamundi ra amomongo-amomongondimondühi wembombofi

ndimboemo yimbu yafambeimbi
nindou rawefundi nou, nga yowani.
Nindou ranai wembombofiayomo
houmbo ai nindou himboahü
hoahoangomondühanemo nindou
ai ahamumboya ai ana sesi
wehiyomondühanemo, mbiseiya
yahomo houbmo. Ro sihamumbo
anindhündümbmo-anahi hoafehapuri,
nindou ahamumbo aboedanemo asei
ana, ai ranihünda ahamundi takini
sowandümbmo-anemo. ¹⁷ Nga asu
se sesi ra wehindafühi ana, sihafi
ngusümboari ra popoainda asu
mbiro sibada mbundambo animbo
ngafi. ¹⁸ Rananimbo nindou amuri ai
ngiri sihambo fifirindihinini se sesi
wehayafi ranahambo. Nga sihafi Ape
sapo dibo anüngu ai yangiri animbo
fifirindeaninimbui. Rananimbo asu
sihafi Ape sapo nine-moatükuni dibo
engoro ra hoeireandeimbi-mayu ranai
sihambo takini masihendi-mayo ra
daganinimbui.”

Napo afindi sünambe mbengori

(Ruk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ “Se hifi ndanühi ninggomombo
moani nginindi napo ra sihamumbo
püpindu gafomboemo. Hifi ndanühi ana
nine-moatükuni engoro ra kidaboari ai
taparühi, sami ai sesi, asu hümbuhüni
nendi ai wori birihehi sahümündi
raraarihündühanai. ²⁰ Nga asu se
sihamundi nginindi napo ra se sünambe
animbo püpindu gafomo. Ranühi
ana ngiri kidaboari ai tapandühi,
sami ai dedi asu hümbuhüni nendi
ai wori birindihehi ndahümündi
rarao ndühündi, nga wani. ²¹ Nga
sihafi aboedi napo ra püpira hafo
yangorowohü ranühi animbo sihafi
ngusüfo amboani kündarimboe.”

Fi ranahandi si

(Ruk 11:34-36)

²² “Himboari ranana sihafi fi
munguambo ranahandi ram hai
nouane. Sihafi himboari ranai
sürarihoayo ana, asu hohoanimo
sihafi fiambe munguambo ranai si
nahuraindimboe. ²³ Nga sihafi himboari
ranai moaruwaiayo ana, asu hohoanimo
sihafi fiambe munguambo ranai nimbi
nimandimboe. Asu si sihafi fiambe
amaro ranai nimbi nouayo ana, nimbi
ra moaruwai hamindindimboe!”

Nindou ngorü ai ngiri yimbu bogori nindouyafandi ratüpurindu

(Ruk 16:13)

²⁴ “Nindou ngorü ai ngiri yimbu
bogori nindouyafandi ratüpurinyu
randeimbi nüngu. Nga nindou ranai ana
bogori ngorü ranahambo moaruwaim-
bondirühi asu ngorü bogori ranahambo
diboadondirümbui. Ai ngoründi hoafi
yangiri süngundeandühi asu ngoründi
hoafi daboadanambo-ndeambui. Se
ngiri God asu kaki mami ngusüfoambe
hohoanimo pandowapiri.”

Ngusüfo puküyowohü afindi hohoanimoyo hoango hoafi

(Ruk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Ranimboanahi ro sihamumbo
hoafehapuri nda, se sihamundi
yangiri ninggombo ranahambo afindi
hohoanimo-ndimboemo. Se yaru hoafiy-
omondühiya, Sihiri nini-moatükuni
madagüdif? asu Sihiri ninimoatükuni
mandiminde? mbisimboemo. Asu
sihamundi fi ranahambo ngiri afindi
hohoanimo-ndimondühiya, Sihiri nini
moatükuni magüdühu? mbisimboemo,
nga wani. Yangiri ninggombo ra ai sesi
moatükuni yangiriyopoani. Asu fi ra
ai yihuru moatükuni yangiriyopoani.
²⁶ Asu awi se ndu nimoamo ahahabodei

ranaheimbo hoeirundüri. Ndu ranai ana moai nini-moatükuni hoari hifi karihi, sesi yimungurihümündi hei sesi wori ranambe gugurihi sihehi raraorihündi. Ngga sihamundi Ape sünambe amaru ranai-ani aheimbo sesi sagadürühi hifandandüri arandi. Se ndu ranaheimbo ngasündundüri houbmo ndeari hamindanemo. ²⁷ Ngga asu nindou sehündi ranai-amboani nggiri moani ahandi hohoanimo ranambo yanggiri ahandi yanggiri ningo ra sühinde nggu! ²⁸ Asu nimboe se hoeari napo ranimbo afindi hohoanimoemoa? Awi se amindafuri ahuri tüküfe ninouayo ranahambo hoeiru. Ai ana moai tiñjirfoyeihi momo yibüdühi rihündi, ngga wani. ²⁹ Ngga asu awi ro sihamumbo hoafehapuri horombo nindou adükari bogori Soromon amboani ai yihuru napo moani simbafi hamindimayusi, ngga asu ai moai hoeari ra ahuri moani aboedi himboyo haya tütükiyo ninouayo yahurai yihururamündu. ³⁰ Wohi amindafurambe amaro haponda ra asu sümbo siambe hifitiriyimindi haiambe pütifemboane. Moaruwai yahurai wohi ranamboani God ai ahambo aboedi yihurure hiniñgareandi ana, asu ai sihamumbo amboani yihurundeapurümbui. Se yihuru ranahambo afindi hohoanimoyomo, ngga sihamundi anihondümbofe hohoanimo ana akidou ane! ³¹ Ngga asu se refe afindi hohoanimo-yomondühiya, Nahanihünda sesi yihoefti ranai tükümandife? Yihoefti simindimbo moatükuni amboani? Asu yihoefti hoeari napo amboani? Rani-moatükuni ranahambo yahurai afindi hohoanimoyomo hoanggopoani. ³² Yahurai rani hohoanimo ranana nindou Godimbo fifirifekoate-yeimbi-mayei rananei ai yahurai rarihi hohoanimoyei hei arihündi. Sihamundi Ape sünambe amaru ranai rani-moatükuni se

semindimbo hohoanimoayomo ra ai fifire türüfoare-amboani. ³³ Asu se sapo God ahandi hifandarandane asu ahandi mbumundi hohoanimomayo ranane rani-boatei-animbo se hohoanimondimo hoanggomo. Rananimbo asu raniwami amuri bidifiri moatükuni ranamboani ai rani-moatükuni kapeihi ndaiyapurümbui. ³⁴ Ranimboane asu se nini-moatükuni sümbo tüküfemboayo ranahambo afindi hohoanimondimboemo. Nini-moatükuni sümbo tüküfemboayo sümbo se ranahambo hohoanimondimo. Mamami si ranai moani ahandi tiñjirifo rani-simboani ndearane,” mehu.

Nindou nggorümbo ahandi ninggo ranimbo yibobofepoani

(Ruk 6:37-38, 41-42)

7 Sisas yahuya, “Se nindou nggorümbo yibobo-ndundürimboemo.

Hibadümbo, ngga sihamumbo asükai hihindife yibobo-ndeapurimboe.

² Sapo se nindou nggoründi hohoanimo yiboboarundi rani simogodühi animbo God ai-amboani sihamundi hohoanimo yibobo-ndeapurümbui. Sapo se nindou nggorümbo yimbumarundi mami rani simogodihü God ai sihamumbo yimbundeapurümbui.

³ Nimboe asu se sihafi wandafi ranahandi himboarambe düdübudi akidou apaiaro ra hoeiarowori, ngga asu nimoko afindi sihafi himboarambe amaro ranahambo awi se moai fifirowandiyo?

⁴ Asu se nüngguro hawamboyafi sihafi wandafi ranahambo raro hoafiyañühiya, Wandafi, sihafi himboarambe düdübudi ra hündihehea samboanahi, asafi, ngga asu sihafi himboarambe nimoko ra nünggumando-a? ⁵ Awi seana yimbu yafambeimbi nindou-anafi! Se boatei sihafi himboarambe nimoko ra hündandifi raguambondo hawambo animbo asu sihafi wandafi-mayu

ranahandi himboarambeahindi
dūdūbudi akidou ra hūndihoefindo.

⁶Se Godindi moatükuni ra yafori moaruwaimbo digoemboemo, nga asu ai hihirindahindūhi sihamumbo kündarimboyei. Asu sihamundi nine-moatükuni aboedi-mayo ra moateiyei wagabe pindumboemo, nga asu ai tiḡarinambo anūmi boagindūhi digegimboyei.”

**Nindou ai Godimbo didibafehindi
ana, dagadürimbui**

(Ruk 11:9-13)

⁷“Se dūduyafu arundi ana, dagapurūmbui. Se kokoru arundi ana, hoeindumboemo. Se pirako pirako arundi ana, yipuri sihamumbo sübüdühepurimboe. Asu dūdi ai pirako pirako arandi ana, ahambo yipuri sübüdühoemboe. ⁸Ḳga nindou dūdi ai dūdufi arandi ana, ndemündūmbui. Asu dūdi ai kokora arandi ana, hoeindeambui. Asu dūdi ai pirako pirakora arandi ana, ahambo yipuri sübüdühoendomböe. ⁹Nindou sihamumbo mbüsūmo ahandi nimori ai mbanimbo sao yahumbo dūduwefindo ra ahambo moani nimoei meḡgoro ra madagadoyo? ¹⁰Asu ahandi nimori ranai kinimbo dūdufindoani ra ahambo amosiri madagadoyo? ¹¹Se nindou moaruwai-anemos, nga se sihamundi nimori ranaheimbo aboedi moatükuni yanggiri sabudūri arundi. Yahurai animbo sihamundi Ape sūnambe amaru ranai nindou dūdi ahambo dūduefiyu ana, ranahambo aboedi moatükuni dagadombui. ¹²Muḡguambo moatükuni hohoanimo ra nindou amuri ai sihamumbo yahurai rambirihimuni ayahomo yahurai hamindi animbo se moani aheimbo randundūri. Rani-moatükuni hohoanimo ranana Mosesindi ahinūmbi hohoanimo asu Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi-yomondi

yamundife hoafimayo ranahandi nimindane.”

Nafitambe akidou nafi ho

(Ruk 13:24)

¹³“Nafitambe akidou rani nafanimbo se kebou ḡgomo. Sapo nafitambe adūkari ahandi nafi fuiriyandeimbi ranana moaruwaimbo ḡgoafinamboane aho. Ḳga nindou afindi ai nafi rani-sūḡgu hei rihündühane. ¹⁴Ḳga yipuri nafitambe hihiforeandeimbi ranai akidouyo haya asu ahandi nafi tiḡūmbane. Ḳga nafi ra yanggiri koadürumbo niḡgombo nafane aho, nga ranane asu nindou yimbu mami yanggiranei ai nafi ranahambo hoeirihindūhi rani-sūḡgu ahei.”

Nimi nimindi asu ahandi hisi ranane

(Ruk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵“Godindi hoafi tikai hoafiyomo-rundeimbi nindou ranahamumbo awi se hibadūmbö. Moanambūhi sipsip himboari hoafendi himboemo nahurai sihamumbo sowana asifomo, nga asu wagabe ragu ana nimambeahindi yaforanemo. ¹⁶Se ahamundi ratūpuri ranambo ahamundi hohoanimo fifirindumboemo. Ḳga anḡinanḡ tihoari tihoarūmbi wofi nimindi ranifihi hisimandiyo? Asu hoandasūfo sosoweimbi werifoai nimindi ranifihi hisimandiyo? Ra wani. ¹⁷Ḳga sapo nine-nimi aboedayo ranai aboedi nimi hisi yanggiri hisindimboe. Asu moaruwai nimimayo ranai moaruwai nimi hisi rani yanggiri hisindomböe. ¹⁸Ḳga asu moaruwai nimi ranifihi ḡgiri aboedi nimi hisi ra hisindo. Asu aboedi nimi ranifihi ḡgiri moaruwai nimi hisi ranai hisindo, nga wani. ¹⁹Muḡguambo nimi ranai nimindi ranifihi moaruwai hisiyowani ana, ahambo hifitiriyimindi haiambe mandifeyowohane. ²⁰Ranimboane asu se Godindi

hoafi tikai hoafiyomo-rundeimbi ranahamumbo ahamundi ratüpuri hohoanimo ranambo fifirindüpuri. ²¹Se yaru hohoanimo-ndimondühiya, Muḡguambo nindou ai wambo hoafiyehi, Adükari Adükaraye ranai God sünambe hifandarandi ranambe gagüsimboyeyi, mbisimboemo, ḡga wani. ḡga nindou didiyei ai moani wandi Ape sünambe amaru ranahandi hohoanimo süḡgurihi arihündi ranai yanggiri animbo God ḡginindi hifandarandi ranambe keboehimboyeyi. ²²ḡga asu yibobofembo si ranai tüküfeyoambe animbo nindou afindi ai dükandihindiri hoafindeihi animboya, ‘Adükari, Adükari, sihafi ndürinamboyefi Godindi hoafi ra hefi wataporimbo-rihündühi bokarihehu marihundi. Sihafi ndürinamboyefi moaruwai nendi nindouyei fiambeahindi raguamambo-rihündühi hepünifeimbi moatükuni rarihu marihundi,’ mbiseimboyeyi. ²³Rananimbo asu ro hoafindahühi animboya, ‘Ro moai siheimbo fifirihari. Moaruwai hohoanimo ratüpuriyei rühündeimbi nindou-anei. Wambo sowana ndühi sinipoani, ḡga andai ragu ḡgei!’ mbisamboyahi.”

**Worimborini rinandeimbi
nindou yimbu**

(Ruk 6:47-49)

²⁴“Asu, nindou düdi ai wandimayo hoafiyaheimbi hoafi ranahambo himboriyu mburambo asu ai rani-süḡguareandi ana, nindou ranai sapo fifireandeimbi nindou ai ahandi wori kambohoani ḡginindi raniwami worimboarandi nahurai-ani. ²⁵Asu hoe afindi ranai hoeyowohü, hohoambu afindi ranai tüküfeyowohü weri ranai wori ranahambo fandihendühanesi, ḡga asu wori ra kambohoani fondarimbo-wambo moai birefoai hifini peyo. ²⁶Asu nindou düdi ai

wandi-mayo hoafiyaheimbi hoafi ranahambo himboriyu haya asu ai rani-süḡgufekoateayu ana, nindou hohoanimokoate-ani. Sapo nindou wori moani kambohoani kaihuri yanggiri raniwami worimboarandi nahurai-ani. ²⁷Hoe afindi ranai hoeyo, hohoambu afindi ranai hohoambuyo, asu weri afindi ranai wori ranahambo fandihenda asu wori ranai birefoai peyowohane rani-moatükuni ranambo. Wori ra birefoendi ranana moani moaruwai hamindi hondanel!” mehu.

²⁸Sisas ai hoafi ranahambo hoafiyu kikimaramündua, nindou afindi ranai ahandi yamundife hoafi himboriyei-ani mayowa mahepühendi. ²⁹ḡga Sisas ai moai ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi nindou yahurai tüküfi yamundeandüri, ḡga ai moani rani-poanimbo ḡginindinamboyu aheimbo yamundi-mareandüri.

**Sisas ai nindou mimaniho
ḡḡnünmbi aboedimariri**

(Mak 1:40-44; Ruk 5:12-14)

8 Sisas ai yamundife hoafi ra hoafiyu haya hifi wafu-mayo rani-waminindi hifina mahanua, awai nindou ranai ahandi süḡgu tümareandi. ²Raniyu asu nindou mimanihoeimbi-mayu ranai Sisasimboso tüküfi Adükarani yahu hohoanimoyuhü yiri yimbu pusireapiri ahandi fikimi piyu nimarühi hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Adükari, se refembo hohoanimondafühi ana, wambo aboedindowandiri,” mehundo-amboyu. ³Asu Sisas ai warifi hu nindou-mayu ahambo sündirühi hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Yini, ro randiheamboyahisi. ḡga se haponda aboedi tüküyafo,” mehuamboyu. Asu moani mamihari rani-simboani nindou ranai mimanihoeimbi-mayuhündi aboedimefiyu. ⁴Raniyu asu Sisas ai

ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “E, Se ndühi himboriyafi! Ndani-moatükuni ndanahambo se nindou amurambo hoafindamboyafi. Ngga se moani nggafi Godimbo sihai-randeimbi nindou-mayu ranahambo animbo sihafi fi ra nafuindafi. Asu Godimbo sihefembo moatükuni Moses refemboane mehu ra randowandi ai hoafi-mayu süngu. Ranimboane sihafi fi hoeari angüni ra munjumayo mbisei-amboane,” mehundo.

**Sisas ai Romihündi
amiyomondi bogorindi
ratüpuriyurandeimbi aboedimariri**

(Ruk 7:1-10)

⁵Raniyu asu Sisas ai Kaperneam ngoafambe tüküfiyuwane Romihündi ami-yomondi bogori ai ahambo ranühi hoeiriri hayambo Sisas ai mbifarihendiri yahu haya düdu düdumarüri. ⁶Ai yare hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Nindou Adükari, wandi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi nindou ranai angünimbo worambe mbenguri. Ai ahandi tiñari yifiyo haya asübusi afindi semündü haya mbenguri,” mehundo-amboyu. ⁷Asu Sisas ai hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Awi ro ngga ahambo aboedindihinimboyahi,” mehundo-amboyu. ⁸Asu simbori ai hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Nindou adükari, nggiri se randafandü. Ro ndeari hamindiyahi animbo se wandi worambe keboao mangüfi. Ngga se moani hoafi yanggiri animbo hoafindafani amboani asu wandi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi ranai aboedimbiyu-wamboane. ⁹Ro-amboani wambo hifandiyindirimo nindou ami bogori adükari nunguwani anahi asu ami bidifiri ai wandi hoarehanemo aningomo. Rananahi asu ro nindou ndanahambo, Se hafi, asahando ra ai huhani, asu nindou nggorü ranahambo, Se sühöfi, asahi ra ai süfuhani. Asu nindou wandi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi

ranahambo, Se rani-moatükuni raro, asahi ra ai moani rareandühani,” mehundo-amboyu. ¹⁰Asu Sisas ai rani hoafi ranahambo himboriyu haya, hepünüfih nindou afindi ahandi süngu tümareandi ranaheimbo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Ro siheimbo hoafehandüri, horombo ro moai nindou mami Israer ngoafi-hündi ndahurai anihondümbo-reandeimbi nungua hoeirihini. ¹¹Awi ro nda siheimbo hoafehandüri, nindou afindi bidifiri ai hüfihamindi süfuanipoedi asu hüfihamindi hanüwanipoedi ranai fandihi sesesi fondi maningo ranikimi Abraham, Aisak asu Sekop babidi God ngginindi hifandarandi ranambe nimandeimboyei. ¹²Ngga asu sapo hifandarandi ranambeahindi nendi-maye ranaheimbo animbo nimbi nimariwani ndemündündüri pindeirani ranühi ai hasiheindeihi ahei yahafi hitihümboyei,” mehundüri. ¹³Raniyu asu Sisas ai ami-yomondi bogori ranahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Se ngoafinambo nggafi, ngga asu se nine-hohoanimo raro anihondümbo-arowandi rani-süngu animbo sihambo randeaninimboe,” mehundoamboyu. Asu moani hoafi ningoambe ami-yomondi bogorindi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi nindou ranai aboedimefiyu.

**Sisas ai Pitandi yamongoamindi
aboedimareandi**

(Mak 1:29-31; Ruk 4:38-39)

¹⁴Refi mbura Sisas ai Pitandi worambe kefuai hüfuhünda Pitandi yamongoamindi ranai fi hüfiyohü angünimbo fondühi mengorowa hoeimareandi. ¹⁵Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahambo watinarihi masündeanda angüni ranai nimorehimbo hiningire haya makosifoendi. Raniyo asu ai botife Sisasimbo sesi kanimareri.

**Pitandi yamongoamindi
aboedimareandi**

(Mak 1:32-34; Ruk 4:40-41)

¹⁶Raniyo asu rani nimbambe nindou bidifiri moaruwai nendi ahei fiambe nimarindüreimbi ranaheimbo Sisas sowana fufurühümüdi-hündüri mahüsi. Raniyu Sisas ai nindou ranahei fiambeahindi moaruwai nendi ranaheimbo hoafinambo yangiri raguamambo-mareandüra asu nindou rani angünümbi-maye ranai munguambo aboedimehindi. ¹⁷Sisas ai rani-moatükuni ramareandi ra, sapo Godindi hoafi hoafiyu randeimbi Aisaia ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Ai ahandihoari angüni moaruwai sihefi ra ndemündühi asu sihefi rani-moatükuni ra raguamambo-mareandi,” Aisaia 53:4 mehu rani simogodühi tüküfemboyu ramareandi.

**Nindou yimbu ai Sisasindi
süngu hombo masafani**

(Ruk 9:57-60)

¹⁸Sisas ai hoeireandane nindou afindi ranai ahandi fikimi rereambo mengoroamboyu, asu ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi-memo ranahamumbo kurihoe Gariri ra ngorü himborani barihoemo ningomo yahumbo hoafimayupuri. ¹⁹Raniyu asu ahinümbi hohoanimo yamunde-randeimbi-mayu ranai Sisasimbo-so tüküfi hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Yamundo-randeimbi, se nahaniniyo ahafi ra roana sihafi süngu hombo yangiranahi,” mehundo-amboyu. ²⁰Asu ai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Koko ai ahei nimari rambo ambe mbanigondüri, asu ndu ai-amboani ahei apo rambo ngeri mbanigondüri. Iga Nindou Hondü ro nimari apo rambo fondi-koate anahi,”

mehuamboyu. ²¹Raniyu asu Sisasimbo süngurüri-randeimbi ngorü ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Adükari, awi ro hihirindahe, nga wandi apembo boatei hifi kandihini heheambo animbo,” mehundo-amboyu. ²²Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Wambo mborai se süngundandiri didifi, nga nindou yifiyeimbi aheihari yifi nimoko hifi kambireand-amboane,” mehundo.

**Sisas hoewerimbo
hoafimayua afurimareandi**

(Mak 4:36-41; Ruk 8:22-25)

²³Raniyu asu Sisas ai botambe farifi haya mahua ahambo süngururü rundeimbi ai ahandi süngu mami mahomo. ²⁴Asu raniyomo ai botambe nafi hifomondane nimai hoeweri ngingindi ranai tüküfihi kurihoe ranahambo yabadimarandi. Raniyo asu bot ai nimarimondeimbi ranai ndeara himoni hanimbo yangirimayo. Iga asu Sisas ai dibo boti-mayo ranambe yapombofi haya apu. ²⁵Raniyomo ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ranai ahambo hifomo yangiruwuri hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Adükari, yihoefimbo farihawamuni. Sihiri ana ndeara yifombo yangiranefi,” mehomondamboyu. ²⁶Asu simbori ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se ra nimboe moani yahurai yihimboemo rana? Awi se akidou hamindi anihondümboru-rundeimbanemo,” yahupuri haya, botifi hoeweriyo asu hoe ranai fifimiyowohü hani hafo marandi ranahambo rühi safi kikingandifi mehua asu hoafi ningoambe munguambo moatükuni ranai afure pimayo. ²⁷Munguambo botambe mamarimo ranai hepünafundühi yaru hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Nindou ndahurai nda nini nindouyu yahuraia? Asu hoeweri hoe hani hafo marandi

ranai moani ahandi hoafi himboriyondo haya afurimareandi,” mehomomo.

**Sisas ai nindou yimbuyafandi
fiambeahindi moaruwai
nendi hemafoareandi**

(Mak 5:1-20; Ruk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Raniyu Sisas ai kurihoe ra gogoasürüni Gadara hifambe tüküme fiyu. Raniyafani asu nindou yimbu moaruwai nendi ahafandi fiambe nimaripireimbi ranai honguambeahindi tüküyafine sinifani Sisasimbo-so tüküme fineandi. Nindou yimbu ranai moaruwai hamindi himbomefanda asu nindou amuri ai ahafanimbo moai hei ngasündhipiri rihündi. ²⁹ Raniyafani asu ai puküna heiyafandühi hoafiyafandühi safaniya, “Godindi Nimori, se yihoehimbo nüngufemunimboyafi? Yihoehimbo tñjirifo semunimbo safomboyafi sapo refembo si ranai awi moai tüküfeyo, nga asu se yihoehimbo nüngufemunimboyafi?” safani düdumefineando. ³⁰ Rani-fikimi moatei afindi ranai sesi sahüsi wakirihindühi buriyei. ³¹ Raniyei asu moaruwai nendi nindou yimbuyafandi fiambe mamarei ranai Sisasimbo düduyahihündühi hoafiyohündowohü seiya, “Se yihoefimbo nindou yimbu ranahafandi fiambeahindi hefoefemunimbo mbisafombo ana, moatei afindi buraye ranaheimbo sowana ahei fiambefembo koandihawamuni,” masahündoamboyu. ³² Asu Sisas ai moaruwai nendi ranaheimbo yare hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Se andai hei,” mehundüramboyei. Asu ai nindou yimbumbo hiniñgirihipiri hehi moatei burimaye ranahei fiambemehindi. Raniyei asu moatei afindi burimaye ranai hiripinini pipiyeihanei himoni pütapiyei hoe karühüsihü yifisafimaye. ³³ Raniyomo asu nindou sapo

moatei moangui mafandundi ranai adükari ngoafi manango raninambo fefou mahomo. Nine-moatükuni nindou moaruwai nendümbimefani ranahafanimbo tüküme fepiri rani hoafi ra wataporimbomarundi. ³⁴ Raniyei asu munguambo nindou adükari ngoafi rantühindambo-maye ranai Sisasimbo hoeifimbo hei-marihündi. Asu ai hei hoeirihorühi ahei hifi ra hiniñgife hefe ngorügoanini hombo Sisasimbo andai, sei hehi hoafimehündo habodei.

**Sisas ai nindou tñjari
moaruwaimbü aboedimariri**

(Mak 2:1-12; Ruk 5:17-26)

9 Sisas ai asükaiyu botambe farifi haya Gariri kurihoe ra barihoei haya ahandi ngoafi Kaperneamina mahu. ² Nindou bidifiri ai Sisas sowana nindou tñjari moaruwaimbü fondi wami mananguwa sahorimindei mahei. Sisas ai nindou ranahei anihondümbofe ra hoeire haya asu nindou tñjari moaruwaimbü-mayu ranahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Wandi nimori, ngusüfoambe afurindo kündowandi. Sihafi moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo amboawi sambo-anahi,” mehu. ³ Raniyomo asu ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi ranai moani ahamundihoari simbori hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Nindou ndanai ana Godimbo moaruwaimbofe hoafi hoafimayu,” yahomo dibo hoafimemo. ⁴ Sisas ai fifireandi nine-moatükuni nindou ranai ahamundi hohoanimoambe wataporimboarundi ranimbo. Raniyu asu ai ahamumbo hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Nimboe se hohoanimo moaruwai ra yahurai yaru ngusüfoambe hohoanimoemo rana? ⁵ Ro hoafiyahühi sahiya ‘Sihafi moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo amboawi,’ asahiyo asu ‘Botiyafo hawa hafi,’ asahiyo, yimbu ra hoafimbo ro

nginindeimbanahi. Asu yimbu hoafi ra hoafimbo nahaniyo hiningirouayo asu nahaniyo tinjumbayo? Yibobo ro hoafindahani anihondumbo tükündifemboe. ⁶Ngga Nindou Hondü hifi ndanühi moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo amboawi yaho hoafi ra ngginindi hifandamboayu ranahambo ra anihondumbo nafuindamboayahi,” mehupuri. Raniyu asu ai nindou tijari moaruwaimbü-mayu ranahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Se botiyafo sihafi fondi ra sowandifi hawa worinambo ngafi,” mehundo-amboyu. ⁷Asu nindou ranai aboedi botifi haya ahandi worina mahu. ⁸Nindou afindi ranühi burimaye ranai Sisas ramareandi moatükuni ranahambo hoeirih hehi yihimbo sisirimehindi. Raniyei asu ai Godimbo adükarani sei hoafimehündo moani yahurai hamindi ngginindi ra nindoumbo masendi sei hehi.

**Sisas ai Matyumbo Se wambo
süngurandiri mehundo**

(Mak 2:13-17; Ruk 5:27-32)

⁹Sisas ai ranihünda botifi haya nafini huhündamboyu, nindou mami ahandi ndüri Matyu takis kaki semündü-randeimbi ranai ahandi ratüpuri worambe mamaruwa hoeimariri. Raniyu Sisas ai yahuya, “Se wambo süngurandiri,” mehundu-amboyu. Asu ai botifi haya ahandi süngu ndamefiyu. ¹⁰Mami Sisas ai worambe nimarumbo sesi sesühi nimaruan, takis kaki sowandümo-rundeimbi nindou afindi raniyomo asu nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyomo-rundeimbi raniyomo ranai tüküme fundi. Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi-memo rani-babidimbo mami sesi fondi-mayo ranikimi guguriyafu mamarimo. ¹¹Raniyomo Farisi nindou ai rani-moatükuni ranahambo hoeirunda

mayoa, asu Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi-memo ranahamumbo düduyafupurühi yahomoya, “Nimboe sihamundi yamunde-randeimbi ranai yahurai nindou babidimbo mami nimarimombo asesu rana?” mehomondamboyu. ¹²Asu Sisas ai hoafi ra himboriyu haya, simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Nindou angüni-koate ana, dokta sowana moai hei rihündi, nga nindou angüneimbane dokta sowanambo hei arihündi. ¹³Aw se ngomo Bukambe hoafi ndare hoafimayo ranahambo türüboadundi. Hoafi ranai ndare hoafiyowohü yahoya, ‘Hipoambofe hohoanimo ranimbo-anahi ro yifirayahi, nga sesi moani sihefe hohoanimo ranimboyahipoani,’ God ra-mehu. Ro tükümeheandi nda nindou aheiharimbo mbumundi hohoanimoyefeimbanefi asei ranahe-imbo mborai yahomboyahipoani, nga moaruwai hohoanimoyeimbi nindou ranaheimbo mborai yahomboyahi tükümeheandi,” mehu.

**Sisas ai sesi wehisaombo
hoafi ra yamundimareandi**

(Mak 2:18-22; Ruk 5:33-39)

¹⁴Asu Son hundürirarü-randeimbimbo süngururü-rundeimbi nindou ai Sisasimbo-so tüküyafu düdururühi yahomoya, “Nimboe Farisi nindou babidimbo ro sesi ra wehisaoyefi, nga asu sihambo süngurunini-rundeimbi nindou aiana moai wehisaoyomo rundi?” mehomo. ¹⁵Sisas ai ahamumbo yare hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Nindou mami ai nimorehi simbori ndemündü haya asu ahandi ngunindi sesesiyeihi rani-babidimbo niboadei-ambe ranai nindou ranahambo afindi hohoanimo-mandahünduyo? Aw ra ai ngiri randahindi, nga wani. Ngga ngörü nindou ranai sesi

ranambeahindi ndowarindümo
 ngorünambondurani rani-simboani
 animbo ahandi ngunindi-mayei ranai
 sesi wehisaondeimboyei. ¹⁶Nindou
 mami ai-amboani moai wamindafi
 hoeari ranai ambe ninggowani asu
 simbori hoeari bidifiri kikamündi ambe
 ranahambo pare kakiyu randi. Nindou
 ai simbori kikamündi wamindafifihi
 parareandi ana, asu wamindafi hoeari
 ranai ambe afindi hamindi ninggomboe.
¹⁷Asu nindou ai simbori wain hoe
 ra wamindafi wain hoe ninihondi
 hoeari hipiri ranambe karareandi ana,
 asu hipiri ranai tipondifeyowohü asu
 wain hoe ranai keboendühi hipiri
 ranai moaruwaimbo-ndifemboe. Nga
 simbori wain hoe ranana simbori
 hipirambe animbo kefeyoani amboani
 asu yiboboambo moani aboedi
 nimboamboayafe,” mehu.

**Sisas ai bogori nindoundi nimorehi
 nimori aboedimareandi asu nimorehi
 ai Sisasindi hoeari sündimareandi**

(Mak 5:22-43; Ruk 8:41-56)

¹⁸Sisas ai rani hoafi ra hoafiyuhü
 nungu ane, Suda-yomondi bogori
 nindou mami ahambo-so süni yiri yimbu
 pusire nimarümbo ahandi hangifoani
 hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Wandi nimori
 ai ndeara yifiyo haya mbeḡgori. Nga
 asu se sinifi sihafi wari ahandi wami
 nandowandani animbo asu ai aboedi
 yanggiri botife mbiniḡgo-wamboane,”
 mehundu-amboyu. ¹⁹Raniyu asu Sisas
 ai botifi haya nindou ranahambo
 süngumarüri huamboemo asu ahambo
 süngururü-rundeimbi ai botiyafu
 houmbo Sisas babidi mahomo.

²⁰Nimorehi mami ai niḡgo
 hayamboyo 12 himbani amoamo
 watikoafira marandi ranai sini Sisasindi

daboadani niḡgombo ahandi hoeari
 bidifiri-mayo ranifihi masündeandi.
²¹Ai ahandi hohoanimonambo yanggiri
 yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Ro moani
 ahandi hoeari rani-yanggiri asündiheandi
 amboani aboedindaheamboayahi,”
 meho. ²²Sisas ai hihirifihi hoeireandühi
 hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Wandi nimori,
 se moani ngusüfo afurindo
 kündowandi. Sihafi anihondümbofe
 ranambo aboedireanini-mboane,”
 mehundo-amboyu. Asu moani mami
 rani simboani hamindi nimorehi
 ranai aboedimayo. ²³Raniyu Sisas ai
 bogori nindou-mayu ranahandi worina
 mahu. Ranühi ai hoeireandane nindou
 yinafoai tütüre haya mēḡgoro nimorehi
 nimori ai yifimayoambo asu nimorehi
 nindowenihi afindi ranai hoafi afindi
 afindiyei wakimarihindi. ²⁴Raniyu
 asu ai aheimbo hoafiyundürühi
 yahuya, “Munguambo nindou
 se ragu andai! Nimori akidou
 ndanana moai yifeyo, nga ai moani
 apomboane ana,” mehu-amboyei. Asu
 munguambo nindou ranai ahambo
 tikifinambo-marihori. ²⁵Nindou afindi
 ranaheimbo bukürimafoareandüra
 nimori akidou-mayo ranahandi fondani
 kefuai hüfu warühi kümefindoa
 aboedi botimefeyo. ²⁶Sisas ai ahambo
 ramareandi hoafi ranai mungu rani
 hifihü nindou amarei ranai himboriyei
 pamarihindi.

**Sisas ai himboatihari nindou
 yimbu aboedimareapiri**

²⁷Sisas ai ranihünda botifi haya nafini
 hu ane, nindou yimbu himboatihari
 ranai ahambo süngumariniri hafani.
 Ai hafani Sisas ranahambo puküna
 hoafiyafinandowohü safaniya,
 “Defitindi nimori,[†] yihoehimbo se

[†]9:27 Suda ai sünambeahindi adükari bogori ai kosombo hohoanimoyeihi mamarei.
 Ahandi ndüri ngorü Defitindi nimorani asei. Nimboe horombo hondü Defit ai Israeri-
 yafe adükari bogorani.

hipoambondowamuni,” masafinando. ²⁸Sisas ai worambe kefuai hüfu ane himboatihari nindou yimbumevani ai ahambo-so tükümevineanda, asu ai ahafanimbo düdureapirühi yahuya, “Se wamboya, Ai yihochimbo aboedindeamunümbui safani hena anihondümbo-rineandai?” mehipiramboyafani. Asu ai hoafiyafandühi safaniya, “Yini, Adükari,” masafandamboyu. ²⁹Asu Sisas ai ahafandi himboari ra sündeapirühi hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Se sihafandi anihondümbofe ranimbohünda rani-moatükuni ranai sihafanimbo aboedimbeyopiramboane,” mehipiri. ³⁰Raniyo asu ahafandi himboari ranai birimarihoeperi. Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahafanimbo ahini hoafiyupirühi yahuya, “Se ndani-moatükuni ndanahambo nindou amurambo weindahi hoafindamboyafani,” mehipiriyosi. ³¹Ŋga asu ai ranihünda botiyafine hena hafani rani hoafi ranahambo, muṅguambo rani hifihü nindou ranaheimbo hoafühimarineanda himboriyei pamarihindi.

Sisas hoafikoate nindou aboedimariri

³²Ai ranihünda botiyafine henambo nafi hafandane, nindou bidifiri ai nindou ahandi fiambe moaruwai nendi nimari hayambo ranimbohünda hoafi-koateayu-randeimbi ranahambo Sisas sowana sahorimindei tüküme-hindi. ³³Sisas ai nindou ranahandi fiambeahindi moaruwai nendi ra raguanambo-mareanda asu moani mami rani-simboani nindou ranai hoafi wataporimayua muṅguambo nindou ranai mahepühindi. Ai rarihi hoafiyehi seiya, “Ro moai Israer hifambe yahurai moatükuni horombo tüküfeyoani hoeirihundi,” masei. ³⁴Ŋga asu Farisi nindou ai yaru hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Moaruwai

nendi-yafe bogorani ai ahandi ṅginindi ranambo moaruwai nendi ranaheimbo hemafoareari,” mehomu.

Sisas ai nindoumbo hipoambomareandüri

³⁵Sisas ai adükari ṅgoafi asu akidou ṅgoafi ranambe ndüfosi ndüfosiyuhü hoahoangu wakimareandi. Ai refihi muṅguambo Suda-yafe rotu worambe nindoumbo yamundireandürihi Aboedi Hoafi sapo God ṅginindi hifandarandi ranahambo bokarihendüri marandi. Asu nindou moani rani-poanimbo rani-poanimbo aṅgünümbi ranaheimbo aboedireandüri marandi. ³⁶Asu ai nindou afindi ranaheimbo hoeireandürihi ahandi ṅgusüfo ranai aheimbo hipoambo afindi hipoamborandüri marandi. Nimboe sapo ai afindi hohoanimoyeihi moani fehefe nindou-koateaye sapo sipsip aheimbo hifandi-koate buriyei wakarihindi nou ramehindi. ³⁷Raniyu ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi-memo ranahamumbo hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Sesi ra yimunguri yimindimbo ranana afindane aniṅgo, ṅga asu yimunguri yimindi nindou ranana moani yikoarifo-ane. ³⁸Yimunguri Aharambüri ahambo didibafifeyoani animbo asu ai yimunguri yimindimbo nindou bidifiri koandihenda ahandi yimunguri ra yimungurihümündi mbüstühüsi-amboane,” mehipuri.

Sisasindi hoafi sowandümo homorundeimbi 12

(Mak 3:13-19; Ruk 6:12-16)

10 Sisas ai ahandi süngururü-rundeimbi 12 ranahamumbo mborai yahupuri hühüreapuri haya mamühi asu ai ahamumbo moaruwai nendi nindou fiambeahindi raguanambofe asu muṅguambo rani-poanimbo rani-poanimbo aṅgüni

ra aboediferambo ngingindi masagapuri.
²Kraisindi hoafi sowandümo homorundeimbi-yomondi ndüranepuri nda: Saimonimboyu Pitamboyu-randeimbi, ahandi akidi Andru, Sems asu ahandi akidi Son ai Sebedindi nimoranafani.
³Firip, Bartoromyu, Tomas anemo, Matyu nindou ra ai takis kaki semündü-randeimbani. Sems Arfiusindi nimorani, asu Tadiusani. ⁴Saimon Serot[‡] asu Sudas Iskariot nindou sapo Sisasimbo hürütümbi-yomondi warühi hiningindirümbui. Ahamundi ndüranepuri ra.

**Sisas ai ahandi hoafi sowandümo
 homorundeimbi 12 ranahamumbo
 ratüpuri masagapuri**

(Mak 6:7-13; Ruk 9:1-5)

⁵Sisas ai nindou 12 ranahamumbo randafu-randafu ndundi yahuhaya hoafi sagapuri mbura koarihepurühi yahuya, “Se nindou ngorü sirihündiyei hifambe-ane asu bidifiri Samariaye[¶]” ngoafi ranambe-ane ra ngomboemo, nga yowani. ⁶Ŋga ranini himbo-memohündi asu se moani hihindafu sapo farihehindeimbi sipsip ninihondi nou Israer nindou buriyeiani animbo ngomo. ⁷Ranini animbo se ngomo wataporimbondündühi animboya, God ngingindi hifandarandi ranai ana ndeara akimane, mbisimo. ⁸Asu se nindouyei angüni aboedindündüri, yifiyeimbimbo yangiri aboedambo botindu hiningindündüri, mimanihoeimbi aheimbo aboedindündüri asu moaruwai nendi ranaheimbo raguanambondündüri. Se moani masowandümo-ane, nga rananimbo se moani ndoundi. ⁹Se ngomondühi sihamundi hoearambe

gor, sirfa, kaki ra ndowandümoemo.
¹⁰Se arü, hoeari yimbu, su, nimi-nimi, munguambo rani-napo ra fih ndowandümo ngomboemo, nga wani. Nindou ratüpuriyu-randeimbi ranai animbo nindou ngorü ahambo sesi napo ra mbisagado-amboane.
¹¹Se adükari ngoafihüyo asu akidou ngoafihüyo nahanühiyo se tükefundi ra nindou mbumundiyeuimb ranahambo animbo kokonduri. Asu se yahurai nindou hoeindurühündoani se ai-babidimbo ningomo mbundu ngorünini ngomondühi animbo ahambo randu hiningindüwuri. ¹²Se nindouyei worambe fandafundühi ana, nindou rani worambeahindi-maye ranaheimbo hoafindimondühi animboya, ‘God ai siheimbo aboedi aboedim-bireandüramboane,’ mbisimondüri.
¹³Nindou rani worambeahindi ai sihamumbo worinindihipurani ana, sihamundi hihifi hoafi ra randu ranaheimbo-so digau houmbo ngomo. Ŋga asu nindou ai sihamumbo refe worinifepuri-koatendeiani ana, sihamundi hihifi hoafi ra hihindu ndowandümo ngomo. ¹⁴Asu nindou bidifiri ai worambeyo adükari ngoafihüyo nahi ra ai sihamumbo worinifepuri-koatendei, sihamundi hoafi ranahambo himbori-koatendeiani ane, ranana se sihamundi tñjari fihindi hifi hasüfi ra kikiboadu houmbo ngomo ranaheimbo God ai moaruwaimbo-mbireandüri yaho refe nafuiyondürimbohünda. ¹⁵Ro sihamumbo anihondümbo-anahi nda hoafehapuri, Yibobofe si ra tüküfeyoambe ana, Sodom Gomora ngoafihündi nindou ranaheimbo tñjirifo

[‡]10:4 Serot ai Sudahündanemo, nga mami hohoanimo sünguru-rundeimbanemo. Rom gafman ai Suda-yafe hifi hifandimarundi, nga Serot ai Rom babidi yifiarimbo mehomu.

[¶]10:5 Samaria hündiana Suda hondüyeipoani, nga amingirihoandi nahurai anei. Suda ai Samariahündi yiiboaruko-marihündi.

afindi tükündifemboesi, nga nindou sihamumbo worinifepuri-koatendeiani, nindou rani ngoafambe amarei ranaheimbo tiñirifo afindi safi tükündifemboe.”

**Sisas ai ahandi hoafi sowandümo
homorundeimbimboya, Afindi
tiñirifo tükündifemboe mehupuri**

(Mak 13:9-13; Ruk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Se himboriyomo. Sihamumbo ro sipsip nou nimambeahindi yafari afindi buriyei-ambe koarariheheapuri. Nga se moani sapo amoasiri rawefeyo nou hohoanimo-ndimondühi hibadundi. Asu ndu wupufo rawefeyo nou yahurai himboari hoafendühi nimandimo. ¹⁷ Awi se hibadumbo, nga sihamumbo nindou bidifiri ai mbundüpundümo mbundu kotambe papi-hoafindüpurimboemo asu ahamundi rotu wori ranambe ndüfuriboadipurimboemo. ¹⁸ Wambohündambo sihamumbo nindou ranai gafmani-yomondi bogori nindou asu bidifiri adükari bogoranemo ranahamumbo sowana papi-hoafiyopurimbo kündafu hündüpundümo ngomboemo. Asu se nindou ranaheimbo-ane asu ngorü nindou ngorü sirambe-ahindane ra Aboedi Hoafi wataporimbondündüri. ¹⁹ Ai sihamumbo papi-hoafiyopurühi refe hoeifepurimbo ndowapundümo ngomondani wani asu nüngu-nahurai hoafi hoafindefühi asu nüngundihu hoafimandefi mbisimo houmbo afindi hohoanimo-ndimboemo, nga wani. Se hoafombo-yomondi simboani animbo God ai sihamumbo nine-hoafi hoafombo-memo ra nafuindüpurühi rani-sünguru hoafiyomo mbüsüpurimbui. ²⁰ Rani hoafi se wataporimboarundi ra sihamundi-mayo hoafiyopoani, nga wani. Hoafi ranana sihamundi Ape God ranahandi Yifiafi ranai-animbo sihamundi yafambe süngunde haya

moani aimbo wataporimbondamboe. ²¹ Nindou bidifiri ai ahamundi apodoho ranahamumbo hifokoe-fembohünda ngorü nindou-yomondi warühindüpurimboemo. Asu

afindi mami ai ahamundi nimori ranaheimbo amboani moani mami rani-süngundundürimboemo. Asu nimori ai-amboani ahei boagiri ranaheimbo daboadi hihirindihindühi aheimbo hifokoandi-hindürimboyei. ²² Wambohündambo nindou ai

sihamumbo yihoarukondihipurimboyei. Nga asu düdi ai rani-moatükuni tiñirifo ranahambo moanane yahu nginindi kikihamündi hu humbo bidifirani tükefiyu aiana aboedambo-ndifimbui. ²³ Sihamumbo ngorü ngoafihü

moaruwai moaruwaimbo-ndihipurani ana, rani ngoafi ra hiningindu houmbo ngorü ngoafini febou ngomo. Ro sihamumbo anihondumbo-anahi hoafehapuri, Se Israeri-yafe ngoafi munguambo hokoateyomondambe animbo Nindou Hondü ai kudümbui. ²⁴ Yamundihindeimbi nindou ranai

moai ahandi yamunde-randeimbi nindou ranahambo ngasündiri. Asu ratüpuriyu-randeimbi nindou ranai moai ahandi bogori nindou ranahambo ngasündiriü, nga wani. ²⁵ Nga yamundihindeimbi nindou ranai

animbo ahandi yamunde-randeimbi nindou rani simogodühi tükefiyu ana, hihifi-hihifiyu-wamboane. Asu yahurai animbo nindou ngoründi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi ai-amboani ahandi bogori nindou rani simogodühi tükefiyu ana, ranai hihifi hihifiyu-wamboane. Wori aharambüri-mayu ranahambo ndüri moaruwai dükarihorühi Bersebur asahündo ana, nindou mami rani worambe amarei ranaheimbo amboani moani moaruwai hamindi ndüri hondü animbo dükandihindürimboyei.”

**Sihiri Godimbo animbo
yihimbondihurumboane**

(Ruk 12:2-7)

²⁶ “Ranimboane asu se nindoumbo yihimbo sisirifepoani. Nine-moatükuni hapondanambe gabudambe engoro ranana asu süngunambo weindahi gabudiwami nimoamo yagodomböe. Nine-moatükuni munguambo dibo mengoro ranai weindahi fifinde-fifindendamboe. ²⁷ Nine-moatükuni ro sihamumbo nimbi nimaro-ambe hoafehapuri ra asu se sirühi si peyoani ro hoafimayahi süngu kaindimbo hoafindomo. Nine-moatükuni se dibo himboreyomo ra asu se weindahi wori bogimondi wami puküna bokarihoemo. ²⁸ Nindou ai fi hoeari ranahambo hifokoarundühanemosi, nga asu ngiri yifiafi hifokoandundi se ranahamumbo yihimbondipurimboemo. Nga Godimbo animbo yihimbonduri, nga aianimbo fi hoeari asu yifiafi rani kameihi munguambo Haiambe rani-nambo ndemündü moaruwaimbomdeambuimbohünda. ²⁹ Ndu akidou yimbu ra mami toeanambo yanggirane pemiyei sahüümüdi arihündi. Nga asu sihamundi Ape ranai refembo moi ehu ana, asu ngiri ndu akidou yahurai amboani hifini pindo, nga wani. ³⁰ Sihamumbo ana, sihamundi mbirinani amboani munguambo mami mami ra tapuiyoweimbanepuri. ³¹ Se Godindi himboahü adükaranei, nga ndu afindi akidou ane. Ranimbohündambo animbo se nini-moatükunimbo yihimbondimboemo.”

**Sisasindi ndüri
weindahife hohoanimo**

(Ruk 12:8-9)

³² “Nindou düdi ai wandi ndüri ranahambo nindou himboahü weindahare-andüri ana, asu simbori nindou rana-

handi ndüri wandi Ape sünambe amaru ranahandi himboahü weindahindiheamboyahi. ³³ Nga asu nindou düdi ai wandi ndüri ranahambo nindou himboahü weindahife wataporimbo moi ehu ana, asu simbori amboani ranahandi ndüri ranahambo wandi Ape sünambe amaru ranahandi himboahü weindahifembo moi mbisamboyahi.”

**Munguambo nindou ai Sisasimbo
hohoanimo pandihori**

(Ruk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Se wambo randihi hohoanimondeihya, Ai yifiari-yifiari hifi ndanühi engoro ra kikifembo makusu-ane mbiseimboyei, nga wani. Ro moai yifiari-yifiari ranahambo kikifemboyahipoani makosahi, nga roana pisao yihimindi nahurai sahamindi heheamboyahi makosahi.

³⁵ Ranimimbo ro randiheiarani, Nindowenihimimori ai afindambo hürütündürümbui.

Asu nimorehi nimori ai ahandi hondambo hürütündamboe.

Asu nimorehi ahandi ahiboarambo hürütündamboe.

³⁶ Nindowenihimayü ahandi fikiminindi animbo

ai ahambo hürütündihorimboyei. *Maika* 7:6

³⁷ Nindou düdi ai ahandi afindamboyü asu ahandi hondamboyü ahafembo afindi hohoanimoyupirühi asu wambo akidou yanggiri hohoanimoayü ana, nindou ranai ngiri wandi süngureandeimbi nindoundu. Asu nindou düdi ai ahandi nindowenihimimorimboyü asu ahandi nimorehi nimorimboyü ahafembo afindi hohoanimoyupirühi asu wambo akidou yanggiri hohoanimoayü ana, nindou ranai ngiri wandi süngureandeimbi nindoundu. ³⁸ Nindou düdi ai ahandi nimi keimbi karihendeimbi ra semündü

haya ro ahahi anümi süngu ho-koateayu ana, nindou ranai ngiri wandi süngureandeimbi nindoundu. ³⁹ Nindou düdi ai ahandi yangiri ningo ranahambo kikiharimündu ana, rani-moatükuni ra ai awarindihoemboe, nga asu nindou düdi ai wambohündambo ahandi yangiri ningo ranahambo hiningareandi ana, nindou ranai ahandi yangiri ningo hondü ra ndemündumbui.”

**Nindou Kraisandi nendambo
farihehindurani aboedi takini
ndahümündimboyei**

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Nindou düdi sihamumbo aboedi ndindoareapuri ranai ana, wambo kameihi ndindoreandirühani. Asu ai wambo ndindoareandiri ana, Nindou sapo wambo koamarihendira makosahi ranahambo amboani ndindorirühani. ⁴¹ Nindou düdi ai Godindi hoafi hoafi-yu-randeimbi ranahambo ndindoariri ana, sapo Godindi hoafi hoafi-yu-randeimbi-mayuambo wambo, nindou ranai Godindi hoafi hoafi-yu-randeimbi nindou ranahandi takini ra simogodi ai-amboani ndemündumbui. Nindou düdi ai nindou mbumundi ranahambo ndindoariri ana, sapo nindou mbumundi-mayuambo wambo, nindou ranai mbumundi nindou ranahandi takini ra simogodi ai-amboani ndemündumbui. ⁴² Ro nda sihamumbo anihondumbo-anahi hoafehapuri, nindou mami ai-amboani ahambo horirühi awi ai Sisasimbo sünguriri-randeimbi nindou-ani nda, nga ro ahambo hoe ngisihari fuihando ehu ana, nindou ranahandi takini ra ngiri awandihoayo,” mehu.

**Son ai Sisas sowana ahambo
süngururündeimbi koamarihepuri**

(Ruk 7:18-35)

11 Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi 12 ranahamumbo ra-süngundundi hoafi ra yahu sagapuri haya, ranihünda botifi haya nindou rani ngoafikimi amarei ranaheimbo Aboedi Hoafi bokarihefendürimbo asu yamundifindürimbo ahei ngoafina mahu. ² Son hundürirari-randeimbi ai karabusambe nüngumbo nine-moatükuni ratüpuri Krais ai ratüpurayur ranahambo himboriyu haya, asu ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbimbo koarihepura ahambo sowana mahomo. ³ Ai homo Sisasimbo düduyafundowohü yahomoya, “Se yihoefimbo hoafiyafimuni. Son ai hoafiyuhüya, ‘Awi nindou wandi süngu düdumbui,’ mehu raniyafi se ndane asu ro nindou ngörümbo tükündüfimbui mbisefi hoahu himbomandefiyo?” mehomondamboyu. ⁴ Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se nini-moatükuniyo himborayomo-ane asu hoeiarundi ranane rani-moatükuni ranahambo hihirindafu ngomo Sonimbo hoafindimondo. ⁵ Nindou himboatihari ai aboedi himboaraye, tiñari moaruwaimbi ai asükaiei aboedi ahahabodei, nindou nimaniiho fi hoeari-maye ai fi aboedayei asu nindou himbotühüfu güreareimbi-maye ai asükaiei hoafi himboraye. Nindou yifiyeimbihündi ai yangiri botehindi asu nindou napo-koateyeimbi ranai Godindi Aboedi Hoafi ra aheimbo bokarihefendüra ai himboraye. ⁶ Nindou ai wambo yimbu hohoanimo-koatendühi ana, nindou ranai hihifi-hihifiyu-wamboane,” mehu. ⁷ Sonindi süngururü-rundeimbi ranai ndamefundamboyu mami rani-simboani Sisas ai nindou afindi

burimaye ranaheimbo Sonimbohunda hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Sapo se nimi wohi furi-koateyoweimbi hifihü Son sowana mahei ra nini-moatükunimboyei tüküfeyoani hoeifemboane maseia? Awi se werinambo boabodari momoangörü-marandambo hoeifembo maheia? ⁸Asu se nini-moatükuni hoeifemboyei ranini mahei rana? Nindou ai moani rani-poanimbo hoeari yihururamündü haya manüngu rani hoeifemboyei mahei? Nindou yahurai hoeari yihururündümondeimbi ana bogori adükari nindou-yomondi wori ranambe-ane nüngomo arundi. ⁹Se nini-moatükuni ranahambo hoeifemboyei ranini mahei rana? Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi ranahambo hoeifemboyei? Yini, ro siheimbo hoafehandüri nindou se hoeimarihori ranana Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi nindou ranahambo ngasündireimbi adükari hamindiyu se ahambo hoeimarihori. ¹⁰Ngga Son ranahambo Baiborambe God ai hoafiyuhü yahuya, ‘Ro wandi hoafi semindi hombo nindou ranahambo boatei horombo sihafi nafi diboadifembo koandihelinim-boyahi,’ mehu. *Maiakai 3:1*

¹¹Ro siheimbo anihondümbo-anahi hoafehandüri nda, Son hundürirärü-randeimbi aiana sapo nindou mungu ndani hifihü manimboadei ranaheimbo ngasündeandüri haya moani adükari hamindani. Ngga asu nindou moani akidou ai God nginindi hifandarandi ranambe animboei ana, ranai Sonimbo ngasündihorimboanei. ¹²Son hundürirärü-randeimbi ai rani-simboani ranambe piyu haya ho ho hombo hapondanambe-amboani, nindou ai seiya, Sihiri yifiari yifiarindefani animbo God nginindi sünambe hifandarandi ra tükündifemboe, masei. ¹³Ho

ho hombo Son ai nünguambeyo Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbiyomo asu Mosesindi-mayo ahinümbi hohoanimo raniyo munguambo rani-moatükuni tükündifemboe yahomo ranahambo wataporimbo-marundi. ¹⁴Ngga asu se wandi hoafi ranahambo himborimboaye ana, himborindei. Son aiana Erasai-ani nindou awi tükümbifiyuwambo-ane masei horombo. ¹⁵Se himboambeimbindeihü ana, awi se hoafi nda himborindei. ¹⁶Nindou hapo ndanambe buraye ndanaheimbo ra nini-moatükuni fihü aheimbo pandihe simongorindihe hoeimandiheiara? Nindou ndanai ana nimori bidifiri nahurai-anei. Nimori akidibou maket fikimi nimareimbo, ahei bodimondambo hoafiyeihüya.

¹⁷Ro siheimbo fufunji fufunayefi, ngga asu se herümü moei ase.

Ro arani hoafi herü herayefi, ngga asu se aranimo moei ase.

¹⁸Son ai tüküfihü sesi wehiyuhü wain hoe ranamboani simindi-koatemayu-amboyei, asu ahambo munguambo nindou ranai hoafiyhündowohü seiya, Ahandi fiambe ana moaruwai nendi nimarindo-mboane! masahündo.

¹⁹Asu Nindou Hondü ai tüküfi sesi ra sesü asu wain hoe ra sümündi raraomarandamboyei, asu munguambo nindou ranai hoafiyeihü seiya, ‘Awi se nindou ndanahambo hoeirihori! Nindou ndanai ana sesi afindeimbiyu, asu wain hoe simindi afindeimbani. Aiana takis kaki sowandümo-rundeimbi nindou-anemo asu moaruwai hohoanimoyomo-rundeimbi nindou-anemo ranahamundi ngunindani,’ masei. Ngga asu God ai diboadore fifirire haya rareandani aboedi moatükuni tükefeyo ranühündambo nindou ai rani-moatükuni anihondane mbisei fifirindihimboyei,” mehu.

**Nindou bidifiri ngoafihündi Godindi
hoafi anihondümbofe koateayei
ai hipoanimbembouanei**

(Ruk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Sisas ai hepünifeimbi moatükuni afindi safi bidifiri adükari ngoafihü ramareandi, nga rani ngoafihündi nindou ranai ana moai ahei moaruwai hohoanimo ra daboadanambo-rihindi. Raniyu asu Sisas ai rani ngoafi ranahambo watikoafimarandi. ²¹ Ai yare aheimbo hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Korasin se hipoanimbembou-anei! Betsaida se hipoanimbembou-anei! Siheimbo tiñirifo adükari safi tükündifendürimboe! Nindou ngorü ai Tair Saidon ngoafambe hepünifeimbi moatükuni rambarea-mbonana sapo ro sihei ngoafambe ramariheandi nou, ranana asu Tair, Saidon ranai horombo hasüfi parihi siso sisoweimbi hoeari güdühi hehi nimarei ahei moaruwai hohoanimo daboadanambo-fembo nafuimbohünda. ²² Nga ro siheimbo hoafehandüri nda, Godindi yibobofe si tüküfeyo-ambe ana, Tair, Saidon ngoafihündi nindou ranaheimbo tiñirifo afindi tükündifemboesi, nga siheimbo ana moani adükari hamindi tiñirifo animbo tükündifemboe. ²³ Asu Kaperneam se ra. Asu sünambe botife hafombo hohoanimoyeyai? Nga seana Haiambe hifini gadeimboyeyi. Nindou ngorü ai Sodom ngoafambe hepünifeimbi moatükuni rambarea-mbonana sapo ro sihei ngoafambe ramariheandi nou, Sodom ai aboedi yangiri yare ho. ²⁴ Nga ro siheimbo hoafehandüri nda, Godindi yibobofe si tüküfeyo-ambe ana Sodom ngoafihündi nindou ranaheimbo tiñirifo tükündifemboesi, nga siheimbo ana moani adükari hamindi tiñirifo animbo tükündifemboe,” mehu.

**Se wamboso tüküyahi
nimarei yikunimi harihi**

(Ruk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Mami rani-simboani Sisas ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Ape, sünü hifi rana-handi Adükari bogori, ro sihambo hihi-farihanini. Sapo se sihafi hohoanimo ra nindou hohoanimo fifirihindeimbi-mayei ranahei himboahü dibonapiro mbura asu nimori akidibou ranahe-imbo nafuiyafindüri-mboanafi. ²⁶ Yini Ape, seana rani-moatükuni ra yahu-rai yare tükümbifeyo safi hawamboy-afi hohoanimomayafi. ²⁷ Munguambo moatükuni ra wambo wandi Ape ranai wandi wariwami manandeandi. Nindou düdi ngorü ai moai Nimorimbo fifiriri, nga moani Afindi ai yangirani fifiririm-boayu. Asu nindou düdi ngorü ai moai Afindambo fifiriri, nga moani Nimori ai yangirani fifiririmboayu. Asu nindou bidifirambo Nimori ai ahandihoari Afindambo nafuimbo yahumbo rananimbo ai-amboani Afindambo fifiririmboayu. ²⁸ Nindou se didiyei afindi tiñirifoayeihfi fiambe yiyoarukoarandüri habodei ranana se mborai wambo sowana ndühi dügüsiani animbo ro siheimbo afurindihe hiniñgindiheandürimboyahi. Asu wandi nimbori nimühi kündiho se rodibo yibobondahoaminde. ²⁹ Ranimimbo asu wambo fifirindi-hindirimboyeyi, nimboe sapo roana nindoumbo himboari hoafendühi hiniñgirou safi rarihearühanahi asu wandihoari fi hifinambo-riheandühanahi. Ranimimbo asu se sihei ngusüfo ranahambo afurife kifembo hoeindihimboyeyi. ³⁰ Nga nimi ro siheimbo segodürimboyahi ranana tiñümbiyopoani, nga ro siheimbo semindimbo asahandüri ranana ai nimboreimbiyopoani,” mehu.

**Moani nimarimbo sihi
ratüpurikoatembo hoafi**

(Mak 2:23-28; Ruk 6:1-5)

12 Rani-simboani moani nimarimbo si tüküfeyo-ane, Sisas ai wit nümbürambe mahu. Asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai ranühi wembomboyondühiyo ai nümbüri ranambeahindi witi-mayo ra hüründümo masowasümo. ²Asu Farisi ai ra hoeiru houmbo Sisasimbo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Awi se rando hoeindowandi, sihafi süngurunini-rundeimbi ai rani-moatükuni rarawarundi ra yihoefti moani nimarimbo si ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahambo gogonimbo-foarundühanemo!” mehomondamboyu. ³Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya “Asu se Bukambe moai hoeirundiyo, sapo nine-moatükuni Defit ai ahandi nendi bidifiri ra babidimbo wembomboyomondühi ramareandi rana? ⁴Sapo ai Godindi wori ranambe kefuai hüfu ahandi nendi bidifiri-memo rani-babidimbo bret Godimbo hoafiyi sihefeimbihündi masowasümo ra. Rani-moatükuni ra ai sesimbo ahinümbiyo, sapo nindou Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi rani yanggiri bret ra sesimbo-mayo. ⁵Asu awi se moai Mosesindi ahinümbi hohoanimo ra hoeirundiyo? Sapo munguambo moani nimarimbo si ranambe nindou sihou-rundeimbi sapo Godindi wori ranambeahi ahinümbi hohoanimo ra gogonimbofoaru marundi, nga hütüyomopoani. ⁶Awi ro nda sihamumbo hoafehapuri. Godindi wori ranahambo ngasündeandeimbi nindou ndanühi anüüngu. ⁷Baiborambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya ‘Hipoambo hohoanimo ranahambo roana yifirayahi, nga asu ninihondi hifokoefe sihefe hohoanimo ranahambo ana

moai yifiriyahi,’ meho. Asu se rani hoafi ra nini nimindihündimboyo yare hoafimayo ranahambo fifirihi-mbonana, asu nindou ai nine-moatükuni hüti refe-koatemayomo se ngiri ranahamumbo papi-hoafindüपुरi. ⁸Nindou Hondü ranai ana moani nimarimbo si ranahandi aharambürani,” mehu.

**Sisas nindou watiñari
moaruwaimbü aboedimariri**

(Mak 3:1-6; Ruk 6:6-11)

⁹Sisas ai ranihünda botifi haya, Suda-yafe rotu worina mahu. ¹⁰Ranühi nindou mami watiñari moaruwaimbü ranai mamaru. Asu nindou bidifiri ai Sisasimbo papi-hoafiyumbo yahomo houmbo mamarimo, ai ahambo düduyafundowohü yahomoya, “Moani nimarimbo sihi nindou ai aboedifembo ratüपुरi ratüपुरayu ana, asu ai yihoefti ahinümbi hohoanimo gogonimbifoareandühiyo waniyo?” mehomondamboyu. ¹¹Asu Sisas ai ahamumbo simbori hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Asu sehündi nindou mami ai sipsip ra moanguirandani ningo haya asu moani nimarimbo sihi hifambe ambe pirayo ra ai nüngumandea? Nindou ranai si ranifihi ahandi sipsip ranahambo hifambe ambeahindi nimoamo hündamündi tükümandüfiyo waniyo? ¹²Nindouyei ningo ranana sipsipiyei ningo ranahambo ngasünde haya adükari moatükuni ane! Ranimay-omboane nindou moani nimarimbo sihi nindoumbo farihefembo hohoanimo ra wanğeiayo,” mehu. ¹³Raniyu asu Sisas ai nindou watiñari moaruwaimbü-mayu ranahambo hoafiyunduwohü yahuya, “Se sihafi watiñari ra ngurihoefti,” mehundu-amboyu. Raniyu asu nindou-mayu ranai watiñari ahandi ra ngurimarihenda asu ngorü rahurai aboedimayo. ¹⁴Raniyomo asu Farisi

nindou-memo ranai homo Sisasimbo hifokoeffimbo hoafi fifirimarundi.

**Sisas ana God ai wandi
ratūpurimboani yahu haya
dibonimayundoani**

¹⁵ Sisas ai ahambo hifokoeffimbo hoafi ra himboriyu haya, ranühinda botifi haya ndamefiyu. Raniyei nindou afindi ranai ahambo süngumarihori hei. Raniyu asu Sisas ai aheimbo mungu angüni ra aboedimareandüri. ¹⁶ Ai hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Se nindou amurambo wandi ndüri hoafindei-ani fifirindihindirimboyei,” mehu. ¹⁷ Rani-moatükuni ai ramareandi ra sapo God ai ahandi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi Aisaia ahandi yafambihi ai hoafimayu yahurai anihondü tükümbifeyo yahu hayamboyu ramareandi. ¹⁸ Sapo Aisaia ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya,

“Wandi ratūpuriyu-randeimbi nda kafoarihini hiningimarihini. Asu ro ahambo ngusüfo parihinühi siaowehini.

Ro wandi Yifiafi ahandi fiambe hiningindiheandomboyahi asu ai wandi mbumundi hohoanimo ranahambo munguambo nindou ngorü sirambeahindi ranaheimbo bokandihendürümbui.

¹⁹ Nindou ranai ana ngiri watikoafi hoafinduhi hoafi puki kandihendi. Ngiri nindou ai himborindei ai nafi bogori ra puküna hoafindu wakinde ndandi, nga wani.

²⁰ Ai ngiri wohi emündü bürühoai yangoroweimbi ranahambo munguna bübüriboade digendi.

Asu ai ngiri ram hai akidou nimbiraji reandeimbi ahoro ranahambo munguna dikinde kosiboadeandi.

Ngga aiana moani ratūpurindühi ngu ngumbo moani aboedi mbumundi hohoanimo tükündifemboe.

²¹ Rananimbo asu nindou ngorü siram-beahindi mungu ranai ahambo yanggiri anihondümbö-ndihori ngeihi ahambo himbondeimboyei,”

Aisaia 42:1-4

mehu.

**Sisas ai Bersebur kameihi
ratūpurayu masei**

(Mak 3:20-30; Ruk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Raniyei asu nindou bidifiri ai Sisasimbo sowana nindou mami moaruwai nendi ahandi fiambe nimarindo haya hoafi-koate himboatihari nimarümbimayu ranahambo sahorimindei mahei. Sisas ai nindou ranahambo aboedimarira hoafiyu himboariyu arandi. ²³ Raniyei asu nindou afindi ranai nini-moatükuniyo Sisas ramareandi ranimbo hoeirihi hehi mahepünehindi. Raniyei asu ai rarihi hoafiyeihi seiya, “Awi nindou nda Defitindi nimorimbeyu?” masei. ²⁴ Farisi nendi ai rani hoafi himboriyomo houmbo simbori hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Sisas ai moaruwai nendi raguanambore arandi ra sapo Bersebur moaruwai nendi-yafe bogori ranai nginindi sagadowan-ani ai ranahandi nginindinambo rani-moatükuni ra yare arandi,” mehomo. ²⁵ Sisas ai fifireandi Farisi ai ninimboyu hohoanimoemo ranimbo. Raniyu asu ai ahamumbo hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Ngorü bidifiri hifi ranai ahafehoari ngorügoanini, yibobore ngorügoanini yibobore haya simbori yifiari, simbori yifiarayo ana, hifi ra ngiri amitata yikürübinde pindowohü awarindihoeyo. Asu bidifiri ngoafiyu mami rani worambeahindiyo ranai ahafehoari yibobore ngorügoanini, yibobore ngorügoanini yibobore haya simbori yifiarayo ana, ngiri gedambo niggo. ²⁶ Satan ai ahandi nendi bidifirambo hihaiboardipurani

ana, ahandi nendi ranai ndeara yikürübireandüh-ani. Ranimboane ahandi hifandarandi ra nginindi ningombo nüngunde maningo? ²⁷Se yaru hoafiyomondühiya Bersebur ai nginindi sendanane ai ranahandi nginindinambo moaruwai nendi ranaheimbo raguanamboareandüri mehomondiri. Refeana, asu nindou düdi sapo nindou se mamambeyafundeimbimemo ranahamumbo moaruwai nendi raguanambofe rambo nginindi masagapura? Ranimbohündambo animbo asu sapo nindou se mamimemo ranai se hüti-anemo mbisimo houmbo sihamumbo papindüpurimboemo! ²⁸Bersebur ranaiyopoani, nga Godindi Yifiafi wambo nginindi sendirani raninambo moaruwai nendi ranaheimbo raguanamboariheandüri. Ranane asu God nginindi hifandirandi ranai sihamumbo sowahi ndeara tüküfembo-ane ranahambo se fifindundi. ²⁹Asu nüngunde nindou ngorü ai sapo nginindi hamindi harümbi ahandi worambe birindihai fandifi ahandi napo ra fufumandamünda? Nindou ranai harümbimayu ranahambo mbundürümündi yiri wari hüputüpundürümündi hayambo animbo ai ahandi worambe birindihai fandüfi napo ra fufundamündümbui. Nga moani ana ngirindu. ³⁰Nindou düdi ai wambo ngunindimbofendiri-koateayu ana, ai wandi hürütümbani. Nindou düdi ai rodibo nine-moatükuni mamühi gugurife-koateayu ana, nindou ranai mamikare pütiyu wakireandühani. ³¹Ranimboane asu ro ndani-moatükunimbo-anahi hoafehapuri. Nindou ai moaruwai hohoanimoayei ane asu nine-moatükuni moaruwai hoafayei-ane ranahambo God ai amboawiyeyi mbüstümbui. Nga asu nindou düdi ai Yifiafi Aboedimayo ranahambo moaruwai hoafayu ana, asu

God ai ngiri ahambo amboawi mbüsu, nga wani. ³²Nindou düdi ai Nindou Hondümayu ranahambo nine-moaruwai hoafendu ana, God ai nindou ranahambo amboawi mbüsündombui. Nga asu nindou düdi ai Yifiafi Aboedi ranahambo nine-moaruwai hoafayu ana, God ai nindou ranahambo ngiri amboawi mbüsu hapondanane asu süngunambo aho ranamboani.

Nimi moaruwai ranai hisi moaruwai hisiyowohane

(Ruk 6:43-45)

³³Nimi nimindi ranai aboedayo ana, hisi ranai-amboani aboedindimboe. Asu nimi nimindi ranai moaruwaiayo ana, hisi ranai-amboani moaruwaindimboe. Nindou ai hisi ra hoeindihindühi animbo nimi nimindi aboediyo, moaruwaiyo ra fifirindihimboyeyi. ³⁴Awi seana nindou amosiri moaruwai nahurai-anemo. Asu se nindou moaruwai-anemo asu nüngundu aboedi moatükuni ranahambo wataporimbo-mandundi? Nine-moatükuni ngusüfoambe tüküra pire haya aningo ranane asu yafambe ai ranahambo wataporimbora arandi. ³⁵Nindou aboedi ai ahandi ngusüfoambe aboedi hohoanimo afindi amarondo. Ranane asu ranihündambo aboedi ratüpuru hohoanimo ra tüküfe arandi. Nindou moaruwai ai ahandi ngusüfoambe moaruwai hohoanimo afindi amarondo. Ranane asu ranihündambo moaruwai ratüpuru hohoanimo ra tüküfe arandi. ³⁶Ro sihamumbo nda rarihe hoafehapuri, Godindi yibobofe si tüküfeyo-ambe ana, munguambo nindou ai nine-mamikari wataporimayeyi ranahambo asükaindo hihinde Godindi himboahü yibobondeandürimboe. ³⁷Sihamundi hoafi rani-süngumbo animbo God ai türüboade yibobondeapurühi nindou

moaruwai hohoanimomayafi mbüsü asu nindou mbumundi hohoanimomayafi mbüsündambui,” mehuri.

**Nindou bidifiri ai hepünifeimbi
moatükuni Sisas randeanda
hoeindihu sei hehi hoafimaye**

(Mak 8:11-12; Ruk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Raniyomo rani-simboani ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundurundeimbiyomo asu Farisi nindouyomo ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Yamundo-randeimbi nindou, se hepünifeimbi moatükuni rarowanda hoeindihu sefombo-anehi,” mehomondamboyu. ³⁹ Asu ai ahamumbo simbori hoafiyupurihi yahuya, “Godimbo hohoanimo-koateyeimbi nindou moaruwai hamindi hapondanambe animboei se wamboya, Ai hepünifeimbi moatükuni nafiimbiyu, yahomo houmbo-anemo. Nga asu ro ngiri rani-moatükuni nafuindahi. Sapo Sona Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi nindou-mayu ranahandi hepünifeimbi moatükuni yangiri animbo nafuindahani se hoeindihimboyei. ⁴⁰ Sona ai kini adükarindi bodoambe ngimi si ngimi nimbiyu haya tüküme fiyu nou yahurai-animbo asu Nindou Hondü ranai-amboani hifambe ragu ngimi si ngimi nimbündümbui. ⁴¹ Yibobofe si tüküfeyo-ambe ana, nindou Ninifehündi ai botindahi nimboeimbo nindou se hapondanambe animboei siheimbo papi-hoafindihündürimboyei. Nimboe sapo nindou rani ngoafihündi aiana horombo Sona bokarimarihendi watapori ra himboariyei hehi ahei moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo daboadanamborihi hehimbohündi wambo. Nga awi ro sihamumbo hoafehapuri, nindou mami Sonambo ngasündireimbi adükari

awi ndanüngu! ⁴² Yibobofe si tüküfeyo-ambe ana, Siba-yafe bogori nimorehi ngorügoanini-poedi ranai nindou hapondanambe animboei siheimbo botindife ningombo papi-hoafindandürimboe. Nimboe sapo ai adükari bogori Soromonindi fifirifeimbi hoafi rani himborimbo anguni-poedi sifo hayambo-hündiwambo. Nga awi ro sihamumbo hoafehapuri, nindou mami bogori Soromonimbo ngasündireimbi ndanüngu!”

**Moaruwai nendi
koadürana hihirife maho**

(Ruk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Moaruwai nendi nindou ranahambo hiningareandi ana, asu ai hoe-koatereandi hifihü wari hefe nimarimbo kokora howohane, nga ai fondi ra moai horeandi. ⁴⁴ Asu ai rande hoafindowohü animboya, Awi ro asükainda koadürü nimboahi ana, hihindahe nga, mbisimboe. Asu ai ho hoeireandane wori sapo horombo ranambe maningo-mayo ra nindou ai yihoariyo diboadore hiningimareandi. ⁴⁵ Ranimbo asu ai ngo moaruwai nendi 7 bidifiri ranaheimbo fihindamündündüri haya ngei wori ranambe nimandeimboyei. Weangurühididi-mayo ranahambo ngasündihi hehi 7 bidifiri ranai ana moani munguna moaruwai hamindanimbondeimboyei. Moaruwai nendi ranai nindou ranahandi fiambe nafindühümündi nimandei-ani animbo asu nindou ranai munguna moaruwai himbondu haya nimandümbui horombo rasafi mamaru yahurai nimari-koate. Moaruwai hohoanimoyeimbi nindou hapondanambe animboei aheimbo amboani yahurai-animbo tüküfendindürimboe,” mehu.

Sisasindi hondi asu akohoandi mami

(Mak 3:31-35; Ruk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Sisas ai nindou afindi ranaheimbo wataporimbo-randühi nüngu-ane asu ahandi hondi akohoandi rani babidi ahambo-so tükümehindi. Ai hifini tüküyahi nimboeimbo ahambo hoafimbo masei. ⁴⁷Raniyei asu nindou mami ranambeahindi ai Sisasimbo hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Se ndühi himboyafi, sihafi me ai amondi mami babidimbo hifini animboei ra ai sedibo wataporimbo seimboanei,” mehundo. ⁴⁸Ŋga Sisas ai simbori hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Dide wandi me rana? Didemo wandi akohoandi rana?” mehu. ⁴⁹Raniyu asu ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi-memo ranahamumbo wari nümbuirapurühi hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Ndühi himboyei, ndananemo wandi me, wandi akohoandiyomo! ⁵⁰Nindou düdi ai wandi Ape sünambe amaru ranai refembo hohoanimoayu rani-süngu rawareandi ana, ai wandi rehane, wandi akidani, wandi meane,” mehu.

Nindou sesi ahuri nümbürambe bubuarandi hoafi

(Mak 4:1-9; Ruk 8:4-8)

13 Moani mami rani-simboani Sisas ai wori ra hiningire haya kurihoe-mayo rani himborikimi hu mamaru. ²Nindou afindi ahambo wakimarihori ranai afindiwambo fondi tire koamarandamboyu Sisas ai botambe kefuai nimaru ane asu nindou afindi ranai gudihi hoekimi burimayei. ³Raniyu asu ai afindi kafoefe hoafi ranambo aheimbo hoafimayu. Raniyu ai aheimbo yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Nindou mami ai mamimbo sesi ahuri bubumbo ahandi nümbürina mahu. ⁴Ai hu sesi ahuri ra buburandane bidifiri ai nafini pütapimayoa ndu ai

tüküyahi fufumarihüsi. ⁵Bidifiri hifi akidou yangiri ningo-ambe nimoei yahafi safambe pütapiyo. Hifi ranai ragu hani-koate ningo-ambe. Hifi ranai ragu han-koate-wambo sesi ahuri ranai nimai tütükimayo. ⁶Asu hüfihamindi ai peyowohüyo ranambo ahuri hapoadümbo maforo ranahambo sore-soremarandi. Sapo ahasihari ai ragu hifambe hani hani ra-koateyo hayambo-wambo raniyo asu ai mungu yapatiparimayo. ⁷Asu bidifiri ahuri ranai tihoari-tihoarümbi wofambe pütapiyo haya, asu tihoari ranambo gabudandühi moaruwaimbo-mareanda hisi-koatemayo. ⁸Asu ahuri bidifiri ai hifi aboedambe safi pütapiyowohü ai aboedi hisimayo. Nimindi mami ranahandambo bidifiri ai 100 hisiyo, bidifiri ai 60 hisiyo, asu bidifiri ai 30 hisiyo marandi,” mehu. ⁹Sisas ai hoafi moendifembo yahumbo hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Himboambeimbindeihü ana, himborimbeyei-amboane” mehündüri.

Sisas ai nüngure hohoanimoyuhüyo kafoefe hoafinambo wataporimbora marandi

(Mak 4:10-12; Ruk 8:9-10)

¹⁰Raniyomo asu Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi ai Sisas sowana sifomo ahambo düdururühi yahomoya, “Nimboyafi se nindou ranaheimbo wataporimborarühi kafoefe hoafimefindüra?” mehomondo-amboyu. ¹¹Asu simbori Sisas ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “God nginindi hifandarandi ranahandi hoafi dibo engoro ahandi nimindi ranahambo sihamumboyo masayo, ŋga asu nindou ranaheimbo moai sayo. ¹²Nindou düdi ai bidifiri moatükuni asihendi ana, asu God ai ahambo bidifiri moatükuni raniwami dagadombui. Rananimbo asu ai rani-moatükuni ndearindümbui. Ŋga asu nindou düdi ai rani-koateayu

ana God ai nine-moatükuni sapo akidou masihendi ra mungu hihinde ndemündumbui. ¹³Ranimboane asu ro aheimbo kafoefe hoafinambo wataporimbo-marihandüri.

Sapo nindou ranai hoeirihindühaneisi, nga asu ai ngiri ndondihoeindihindi. Ai himboriyeihaneisi,

nga asu ai ngiri nini-moatükunimboyoy hoafayo ranahambo ndondihoeindihindi.

¹⁴Nindou ranahaimboyoy Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi nindou Aisaia hoafimayu hoafi ra hapoana anihondü tüküme Feyo. Hoafi ranai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya,

‘Se hoafi ranahambo afindimbo himborindeimboyey,

nga asu se ngiri fifirindihindi. Se afindimbo himboapondeimboyey,

nga ngiri hoeindihindi. ¹⁵Sapo nindou ranai ahei hohoanimo ra tapihamiyondüri, asu ai ahei himboambe ra güre papireandüri asu ahei himboari ra tütümondeandüri hayambo wambo.

Ngga asu refe-koatembeyey-mbonana ahei himboarinambo hoeirihi, ahei himboambenambo himboriyeihi hohoanimo ra fifirihi mburihümbo asu wambo sowana sinei ro didiboado-riheandürani aboediyei,’ *Aisaia 6:9-10*

mehu. ¹⁶Ngga asu moani seana hihifi-hihifindimo. Sihamundi himboari ranai ana hoeireandühi türüfoare-andühane. Asu sihamundi himboambe ranai-amboani nini hoafiyoy ranahambo himboriyowohü fifireandühane. ¹⁷Ro sihamumbo anihondümbo-anahinda hoafehapuri. Horombo Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi nindou afindi asu mbumundi nindou afindi ai nine-moatükuni se hoeiarundi ranahambo hoeifembo masei, nga asu ai moai hoeirihindi. Asu se

nine-moatükuni hoafi himboraye rani hoafi ra himborimbo masei, nga asu ai moai himboriyei.”

Sisas ai sesi ahuri ranahandi kafoefe hoafi nimindi türüfoare hoafimayu

(*Mak 4:13-20; Ruk 8:11-15*)

¹⁸“Se ndühi himborindei. Nindou sesi ahuri bubumarandi kafoefe hoafi ranahandi nimindi ra türüboadihindi.

¹⁹Nindou sapo God nginindi hifandarandi ranahambo himboriyei hehi asu ndofe türüfoefe-koateaye nindou ranana sapo sesi ahuri nafini pütapimayo nahurai-ane. Nine-moatükuni ahei ngusüfoambe sesi ahuri nou bubumayo ra moaruwai nendi-mayu Satan ranai tüküfi kosamündühani. ²⁰Sapo sesi ahuri nimoeiwami pütapimayo ranana nindou sapo hoafi himboriyei simboani ai nimai hihifi-hihifiyuhü masemündu nahurai-ane. ²¹Ngga ai

ahuri ahasihari-koate nahurai hoafi ranai moai ahandi ngusüfoambe nginindi nimarondowohü ai moai gedambo nginindi nüngu. Ranimboane nindou ranai afindi hohoanimo asu papi hoafiyoy ranai Aboedi Hoafi ra süngufembo tükündifendoani asu ai ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimo ra nimai hiningimareandi. ²²Sesi ahuri tihoari tihoariyoweimbi wofambe pütapimayo ranana, sapo nindou ai hoafi ra himboriyei haya mitanaramündu nahurai-ani. Hifinindi moatükuni ranahambo afindi hohoanimo asu napo afindi sihefembo ranahambo ngusüfo pareandühi rani-moatükuni ranai Godindi hoafi ranahambo gabudimareandi, asu ahuri ranai ngiri hisindo. ²³Ngga asu sesi ahuri hifi aboedambe bubumayoya aboedi tüküme Feyo ranana, sapo nindou düdi ai hoafi ra himboriyei haya asu ai hoafi ranahambo fifireandühi tümafoareandi

nahurai-ane. Raniyo ai hisi aboedi hisimayo. Bidifiri ai 100 hisimayo, bidifiri ai 60 hisimayo asu bidifiri ai 30 hisimayo,” mehu.

²⁴ Sisas ai aheimbo ngorü kafoefe hoafi hoafiyuhü yahuya, “God ngingindi hifandarandi ranana nindou ai aboedi sesi ahuri ahandi nümbürambe bubuarandi nahurai-ane. ²⁵ Mamimbo nimbokoani munguambo nindou ai apusiyei-ane, hürütümbi nindou moaruwai ranai tüküfi wohi ahuri ra nindou sapo wit ahuri bubumarandi ranambe bubura hiningire haya ndamefiyu. ²⁶ Wit mangiri ranai tütükiyowohüyo asu hisi ranai ndeara tüküfe-tüküfe marandi. Raniyo asu rani mbusümo wohi ahuri amboani tüküme Feyo. ²⁷ Nümbüri aharambüri-mayu ranahandi ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi-memo ranai nindou ahambo-so tüküyafu hoafiyomondühiya, ‘Nindou adükari, se sapo sesi ahuri ra moaruwaiyopoani, nga aboediyo sihafi nümbürambe bubumarandisi. Asu dagüda wohi ra tüküfemboyo furayo rana?’ mehomondamboyu. ²⁸ Asu nindoumayu ranai simbori ahamumbo hoafiyuhüya, ‘Nindou hürütümbi ai dibo tüküfi wohi ahuri ra bubumarandane furayo,’ mehu-amboemo. Asu ai simbori ahambo düdürüwurühi yahomoya, ‘Ro wohi ra ho wohirihéfembo se hohoanimoyafai?’ mehomondamboyu. ²⁹ Asu simbori ai ahamumbo hoafiyuhüya, ‘Yowani refepoani! Se wohi digoundühi wit mangiri ra wohi bitapindu firibadigumboemo, nga ambe. ³⁰ Wohi ranai moani rande wit bitapinde mami tütükindo ngombo asu sesi ra yimunguriyimind-ambe firibadhefemboane. Ra-simboani ro nindou yimungurindümo-rundeimbi ranahamumbo wohi ra boatei wohi digau mbundu hüputüpundu haiambe

fufusindundühi, asu moani wit safi rani yangiri gururindu wandi sesi sihefe worambe kurindundi mbisamboya!’ mehupuri,” mehu.

Sisas ai hoari akidouhündi adükari tüküfembo kafoefe hoafi hoafimayu

(Mak 4:30-32; Ruk 13:18-19)

³¹ Sisas ai ngorü kafoefe hoafi hoafimayundüri. Ai yahuya, “God ngingindi hifandarandi ranana ndahurai-ane. Nindou ai mastet hoari hambomo nahurai ra semündü haya ahandi nümbürambe hifi karirühani. ³² Hoari ra ai moani moaruwai akidou tikaimboanisi, nga asu ai hifambeahindi tüküfe nimoamo ahafo ranana moani ngasündeandeimbi moatükuni ane, asu munguambo ndu ranai tükündahi nimi düdüdü raniwami ngeri ahei ngerambo-ndühümboyei,” mehu.

Sisas ai mami moatükuni ahandi ndüri yis ranahambo süngunambore haya kafeere hoafimayu

(Ruk 13:20-21)

³³ Sisas ai kafoefe hoafi ngorü hoafimayu. Ai hoafiyuhü yahuya, “God ngingindi hifandarandi ranana ndahurai-ane. Nimorehi ai bret mandifembo yahombo ana, ai sapo fufudigoyo-randeimbi moatükuni, ahandi ndüri yis, ra akidou yangiri praua adükari ranambe bubufoare haya fande yamunderandani munguambo praua ranai nimoamo fufudigoyo hafohane.”

Sisas ai kafoefe hoafinambo hoafimayu ranahandi nimindi

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Sisas ai kafoefe hoafinambo munguambo moatükuni ranahambo nindou afindi ranaheimbo hoafimayundüri. Nga asu ai ngiri nine-hoafi aheimbo hoafombo mbüsümbo ra

kafoefe hoafinambo hoafi-koate
 hoafindundi, nga wani. ³⁵ Horombo,
 Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi
 nindou ai hoafimayu rani simogodühi
 yahurai tüküfemboyu Sisas ai yare
 kafoare hoafimayu ra. Sapo nindou
 ranai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya,
 'Ro aheimbo wataporimboarihändüri
 ana, kafoefe hoafinambo
 wataporindamboyahi.

Ro mungu moatükuni dibo engoro hifi
 asu

mungu moatükuni nafi-koateyo-ambe
 ho hombo hapondanambe fifirife-
 koatemayo

ra aheimbo hoafindaharümboyahi,' *Buk*

Song 78:2

mehu.

Sisas ai wohimbo kafoefe hoafimayu ranahambo türüfoare hoafimayu

³⁶ Raniyu Sisas ai nindou afindi
 ranaheimbo ranühi yare hiniḡgirearü
 haya worambe kefuai mahüfu.
 Raniyomo asu ahambo süngururü-
 rundeimbi ai ahambo-so kefoau
 hifomo hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya,
 "Se yihoe fimbo nümbürambe wohi
 tüküme feyo ranahandi kafoefe
 hoafi nimindi ranahambo türüfoaro
 hoafiyafimuni," mehomondamboyu.

³⁷ Asu Sisas ai ahamumbo simbori
 hoafiyuhü yahuya, "Nindou düdi ai
 sapo sesi ahuri aboedi nümbürambe
 bubumarandi ranana Nindou Hondü
 ranani. ³⁸ Nga asu nümbüri ana hifi
 ndanane. Ahuri aboedi ranana nindou
 sapo God ḡginindi hifandarandi
 ranambe aniboadei ranane. Nga
 asu wohi moaruwai ranana nindou
 sapo Satanindaye ranane. ³⁹ Nga
 asu hürütümbi nindou wohi ahuri
 bubumarandi ranana Satan-ani. Asu
 yimunguri yimindimbo si ranana
 hifi ndanai mungumbo si-ane. Nga
 asu yimungurindümo-rundeimbi

nindou ranana Godindi sünambeahindi
 nendi rananemo. ⁴⁰ Sapo ai wohi
 ra firu hüputüpuru haiambe
 fufusarundi yahurai-animbo hifi
 nda munguyo-ambe nindoumbo
 tükündifemboe. ⁴¹ Ranimbo Nindou
 Hondü ranai ahandi sünambeahindi
 nendi koandihepurümbui. Asu
 ai mungu moatükuni nindouyei
 anihondümböfe hohoanimo ranahambo
 moaruwaimbo-reandüri arandi asu
 nindou bidifiri moaruwai hohoanimoyei
 arihündi rananei aheimbo God
 ḡginindi hifandarandi-ambeahindi
 fufundündimo raguanambo-
 ndundürimboemo. ⁴² Ranimbo

ahimbo hai hüfi afindi ranambe
 pinduwurani ranühi ai ahei yahafi
 hitihündühi hasiheindeimboyei.
⁴³ Ranimbo asu Godindi nindou
 mbumundi-mayei ranai ahei Ape
 ḡginindi hifandarandi ranambe
 hüfihamindi nou si boakiboadehim-
 boyei. Se himboambembündeih
 ana, himborindei. ⁴⁴ God ḡginindi
 hifandarandi ranana ndahurai-ane.
 Nindou ai ḡginindi napo dibo hifambe
 samboeroa hoeireandühi ana, asu
 ai dibo yare gabude sihendüh-ani.
 Ranani asu ai ranimbo hihifi-hihifi
 haya asu hu mungu moatükuni ai
 masihendi ra nindou ḡgorümbo
 fufusendühi ranihündi kaki semündi
 haya asu ai hihirifi hu ḡginindi napo
 yanggoroweimbi hifi ra pemimayu."

Sisas ai boagiriyafe kaki finambore hoafimayu

⁴⁵ "Asu God ḡginindi hifandarandi ra
 ndahurai ane. Nindou ai moani ḡginindi
 moatükuni boagiri kaki nahurai rana-
 hambo kokora randühani. ⁴⁶ Asu ai rani-
 moatükuni ra moani aboedi hamindi
 hoeireandühi animbo asu ai hu mungu
 moatükuni ai masihendi ra nindou

ngortumbo fufusendühi ranihündi kaki semündü haya asu kaki ra pemimayu.”

**Sisas ai andürimbo süngure haya
kafoare hoafimayu**

⁴⁷ “Asu God nginindi hifandarandi ra ndahurai-ane. Nindou bidifiri kini wowariyomo-rundeimbi ai ahamundi andüri ranambo himoni safoarundühi mamikarambo kini gumarüwuri. ⁴⁸ Asu andüri ranai kini ranambo tüküfeyo-ani ane ai gudiani hüründümo sihoemo houmbo kini ra yiboboarundi. Rananemo asu ai nimarimombo kini aboedi aboedi ra wambürambe wambürihirundühi asu moaruwai moaruwai moani yangorombo ra ragu moenda pütiyefu arundi. ⁴⁹ Hifi nda bidifirani si rani-simboani moani yahurai hamindi animbo tükündifemboe. Ranimbo asu sünam-beahindi nendi ai nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyeimbi ranaheimbo gugundüwurü maminindüwurümoemo aboedi-maye ranambeahindi. ⁵⁰ Ranimbo aheimbo hai hüfi afindi ranambe pinduwaran ai ahei yahafi hitihündühi hasiheindeimboyei.”

**Simbori yamundife hoafi asu
wamindafi yamundife hoafi**

⁵¹ Sisas ai ahamumbo düdufipurühi yahuya, “Se ndani-moatükuni ranahambo fifiru türüfoarundai?” mehuamboemo. Asu ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Yini, ro fifirihumboanefi,” mehomondamboyu. ⁵² Asu asükaiyu ahamumbo yahuya, “Rani-mboane asu munguambo nindou ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi-memo ai God nginindi hifandarandi ranahambo ndoru fifirarundi ranai wori aharambüri nahurai anemo. Ai kefuai hüfu ahandi napo wori-mayo ranambeahindi simbori napo asu

wamindafi napo fufuaramündu nahurai anemo.”

**Nasaretihündi ai Sisasimbo
yiboarukomarihori**

(Mak 6:1-6; Ruk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Sisas ai rani kafeefe hoafi ra hoafiyu moendire haya, ranühinda botifi haya ahandi ngoafina hihirifi mahafu. ⁵⁴ Ai hafu ahei rotu wori ranambe hoafi yamundi-mareandüra nindou ahandi hoafi himborimaye ranai ranimbo mahepühendi. Ai düduyahindühi seiya, “Ai dagüdamboe fifirife ra yahurai masemündu-a? Asu ahandi hepünifeimbi moatükuni ranambo-ana? ⁵⁵ Nindou nda dadi nimoriyua? Ai awi nindou worimbora randeimbini nimorimbeyu? Asu awi Maria ana ahandi hondimbai? Awi Sems, Sosep, Saimon, Sudas ra ahandi akohoandimbemo? ⁵⁶ Awi ahandi munguambo rehihoandi ranai ndanühi nimboeiai? Asu ai dagüdamboe munguambo rani-moatükuni ra masemündu rana?” rarihi hoafimaye. ⁵⁷ Raniyei asu ai Sisas ahambo yiboaruko-marihori. Raniyu asu Sisas ai hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi nindou ranahambo munguambo nindou ai ahambo hihifi-hihifiyeihi nindou adükar-ani sahündo arihündi, nga asu ahandi ngoafihündi ai ana wani,” mehu. ⁵⁸ Nindou rani ngoafihündi ai anihondümbofe hohoanimo-koatemaye-amboyu asu ai moai ranühi hepünifeimbi moatükuni afindi ahei himboahü rareandi.

**Son nindou
hundürürrandeimbimayu
ranai yifimayu hoafi**

(Mak 6:14-29; Ruk 9:7-9)

14 Rani-simboani Gariri hifi
hifandira-randeimbi nindou

ahandi ndüri Herot ranai Sisas nine-moatükuni ratüpurimayu rani hoafi himborimayu. ²Raniyu asu ai ahandi hoarehi nindou bidifiri ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi ranahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ai ana sapo Son nindou hundürüra-randeimbimayu ranai ana yifihündi botifimboani. Ranimbo ani anasi ai rani ngingindi ra semündü haya ranambo hepünifeimbi moatükuni rawareandi,” mehupuri. ³Nimboe sapo Horombo Herot ai Sonimbo karabusifimbo hoafimayu. Raniyomo Son ahambo mburundümo hiputüpurihauwuri mburu karabusambe hiningimariwuri. Sapo Herot ai ahandi akidi, ahandi ndüri Firip, ahandi nimorehi, ahandi ndüri Herodias, ra ndahamindi mehu. ⁴Horombo Son ai Herotimbo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Herot, se nimorehi ra asowandifi ana, aboediyo poani,” mehundo. ⁵Raniyu asu ai Sonimbo hifokoandihini yahu haya ramefiyu. Nga asu ai Sudambo yihimbomarendüri sapo ai Son ahamboyo Aiana Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbani sei hoafimaye. ⁶Mamimbo Herotimbo hondi ai wakimarimindo si ranahambo hohoanimoyomondühi nindou bidifiri ai fandühi nimareimbo sesesimaye. Raniyo asu Herodiasindi nimorehi nimori ranai ahei hangifoani moporiyo wakimareandi. Raniyu asu Herot ai nimorehi moporimayo ranimbo siaomefiyu. ⁷Raniyu asu ai hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Ro sihambo nda dabareheandi se nini-moatükunimboyafi wambo düduwefoandi ra ndahananimboyahi!” mehundo. ⁸Nimorehi nimori ranai ahandi hondi hoafimayo süngu ningombo Herotimbo hoafiyohü yahoya, “Moani haponda hamindi ndühi Son hundürüra-randeimbimayu ranahandi mbiro pretiwami nando ndawandi,” mehoamboyu. ⁹Asu

Herot ai rani hoafi ra himboriyu haya afindi hohoanimomayu. Nga asu sapo ai nimoamo ranifihi dükare dabarimefiyuwambo asu nindou afindi ai-babidimbo nimarei masahüsi ranimbo ai hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Ahandi hohoanimbo süngu-ndundi,” mehu. ¹⁰Raniyu asu ai nindou ahandi hoarehi ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi ranahamumbo Sonindi mbiro kikirihelimbo hoafimepura ai homo karabus-ambe-ahindi mbiro kikumarihauwuri. ¹¹Raniyomo ai ahandi mbiro ra preti-mayo raniwami nandu sowandümo hifomo nimorehi nimori-mayo ranahambo masabudoa ahandi hondi sowana semindi maho. ¹²Raniyomo asu Sonimbo süngururü-rundeimbi ranai homo ahandi fi nimoko sowaründümo homo hifikariwuri houmbo asu ai homo Sisasimbo hoafimemondo.

Sisas ai 5,000 nindou sesi masagadüri
(Mak 6:31-44; Ruk 9:10-17; Son 6:1-13)

¹³Sisas ai Son ramefiyu hoafi ra himboriyu haya, ranihünda botambe farifi haya moani aimbo nindou kikifoefe-koatereandi hifini mahu. Nindou bidifiri ai Sisas ranini mahu hoafi ra himboriyei hehi asu ai ahei ngoafi hiningirihi hehi moani hifi nafi süngumarihori hei. ¹⁴Sisas ai botambeahindi kusifoendane asu nindou afindi ranai gudihi menjorowa hoeireandürühi aheimbo ngusüfo afindi hipoamborandürühi ahei angüni ra aboedimareari. ¹⁵Mami rani nimbi hoafombo ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi-memo ranai ahambo-so homo tüküyafu hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Ndanana nindou koate-reandühane, nga ndeara hüfihamindi hürimindühane. Nga se nindou ranaheimbo koarihawandürani animbo ai ngoafina nimai ahei sesi

kokofoefembo ndambeyahindi,” mehomondamboyu. ¹⁶Asu Sisas ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Ai ngiri botindahi hehi sesi kokombo ragu ngei. Ijga seanimbo sihamundihoari sesi ra ai sesimbo dabudūri!” mehuamboemo. ¹⁷Asu ai simbori hoafiyomondowohū yahomoya, “Roana hondahūfeimbi (5) bret anemo asu kini akidou yimbu-anafani rani yangirane sahumindfimboayefi,” mehomondamboyu. ¹⁸Asu ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Refe ana ndūhi wambo sowana sesi ra sowandūmo sifomo,” mehu. ¹⁹Raniyu asu ai nindou afindi ranaheimbo wohiwami nimandei mehua mamarei. Raniyu asu ai mami hondahūfimbi breti-memo raniyomo asu kini akidou yimbumevani raniyafani ra semundū haya sūnambe himboyu hafuhi Godimbo hihifimariuri. Refi mbura ai breti-mayo ra hifitire ahambo sūngururū-rundeimbimbo masagapura asu ai nindou afindi ranaheimbo yimbumarundūri. ²⁰Munguambo nindou ai sesi ra sahūsimbo ndeara nafimarihūmūndi. Raniyomo asu ahambo sūngururū-rundeimbi ai sesi moani bode mengoro ra 12 wambūri tūkūfimbi masowandūmo. ²¹Nimorehi, nimori akidibou tapuife-koate nindowenihi yangiri sesi ra masowasūmo ranana ai 5,000 nahurai nindowyomo masowasūmo.

Sisas ai Gariri kurihoe hangifo sūngu nimoamo pūtapimayu hūfu

(Mak 6:45-52; Son 6:16-21)

²²Raniyu Sisas ai ahambo sūngururū-rundeimbimbo botambe fandafu houmbo se-boatei Gariri kurihoe rani goesūrūni ngomo mehuamboyu asu ai nimorehi nindowenihimbo ahei worinambo koarihendūrimbo mehu. ²³Ai aheimbo koarihendūri haya hifi

wafuwami ahand-amboani mahafu Godimbo didibafifendombo. Ndeara nimbi ai akimiyowohūyo asu Sisas ai moani ahand-amboani hamindi ranūhi manūngu. ²⁴Asu rani-simboani bot ai ndeara anguni hoe mbusūmondūhi weri ra hangifoani sifohiyo asu hoe ranai fandihoyohū bot ranahambo semindi pire semindi pire randūhi maho. ²⁵Raniyu asu Sisas ai si hoafombo ahambo sūngururū-rundeimbi ranhamumbo-so hoe hangifo sūngu pūtapimayu hūfu tūkūmefiyu. ²⁶Asu ai ahambo hoeirūwura hoe hangifo sūngu pūtapimayu hūfuwa hihamindariy-omondūhi yihimboyondūhi yahomoya, “Rani-moatūkuni ranana yifiafane,” mehomo. Raniyomo ai yihimbombo hisiheimemo. ²⁷Asu Sisas ai mamihari hoafi niŋgoambe hoafi karihoeihi yahuya, “Se nginindi niŋgomo, roanahi nda, ŋga se yihimbondimboemo!” mehpuramboemo. ²⁸Raniyu asu Pita ai ahambo hoafiyundūhi yahundoya, “Adūkari, anihondū sendafūhi ana, wambo hoafiyafindira ro sihambo sowana hoe hangifo sūngu pūtapinda dūgi,” mehundo-amboyu. ²⁹Asu Sisas ai Pitambo hoafiyundowohū yahuya, “Se mborai sūhūfi,” mehundo-amboyu. Raniyu asu ai botambeahindi tūkūfi haya Sisas sowana hoe hangifo sūngu mahūfu. ³⁰Ijga asu ai weri ra hoeireandani mayowamboyu nginindi hamindimayoa yihimboyuhū ndeara himoni tiporikomefiyu hanu. Raniyu asu ai heiyuhū hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Adūkari, se wambo aboeda farihawandiri!” mehundo-amboyu. ³¹Raniyu asu Sisas ai nimai mamihari warifi hu kikihirūmūdūhi hoafiyundūhi yahuya, “Sihaŋi anihondūmbofe ra akidou ane. Se nimboe hohoanimbo yimbumbomarrowanda?” mehundo. ³²Asu ai yibobo botambe kefoeneandūhimboyu asu weri ai afurimareandi. ³³Raniyomo

asu nindou botambe mamarimo ranai Sisasimbo Adükari hondani yahomo hohoanimoyomondühi yahomoya, “Awi seana moani Godindi Nimori hond-anafi!” mehomondo.

**Sisas nindou afindi Genesaret
hifihündi angüni aboedimareandüri**

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Ai botambe kurihoe ra barihoemo hou homo Genesaret hifambe tükümfundi. ³⁵ Raniyei asu nindou rani hifihündi ai Sisasimbo fimirihori. Raniyei asu nindou ranihündambo-mayei ranai ngoafi daburi wakimareandi ranaheimbo Sisas tüküfimboani hoafi ra hoafühimarihündi. Raniyei asu nindou ranai angünümboyeimbi ranaheimbo fufurühümüdi-hündüri mafandihindi Sisas sowana. ³⁶ Raniyei asu nindou angünümboyeimbi ai moani Sisasindi hoeari ranahambo sündifimbo hoafimehündo habodei. Raniyo asu ai rani hoeari ahandi ra sündihindühi ahei angüni ra munguambo aboedimehindi.

**God ai amao mamiyei ahinümbi
hohoanimo hifinambomareandi**

(Mak 7:1-13)

15 Raniyo asu Farisi nindouyomo asu ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu rundeimbiyomo ranai Serusarem ngoafihündi botiyafu houmbo sinimo Sisasimbo-so tüküyafu hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, ² “Asu nimboe sihafi süngurunini-rundeimbi ranai horombo yihoefi amao mami ai ahamundi hohoanimo yamunde sihai mamaro ra süngufe-koateayomoa? Aiana moai ndoru koadürü refe-arandi süngu ahamundi wari ra popoairihoemo mburu sesi ra sowasümo rundi,” mehomondamboyu. ³ Asu Sisas ai simbori ahamumbo hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Asu se nimboe God ai hoafiyumbi

hoafi ra ndofe süngufe-koate moani sihamundi yamundife hohoanimo rani-süngu yangiri sünguaru homoa? ⁴ Sapo God ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, ‘Se sihafi meapembo ahinindafühi fandihawapiri ndandi.’ Asu ‘Nindou düdi ai ahandi hondafindambo hoafi moaruwai hoafinduanani ana, nindou ranahambo hifokoeffimboane,’ mehu. ⁵⁻⁶ Nga asu se hoafiyomo rundühi yahomoya, ‘Nindou mami ai kaki napo moatükuni hondafindi ahafembo farihefepirimbo asihendi ana, ai ahafembo hoafinduhi animboya, Rani-moatükuni ranana ro Godimbo masiheheandane ehu ana, asu ai ahandi hondafindambo raninambo ngiri fandihapiri,’ yahomo arund. Rani hohoanimo süngu ana, asu se Godindi hoafi ra mbahirihaundühi moani sihamundi yamundife hohoanimo rani-süngu yangiri sünguru homondühanemo. ⁷ Awi seana nindou yimbu yafambeimbanemo! Aisaia ai anihondümboyu sihamumbo horombo hoafiyuhü yahuya,

⁸ ‘God ai yahuya, “Nindou ranai wambo yafambe ranambo Adükarani aseindiri,

nga asu ngusüfoambe ana moai wamboso akimiyo, nga angunanendüri.

⁹ Ai nindou-yomondi ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahambo bokarihindühi yangiri hoafiyehüya, ‘Ndanana Godindi hoafane,’ masei.

Raninambo ai wambo ndüri adükarümbani, mbisahündirimboyei,” ” mehu. *Aisaia 29:13*

**Ninemoatükuni nindoumbo
rareanda nindou ai moaruwai
hohoanimoyei arihündi**

(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Raniyu asu Sisas ai nindou afindi ranaheimbo mborai yahundüri haya hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Se

hoafi ndanahambo himborindei hehi fifirindihindi. ¹¹Nine-moatükuni nindou ranahandi yahamo ahano ranaiyopoani nindou ranahambo rarerani ai moaruwai hohoanimombi nindouayu Godindi himboahü. ¹²Ngane-moatükuni ahandi yahamo nafipoedi tükefeyo ranane rarerani ai moaruwai hohoanimombi nindouayu Godindi himboahü,” mehundüri. ¹³Raniyomo asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai ahambo-so homo hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Awi se moai fifirowandiyo, Farisi ai se rani hoafi hoafimayafi ranimbo himboriyomo houmbo ahamumbo ngusüfoambe moaruwaiarapuri rana?” mehomondamboyu. ¹⁴Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Munguambo mangiri wandi Ape sünambe amaru ai hifife-koatemayu ranana firibadi hefemboane. Farisi ai nindou yahurai anemo. ¹⁵Se ahamumbo hohoanimoyopuripoani. Nindou ranai ana himboatihari nindou anemosi, nga himboatihari bodimondambo nafi nafuimbo yahomombo-anemo. ¹⁶Ngane asu himboatihari ngörü ai himboatihari ngörumbo nafi nafuiariri ana, yibobo hoeapoarambe pindamboyafani.” ¹⁷Ngane asu Pita ai hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Awi se yihoefimbo rani kafoefe hoafi ra fifiro hoafiyafimuni,” mehuamboyu. ¹⁸Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Awi se-amboani rani-moatükuni ranahambo awi fifirife-koateyomoa? ¹⁹Mungu moatükuni yahamo nafi ahano ana, asu rani moatükuni ranai hani bodoambe tüküfeyoani ahandi fi ranambe hasifi tüküfihane. Se ra moai fifirundi-yo? ²⁰Ngane asu nine-moatükuni ngusüfoambeahindi hohoanimoyo haya yahamo nafi tükefeyo ranane ai nindou ranahambo rarerani asu ai moaruwai hohoanimombi nindouayu Godindi

himboahü. ²¹Nindou ranahandi ngusüfoambeahindi nine-moatükuni hohoanimoy tükefeyo ranana, sapo nindou ngörumbo hifokoeefe hohoanimoy, nimorehi sisihimo, nindowenihi birabireimbi hohoanimoy, hümbugüni hohoanimoy, tikai hoafi, asu bodimondambo moaruwaimbofe hoafi ranane. ²²Rani-moatükuni ranane nindoumo rarerani asu ai Godindi himboahü moaruwaimboareri. ²³Ngane asu nindou ai wari popoi hefe-koate asesu ana, rani-moatükuni ranai ngiri nindou ahambo randeandani nindou ai moaruwai hohoanimombi nungu, nga wani,” mehu.

**Nimorehi mami ai Sisasimbo
anihondümbomareri**

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹Sisas ai ranühinda botifi haya Tair Saidon ngoafi anambafe hifi ranikimi mahüfu. ²²Nimorehi mami Kenanihündi ai rani hifihü nimari hayamboyo Sisas sowana sini puküna hoafiyomondowohü yahoya, “Adükari, Defitindi Ahuiri, se wambo hipoamborowandiri. Wandi nimorehi nimorindi fiambe moaruwai nendi ranai nimarindo hayamboane asu ahambo fi ra moaruwai mamikararandi,” mehondo. ²³Ngane asu Sisas ai nimorehi ranahambo moai hoafi akidou-amboani kareandi. Asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai hoafiyomondo hoangomondühi yahomoya, “Se nimorehi ranahambo koarihawanda mbiho! Ai sihefimbo süngu sünguramuni hoangohane rani-moatükuni ranahambo himboso papara hoango,” mehomondamboyu. ²⁴Asu Sisas ai ahamumbo simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “God ai wambo Israer nindou sipsip nahurai ranaheimbo sowanamboyu yanggiriyo farihefendürimbo koamarihendiri.” ²⁵Ngane asu nimorehi-mayo ranai

sini Sisasindi yirikimi peyo nimari hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Adükari, awi se wambo farihawandiri,” meho. ²⁶Asu Sisas ai ahambo hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Awi nimori akidibou-yafe-mayo sesi ra semindi hefe yaforimbo pife ana, aboedi hamindiyopoani,” mehu. ²⁷Asu nimorehi ranai hoafiyondowohü yahoya, “Adükari, ranana anihondanesi. Ijga asu yafori ranai-amboani sesi fu ra fondi waminindi ahandi afindandi-mayo ra peyoani sesowohane,” mehoamboyu. ²⁸Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahambo simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Nimorehi, sihafit anihondümbofe hohoanimo ra adükari hamindane. Nine-moatükuni ro sihambo refembo se hohoanimoayafi ranana sihambo randiheaninimboyahi,” mehundo. Raniyo hoafi ningoambe ahandi nimorehi nimori-mayo ranai aboedimayo.

Sisas ai nindou afindi aboedimarearü

²⁹Raniyu asu Sisas ai ranihünda botifi haya Gariri kurihoe-mayo ranikimi mahu. Ai hu haya hifi wafu-mayo raniwami farifi hafu mamaru. ³⁰Raniyei nindou afindi hamindi ranai nindou tiñari moaruwaimbi, himboatihari, nimari titirinambo yanggiri hahabudimbi, hoafi-koate, asu bidifiri amuri mamikarambo anggünümbi ra mungu aheimbo sahümündihündüri Sisas sowana mahei. Ai hei Sisasindi yirikimi hiningimarihindüramboyu asu ai aheimbo aboedimarearü. ³¹Asu nindou afindi hamindi ranai mahepünimehindi hoafi-koatemaye ranai wataporiyei, nimari yanggiri nimareimbi ai aboediyei, tiñari moaruwaimbi ai hahabodei, himboatihari ai himboariyei raraomarihünda horihi hehi. Raniyei asu ai Israeriyei God ranahambo Adükarani sei hoafimehüdo.

Sisas ai 4,000 nindoumbo sesi masagadüri

(Mak 8:1-10)

³²Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbimbo mborai yahupuri hürühepuri haya hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ro nindou ndanaheimbo hipoamboariharü sapo ai ndanühi ro babidi ngimi si nimareimbo asu sesi-koatemaye-ambo ai sesimbomayo ra. Ro aheimbo sesi segodüri-koate koarihefendürimbo ana moeisahi. Asu ai ngoafina ngeihünda nafini himboawurindeimboyei samboanahi,” mehuamboemo. ³³Asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi-memo ai düdudurühi yahomoya, “Asu sihiri dagüda sesi afindi yahurai ndare nini kikefoefe-koateyowohü nda ndahumindefi hohu nindou afindi ranheimbo sesi ra mandahundüra?” mehomondamboyu. ³⁴Sisas ai düdureapurühi yahuya, “Se bret ra nüngunimbiyo sowandümomboemo?” mehupuramboemo. Asu ai simbori hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Bret 7 anemo asu kini akidimondou-anemo,” mehomondamboyu. ³⁵Raniyu asu Sisas ai nindou afindi ranaheimbo hifini ninouyei mehundüra asu ai mamarei. ³⁶Sisas ai bret 7-yomo asu kini akidibou-memo raniyomo ra semündü haya, Godimbo hihifirüri mbura, hifitire ahambo süngururü-rundeimbimbo masagapura asu ai nindou afindi-maye ranahaimbo yimbumarundüri. ³⁷Nindou ai sesi ra sahüsi nafirihümündihiyeyi asu sesi wambüri 7 ranai bode mengorowa ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai fufumaründimo. ³⁸Nindou ai sesi masahüsi ra nimorehi nimori akidibou kameihi tapui-koate nindowenihi yanggiri ana 4,000 nindouyomo. ³⁹Raniyu refi mbura Sisas ai nindou

ranaheimbo koakorihendüri haya asu ai botambe farifi haya Magadan hifina mahüfu.

**Hepünifeimbi moatükuni
sünambeahindi**

hoeifembo hoafimemo

(Mak 8:11-13; Ruk 12:54-56)

16 Farisi asu Sadyusi nindou ai Sisasimbo refi hoeifimbo yahomo houmbo ahambo-so tüküme fundi. Ai hepünifeimbi moatükuni sünambeahindi nginindi rarowanda hoeindihu yahomo houmbo hoafimemondo. ²Ŋga asu Sisas ai simbori ahamumbo hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Hüfihamindi ai hürimindihi sünü hamburi aboedi kakirandani se yaru hoafiyomondühiya, ‘Hapoana nggiri hoendo, ŋga yahimo aboedi niŋgomboe,’ yahomondühanemo. ³Asu siambeahi se yaru hoafiyomondühiya, ‘Hapoana hoewerindimboe, ŋga hoenimbanjiyowohü asu sünü aŋüsa-hayo,’ yahomondühanemo. Yini, se ana sünambe nine-moatükuni tükefeyo ranahambo ndoru hoerundühimboya, ‘Rani-moatükuni ra randifemboe,’ yahomondühanemosi. Ŋga asu se ana nine-moatükuniyo hapondanambe tüküfemboayo ranahambo moai ndoru fifirundi. ⁴Moaruwai hamindi hondü nindou anei hapondanambe aniboadei! Godimbo hohoanimo-koateyeimbi nindou ra ro hepünifeimbi moatükuni nafuimbo düduyahindirühiyei, ŋga ro nggiri siheimbo rani-moatükuni ra nafuindahandüri. Rani-moatükuni ana ndearamboyo siheimbo horombo Sona ai nafuiyundüri masagadüri rani yanggiri hoeindihimboyei,” mehupuri. Raniyu asu ai ahamumbo yare hiningirepuri haya ndamefiryu.

**Farisi asu Sadyusi nindouyomondi
fufudigoyorandeimbi moatükuni
yis ranahandi kafeefe hoafi**

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵Sisasimbo sünggururü-rundeimbi ai Gariri kurihoe ra barihoemo gogonini mahomo, asu ai moai bret sowandümo, ŋga mitanimarundümo. ⁶Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahamumbo hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Farisi asu Sadyusi nindou-yomondi fufudigoyo-randeimbi moatükuni yis ranahambo awi se hibadumbo,” mehu. ⁷Raniyomo asu ai ahamundihoari simbori hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Ai ra-mehu awi sapo sihiri bret semindi sifokoate-mayefi ranimboyumuni yare hoafimemuni,” mehomo. ⁸Sisas ai nine-moatükuni hoafi ai watapori mboarundi ranahambo fifireapuri. Raniyu asu ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se sihamundi anihondümbofe hohoanimo ra akidou safane! Se ra nimboe sihamundihoari wataporimboarundi bret semindi-koateayefi yahomo houmbo rana? ⁹Awi se fifirundai? Sapo ro hondahüfeimbi bret hifitirihe heheya 5,000 nindoumbo yimbumariehandi ra se hohoanimoyomondai? Asu nüngunümbi wambüriyo se wambürihiru manindunda? ¹⁰Asu bret 7 raniyo 4,000 nindoumbo hifitirihe maseheandambo asu se wambüri 7 wambürihiru manindundi ra fifirundai? ¹¹Awi se ra ninünguyafumboyomo fifirife-koateayomo rana? Ro ana moai sihamumbo bretimbo wataporimborihapuri, ŋga wani. Ro ana Farisi asu Sadyusi nindou-yomondi fufudigoyoweimbi moatükuni yis ranahamboyahi awi hibadumbo masahi,” mehu. ¹²Raniyomo asu ahambo sünggururü-rundeimbi-memo ranai ngusüfo masowandümo Sisas ai fufudigoyo-randeimbi moatükuni yis bretambe pefe arandi ranahambo

se hĩbadũmbo yahumboyupoani, ŋga Farisi Sadyusi nindou-yomondi yamundife hoafi hohoanimbo ranahamboyu hoafi mayu.

Pita ai Sisasimbo Kraisani mehu

(Mak 8:27-30; Ruk 9:18-21)

¹³ Sisas ai ahambo süngururũ-rundeimbi babidi Sisaria Firipai hifina homondũhiyomo asu rani-simboani ai ranahamumbo düdũfi hoafiyupurũhi yahuya, “Nindou ai Nindou Hondũ ranahambo düdi sei hoafiyeihyeia?” mehupuramboemo.

¹⁴ Asu ai simbori hoafiyomondũhi yahomoya, “Bidifiri ai seiya ‘Son sapo nindou hundũrarũ-randeimbimbeyu,’ asu bidifiri ai ‘Seremaiambeyu’ asu ‘Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi mamimbeyu’ asei,” mehomu.

¹⁵ Raniyu asu Sisas ai düdureapurũhi yahuya, “Asu sihamundihoari ro nindou didiyahi se nũnguru hohoanimoyomondũhiyomoa?” mehupuramboemo.

¹⁶ Asu Saimon Pita ai simbori ahambo hoafiyundũhi yahuya, “Seanafi Kraisayafi.[§] Seana God sapo yangiri koadũrũmbo nũngumbũmayu ranahandi Nimor-anafi,” mehundo-amboyu.

¹⁷ Asu simbori Sisas ai hoafiyuhũ yahuya, “Saimon, Sonindi nimori, se hihifi-hihifindafi! Rani hoafi ra moai nindou hifi ndanũhũnda ranahandi-mayo tũküfenini, ŋga moani wandi Ape sũnambe amaru ahandihoari sihambo masaganini.

¹⁸ Ŋga sihambo ro hoafehanini nda, se Pita-anafi. (Ndũri Pita ana Grik hoafinambo nimoei yitifo ane). Asu nimoei yitifo raniwami animbo ro wandi nendi gugurindihearũmboyahi. Ranimambo asu ŋgiri yifimbo ŋginindi amboani wandi nendi ranaheimbo

hifinambondeandi. ¹⁹ Ranimambo asu ro sihambo God ŋginindi sũnambe hifandarandi ranahandi yipuri ki ndahananimboyahi. Nine-moatũkuni hifi ndanũhi se pararowandi ranana asu God ai-amboani sũnambe pandeambui. Asu nine-moatũkuni hifi ndanũhi se tirihoefi asihoei ana, asu God ai-amboani sũnambe tindihai digembui,” mehundo. ²⁰ Sisas ai ahambo süngururũ-rundeimbimbo nindou amurambo yowani Krais ani yahopoani yahu haya hoafimepuri. Sisas ai ro yifinda mbundiha botindaheamboyahi yahu haya hoafimayu ranimbo.

Sisas ai yifindũmbui mehu

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Ruk 9:22-27)

²¹ Mami rani-simboani Sisas ai piyu haya ahambo süngururũ-rundeimbimbo nafuimefoepuri ai Serusarem ŋgoafinambo mbũhuwamboane. Ndanũhundambo bogori nindou, bogori Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi nindou asu ahinũmbi hohoanimbo fifirundeimbi-yomondi-mayo afindi tiŋjirifo tũküfendombomayo ranahambo hoafimayu. Ai yare nafuiyupuri hoafiyuhũ yahuya, “Nindou ranai wambo hifokoandu ndirĩmboemosi, ŋga asu ŋgimi si süngunambo asũkainda ro yangiri botindaheamboyahi,” mehupuri. ²² Raniyu asu Pita ai ahambo ŋgorũkimi serũmũndũ hu hiniŋgiriri haya ŋginindi hoafiyundũhi yahuya, “Adũkari, rani-moatũkuni ra se yowani sihambo yahurai tũkündifeninimboe, ŋga yowani,” mehunduamboyu. ²³ Asu Sisas ai hihirifi nũngumbo Pitambo hoafiyundũhi yahuya, “Satan, se wambo-sowahindi andai ragu biyafu! Awi se wambo nafi gũrarowandiri. Awi se sihafi hohoanimoyafĩ ranana

[§]16:16 Ndũri Krais ranana nindou God ai nindoumbo aboedambo-fendũrambo adũkari bogorimbofembohũnda kamafoariri ani.

Godindi-mayo sowandifimbo-yafipoani, nga ranana hifinindi nindou-yafe-mayo masowandifi,” mehando. Ai munguambo ahamumbo hoafiyupurihi yahuya, “Nindou didiyei ai wandi sungu hombo hohoanimondeihi ana, asu ai ahei hohoanimo ra hifinambondihi hehi nimi keimbi karihendifeimbi fihhi yifimbo noundahi hehi munguambo si aho ra wambo sungumbirihindiramboane.”

²⁴ Raniyu asu Sisasi ai ahambo sungururü-rundeimbi-memo ranahamumbo hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Nindou düdi ai wandi sungu hombo hohoanimoayu ana, ai moani ahandi fimbo hifinambonde haya nimi keimbi karihendeimbi fihhi yifimbo nounde wambo sungundandiri. ²⁵ Nindou düdi ai ahandi fi ranahambo aboedambofembohünda ahandihoari kikihamündu ana, asu ahandi fi yangiri ningombo awandhoemboe. Nga asu nindou düdi ai wambohünda ahandi fi ra moani yare hohoanimo-koate hiningireandi ana, asu ai sungunambo ahandi fi yangiri ningombo ra gedühi ningomboe. ²⁶ Asu nindou düdi ai hifinindi moatükuni munguambo ra semündü hifanda huhü asu ahandi fi ningo awandihoeihi ranana ahandi mungu moatükuni nungunde nindou ranahambo mafandihera? I ra wani! Nindou mami ai nini-moatükuninambo sisemandendi ahandi yangiri ningo hohoanimo ra hihirife semindimbohünda? ²⁷ Nindou Hondü ai ahandi Afindandi himboamupuimborandeimbi moatükuni rani mbusümo ahandi sünambeahindi nendi-memo rani-babidimbo ndeara akimi kosimbo yangirani. Ra-simboani asu ai kusühi nindou didiyei nine ratüpurü ramarihindü rani simogodühi takini dagadürümbui. ²⁸ Ro sihamumbo anihondümboanahi hoafchapuri nda, nindou ndanühi aniboadei

nda bidifiri ai ngiri yifindei, nga niboadeimbo Nindou Hondü ranai bogori nindoumbondüfi akusu ra hoeindihorimboyei,” mehupuri.

Sisasindi fi ra ranipoanimbo himbomayo

(Mak 9:2-13; Ruk 9:28-36)

17 Refe haya 6 si ranai howane, asu ranambe Sisasi ai Pita, asu Sems Son apodoho ranahamumbo sepürümüdi haya hifi wafu nimoamo hamindi-mayo raniwami moani ahamund-amboani mahafomo. ² Asu ai himboyomondane ahamundi himboahü Sisasi ai moani rani-poanimbo fi tükümeferendo. Raniyo asu ahandi ngusümboari ranai hüfihamindi nahurai sisiarambo randühiyo asu hoeari magüdeandi ranai si nahurai kifohi hamindi tükümefero. ³ Raniyomo asu ahambo sungururü-rundeimbi ngimi-memo ranai Moses Eraisa ai Sisasi babidimbo wataporimemonda hoeimarüpurü. ⁴ Raniyu asu Pita ai ranimbo Sisasimbo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Adükari, awi aboedi safanefi sihiri ndanühi sühifi animboefi! Se refembo hohoanimoayafi ana, awi ro dago ngimi hüründihapurimboyahi, sihambo mami, Mosesimbo mami, asu Erasambo mami,” mehando. ⁵ Raniyo asu Pita ai hoafiyuhü nungu ane kifohi sisiarambo-randeimbi mburüngai ranai ahamumbo gabudimafoareapuri asu hoafi mami ranai mburüngai-ambeahindi tüküfihi hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Nindou ndanana wandi nimori hondü ro ahambo ngusüfo parihineimbani. Ro ahambo siaoyamboanahi, nga ahambo himborindimondo,” meho. ⁶ Sisasimbo sungururü-rundeimbi-memo ranai rani hoafi ra himboriyomo houmbo yihimboyomondühi hifini hifambe mbiro pütäpimemo. ⁷ Raniyu

asu Sisas ai ahamumbo-so süni sündiapurühi hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Boteyafu. Se yihimbondimboemo,” mehupuramboemo. ⁸Raniyomo asu ai mbiro faründümo himboyomondane moai didi ai ranühi nüngu, nga Sisas ai yanggiri manüngu. ⁹Raniyomo asu hifi wafu-mayo rani-waminindi hifina hanimondühi nafini Sisas ai ahamumbo yowani hoafi hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Yowani se nindou amurambo hoafindimboemo sapo nine-moatükuni tüküme feyoa hoeimarundi ranahambo. Nga rani-moatükuni ra moani rande yagodi ngombo Nindou Hondü ranai yifihündi botifiyu-ambe tükümbifeyo-wamboane,” mehupuri. ¹⁰Raniyomo asu ai simbori ahambo düduyafundowohü yahomoya, “Asu nimboe ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundurundeimbi ai hoafiyomondühiya Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi Eraisa boatei tükümbifiyu-wamboane mehomoa?” mehomondamboyu. ¹¹Asu Sisas ai ahamumbo simbori hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Yini, anihondane Eraisa ai boatei tüküfi munguambo moatükuni ra ai nafiyimindi sihefemboani. ¹²Nga asu ro sihamumbo hoafehapuri, Eraisa ai ndeara tüküfimboani, nga asu nindou ai moai ahambo ndorihori fifirihori. Nga asu ai moani ahambo ai hohoanimoaye rani-süngurihori mamikari moatükuni raraoarihori hei. Mami rani-süngumbo animbo Nindou Hondü ranahambo amboani randihori moaruwaimbo-ndihorimboyei,” mehu. ¹³Raniyomo asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai rani hoafi ra himboriyomo houmbo ai Son sapo hundürüra-randeimbi-mayu ranahamboani wataporimboaramuni mehomo.

**Sisas ai moaruwai nendi
nimori akidoundi
fiambeahindi hemafoareandi**

(Mak 9:14-29; Ruk 9:37-42)

¹⁴Asu ai nindou afindi mengoro ranaheimbo sowana homo tüküyafundane, nindou mami ai Sisasimbo-so tüküfi hu yiri yimbu pusireandühi hoafiyundühi yahuya, ¹⁵“Adükari, awi se wandi nimori ranahambo hipoamboriwori! Ai ana wunünümboyu randühi ranani asu ahandi fi moaruwai tüküfihi himboawuwure piyu arandi asu ai afindimbo haiambe piyu asu himoni piyu arandi. ¹⁶Ro sihafi sünguruninirundeimbi-memo ranahamumbo-so sahümind mahahi, nga asu ai nggiri ahambo aboedindüwuri,” mehundo-amboyu. ¹⁷Raniyu asu Sisas ai nüngumbo hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Awi nindou se ana anihondümbofe hohoanimo-koateaye hehi hohoanimo ndofe kife-koate nindou-ane. Nüngunimbimbo ro se babidimbo manimboahi rana? Nüngunimbimbo ro ra awi hipoambomandiheandüra? Ndühi se nimori ra wambo sowana sahorimindei sühüsi,” mehundüri. ¹⁸Raniyu asu Sisas ai moaruwai nendi nimorimayu ranahandi fiambe mamaro ranahambo andai ragu hafi mehundoa asu ai nimorindi fiambeahindi kosifoai haya ragu mahoa, asu mami rani-simboani hamindi nimori ranai aboedimayu. ¹⁹Raniyomo asu Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi ai ahambo-so ai yanggiri tüküyafu düduyafu hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Nimboe asu ro moaruwai nendi ranahambo ragu anambofe-koatemayefa?” mehomondamboyu. ²⁰⁻²¹Ai simbori hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Nimboe sapo se rani-moatükuni refe ranahambo anihondümbofe akidou yanggiri-memo ranimbohünda

se ngirindimo. Ro sihamumbo anihondümboanahi hoafehapuri nda, sihamundi anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranai akidou hambomo hoari yahurai-ayopuri ana, asu se ningomombo hifi wafu ndanahambo ndühünda firihoefi hawa gogu ranühi hafi nimarifi ehomo ana, ra ai ngomboe. Asu se nine-moatükuni refembo ra ngiri sihamumbo tiñindapuri, nga se moani ranani-moatükuni ra randumboemo!" mehu.

Sisas ai asükaiyu sapo ai yifimboayu ranahambo wataporimbomarani

(Mak 9:30-32; Ruk 9:43-45)

²²⁻²³ Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi ai-babidi Gariri hifambe guguriyafu mburümbo ai hoafiyuhü yahuya, "Nindou Hondü ra ndeara nindou ranahamundi warühifembo yangirani, nga ahambo hifokoandüwurimboemo. Nga asu ai randifi haya süngunambo ngimi si yagudi mbunda yangiri botindüfimbui," mehupuramboemo. Raniyomo asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai afindi hohoanimomemo.

Sisas ai Godindi wori ranahambohünda kaki masihendi

²⁴ Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidimbo Kaperneam ngoafihü tüküyafundane, Godindi worimbohünda nindou takis kaki sowandümo-rundeimbi ai Pitambo-so tüküyafu düduwurühi yahomoya, "Sihafi yamunde-randeimbi nindou ranai Godindi worimbo takis kaki ra sihendai?" mehomondoamboyu. ²⁵ Asu Pita ai simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, "Yini, ai sihendisi," mehu. Asu Pita ai worambe tüküme fiyua, Sisas ai rani hoafi boatei düdufihi yahuya, "Saimon, se sihafi hohoanimo ra nüngu-nahuraiyo-a? Hifi ndanühündambo bogori nindou ra

dadimayoyo mamikarambo takis ra sowandümo arunda? Ai ra nindou mami rani sirimayei ranahei-mayoyo asu nindou amuriyei-mayoyo sowandümo arundi?" mehuamboyu. ²⁶ Asu Pita ai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, "Nindou amuriyei-mayo," mehuamboyu. Raniyu asu Sisas ai asükaiyu hoafiyuhü yahuya, "Refe anasi, nindou mami rani siri ranai kaki ra sihefepoanisi, nga moanimboane. ²⁷ Nga asu sihiri takisimbo kaki sihefe-koateayefi ana, sihefimbo yi boaruko-ndihimunimboyei. Nga se ngafi Gariri hoe ranambe batüründandani kini weangurühi hürarihoefi ranahandi yahamo himbondafani kaki ngüsarimboe. Ranana wangei Godindi wori ranahambo kaki sihefembohünda ndearane. Ranimbo ndowandifi hawa ahamumbo dabapuri sihehi takisimbo sihefembohünda," mehu.

Nindou düdi God nginindi hifandarandi ranambe adükari hamindi hondayu

(Mak 9:33-37; Ruk 9:46-48)

18 Mami rani-simboani ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi-memo ranai Sisasimbo-so tüküyafu düduyafu hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, "Nindou düdi God nginindi hifandarandi ranambe adükari hamindi hondayua?" mehomondamboyu. ²⁻³ Raniyu asu Sisas ai nimori akidou serümündü ahamundi mbusümo hiningiriri haya hoafiyuhü yahuya, "Ro sihamumbo anihondümboanahi hoafehapuri nda. Se hihirife nimori akidou ndahurai tüküfekoateayomo ana, asu se ngiri God nginindi hifandarandi ranambe keboundi. ⁴ Nindou düdi ai moani ahandi fi hifinamboreandühi nimori akidou ndahuraiyu ana, nindou ranai God nginindi hifandarandi ranambe adükari hamindi hondü tükündüfimbui.

⁵Nindou düdi ai wambohunda nimori ndahuraimbo amboani hohoanimoayundüri ana, asu ai wambo amboani hohoanimoyundirühani,” mehu.

**Moaruwai hohoanimo
ana nindouyafe ningo
hohoanimo ranahambo
moaruwaimboreandühane**

(Mak 9:42-48; Ruk 17:1-2)

⁶Ŋga asu nindou düdi ai nimori akidibou mami ndahurai wambo anihondümboareandiri ranahambo randeandani nimori ranai moaruwai hohoanimo sünguareandi ana, awi nindou ranahambo nimoei hondü ra kife mburumbo ahandi amindasümoambe foefendo hefe siriwara hohoeambe safoefimbo ra aboedane. ⁷Hifi ndanühi moaruwai moatükuni afindi rareandani nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyei arihündi. Anihondane hohoanimo ra tükündife gedühi yagodomboesi, ŋga hipoanimboembou-anei nindou ranai rarihindani moaruwai hohoanimo ra tüküfe arandi. ⁸Sihafi wari, yiri ranai randeandani se moaruwai hohoanimoayafi ana, kandandifi ragu pütindafoandi! Aboedane se wari mamümbiyo asu yiri mamümbiyo hefe yanggiri koadürümbo ningoweimbi semindi ra. Ŋga asu yiri yiboboyopiri, wari yiboboyopiri hefe sapo hai koadürümbo koadürümbo horoweimbi-mayo ranambe sihambo pifenini ana, moaruwai-ane. ⁹Asu sihafi himboari ranai randeandani se moaruwai hohoanimoayafi ana, hündandifi ragu pütindafoandi! Se himboari mamümbiyo hefe yanggiri koadürümbo ningombo ra aboedane. Ŋga asu himboari yiboboyopiri hefe sapo haiambe sihambo pifenini ana, moaruwai-ane.

**Sipsip mami mafarihoayo
kafoefe hoafi**

(Ruk 15:3-7)

¹⁰Se hibadümbo sapo akidibou ndahurai ranheimbo ŋgiri moanane yahomondühi hiningindundüri. Ro sihamumbo anihondümboanahi hoafehapuri, ahei sünambeahindi nendi ranai ana munguambo si ra wandi Ape sünambe amaru ranahandi ŋgusümboari hoeirüwuri rundühanemo. [¹¹Ŋga Nindou Hondü ana sapo didiyei ai awarihehindeimbi-mayei aheimbo aboedambofendürimboyu tüküme fiyu.]

¹²“Se nünguru hohoanimoyomondühiyomoa? Nindou mami ai ahandi 100 sipsip moangui fandandeimbihündi asu mami ai afarihoayo ra nüngumandifia? Ai amuri 99 ranaheimbo rande hiningindeiarani wafuwami wohi dagüdi wakindihindani animbo asu ai ŋgorü mafarihoayo ranahambo kokonda wakindeambui. ¹³Ro sihamumbo hoafehapuri, nindou ranai sipsip mafarihoayo-mayo ra kokora hoeiareandi ana, ai ahandi sipsip ranahambo moani afindi hamindi hihifi-hihifindümbui ŋga, asu ŋgiri amuri farihefe-koate burimayei ranaheimbo yahurai hihifi-hihifindu. ¹⁴Mare yahurai ane sihamundi Ape sünambe amaru ai-amboani akidimondou ndahurai ranaheimbo hohoanimoayu refe farihefepoani yahu haya.”

**Sihafi wandafi ai sihambo moaruwai
hohoanimondurangi nüngumandowora**

¹⁵“Asu sihafi wandafi ranai sihambo moaruwai hohoanimondurangi ana, asu se ŋgafi ahambo-so tükündafu sapo nine-moatükuni ai hüti sihambo ramareandi ra nafuindafindo. Asu rani-moatükuni ra moani dibo sihafandamboani yanggiri animbo

randineandi sihafandi mbusumo. Ai sihafi hoafi ra himborayunini ana, asu se sihafi wandafi ranahambo aboedambo ngunindimboro sowarindifimbo-anafi. ¹⁶Ŋga asu nindou ranai sihafi hoafi ra himbori-koatenduani ana, asu se nindou maminduani, yimbundafandani yahurai ndowapindifi hawa ngafi. Ranimbo asu ai sapo nine-moatükuni tüküme feyo ranahambo anihondane mbiseimboyei. ¹⁷Asu nindou ranai ahei hoafi himbori-koatenduani Kraisindi nendi-mayei munguambo fandihindani ranaheimbo rani-moatükuni ranahambo hoafindafinduri. Bidifirani nindou ranai ahei hoafi ra himbori-koate himbosihimo-ndihoayuan ana, ranahambo randihi hohoanimondeihiya nindou ranai Godimbo anihondümbofekoate nindou asu nindou takis kaki semündü-randeimbi nahurai-ani, mbisei-amboane,” mehu.

¹⁸“Ro sihamumbo anihondümbonanahi hoafayahi nda. Nine-moatükuni hifi ndanühi se kikihariündumo ranana asu God ai-amboani sünambe kikihindamündimbui. Asu nine-moatükuni se hifi ndanühi moani raru hiningarundi ranana asu God ai-amboani sünambe moani hiningindeambui. ¹⁹Awi asukai sihamumbo hoafehapuri nda. Nini-simboaniyo nindou yimbu se hifi ndanühi nimbafanimbo nini-moatükunimboyu se refemboane safani hena ranahambo Godimbo didibafefineandi ana, rani-moatükuni ra wandi Ape sünambe amaru ranahandi wari süngu sihafanimbo tükündifepirimboe. ²⁰Ŋga nindou yimbu-yafe, ngimiyei ranai wandi ndürinambo mamühiyahindani ana, ro ranühi ahei mbusumo nimboambo-anahi,” mehu.

Amboawi yaho hohoanimbo

²¹Raniyu asu Pita ai Sisasimbo-sotüküfi düdufi hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Adükari, asu wandi wandafi ai moaruwai hohoanimondupündunda nguwan wambo ra, asu ro nüngüntimbimbo ahambo amboawi mbisa hiningimandihina? 7 ambefimbi ramandihiniyo?” mehuamboyu. ²²Asu Sisas ai hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Yowani, 7ambe ramindeimbi asukai 7ambe ramindeimbi asukai 7ambe ramindeimbi aho ra. ²³Ŋga God nginindi hifandarandi ranai ndahurai-ane. Adükari bogori nindou mami ai ahandi ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi nindou ranhamundi nini-moatükuniyo ahandi-mayo sowandumo marundi ra simogodühi tümara hu. ²⁴Ai hapoadumbo kaki nindou ahandi-mayo masowandumo ra didiboadoreandühi nimaru-ane, nindou mami ahandi-mayo ten mirian (10,000,000) kaki semündümbimayu ranahambo sowaründumo tüküme fundi. ²⁵Ŋga asu nindou ranai moai kaki yahurai sihendi asukaiyo simbori ahambo segodimbo. Ranimboyu asu bogori nindoumayu ranai nindou ranahambo hoafiyhüya, ‘Nindou ranahambo, ahandi aborüdi asu ahandi mungu moatükuni ra sahündürühi rani fihindi kaki simbori segodimbo mbisahümündi-amboane,’ mehu. ²⁶Raniyu asu nindou ranai bogori nindoumayu ranahandi fikimi yimündiho kare pusire nimarumbo hoafiyuhüya, ‘Se awi wambo hipoamborowandirühi himboarinambo yangiri hifandandiri. Ŋga awi ro sihafi-mayo munguambo moatükuni masahamindihini ra sihambo asukainda ndahaninimboyahi!’ yahu hüti-hoafimayundo. ²⁷Raniyu asu bogori nindoumayu ranai nindou ranahambo hipoamborirühi ahandi

simbori segodimbo-mayo ra hiningire haya asu moani aboedi koamariheira mahu. ²⁸Raniyu asu ai nafari huhündamboyu ahandi ngörü afindi mami ratüpuriyafani-rinandeimbi ai kaki akidou simbori ahambo segodimbo engoro ranahambo hoeimariri. Raniyu asu ai ahambo mburümündü haya amindasümohü fufure waramberamündühi hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Se wandi-mayo ngimi kina simbori süngu ra ndawandiri!' mehu. ²⁹Raniyu asu ahandi ngörü afindimayu ranai ahandi fikimi yimindoho kare pusire nimarimbo hoafiyundühi yahuya, 'Se awi wambo hipoamborowandirühi himboarinambo yangiri hifandandiri, nga awi ro sihafi-mayo masahamindihi ra simbori hihirindihe ndahaninimboyahi,' mehundo. ³⁰Nga asu ngörü afindi ai ahandi hoafi himbori-koate refembo moi mehu. Raniyu asu ngörü afindambo serümündü hu karabusi-mariri mami ahandi kaki akidou ra dagadowani animbo hiningindirümbui. ³¹Asu ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi bidifiri ai rani-moatükuni ramefeyo ranahambo hoeiru houmbo ai nginindi hoafimemo. Raniyomo asu ai bogori nindoumayu ranahambo-so tüküyafu nine-moatükuni tüküme feyo ranahambo wataporimbomarundi. ³²Raniyu asu bogori nindou ai ratüpuriyu-randeimbimayu ranahambo mborai yahundo hühüriri hoafiyundühi yahuya, 'Se ana nindou ratüpuriyafi-randeimbi moaruwai hamindanafi. Se wambo düdumefoandi asu ro afindi kaki se wandi-mayo masowandifi ranahambo i amboawi saheheya moani hiningimariheanini. ³³Se sihafi mami ratüpuriyafani-rinandeimbi-mayu ranahambo hipoamboroworühi amboawi safindosi sapo ro sihambo ramaritheanini süngumbo,' mehundo.

³⁴Raniyu asu bogori nindoumayu ranai ahambo nginindirühi karabusambe asübusi semindimbo koamariheiri. Ai karabusambe nüngumbo-animbo asu simbori saimbo ra dagadombui," Sisas ra-mehu. ³⁵Raniyu Sisas ai hoafi moendireandühi hoafiyuhü yahuya, "Moani mami yahurai safi wandi Ape sünambe amaru ranai nindou munguambo sihamumbo randeapürümbui se sihamundi ngusüfoambe sihamundi wandafi ranahambo amboawi yaho-koateayomo ana," mehu.

**Sisas ai nindowenihi nimorehi
semindihündambo hiningife
ranimbo yamundimareandi**

(Mak 10:1-12; Ruk 16:18)

19 Sisas ai rani hoafi wataporimbomarandi ra moendire haya asu ai Gariri hifi ra hiningire haya Sudia hifina Sodan hoe ngörü goesürini barihoei mahu. ²Rani-simboani nindou afindi safi ranai ahandi süngu maheia asu aheimbo ranühi aboedimareari. ³Raniyomo asu Farisi nindou bidifiri ai Sisasimbo-so tüküyafu ahambo refi hoeifimbo yahomo houmbo düdururühi yahomoya, "Nindou mami ahandi hohoanimo yangiri ahandi nimorehi hiningifembo ehu ana, asu sihefi ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahambo wangeimandiyo?" mehomondamboyu. ⁴Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyuhü yahuya, "Awi se moai Baiborambe hoeirundiyo sapo hoafi ranai yare hoafiyowohüya 'Weangurühi hondü Nafira-randeimbi ai nimorehi nindowenihi nafimarapiri,' meho ra? ⁵Sapo God ai yare hoafiyuhü, 'Ranimbohündambo animbo nindou ahandi hondi afindambo hiningindeapiri haya ahandi nimorehi rani dibo mami tapeimbi nimbafeihi asu yimbu ai moani mami tükündafine nimboambo-yafe,' mehu. ⁶Asu ngiri ai

yimbundafe, nga ai fi mamanafe. Sapo God ai mamambere hiningimareandi ra asu nindou ai yūkürübifepoani,” mehopuri. ⁷Raniyomo asu Farisi nindou ai Sisasimbo düdururühi yahomoya, “Nimboe asu nindowenihi ranai ahandi nimorehi ranahambo moei-yaho hiningife ranahambo Mosesindi ahinümbi hohoanimo ranambe yare hoafiyohüya ‘Se sihafi nimorehi hiningarowandi ana, ahambo moei yahombo sürü pando dabado,” mehomondamboyu. ⁸Asu Sisas ai asükaiyu simbori ahamumbo hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Se afindafindeimbanemo ranimboane asu Moses ai sihamundi nimorehi hiningifembo hohoanimo ranahambo moani yare himboana wamarapuri. Nga asu horombo hondü mungu-moatükuni God ai nafirandambe ana hohoanimo yahurai moai yangoro. ⁹Asu ro sihamumbo hoafehapuri nda, nindou mami ai ahandi nimorehi ra nindowenihi ngorü-dibo hoanepoani, nga ai moani hoangire haya nimorehi ranahambo moei yahu hiningire haya, asu ai nimorehi ngorü asemündu ana, nindou ranai nimorehi semindi hohoanimomayo ra moaruwaimbo-reandühani.” ¹⁰Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi ai ahambo hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Asu nindowenihi nimorehühifembo hohoanimo yahurai rawefeyo ana, asu nindowenihi nimorehühife-koate ra aboedane,” mehomondamboyu. ¹¹Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Ndani hoafi nda munguambo nindou ranahamumbo hoafiyowohüyopoani, nga nindou sapo ahamumbo God ai rani nginindi masagapuri ranahamumboane hoafi ra. ¹²Nga rani-poanimbo hohoanimomboane nindou ai sapo nimorehi semindi-koate aningo ra. Nindou bidifiri ra nimboe sapo ai moani yahurai ningombo boagiri ai

masahüpurimindei, asu nindou bidifiri ra nimboe nindou ai ahamumbo moani-poanimbo mbiniinguwa seihehi timoe fi kamarihori. Asu nindou bidifiri ai moani God hifandarandi ranahambo hohoanimombo yanggiriwambo ranimboane nimorehi semindikoateyomo arundi. Nindou düdi ndani yamundife hoafi ra semindimboayu ana, ai moani mbisemündu-wamboane,” mehopuri.

**Sisas ai
nimoakidiboumbo-hündambo
didibafimayu**

(Mak 10:13-16; Ruk 18:15-17)

¹³Raniyei nindou ai Sisas sowana nimoakidibou ra fufurühmündi-hündüri tükümehindi, ai aheimbo ahandi wari nandearühi didibafimbifindüra sei hehi. Nga asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi-memo ranai nindou ranaheimbo nginindimarundüri. ¹⁴Nga asu Sisas ai hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Nimoakidibou ra ndühi aheimbo hiningirihindüra wambo sowana mbisühüsi, nga ngiri güdüwuri. Nga God nginindi hifandarandi ra nindou nimoakidibou ndahuraiyei-ane,” mehu. ¹⁵Raniyu ai aheiwami wari nandeandüri mbura asu ndamefiyu.

Nindou hoarifi napo afindeimbi

(Mak 10:17-31; Ruk 18:18-30)

¹⁶Nindou mami ai mamimbo Sisasimbo-so tüküme fiyu. Ai ahambo düdufi hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Yamundo-randeimbi, ro yanggiri koadürümbo ningombo ra semindimbo mbisambo asu nini aboedi moatükuni ramandihea?” mehundo-amboyu. ¹⁷Asu Sisas ai ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Se ra nimboe wambo nini-moatükuni ai aboedayo ranahambo hoafiyafühi düduwefoandir-a? Aboedi mami-yanggirani moani aboedayu. Se gedühi aboedi yanggiri ningombo hohoanimondafühi ana, se moani sapo

ahinümbi hohoanimomayo mungu ranimbo kikihisafindandifi,” mehundo-amboyu. ¹⁸Asu nindou-mayu ranai düdufinduhi yahuya, “Nine ahinümbi hoafi rana?” mehundo-amboyu. Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Se nindou hifokoefepoani, se nimorehi sisihimopoani, se hümbuhünipoani, se nindou ngorümbo tikefehefe papi hoafipoani, ¹⁹se sihafi meapembo ndondondiwapirühi ahafe hoafi himborindafi, se sihafi wandafi mamimbo ngusüfo pandoworü sihafi fimbo ngusüfo pararowandi nou,” mehuamboyu. ²⁰Asu nindou hoarifimayu ranai simbori ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Ro munguambo rani ahinümbi hoafi ranahambo himboriya sünguriheambo-anahi. Asu ngorü nini-moatükuni ramandihe-a?” mehundo-amboyu. ²¹Asu Sisas ai ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Asu se moani aboedi nindou hondü ningombo mbisafombo ana, se ngafi sihafi mungu-moatükuni masihoe fi ra nindou ngorümbo fufundawandühi rani-fihindi kaki ndowandifi mbunda, nindou moaruwai napokoate-mayei ranaheimbo kaki ra dabadüri. Ranimimbo asu se sünambe napo afindeimbi-ndamboyafi. Nga asu se mborai wandi süngu,” mehundo. ²²Raniyu asu nindou hoarifi-mayu ranai rani hoafi ra himboriyu haya afindi hohoanimo kapeihi ndamefiyu sapo ahandi napo afindi ranimbo wambo.

²³Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbimbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ro nda sihamumbo anihondümboanahi hoafehapuri, nindou napo afindeimbi ranai God nginindi hifandarandi ranambe kefoefembo ana, awi tiñümbi safane. ²⁴Asükai ro sihamumbo hoafehapuri nda, kemor, adükari

ninihondi hos nahurai, ranai ana hoeari kakimbo nür ambe akidou rani nafi kefoefembo ana, ahambo tiñümb-ane, nga nindou napo afindeimbi ai God nginindi hifandarandi ranambe kefoefe hifombo tiñümbi safane,” mehupuri. ²⁵Asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai rani hoafi ra himboriyomo houmbo asu ranimbo mahepünafundi. Raniyomo asu ai ahambo düdururühi yahomoya, “Asu nindou didi ai refe ana, aboedambomandifi?” mehomondamboyu. ²⁶Sisas ai ahamumbo himboari pareapurühi simbori hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Ndani moatükuni ranana nindou ai refembo tiñümbi safane, nga God ai refembo ana, mungu-moatükuni ra tiñümbiyopoani,” mehuamboyu.

²⁷Raniyu asu Pita ai hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Awi se ndühi himboyafi, ro munguambo moatükuni rarihu kokosi-foarihu hohu sihafi süngufemboanefi, nga nini takini mandahumindefa?” mehuamboyu. ²⁸Sisas ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ro sihamumbo anihondümbo-anahi hoafehapuri nda, hifi simbori tüküfemboayo rani sihi Nindou Hondü ranai sürühoeyoweimbi nimari fondi raniwami nimanduani, asu wambo süngurundiri-rundeimbi se-amboani mami nimari fondi 12 raniwami nimandimboemo 12 mamisiri Israerihündi ranaheimbo hifandiyondürimbohünda. ²⁹Ranimimbo asu nindou munguambo didiyei ai ahei wori, akohoandi, rehi mami, hondafindi, nimori, asu nümbüri ra wambohünda rarihi hiningarihindi ana, asu ai 100 yimbumbondihi ndahümündihi asu aheimbo yanggiri koadürümbo ningombo-mayo ra God ai dagadürimbui. ³⁰Nga nindou afindi didiyei ai haponda adükarim-bofemboayei ana, süngunambo ai akidoumbo-ndahimboyei, nga asu

nindou afindi didiyei ai haponda akidou-mboehindi ana, asu ai süngu-nambo adükarimbo-ndahimboyei,” mehu.

**Wofi hisi nümbürambe
ratüpuriyomorundeimbi
nindou kafoefe hoafi**

20 Sisas ai hoafiyuhü yahuya, “God nginindi hifandarandi ranana sapo nindou mami nümbüri aharambüri nahurai-ane. Ranani asu ai siambe hamindi hu nindou ahandi wofi hisi nümbüri ranambe ratüpurimbo masepurimündu. ²Nindou ranai ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi rani-babidimbo mamami si mamami kaki ra ai segopurimbo hoafi mamühiru houmbo asu ahamumbo ahandi nümbüri ranambe ratüpurimbo koamarihepuri. ³Asükaiyu ai hüfihamindi nginindiyuambe safi huane nindou bidifiri ai maketambe moani ratüpurikoate burimemonda hoeimareapuri. ⁴Raniyu asu ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühüya, ‘Seamboani ngomo wandi wofi hisi nümbüri ranambe ratüpurindimo. Iga ro sihamumbo kaki ndeara segopurimbo-mayo rani-simogodühi ndahapurimboyahi,’ mehupuri. ⁵Raniyomo asu ai ratüpurimbo mahomo. Hüfinimbo asükaiyu nimbambe safi ai hu mami rani-süngumareandi. ⁶Ndeara nimbambe hondü hu hoeireapurani nindou bidifiri ai moani ratüpurikoate ranühi yaru maningomondamboyu. Raniyu asu ai ahamumbo düdureapurühü yahuya, ‘Se ra nimboe moani ndanühi ratüpurikoate hüfihamindi gebuai afindi ra maningomo rana?’ mehuamboemo. ⁷Asu ai ahambo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, ‘Yihoe fimbo nindou ai ratüpurisai koate-memo-ndamboanefi animboefi,’ mehomondamboyu. Asu ai

hoafiyupurühü yahuya, ‘I refe anasi, se-amboani ngomo wandi nümbürambe ratüpurindimo,’ mehupuri. ⁸Ndeara bidifirana kinini hoafambe nümbüri aharambüri bogori-mayu ranai ahandi ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbimbo bogorimbofi hifandapuri randeimbimayu ranahambo hoafiyuhü yahuya, ‘Ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi nindou ranahamumbo mborai mbisafipuri hawa ahamundi kaki ra dabapuri. Nindou bidifirani süngunambo hondü ratüpurimasahapuri ranhamundi fih pindafi hawa ngafi weangurühi ratüpurimemo ranhamundi fih tündowandi,’ mehundo. ⁹Raniyo asu nindou ndeara nimbambe hondü peyomo houmbo ratüpurimemo ranai kaki mamamiru masowandümo. ¹⁰Raniyomo asu nindou weangurühi peyomo houmbo ratüpurimemo ranai-amboani kaki semindimbo tüküme fundi. Ndanana ro afindi safi ndahumindemboyefi yahomo houmbo. Iga asu ai-amboani moani mami yahurai kaki mamamiru masowandümo. ¹¹Raniyomo ai kaki ra sowandümo houmbo asu ratüpurimasagapuri nindoumayu ranahambo ‘Kaki ranimbo nimboe ndahurai masawamuni,’ yahomo houmbo njepomemo. ¹²Ai yahomoya, ‘Nindou sünguni se ratüpurimasagapura moani bodifombo yanggiri ratüpurimemo-anemo asu se ahamumbo kaki ra yihoefimbo masawamuni nahurai masabapuri. Roana siambe peyefi hohu hüfüni gebuai ra ratüpuriti njirifomayefi hüfihamindi kikirihundühi,’ mehomondamboyu. ¹³Nümbüri aharambüri ai nindou ngorümayu ranahambo simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, ‘Wandafi, se himboriyafi, ro sihamumbo moai moaruwai dibo ninünguriheapuri, nga wani. Asu sapo sihiri moai mami si ratüpurimbo weangurühi

mami si ratūpuriyowohū, kaki mamamife semindimbo hoafi mami süngurihundiyo? ¹⁴Haponda hamindi se sihafi kaki ra ndowandifi hawambo ngoafinambo ngafi. Sapo ro kaki sihamumbo masahapuri yahurai nindou sünguni ratūpurimemo ranahamumbo amboani segopurimbo saheheamboyahi masahapuri. ¹⁵Awi wandi kaki ra ro hohoanimomayahi süngu refembo ra wanimandiyoy? Rani-moatükuni ranana ai moani wandi moatükuni yangirane. Ro sapo aboedi moatükuni ramariheanda asu se ranimbo wambo garibrowandirühüyafi? mehu.”

¹⁶Sisas ai ndeara hoafi moendifembo yahumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Iga nindou didiyei ai haponda adükarimbo-femboayei ana, süngunambo ai akidoumbo-ndahimboyeyi, nga asu nindou didiyei ai haponda akidoumboehindi ana, asu ai süngunambo adükarimbo-ndahimboyeyi,” mehu.

Iḡimimbo Sisas ai yifimbo ranimbo wataporimbomarandi

(Mak 10:32-34; Ruk 18:31-33)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Sisas ai Serusareminambo hafühüyu ai ahandi süngururü-rundeimbi 12 memo ranahamumbo ahamundihoari bogo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Awi se himboriyomo. Haponda sihiri nda Serusarem ngoafinambo hahifühanefi, nga ranühi animbo Nindou Hondü ranai Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori nindou asu ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi nindou ranahamundi warühindifimbui. Rananimbo asu ai ahambo yifimbo papihofa-ndürimboemo. ¹⁹Rananimbo asu ai ahambo nindou amuri ranahei warambe hinḡgindurümboemo. Rananimbo asu nindou amuri ranai ahambo nindou himboahü tikifinambondihori habudihü ahambo ndüfuri ndüfuriboadüwurimboemo. Asu

ahambo nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi pandüwurimboemo. Iga asu randife hayambondoani süngunambo ḡgimi sindu mbunda asükaindu yangiri botindifimbui,” mehupuri.

Sems Son ai adükarimbofembo masafani

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰Raniyu asu Sebedindi nimorehi ahandi nimori yimbu babidi Sisasimbo-so tükufe ahandi hangifoani peyo yiri kakire nimarimbo ai mami-moatükuni rambireandi yaho haya düdumareri. ²¹Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahambo düdureandühi yahuya, “Nimorehi ra se nini-moatükunimboyafi rana?” mehundo-amboyoy. Asu ai ahambo simbori hoafiyondowohü yahoya, “Se wambo randiheamboyahi mbisafindiri se bogorimbofeyoani asu wandi nimori yimbu nda sihafi wari-hondüni nimari, sihafi kadüdani nimari rambohünda,” mehoamboyoy. ²²Raniyu asu Sisas ai tiḡirifo ahambo tükufemboayo ranimbo nimori yimbumbo hoafiyupirühi yahuya, “Se-ana moai fifirineandi se nini-mboyafani düdufineandi ranimbo. Se ra ro tiḡirifo semindimboyahi ra mandowandifaniyo?” mehupiramboyafani. Asu ai simbori ahambo hoafiyafinandowohü safaniya, “Yini, ro randihoamboyehisi,” masafani. ²³Sisas ai ahafanimbo hoafiyupirühi yahuya, “Yini, wandi tiḡirifo ndowandimboyafanisi. Iga asu ro sihafanimbo hoafindahapiri, düdi wandi wari-hondüni nimari asu kadüdani nimari rambo ra ḡgirindahi, nga wani. Fondi ranana wandi Ape ai nindoumbo didiboado-ramündi hinḡgimareandane,” mehu. ²⁴Raniyomo asu Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi 10 memo ranai rani hoafi ra himboriyomo houmbo asu ai apodoho yimbume-fani ahafanimbo

nginindimarupiri. ²⁵ Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahamumbo mami gugureapuri mbura hoafiyupuruhi yahuya, “Se awi ranahambo fifirumbo-anemo, ngorü srambeahindi-mayei ranahei bogori nindou ranai ana nindou ranaheimbo nginindi hifandirundürühanemo. Rananemo asu ahei adükari nindou ranai-amboani nginindi aheimbo hifandarundüri. ²⁶ Nga awi ndahurai hohoanimo ndanana sihamundi mbusümo yangoripoani, nga wani. Sihamundi mbusümo nindou mami ai adükarimbofe tüküfembo hohoanimoayu ana, asu ranai nindou sihamundi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi nindoumbofi mbününgu-wamboane. ²⁷ Asu nindou mami ai sihamundi mbusümo ro horombonipoedi nindou-anahi yahu anüngu ana, nindou ranai sihamundi moani ratüpuriyu-randeimbi nindoumbofi mbününgu-wamboane. ²⁸ Sapo rahurai ane Nindou Hondü aiana hifinambo makusu ra ahambo nindou ai farihefimboupoani. Nga ai nindou afindi ranaheimbo aboedambo-fendürimbo-hündamboyu yifimbo makusu,” mehu.

**Sisas ai nindou yimbu
himboatihari aboedimareapiri**

(Mak 10:46-52; Ruk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Raniyomo ai Seriko ngoafi hiningiru hou mahomonda, asu nindou afindi safi ranai Sisasimbo süngumarihori hei. ³⁰ Himboatihari nindou yimbu ranai nafikimi nimarifani himboriyafandane, Sisas ai mahuwamboyafani, asu ai hoafi püküna karihoefineandühi hoafiyafandühi safaniya, “Defitindi ahui! Adükari, se yihoehimbo hipoambo-rowamuni,” masafani. ³¹ Nindou afindi ranai ahafanimbo se moani yafambe kikihandifani sei hehi nginindi hoafimehüpiri. Nga

asu ai moani püküna hamindi hoafi karihoefi-neandühi hoafiyafandühi safaniya, “Defitindi ahui! Adükari, se yihoehimbo hipoamborowamuni,” masafani. ³² Raniyu asu Sisas ai ranühi ngininimareandi. Asu ai ahafanimbo düdureapirühi yahuya, “Ro sihafanimbo nini nününgufepirimboyahi asu se ranimbo hohoanimoayafana?” mehupiramboyafani. ³³ Asu ai simbori ahambo hoafiyafi-nandowohü safaniya, “Adükari, se yihoehi himboari aboedi birihawamuni semboanehi hohoanimoayehi,” masafani. ³⁴ Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahafanimbo hipoamboreapiri haya wari ahafandi himboarambe pamareapira moani mami rani-simboani himboari aboedi birimarihoayopira himboariyafandühi, asu ai Sisasindi süngu mahafani.

**Sisas ai bogori nindou nahurai
Serusarem ngoafambe tükümeñiyu**

(Mak 11:1-11; Ruk
19:28-40; Son 12:12-19)

21 Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidi Serusarem ngoafikimi akimi tifirundühiyomo asu ai ndeara Betfage ngoafambe Orif Nimi Wafukimi tükümeñi. Ai ranühi tüküyafundühiyomo Sisas ai ahandi sünguneri-rinandeimbi ranahafanimbo hoafi rani bitapire horombo koarihepirühi yahuya, ² “Ngoafi akimi anango ranihünda ngafani nimehünou hoeindineandani donggi mami ahandi nimori ranidibo wofifihi kife hiningifimbi-mayo ra fufurindi-heneapiri mbundina wambo sowana ndowandifani dügüfani. ³ Asu nindou ngorü ai ranahambo nini hoafi hoafinduanu ana, asu se hoafindafandühiya, ‘Adükari ai ranahambo hoafimayu-amboanehi,’ mbisafandani animbo asu ai moani rande hiningindeandani amboani

ndowandifani düğüfani,” mehu.
⁴Rani-moatükuni ranana sapo horombo
 Godindi hoafi hoafiyu randeimbi ai
 hoafimayu simogodühi tüküfemboyo
 ramefeyo. Sapo ai yare horombo
 hoafiyuhüya,

⁵“Saion nindou ranaheimbo
 hoafindafindürühi animboya,
 ‘Awi se ndühi himbondei sihei adükari
 bogori nindou ranai siheimbo
 sowana asüfu!

Aiana moani himboari hoafendühi dongi
 raniwami nimarü haya asüfu.

Asu aiana dongi nimori mami raniwa-
 mani nimarü haya asüfu,” meho.

Sekaraia 9:9

⁶Raniyafani asu ahambo süngurin-
 eri rinandeimbi ai hafani Sisas ai
 hoafimayupiri rani-süngu ramarineandi.

⁷Raniyafani asu ai dongi hondi ni-
 mori kameihi ra sowapindifani hü-
 fani ahafandi hoeari ra ahafewami
 nandine hiningimarineapira asu Sisas ai
 raniwami farifi mamaru. ⁸Raniyei nin-
 dou afindi safi ranai ahei wari hoan-
 dari hoeari fufurühümündi nafini ko-
 rimarihinda asu bidifiri ai nimi wari
 emündi kameihi hutühümündi nafini
 korimarihi hei. ⁹Nindou afindi bidifiri
 ranai Sisasindi hangifoani kefoehi hehi
 hei asu bidifiri süngunimaye ranai hoafi
 puküna karihehindühi hoafiyeihü seiya,
 “Defitindi ahui, ranahambo hihifi-
 hihifindahundo!

God ai ahambo aboedi aboedi-
 mbiriramboane ai Adükarindi
 ndürinambo asüfu ranahambo.

Godindi ndüri adükarane mbisefom-
 boane,” masei. *Buk Song 118:26*

¹⁰Sisas ai Serusarem ngoafambe
 tüküme fiyua asu ngoafi adükari ranai
 hepüni kikirandühi nindou ranai
 düduyahindühi seiya, “Nindou düdi
 rana?” masei. ¹¹Nindou afindi-maye
 ranai hoafiyeihü seiya, “Nindou ndanana
 Nasaretihündi Gariri hifihündi Godindi

hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi nindou Sisas
 ani,” masei.

Sisas ai Godindi worambe kefuai mahüfu

*(Mak 11:15-19; Ruk
 19:45-48; Son 2:13-22)*

¹²Sisas ai Godindi Worikimi hüfu
 nindou ranühi sesi napo kakifihi simbori
 siseyei wakirihindühi ninoumayei
 ranaheimbo bukürümafoarearü. Raniyu
 ai kaki sisefe rambo fondiyo asu nindou
 bidifiri ai wupufo nimarimombo
 siseru-rundeimbi nimari fondi ra
 hihirimafaoareapuri. ¹³Raniyu ai
 hoafiyundürühü yahuya, “Sapo
 Baiborambe süri mapaiaro ra yare
 hoafiyohü yahoya, ‘Wandi wori ranana
 didibafife worane mbiseimboyei,’
 mehu. Ijga asu se wori nda nimboe
 hühühüni nindouyei dibonapife
 worimbo-arihinda?” mehupuri.

¹⁴Nindou himboatihari asu nindou
 tıjari moaruwaimbi ranai Godindi
 wori ranambe tükümehinda Sisas
 ai aboedimareandüri. ¹⁵Godimbo
 sesi sihou-rundeimbi bogoriyomo
 asu ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-
 rundeimbiyomo ranai hoeirundane,
 Sisas ai hepünifeimbi moatükuni
 ramareanda asu nimoakidibou ai
 puküna hoafi karihehindühi Godindi
 wori ranambe seiya, “Defitindi ahui
 ranahambo hihifi-hihifimboani,”
 maseiamboemo asu ai rani-moatükuni
 ranahambo nginindimemo. ¹⁶Raniyomo
 asu ai Sisasimbo düdururühi yahomoya,
 “Se nine-hoafi ai hoafaye ra
 himboriyafai?” mehomondamboyu.
 Asu Sisas ai simbori ahamumbo
 hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Anihondane, ro ra
 himboriyamboanahi. Asu se moai hoafi
 Baiborambe mengoro nda hoeirundiyo?
 Sapo ai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya,
 ‘God, Se nimori akidibou asu

akidibou hondü titihündi ranahei
yafambe boaroworani animbo
asu ai Sihambo adükarani sei ndorühi
hoafimbeyai-amboane,' meho ra,"
Buk Song 8:2

mehu. ¹⁷ Raniyu Sisas ai ahamumbo yare
hiningireapuri haya Betani ngoafina
ranühi apombo mahu.

**Sisas ai hoafimayua nimi fik
süfuri nahurai nimbimayo**

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Hapoadümbö siambe hondü Sisas
ai adükarani ngoafina hihirifi nafi huhüyu
asu ai wembombomayu. ¹⁹ Raniyu ai
huhünda nafikimi fik nimindi ranai
maningowa hoeire haya rani sowana
mahu. Asu moai nimindi ranifihi fik hisi
ranai kiaro, nga moani emündi yanggiri
maningowa hoeimareandi. Raniyu
asu ai nimi ranahambo hoafiyuhü
yahuya, "Nimi ndanimbafi ndani se
nggiri asükaindafi hisindafi," mehua,
asu nimi ranai moani mamihari hoafi
ningoambe nimbimayo. ²⁰ Raniyomo
asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi
ranai ai ramareandi ranahambo hoeiru
houmbo hepünafundühi düduyafundühi
yahomoya, "Nüngumareandamboyo
fik nimindi ranai moani yahurai nimai
hamindi nimbimayo rana?" mehomo.
²¹ Raniyu Sisas ai simbori ahamumbo
hoafiyupurühi yahuya, "Ro sihamumbo
anihondümböanahi hoafehapuri, asu
se anihondümböndündühi moani
yimbu hohoanimo-koateayomo ana,
seamboani ro nimi ndanahambo
ramariheandi nou randumboemosi.
Nga se hifi wafu ndanahambo
hoafindimöndühiya, 'Se firihoe fi
hawa sihafihöari hanifi siriwara himo
peyafi,' ehomo ana, ra ai randifemboe.
²² Asu se anihondümböru houbö
nini-moatükunimboyö sihamundi
didibafife ra hoafemo ana, asu se

rani-moatükuni ra ndowandümböemo,"
mehupuri.

**Sisasimbo düdi nginindi masagado
yahomo houbö düdumefundi**

(Mak 11:27-33; Ruk 20:1-8)

²³ Sisas ai Godindi worimayo
ranambe kefuai hu tüküfi nindou
bidiframbö hoafi yamundeandürihi
maningü. Raniyo asu Godimbö sesi
sihou-rundeimbi bogori nindouyomo
asu nindouyei bogori nindouyomo
ranai ahambö-so tüküyafu düdururühi
yahomoya, "Nüngu-nahurai nginindiyo
se yahurai nda sowandifi hawa
ndani-moatükuni refembo rana?
Nindou düdi sihambö nginindi yahurai
ra masaganin-a?" mehomondamboyo.
²⁴ Asu simbori Sisas ai ahamumbo
hoafiyupurühi yahuya, "Ro-amboani
sihamumbo awi mami düdufe
düdundaheapurimboyahi. Asu se
wandi düdufe ranahambo hoafi
weindaharundi ana, sihamumbo
nine-nginindi ro sahamindi hehea
rani-moatükuni rarihe arihandi
ranahambo hoafindahapurimboyahi.
²⁵ Asu dagüdamboe Son himoni
nindou hundüriyo rambo hohoanimo
masemündu rana? Rani-moatükuni
ra Godindi-mayo tüküfemboyö asu
nindouyei-mayo tüküfemboyö?"
mehupuramboemo. Raniyomo asu ai
ahamundihoari bogö simbori hoafi-
omöndühi yahomoya, "Nini hoafi sihiri
ra hoafimandefa? Asu sihiri ahambö
hoafiyahundowohüya, Godindi-mayo
tüküfefeyö ane asefi ana, asu ai simbori
sihefimbö rande hoafindümünühiya,
Nimboe refe ana, asu se Sonimbö
anihondümböfe-koatememöa? mbüsü
düdündüfimünimbui. ²⁶ Asu sihiri
rarihu hoafiyefühi, Rani-moatükuni
ra nindou-yafe-mayo tüküfefeyö ane,
asefi ana, asu nindou ranaheimbö
yihimbö-ndihurimboyefi, nimboe sapö

nindou ranai Sonimboya, Aiana Godindi hoafi hoafiyu randeimbi nindoumayu ani aseimbohünda,” mehomu. ²⁷ Raniyomo asu ai Sisasimbo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Rani-moatükuni ra ro moai fifirihundi,” mehomondamboyu. Asu ai ahamumbo simbori hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Roamboani ro ngiri sihamumbo hoafindahapuri dagüdamboe ro hohoanimu ra sahamindi hehea rani-moatükuni rarihe arihandi ra,” mehu.

**Sisas ai afindi mami ranahandambo
nimori yimbu ranahandi
kafoefe hoafi hoafimayu**

²⁸ Sisas ai yahuya, “Asu haponda se ra nünguru hohoanimoyomondühiyomoa? Mamimbo nindou mami ai nindowenihi nimori yimburaipiri henüngumboyu. Ai hu ahandi amongo nimorimayu ranahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, ‘Wandi nimori nda, se ngafi wofi hisi nümbüri ranambe ratüpurindafi,’ mehu. ²⁹ Asu nimori ai yahuya, ‘Ro ratüpurimbo moei samboanahi,’ mehu, nga asu süngunambo hohoanimoyu hoeireanda mayoa ai ratüpurimbo mahu. ³⁰ Raniyu asu afindi ai akidambo sowana hu mami hoafi yahurai yare hoafimayundo. Asu nimori ai yahuya, ‘Yini Ape, ro ngamboyahi rani ratüpurimbo,’ mehu, nga asu süngunambo ai moai hu. ³¹ Nimori yimbu ranai nahaniyu sapo afindi ai hoafimayu süngu himboriyu haya ramareanda?” mehuamboemo. Asu nindou ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Amongo nimori ai,” mehomondamboyu. Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ro sihamumbo haponda hoafehapuri nda, Nindou takis kaki sowandümo-rundeimbi asu nimorehi nindowenihi birabiriyeyi rihündeimbi ranai sihamumbo ngasündihipuri hehi ai boatei God nginindi hifandarandi

ranambe karefoehindi. ³² Nga nimboe Son sihamumbo sowahi tüküme fiyu ra ai sihamumbo sapo nafi aboedi süngumbeyafunda yahumboyu nafuimayupuri. Nga asu se moai ahambo anihondümborüwuri. Nga asu nindou takis kaki sowandümo-rundeimbi-memoyomo, asu nimorehi nindowenihi birabiriyeyi rihündeimbi ai yangiriyeyi ahambo anihondümbomarihori. Rani-moatükuni ra se hoerundisi, nga asu se moai süngunambo yaru ningomo hohoanimoyomondani wani asu ahambo anihondümborüwuri,” mehu.

**Nindou moaruwai wofi hisi nümbüri
hifandimarundi kafoefe hoafi**

(Mak 12:1-12; Ruk 20:9-19)

³³ Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Awu se ngorü kafoefe hoafi ranahambo himborindimo. Mamimbo nindou mami hifi aharambüri ai wofi hisi hifoare mbura ginirimayu. Asu nümbüri ranambe wofi hisi ra boboeoyo-rambohünda hipiri nafimarandi. Asu nümbüri ranambe nimoamo hafo gigüdiyo rambohünda yibadi ngerira hafu hiningimareandi. Raniyu asu ai mungu-moatükuni ra raraore mbura nindou kaki semindimbo ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi ranahamundi warambe hiningire haya, ngorü hifina anguni mahu. ³⁴ Ndeara wofi hisi ranai süfiyoani nindou ranai ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi ranahamumbo nindou nümbürambe ratüpurimemo ranahamumbo sowana koamarihepura mahomo wofi hisi ra semindimbo. ³⁵ Raniyomo asu nindou wofi hisi nümbürambe ratüpuriyomondühi maningomo ranai nindou ahandi koamarihepura mahomo ranahamumbo mbumaripundümo. Nga ngorümbo bubururi, ngorümbo hifokoarüwuri asu ngorümbo nimoeinambo-maruri. ³⁶ Raniyu asükaiyu nindou ranai ahandi

ratūpuriyomo-rundeimbi bidifiri
afindi safi koarihepurane, nindou
nūmbūrambe manīgomo-memo ranai
ahamumbo mami horombo bidifirambo
ramarūpuri nou yahurai ramarūpuri.
³⁷ Raniyu nindou ranai bidifiranambo
hondū ahandi nimori ranahambo
ahamumbo sowana koamariheirū.
Raniyu ai yare hoafiyuhū yahuya,
'Nindou ranai awi wandi nimori
ranahambo ndondūwurūhi ahandi
hoafi himborindimboemosi,' mehu.
³⁸ Iḡga asu ai ahandi nimori ranahambo
hoeirūwurūhi ahamundihoari yaho-
moya, 'Nimori ndanana sapo nūmbūri
aharambūrindi nimor-ani. Awi sihiri
ahambo haponda hifokoandihurūhi
animbo asu sihiri ahandi-mayo
napo ra fufundihumūndefomboane,'
mehomo. ³⁹ Raniyomo asu ai ahambo
mburūdūmo nūmbūrambeahindi
himborani pirūwuri houmbo houmbo
hifokoamarūwuri." ⁴⁰ Sisai ai yare
dūdufihi yahuya, "Asu wofi hisi
nūmbūri aharambūri ai asūkaindu
tūkūndūfihi ra, nindou ahandi nūmbūri
hifandimarundi ranahamumbo
nūḡgumandeapura?" mehuamboemo.
⁴¹ Asu ai hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya,
"Nindou moaruwai ranahamumbo
nindou ranai hifokoa-ndeapurūmbui.
Ranimbo asu ai nindou bodimon-
dambo ahandi nūmbūri ra dagapurani
asu ai hifandundūhi wofi hisi sūfi-ambe
nindou ranai nūmbūri aharambūrimbo
bidifiri dabudomboemo," mehomo.
⁴² Raniyu asu Sisai ai ahamumbo
hoafiyuhūya, "Awi, se moai hoafi
Baiborambe apenīḡo ra hoeirundiyo?
Hoafi ra yare hoafiyowohūya,
'Worimboru-rundeimbi nindou
ai worimbombo kambohoani
moaruwai ra moani yaru moei
yahomo masihoemo,

asu kambohoani ranai moani ndorihoe-
imbi hamindi kambohoanimbofe
tūkūmefeyo.

Rani-moatūkuni ra Adūkari ai
ramareandane,
ḡga rani-moatūkuni ra ro hoeirihunda
aboedi hamindane, asefi,' *Buk Song*
118:22-23

meho. ⁴³ Ranimboane asu sihamumbo
hoafehapuri, 'God ḡginindi
hifandarandi ranamboani sihamumbo
saihūndi-mayo ra ndemūdū haya
asu nindou didiyei ai hisi aboedi
hifandarandambe tūkūfembohūnda
ranaheimbo dagadūrimbui. ⁴⁴ Nindou
dūdi ai kambohoani raniwami
pirayu ana, ai mūḡguna hūrūhūmbo
yagudūmbui. Asu kambohoani ranai
nindou ranahandi wami pirayo
ana, ranambo ndūninderimboe,"
mehu. ⁴⁵ Raniyomo asu Godimbo sesi
sihou-rundeimbi nindou bogoriyomo
asu Farisi nindouyomo ranai
Sisai kafeefe hoafi ranahamboya
'Yihoefomboani yare kafeare hoafayu,'
yahomo fifirimarundi. ⁴⁶ Raniyomo
asu ai ahambo mbuimūdūmbo
yahomo houmbo hohoanimomemo.
Iḡga asu ai nindou afindi ahambo
wakireri mēḡgoro ranaheimbo
yihimbomarundūri, nimboe sapo
ai Sisaimboya, Ai Godindi hoafi
hoafiyu-randeimbi nindoumbofimboani
masei ranimbo wambo.

**Sisai nimorehi semindi simboani
sesesimbo kafeefe hoafi hoafimayu**

(*Ruk 14:16-24*)

22¹⁻² Asu asūkai Sisai ai
kafeefe hoafinambo
hoafiyundūriyahuya, "God ḡginindi
hifandarandi ranana ndahurai-ane.
Mamimbo adūkari bogori nindou
ai nimorehi semindi sesesimbo sesi
raraore fikimi-fikimire masihendi
ahandi nindowenihi nimori ai

nimorehi semindimbomayua. ³Raniyu ai nimarumbo ahandi ratupuriyomo-rundeimbi nindoumbo koamarihepuri nindou bidifirambo sesesi si ranifihi tükündafundi yaho hoafiyopurimbo. ⁴Ngga asu rani-simboani nindou ranai moai tüküfembo hohoanimoyomo. ⁴Raniyu asükaiyu ai ahandi ratupuriyomo-rundeimbi nindou bidifirambo koamarihepuri. Ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Wandi sesesimbo si ranai ndeara nafiramindimboane. Burmakau anamindi asu ninihondi bidifiri wowondümbi wandi hifokoaru mandu didiboadiru nafiramindimboane. Ngga se difomo nimorehi semindimbo sesesi ra sesimbo,' yahu hoafiyu koamarihendi. ⁵Ngga asu nindou ranai moai ahamundi hoafi himboriyomo hou homo, ngga wani. Ngga ai ahamundi hohoanimomemo süngu ahamundi ratupurimbo bukürimefoundi. Nindou mami ai ahandi nümbürinambo-ndefi, mami ai ahandi stoa worinambofi raraomarundi. ⁶Asu bidifiri ai nindou ranahandi ratupuriyomo-rundeimbi ranahamumbo mburüpundümo houmbo bubuhaiyomopurühi hifokoakomaripuri. ⁷Raniyu asu bogori nindou-mayu ranai ranimbo ngüsü-foambe moaruwairirühiyu ahandi ami ranahamumbo koamarihepura ai homo nindou hifokoaru rundeimbi-memo ranahamumbo hifokoako-foarupurühi ahamundi ngoafi ra hai kamandu kamandu marundi. ⁸Raniyu asu ai ahandi ratupuriyomo-rundeimbi ranahamumbo hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Wandi nimorehi semindimbo sesesi si ranai ndeara nafiramindimboanesi, ngga asu nindou fandifembo hoafimayahi ranai moei mehomu, ngga ngiri wandi worambe difomo. ⁹Ngga haponda se ngomo munguambo bogori nafi ranihünda munguambo nindou hoeindundühi ana, hoafindimondani

nindou afindi safi wandi sesesimbo si ranühi ai mbifandund-amboane!' mehuamboemo. ¹⁰Raniyomo asu ahandi ratupuriyomo-rundeimbi ranai munguambo nafi bogori ra homondühi munguambo nindou hoeirüpurühi gugurimarundi. Nindou bidifiri aboedi, bidifiri moaruwai kapeihi, ranai mungu fandafandambo nimorehi semindi sesesimbo fondi ra nindou yanggiri güremareandi.

¹¹Raniyu bogori nindou ai nindou mafandandi ranaheimbo himboasafimbo huwane nindou mami ranai sesesimbo hombo hoeari yihuruyimindi-koate mamaruwa hoeimariri. ¹²Raniyu asu bogori nindou ai ahambo düdurirühi yahuya, 'Wandafi, se ra nününguyafoamboyafi sesesimbo sihi hombo hoeari yihuruyimindi-koate tükümefoandi ndana?' mehundoa asu nindou ranai moani hoafi-koate siri yare mamaru. ¹³Raniyu bogori nindou ai ahandi ratupuriyomo-rundeimbi ranahamumbo hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Nindou ranahambo yiri wari hüputüpundümo houmbo weindani nimbi nimaro-ambe pinduuri. Rananimbo ai heindühi yahafi hitimbirandamboane,' mehu." ¹⁴Ndeara Sisai ai hoafiyuhüya, "Nindou afindimboyo fandifembo hoafimayondüri, ngga asu moani yimbu mami yanggiri ranaheimbo dibonimayondüri," mehu.

**Takis kaki sai hohoanimu
ranahambo Sisasimbo düdumarihori**

(Mak 12:13-17; Ruk 20:20-26)

¹⁵Farisi nindou ai homo Sisai hoafayu ranahambo nini düdufe hoafi sihiri hoafindefühi ranambo yirümondihurimbo yahomo fifirimarundi. ¹⁶Raniyomo ai nindou ahamumbo sünguripuri-rundeimbi asu Herotindi süngururü-rundeimbi

bidifiri ranahamumbo Sisas-sowana koamarihoupuri. Ai homo Sisasimbo-so tüküyafu hoafiyomondohü yahomoya, “Nindou yamundo-randeimbi, ro sihambo fifirihuninimboanefi se anihondumbo hondü hoafiyafi arandi ra. Nindou ai nine-hohoanimo hohoanimoaye ranahambo se afindi hohoanimo-koate seana Godindi anihondü hohoanimo ranahambo yamundo randühanafi. Asu seana sihafi himboahü mungua nindou simogodühanei. ¹⁷ Ranana asu se yihoe-fimbo hoafiyafimuni. Se ra ranimbo nünguro hohoanimoyafühiyafa? Romi-yomondi nindou bogori Sisar ranahambo takis kaki saimbo ra aboediyo waniyo?” mehomondamboyu. ¹⁸ Ngga asu Sisas ai ahamundi nine-hoafi moaruwai fifirarundi ranimbo fifireandi. Raniyu asu ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Awi seana nindou yimbu yafambeimbanemo! Se ra nimboe wambo ngorü-süngufendirimbo yahomo houmboemo rana? ¹⁹ Naha ndühi wambo kaki hoari takis-ambe sihefembo-mayo ra nafui-yomondiri,” mehuamboemo. Asu ai ahambo kaki hoari ra sowandümo homo nafuimemondo. ²⁰ Raniyu asu ai ahamumbo hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Se ra dade ngusümboariyo asu ndüriyo kaki ndanifihi apaiaro rana?” mehuamboemo. ²¹ Asu ai ahambo simbori yahomoya, “Adükari bogori nindou Sisar ranahandane,” mehomondamboyu. Asu Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “I awi refeanasi nine-moatükuni Sisarindayo ahambo sihefemboane, asu nine-moatükuni Godindayo ahambo sihefemboanesi,” mehuamboemo. ²² Raniyomo asu ai rani hoafi ra himboriyomo houmbo hepünafundühi ahambo ranühi yaru hiningirüwuri houmbo ndamefundü.

Nindou yifihündi botife hoafi ranimbo Sisasimbo düdumemondo

(Mak 12:18-27; Ruk 20:27-40)

²³ Mami rani sihi Sadyusi nindou bidifiri ai Sisas sowana tüküme fundi. Rani nindou ai-ana nggiri nindou yifihündi botindife-ndandi yahomo rundeimbi nindouyomo. ²⁴ Raniyomo asu ai Sisasimbo düdürüwuri yahomoya, “Nindou yamundo-randeimbi, Moses ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, ‘Nindou mami ai nimori-koate yifinduani ana, asu ahandi akidi ai ahandi-mayo nimorehi kai ra ndemündi haya yifimayu ranahandi fondühi farihefembo-hünda ahandi nimori ra amongoandi nimori-mbiyuwamboane,’ mehu. ²⁵ Horombo yihoe fi mbusümo apodoho mami 7 ranai maningomo. Amongo hondü ai nimorehi ra semündü haya nimori mbuimindi-koate yifiyuhüyu asu ai nimorehi ahandi ra ranikimi akidimayu ranahambo hiningimareandi. ²⁶ Ranikimi akidimayu amboani yahurai amongo hondü ai ramefiyu nou ramefiyu. Raniyu asu ai ranikimi akidi ngorü mbusümondi amboani ngorü yahurai ramefiyu. Moani mami yahurai yanggiri homo-homombo bidifirani akidi hondü 7-mayu ranahandifihi tümareandi. ²⁷ Ndeara bidifiranambo hondü nimorehi ranai yifimayo. ²⁸ Ngga asu süngunambo nindou yifihündi yanggiri botifembo si tüküfeambe ra nimorehi ranai nindou dadi nimorehimanda? Apodoho-mami ranai sapo ahambo munguambo masowandümo anesi,” mehomondamboyu. ²⁹ Asu Sisas ai ahamumbo simbori hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Awi seana hihindi hohoanimombü nindou-anemo! Awi seana nimboe sapo Baiborambeahindi hoafiyo asu Godindi nginindiyo ra fifirife koate-wambo ranimboanemo. ³⁰ Nindou yifihündi

botehindi ana, ai sapo sünambeahindi nendi sünambe amarimo yahurai tükündahindühi animbo asu ai ngiri nimorehi nindowenihühi ndahindi, nga wani. ³¹Asu sapo nindou ai yifihündi botife ranimbo ra, awi se moai God ai Bukambe siheimbo hoafimayundüri ra hoeirihindiyo? ³²Sapo ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Ro-ana Abrahamindi God-anahi, Aisakindi God-anahi, asu Sekopindi God-anahi!' mehu. Aiana yanggiri nüngumbi nindou-yafe God-ani asu ai yifihündi-yafe Godiyupoani," Sisas ra mehu. ³³Nindou afindi ranai rani hoafi ra himboriyei hehi Sisasindi yamundife hoafi ranimbo mahepünahindi.

**Nine ahinümbi hohoanimo
bogorayo ranahambo hoafimayu**

(Mak 12:28-31; Ruk 10:25-28)

³⁴Rani hoafinambo Sisas ai Sadyusi nindou ahamundi hoafi kikimareapuri. Raniyomo asu Farisi nindou ai rani hoafi ranahambo himboriyomo houmbo ai mamühi gugurimefundi. ³⁵Raniyu asu nindou mami ahamundi mbusümo ahinümbi hohoanimo fifireandeimbi ranai mami düdufe Sisasimbo randihini hoeindihini yahu-haya düdumariri. ³⁶Ai ahambo düdurirühi yahuya, "Yamundo-randeimbi nindou, naha ahinümbi hoafi ranaiyo moani adükari hamindayo?" mehuamboyu. ³⁷Asu Sisas ai simbori ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, "Adükari sapo sihafi God ranahambo, sihafi ngusüfo munguambo, sihafi hohoanimo munguambo, yifiafi munguambo ranambo ngusüfo pandowori." ³⁸Rani ahinümbi hohoanimo ranane ai weangurühididi asu moani adükari hamindayo. ³⁹Asu ngorü ahinümbi hoafi adükari rani-kiminindi ra ndahurai-ane, 'Se ngunindambüri ranaheimbo ngusüfo pandowandüri sapo se sihafi fimbo

rawarowandi nou.' ⁴⁰Mosesindi munguambo ahinümbi hohoanimo aho ranane asu Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi nindou-yomondi yamundife hohoanimo ranane munguambo ranana yimbu adükari ahinümbi hoafi ra nimindühane," mehu.

**Sisas ai düdi Kraisayu
yahu haya düdumefiyu**

(Mak 12:35-37; Ruk 20:41-44)

⁴¹Farisi nindou ai guguriyafu mamarimonda Sisas ai ahamumbo düdufipurühi yahuya, ⁴²"Se ra Kraisimbo nünguru hohoanimoy-omondühiyomoa? Ai ra dadi amoa mamiyomondambe-ahindiyua?" mehuamboemo. Asu ai simbori hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, "Ai-ana Defitindi amoa-ambeahindani," mehomondamboyu. ⁴³Asu ai ahamumbo düdureapurühi yahuya, "Asu nününgufemboyoy Yifiafi Aboedi ranai Defitimbo hohoanimo ngusüfoambe horimarera asu ai Krais ranahambo Adükari-ani mehundoa? Defit ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, ⁴⁴'Adükari Ai wandi Adükariambo yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, "Wandi wari hondüni ndanühi ndando nimandifi ngafimbo asu sünguna sihambo hürütümbi nindou sihafi yirümbo hoarehi hiningindiheamboyah," ' Buk Song 110:1

Defit ra-mehu. ⁴⁵Defit ai Krais ahambo Adükari yahundo marandane. Asu nüngufimboyoy Krais Ai Defitindi ahuirayoy rana?" mehupuri. ⁴⁶Asu nindou mami ai-amboani moai Sisasindi düdufe hoafi ranimbo simbori hoafiyundo, nga wani. Raniyomo asu ai rihünda peyomo houmbo ahambo düdufembo ahinirurühi asu ai moai

ahambo mami düdufe amboani
düduyafundo rundi, nga wani.

**Sisas ai ahinümbi hohoanimoyamundurundeimbi asu Farisi
nindou ranahamundi hoafi
ranimbo ahini hoafimayu**

(Mak 12:38-39; Ruk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

23 Raniyu asu Sisas ai nindou afindi ahambo wakireri mengoro ranaiyei asu ahambo süngururundeimbi-memo ranaiyomo aheimbo wataporimbomarandüri. ²Ai yare hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Ahinümbi hohoanimoyamundu-rundeimbi asu Farisi nindou-anemo ai siheimbo yamundifembo Mosesindi fondi kosiründümo houmbo aningomo. ³Ranimbohündambo animbo asu se himborindei süngundhindi nini-moatükunimboyo ai se rarihi yahomo houmbo hoafemondüri ranimbo. Nga asu se nine-moatükuni ai rawarundi rasüngu randihimboyei, nga wani. Aiana hoafi yanggirane ai rarihi rarihi-emo, nga asu ai ahamundihoari refembo ana, ngiri randundi. ⁴Ahamundi ahinümbi yamundife hoafi ra tñjümbi moatükunane. Ai-ana nindou amuriyei daboahamindiwami nimboreimbi moatükuni ai mbisahümündia yahomo houmbo hüputüpuründümo nandundühanemo. Asu aiana ahamundihoari ngiri akidou amboani nimboreimbi moatükuni ai manandundi ranahambo semindimbo moai farihouwuri, nga wani. ⁵Nindou ai yihoefimbo hoeimbirihimuni yahomondühanemo ai nindou himboahü müngu-moatükuni ra yaru arundi. Ai didibafife wadagi adükari güdu mburu yihururündümo arundi. Asu ai ahamundi hoeari rani himborifihi moani rani-poanimbo yihuru yihurumarundi. ⁶Aiana nimarifondi aboedühi nimarimboane

hohoanimoyomo arundi afindi sesesimbo si simboanane asu Suda-yafe rotu wori ranambe diridühi nimarimbo-anemo hohoanimoyomo. ⁷Aiana nindou ai ahamumbo nindou afindi fandifeambe yihoefimbo hihifimbirihümuni, yahomo asu yihoefimbo yamundu-rundeimbi nindou-anemo mbisahümuni mbirihündi, yahomombo-anemo hohoanimoyomo arundi. ⁸Nindou ai siheimbo yowani yamunde-randeimbi nindou mbisahindürimboyei, nga wani. Seana moani mami apodoho apodoho mami yanggirane, nga sihei Yamunde-randeimbi Nindou aiana moani mami ai yanggirani anüngu. ⁹Asu se nindou mami hifi ndanühinda ranahambo ahinindihorühi hoafindeihiya ‘Ape’ mbiseimboyei, nimboe sapo sihei Ape mami yanggirani sünambe amaru. ¹⁰Asu nindou ngortü siheimbo hoafindeihiya ‘Yamundo-randeimbi’ mbiseimboyei, nimboe sapo sihei yamunde-randeimbi Krai yanggirani. ¹¹Nindou düdi ai sihei mbüsümo nindou adükari hamindi anüngu ana, asu ai sihei ratüpuriyu-randeimbi nindoumbofi mbününguwamboane. ¹²Nindou düdi ai ahandihoari nindou adükaranahi ehu ana, ahandi ndüri hifinambo gadimboe. Nga asu nindou düdi ai ahandihoari hifinamboareandi ranai ana ahandi ndüri adükarindimboe.”

**Sisas ai ahamundi yimbu yafambe
moaruwai hohoanimoyaru
arundi ranimbo hoafimayu**

(Mak 12:40; Ruk 11:39-52; 20:47)

¹³“Ahinümbi hohoanimoyamundu-rundeimbi nindou-anemo asu Farisi nindou-anemo, hipoanimboembou-anemo. Awi seana yafambe yimbumbiyomo houmbo-anemo! Seana nindouyei ngusümboarühi God nginindi

hifandarandi ranahambo yipuri papiru hiningiru arundi. Asu se sihamundihoari amboani moai ranambe kefoau homo-rundi. Asu asukai se moai nindou didiyei ai ranambe kefoefembo yifiraye ranaheimbo hiningiwura kefoehi hūsi, ŋga nafi gūrarundi. ¹⁴ [Ahinūmbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi nindou-anemo asu Farisi nindou-anemo, se hipoanimoembou anemo. Awi seana yafambe yimbumbiyomo houmbo-anemo! Seana sapo nimorehi kai animboei ranaheimbo wosiohaofori hoafiyomo-ndündürühanemo asu se ahei wori kosaründimo. Rananemo asu se nindou ai hoembirihimuna yahomo houmbo Godimbo moani gedūhi didibafiyomondūhi homo arundi. Raninimbohündambo animbo süngunambo sihamundi tinjirifo ra moaruwai hamindi tükündifepurimboe!] ¹⁵ Ahinūmbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi nindou-anemo asu Farisi nindou-anemo se boboharindūmo! Awi seana yafambe yimbumbiyomo houmbo-anemo! Seana botiwami hoe hanggifo-süngu homo arundane asu hifi-süngu homo arundane ra nindou mami sihamundi süngurapuri randeimbi tükife ŋngombo kokombohündambo-anemo. Nindou ranai sihamundi süngurapuri-randeimbi nindou tüküfiyuwanane asu randüwurani ai haiambe nafi gadümbui sapo se-amboani rawefundi nou. Ranani nindou ranai se rarundani ahandi moaruwai hohoanimo sihamundi moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo ŋgasündearandi. ¹⁶ Nindou himboatihari nindou amurambo nafi nafuimbo-memo, se hipoanimoembou-anemo! Seana nindou yamundundūhiya, Nindou düdi ai ninimboyu dabarifihi Godindi wori ranahambo dükare ranifihi dabarefiyu ana, ra moanane. Ŋga asu nindou düdi

ai gor Godindi wori ranambe engoro ranifihi dükare dabarefiyu ana, asu ai rani-moatükuni refembomayu ra anihondümbo rambireandamboane yahomo arundi. ¹⁷ Seana himboatihari hohoanimo-koate nindou-anemo! Nini-moatükuniyo ai moani ahinūmbi moatükun-ayo, gor ranaiyo asu Godindi wori raniyo? Gor ai Godindi worambe yanggoromboane asu Godindi moatükuni hondü nahurai tükefeyo. ¹⁸ Asu asukai seana yamundundūhiya, Nindou düdi ai sesi sihefe hasihoni ranahambo dükare ranifihi dabarefiyu ana, ra moanane. Ŋga asu nindou düdi ai sapo sesi sihefe hasihoni raniwami sesi asihefeyo ranahambo dükare ranifihi dabarefiyu ana, asu ai rani-moatükuni refembomayu ra anihondümbo rambireandamboane yahomo arundi. ¹⁹ Awi seana nindou himboatiharanemo! Nini-moatükuniyo ai moani ahinūmbi moatükunayo, sesi asihefeyo ranaiyo asu sesi sihefe hasihoni raniyo? Sesi, sesi sihefe hasihoni raniwami yanggoromboane asu sesi ra Godindi yangiri tükefeyo. ²⁰ Ranimboane asu nindou düdi ai sesi sihefe hasihoni ranahambo dükare dabarefiyu ana, müngu moatükuni raniwami engoro ranahambo kameihi ranifihi dabarifihi. ²¹ Asu nindou düdi ai Godindi wori ranahambo dükare ranifihi dabarefiyu ana, asu God ai wori ranambe anüngu ranifihi kameihi dabarifihi. ²² Asu nindou düdi ai sünü ranahambo dükare ranifihi dabarefiyu ana, asu ai sapo Godindi nimari hifandimbo fondi asu ai mare fondi raniwami amaru ranahandi-ih kameihü dabarifihi.

²³ Ahinūmbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi nindou-anemo asu Farisi nindou-anemo, se hipoanimoembou-anemo! Awi seana yafambe yimbumbanemo!

Se-ana munguambo akidibou sesambefembo moatükuni wambifi nahurai ranane se yimunguründümo mburu asu 10 ranahandi ngorü bidifiri ra Godimbo yiboboru asihoemo. Ijga asu seana adükari ahinümbi hoafi bidifiri ranahambo ana se hiningirumbo-anemo. Sapo rani-moatükuni hoafi ranana ini ra, nindou munguambo ranaheimbo mami simogodi hohoanimombo hohoanimo, nindou ngorümbo hipoambo hohoanimo, asu anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranane. Godimbo nini-moatükuniyo 10 ranahanda mami bidifiri yibobofe sihefe ahinümbi hoafi ra se hiningindumboemo, nga adükari moatükuni hohoanimo hoafimayahi ranamboani se süngundu ndundi.

²⁴ Seana himboatihariyo hefe nindou ngorümbo nafi nafuimbo nindou-anemo! Seana himboafifi ranahamumbo simindi hoe ranambe foerimonda hürühoupurühanemo, nga asu kamer ninihondi adükari ra kameihüru sirifoarundühanemo!

²⁵ Ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi nindou-anemo asu Farisi nindou-anemo, se hipoanimboembou-anemo! Awi seana yafambe yimbumbanemo! Se-ana sesi hipiri napo ra himborani moanambühi ranane popoaiarihoemo, nga asu wagabe ragu ana hümbuhüni hohoanimo asu moani sihamundi fi ranahambo hohoanimo ranimboane foafusafu hiningirundani tüküra piareandi.

²⁶ Farisi nindou seana himboatihari nindouanemo! Awi se hipiri ranambe ra, wagabe ragu rani boatei popoaindihoemondani animbo asu himborani moanambühi ranamboani kameihi aboedi himbondimboe!

²⁷ Ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi nindou-anemo asu Farisi nindou-anemo, se hipoanimboembou-anemo! Awi

seana yafambe yimbumbanemo! Se-ana yifambe ranahambo yihuruyo hiningifeyoani aningo yahurai-anemo! Ranane sapo yifambe ranai moanam-bühi himborani ranai aboedi himboyo haya aningo, nga asu ragu wagabe ranana yifi hambohamindi fisiñarümbi moaruwai ranai mamikariyombo foerimboane. Se sihamundi fiambe ragu ra moani yahurai hamindanemo!

²⁸ Yahurai-anemo se-amboani fi moanambühi nindouyei himboahü mbumundi nindou himboemo, nga asu sihamundi fiambe ragu ranana yafambe yimbumbi hohoanimo asu moaruwai hohoanimo ranambo güre pireapurimboane.

²⁹ Ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi nindou-anemo asu Farisi nindou-anemo, se hipoanimboembou-anemo! Awi se-ana yafambe yimbumbanemo! Se-ana Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi ranahamundi yifambe nafiru arundi. Asu nindou aboedi mbumundi manimboei-mayei ahei yifambe-wami se yihururu hiningiru arundi.

³⁰ Asu rananemo se yaru hoafiyomondühiya, 'Ro horombo sihefi amoaao mami maningomo ranambe mbanimboefi-mbonana ngiri ro Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi nindou ranahamumbo hifokoefembo farihehupuri.'

³¹ Asu se rani hoafi yaru hoafemo ranana asu se maru sapo nindou didemo Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbimbo hifokoamarüपुरi ranahamumbo nahurai-anemo weindahi nafuiayomo.

³² Refe ana, awi koe se nine-moatükuni sihamundi amoaao mami ai ramarundi ranifih randu ngomo nafindundümo!

³³ Awi seana amoasiranemo! Seana moaruwai amoasirindi nimori hondanemo! God ai sihamumbo papife hoafinduani se haiambe gadimboemo. Nüngundu se ranahambo mafebou-a?

³⁴Ranimboane asu se himborindimo nda. Ro sihamumbo sowana Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi nindou, fifirundeimbi nindou asu yamundurundeimbi nindou ranahamumbo koandiheheapurimboyahi. Ranimbo asu se bidifiri hifokoandupurimboemo, bidifirambo nimifihi hifokoefembohünda pandupurimboemo, bidifirambo Godindi worambe bubundupurimboemo. Asu bidifirambo ngorü ngoafihündi heboadüpuri houbmo wandüpuri ngomo ngorü ngoafihü tükündafundi. ³⁵Ranimboane asu nindou mbumundi hifi ndanühi manimboei ranaheimbo hifokoamarundüra yifimayei, rani mungu moatükuni ranahambo se hütüyomo. Sihamundi hüti sünguyo sapo nindou ai mbumundi hohoanimbo süngurihindeimbi Eberindi sirambeahindi peyo haya ho hombo Sekaraia sapo Berekiandi nimorimayu ranahandifihi tümareandi ranahambo hifokoamarüwuri. Se Godindi wori asu sesi sihefembo fondi mbusümo ranambeyo hifokoamarüwuri. Ranimbohündambo animbo sihamundi-wami tiñirifo ranai nangopurimboe. ³⁶Ro sihamumbo anihondümboanahi hoafehapuri nda. Nindou hifokoaru marundi ranahambohünda tiñirifo afindanimbo God ai nindou haponda animboei aheiwami nandeandürümbui.”

**Sisas ai Serusarem ngoafi
ranahambo hohoanimomayu**

(Ruk 13:34-35; 19:41-44)

³⁷“Serusaremihöndi, se Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo rundeimbi nindou ranahamumbo hifokoarihipurühi asu se Godindi hoafi semindi hombo nindou siheimbo sowana koamarihepuri ranahamumbo hifokoefepurimbo safombo nimoeinambo-rihüpuri

marihöndi! Ro sihafi mbusümo nindou animboei ranaheimbo wagidemindindürühi wari gabudifoeffendürimbo afindi hohoanimomayahi kakaroko hondi ai ahandi weihoandi mbanendi hoareharamindindüri nou. Ijga asu se wambo moai refembo raro-safindiri, nga moei masafi. ³⁸Asu se himborindei. God ai Ahandi wori sihei mbusümo hiningimareandi asu moani fondarimboe. ³⁹Ro nda siheimbo hoafehandüri, hapondanambe ana se ngiri asükai wambo hoeindihindiri, nga ngo ngombo süngunambo animbo se randihi hoafindeihiya, ‘God, Se nindou ai Adükarindi ndürina tükefiyu ranahambo aboedi aboedindiwori,’ mbiseimboyeyi,” mehu.

**Sisas ai Godindi wori ra biriboemboe
yahu haya wataporimbomarandi**

(Mak 13:1-2; Ruk 21:5-6)

24 Sisas ai Godindi wori ranambeahindi tüküfi haya huwane asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai ahambo sowana mahomo Godindi wori worimbomarundi ra nafuiyondowohü hoafiyondombohünda. ²Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahamumbo hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Yini, ro anihondümbo-anahi nda hoafehapuri. Se haponda munguambo moatükuni ra hoeirundai? Ijgiri nimoei nda süngunambo ana rande atüboaki-atüboakindo gafuwani hoeindundi, nga munguambo nimoei ra hifini pindihimboyeyi,” mehupuri.

**Sisas ai ahambo
süngururürundeimbimboya tiñirifo
tükündifemboe yahu hoafimayu**

(Mak 13:3-13; Ruk 21:7-19)

³Sisas ai Orif Nimi Hifi Wafuambe nimiru ane asu ahambo süngururürundeimbi ai yangiri hafomo ahambo-so tüküme fundi. Raniyomo asu ai düduyafu hoafiyomondühi yahomoya,

“Se yihoefimbo hoafiyafimuni nūngu-simboani rani-moatükuni ra tükümandife? Asu nini-moatükuni boatei tükündifeyoani hoeimandihu sapo se kosimboayafi ranane asu ndeara bidifiranambo si tüküfemboayo ranane ranahambo fifirindihumboyefi?” mehomondamboyu. ⁴Raniyu asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Awi se hibadumbo nindou ai sihamumbo wosihoafari hoafindeimboyei. ⁵Ŋga nindou afindi ai tükündafu wandi ndüri dükandu hoafindimondühi animboya, ‘Ro nda Krais-anahi!’ mbisimondühi animbo ai nindou afindi ranaheimbo wosihoafari hoafindimondani ai anihondümbondihimboyei. ⁶Se yifiari hoafi asu yifiari yafui hoafi himborindimboemo. Ŋga asu se rani-moatükuni ranahambo hibadumbo, Ŋga hepünundafumboemo ranimbo. Rani-moatükuni ra tükündifemboesi, Ŋga asu rani-moatükuni tükefeyo ranahambo ndeara bidifiranambo si ane yahopoani, Ŋga awi wani. ⁷Hifi hifi ranai simbori yifiarindimboe. Asu adükari bogori nindou mami ahandi nendi ranai ŋgorü adükari bogori nindoundi nendi rani-babidi simbori-simborindimboemo. Hifi bidifiri ranifihi sesi ai wanindohü asu hifihe ranai tükündifendamboe. ⁸Munguambo moatükuni ra tükefeyo ranana moani nimorehi ai nimori wakemindimbo asübusi boatei asemindo yahurai boatei-ane tükefeyo. ⁹Ranimambo siheimbo mbundüründümo tiñirifombi moatükunambe sindundürühi hifokoandundürimboemo. Ranimambo munguambo hifindi nindou ai wandi sünguna sihamumbo yihoarukondühüpurimboyei.

¹⁰Rani-simboani nindou afindi ranai ahei anihondümböfe hohoanimo ra hiningindihindühi, asu ai ahei ŋgunindi ranaheimbo nindou amuri hürütümbi

nindouyei warühindihindürtühi asu aheihöari amboani simbori yihoarukofirindeimboyei. ¹¹Ranimambo asu Godindi tikai hoafi hoafiyomorundeimbi nindou afindi ranai tükündafundühi animbo asu ai nindou afindi ranaheimbo wosihoafari hoafindimondani anihondümbondihimboyei. ¹²Ranifihi animbo asu sapo moaruwai hohoanimo ranai afindi tükündifeyohü nindou ŋgorumbo hipoambofeihü ŋgusüfo pefe hohoanimo ranai akidoundimboe. ¹³Ŋga asu nindou düdi ai nini-moatükuni ahambo tükefeyo ranahambo moanane yahu kikihiramündi anūngu ai ŋgu ŋgumbo bidifirani si tüküfiyuambe ranana ai aboedambondifimbui. ¹⁴God ŋginindi hifandarandi Aboedi Hoafi ranahambo munguambo hifi ranühi nindou mungu ranaheimbo weindahi bokarihefendürani animbo asu ndeara bidifirani si ra tükündifemboe.”

**Moaruwai hamindi
moatükuni tükündifemboe**

(Mak 13:14-23; Ruk 21:20-24)

¹⁵“Asu moaruwai moatükuni ningombo-mayo sürühoeimbi fondi ranahambo moaruwaimbondeambui ranahambo Godindi hoafi hoafiyurandeimbi nindou ahandi ndüri Danier ai wataporimbomarandi ra se hoeindumboemo. (Nindou düdi ai ndani hoafi ra hoeifemboayu ranai hoafi ranahambo ndore fifirimbireandamboane.) ¹⁶Rani-simboani animbo nindou didiyei ai Sudia hifambe animboei ranai hifi wafunambo nimai mbifefohindamboane. ¹⁷Rani-simboani ana sapo nindou ahandi worikimi amaru ranai ahandi napo worambe kurayo ranahambo hani semindimbo hihiningindeambui. ¹⁸Asu nindou düdi ai ahandi nümbürambe anūngu ranai ŋgiri ahandi hoeari masihendi

ra semindimbo hihirindifi ngu, nga wani. ¹⁹Rani-simboani nimorehi didiyei ai nimori furümbayei-ane asu nimorehi nimori titi simindeimbaye ranane ranaheimbo moaruwai hamindi tükündifemboe. ²⁰Se Godimbo didibafindimo rananimbo asu se ngiri afindi ngisihari tüküfeyoambe ane asu moani nimarimbo si ranambe ane ra se ngiri feboundi! ²¹Rani-simboani tiñirifo afindi tükündifemboe. Horombo God ai hifi sünü nafimarandambe peyo haya ho hombo hapondani tükufeyombe ana, moai afindi tiñirifo ndahurai tüküfeyo. Nga süngunambo rani simboani ana moani muḡunambo tiñirifo afindi hamindi moatükuni animbo tükündifemboe. Asu randife hayambo ra süngunambo ana ngiri asükaindo tiñirifo yahurai tükündifeyo. ²²Nga asu God ai rani-simboani ranahambo bodifombofe kikihiyimindi-koatembembonana muḡuambo nindou ranai ngiri aboedamboyahindi. Nga asu God ai muḡuambo nindou sapo ranaheimbo wandanei yahu dibonimayundüri ranimbohündambo wambo animbo asu hapondani ana God ai rani si ra awi bodifombonde kikihindamündümbui. ²³Rasimboani nindou bidifiri ai sihamumbo hoafiyeihüya, ‘Se ndühi himboemo, nga Krai ana ini nda!’ mbisei-anane, asu ‘Ai ana ini gogu ra!’ mbisei-anane ra se nindou ranahei hoafi anihondümbondundürimboemo. ²⁴Nimboe sapo nindou bidifiri ai tüküyafundühi wosihoafori hoafindimondühiya, ‘Ro Krai-anahi,’ asu ‘Ro Godindi hoafi hoafiya-rihandeimbi nindou-anahi,’ mbisimbo-memo. Asu ai hepünifeimbi moatükuni nafuindimondühi rani-poanimbo nginindi nafuimbo ratüpuririndimboemo. Ai nindou sapo God wandanei mehu ranaheimbo

amboani ndahurimindefimbo mbisimboemo, nga ngirindimo. ²⁵Rani-moatükuni ranahambo ro horombonamborihe hoafimehapurane, nga se ranahambo himborindimo. ²⁶Asu nindou ai randihi hoafindeihüya, ‘Hoeirihi, Krai-mayu ranai ana nimi wohi furikoate-reandi hifühani anüḡu,’ mbiseiani asu se ranini ngomboemo, nga wani. Asu nindou ai randihi hoafindeihüya, ‘Aiana dibo ndanambe ndanüḡu nda,’ mbiseiani wani asu se ranahambo anihondümbondumboemo, nga wani. ²⁷Nga Nindou Hondü ranai ana, sapo wabürüsi sünü muḡu ranifihi hüfihamindi süfuanipoedi ngu hafuani si boakiboadeamboe yahurai-animbo nindou himboahü tükündüfimbui. ²⁸Sapo nahanühiyo nindou ai yifiyo haya yifi nimoko ranai moanambühi enḡoro ana, ranühi koahoeimbi ranai hei gugurihindühanei.”

Nindou Hondündi kosimbo si

(Mak 13:24-27; Ruk 21:25-28)

²⁹“Rani tiñirifombü moatükuni si ranai ndeara muḡundoani animbo nimehünou, hüfihamindi ai nimbirañinderühi asu amoamo ai ngiri sindu. Mupui ai sünambeahindi firibadiyiḡboai pütapindowohü asu muḡuambo nginindi moatükuni sünambe aningo ranai fifimindimboe.

Aisaia 13:10; 34:4

³⁰Rani-simboani animbo Nindou Hondü ai tüküfembo nafuimbo moatükuni ranai sünambe weindahi tükündifemboe. Asu hifi ndanühündambo muḡuambo sirihündi nindou ranai arasiranindeimboyei. Asu Nindou Hondü ai sünambeahindi mburüḡgai-wami nüḡumbo ahandi nginindi asu adükari himboamupuimbo-randeimbi moatükuni ndemündü haya ra dibonde kuduani ranahambo hoeindihimboyei.

³¹ Ranimbo fufuŋi afindi ranai hoafindimboe. Ranimbo asu ai ahandi sūnambeahindi nendi ranhamumbo yimbuyimbu hifi ra himboranipoedi nindou muŋgu God ai wandanei mehu gugurifendūrimbohūnda koandihapura ngomboemo.”

**Hoandasūfo nimindi
ranahambo yamundife hoafi**

(Mak 13:28-31; Ruk 21:29-33)

³² “Asu se hoandasūfo nimindi tūrūfoarundūhi hohoanimondimo. Rani nimi ranai ahandi dūdūdū ranifihi hoehoai tūtūkiyohū emūdū aforo ana, se fifirundi sapo ranana ndeara hoemboane. ³³ Mami rani-sūngumbo animbo asu se hoeindundani muŋguambo rani moatūkuni ranai tūkūndifeyoani hoeindundūhi rananimbo se Nindou Hondū ai ngiri amitata kudu, ŋga yipuri kimani anūŋgu, ra fifirindumboemo. ³⁴ Ro sihamumbo anihondūmboanahi hoafehapuri nda. Bidifiri nindou hifi ndanūhi animboei yifihai-koateayeiambe animbo rani-moatūkuni ranai tūkūndifemboe. ³⁵ Sūnū hifi ranai ana awarindihoemboe, ŋga asu wandi hoafi ranana ngiri awandihoayo, ŋga wani.”

**Nindou mami aiamboani moai
Adūkari ai tūkūfembo si ra fifireandi**

(Mak 13:32-37; Ruk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ “Ŋga asu Nindou Hondū ai tūkūfembo si raninambo nindou mamai-amboani moai fifireandi. Asu rani si tūkūfemboayo ra sūnambeahindi nendanemo asu Nimori aiani ra moai fifirundi. Ŋga moani Afindi ai yaŋgirani rani-moatūkuni ranahambo fifireamboayu. ³⁷ Nindou Hondū ranai tūkūfembo si ranana Noa nūŋguambe ra simboani nahuraindimboe. ³⁸ Sapo horombo hohoambu ai tūkūfe-koateyoambe rani-simboani ra nindou ai moani sesi sahūsi hoe

simindei asu nimorehi nindowenihi anamindūhiyahi heimbo bidifirani hondū ranambe Noa ai botambe aboeda kamefuendi. ³⁹ Rani-simboani ra nindou ranai rani-moatūkuni tūkūfemboayo ranahambo moai fifirihindi, ŋga ai moani siri mbirowohi ratūpuriyei hei-ane asu hohoambu ranai tūkūfehū aheimbo pare gogomaramindindūri. Moani yahurai-animbo sūnguna Nindou Hondū ai tūkūfiyuambe tūkūndifemboe.

⁴⁰ Rani-simboani ana nindou yimbu ai nūmbūrambe ratūpurindafandūhi nimbafandani animbo, nindou ŋgorūmbo ndertūmūdūhi asu ŋgorū ai moani rande bodiboadirani nūngumbui. ⁴¹ Nimorehi yimbu ai mbani hirindafihi nimbafeani animbo asu ŋgorūmbo ndemūduani asu ŋgorū ai moani rande bodiboadeandani nūngombue. ⁴² Awi se hibadūmbo nūngomo, ŋga nini-simboaniyo sihamundi Adūkari ai tūkūfemboayu ra se moai fifirundi. ⁴³ Awi se randu hohoanimondimo. Wori aharambūriyu haya hūmbuhūni nindou ai nini-simboaniyu ahandi worambe hūmbuhūnimbo tūkūfemboayu ra fifirareandi ana, nindou ranai ngiri apu. Ŋga ai hūmbuhūni nindou worambe tūkūndūfimbui mbūsū haya yaŋgiri gūnde nimandū ngumbui. ⁴⁴ Ranimbohūndambo animbo se-amboani muŋguambo si aho ra hibadundūhi nafindūndūmo nimandimo. Ŋga Nindou Hondū ranai tūkūfembo ranahambo se mitanirūndūmo houmbo hidibohidiboyomondambeanimbo moani ai sūmbundamūdū tūkūndūfimbui.”

**Nindou ratūpuriyafanirandeimbi
aboedi asu moaruwai
ranahafandi kafoefe hoafi**

(Ruk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ “Asu dūdi ratūpuriyu-randeimbi kaowori hohoanimokoate didiboadire-randeimbi fifireandeimbi

nindouayua? Nindou ranai ana sapo ahandi bogori nindou-mayu ranai ahamboya, 'Se nindou ratūpuriyomo-rundeimbi bidifiri-memo ranahamumbo hibadapuri,' yahu haya kafoariri hiningimariri ranani sapo ai ahamumbo sesi segopurimbo simboani yibobofe segopurimbohūnda. ⁴⁶Nindou ranahandi bogori nindou ai worambe tūkūfi hoeirirani asu nindou-mayu ranai sapo ahandi bogori nindou ai refembo hoafimayu sūngu rawareandi ranana nindou ranai moani hihifi-hihifimbiyuwamboane! ⁴⁷Ro nda sihamumbo anihondūmboanahi hoafepapuri, bogori nindou ranai nindou ranahambo ahandi munguambo moatūkuni ranahambo hifandimbo bogorimbondiri hiningindirūmbui. ⁴⁸Ŋga asu nindou ranai, moaruwai ratūpuriyu-randeimbi nindouayu ana, asu ai ahandi fimbo rande hoafinduhū animboya, Wandi bogori nindou ai ngiri awi nimai tūkūndūfiyu mbūsūmbui. ⁴⁹Rananimbo asu ai ahandi mami ratūpuriyomo-rundeimbi-memo ranahamumbo piyu haya bubuhaindūpurūhi asu sesi dedū wakindeandūhi bia ra ndūmūndi, nindou bia simindimo-rundeimbi rani-babidi hoanguhū rarandu wakindeambui. ⁵⁰Rananimbo asu mami simboani sapo ratūpuriyu-randeimbi-mayu ranai ahandi bogori nindou ranai tūkūfemboayu ra mitaniramūndū haya hidibo-hidiboyuambe animbo tūkūndūfimbui. ⁵¹Rananimbo asu ahandi bogori nindou ai ahambo kibodirindiri mbunda asu nindou wosiohafari hoafiyeimbi ranambendirimbui. Rananimbo asu ai ranambendifihi heindūhi yahafi sisinderimboe."

Yihoarifambori 10 ranahei kafoefe hoafi

25 "Rani-simboani ana God nginindi sūnambe hifandarandi ra ndahurai animbo tūkūndifemboe. Mamimbo yihoarifambori 10 ranai nindou mami nimorehi semūndū haya masūfuwa asu ai ahei ram hai ra fufurūhūmūndi hehi ahambo nafini nafoarifiho fihambo mahei. ²Hondahūyahindeimbi-maye (5) ranai moani hohoanimo-koateyei, ŋga asu ngorū hondahūyahindeimbi-maye (5) ranai aboedi fifirihindeimbiyei. ³Sapo nimorehi hohoanimo-koate-maye ranai ahei ram ra sahūmūndi, ŋga asu moai ram hoe bidifiri fuihūmūndi. ⁴Ŋga asu nimorehi diboadore fifirihindeimbi-maye ranai ahei hoe hipiri-mayo ranambe hoe fuihūmūndi ahei ram diboadorihi masahūmūndi. ⁵Raniyei asu sapo nindou nimorehi semūndūmbi-mayu ranai nimai tūkūfe-koatemayuwamboyei asu aheimbo yapombo himbo-marandūramboyei moani rarihi yapombo boarihehi hehi kurimaye. ⁶Raniyo hombo nimbi mbusūmondūhi nindou mami ranai mingiyowuhū yahuya, 'Sapo nindou nimorehi semūndūmbi-mayu ana nda! Ŋga asu se ahambo sūhūsi nafoarihiri fihirihorimindei!' mehu. ⁷Raniyei nimorehi-maye ranai mungu botiyahindūhi ahei ram hai ra yimundifembo didiboado-mafandihūndi. ⁸Raniyei asu nimorehi hohoanimo-koateyeimbi-maye ranai nimorehi aboedi fifirihindeimbi-maye ranai hoafiyeihū seiya, 'Awi se yihoe fimbo ndūhi sihei-mayo hoe bidifiri fuisehi, ŋga yihoefi ana hūmaraso,' maseiamboyei. ⁹Asu nimorehi aboedi fifirihi-rihūndeimbi ranai hoafiyeihū seiya, 'Yowani, ngiri ndehundi. Hoe ndanana

siheimboane asu yihoefimboane ra ngiri simongorundamindimuni. Nga awi hihirindahi ngei stoa worambeahindi se-amboani siheipoanimbo pemindei,' masahündüramboyei. ¹⁰ Asu raniyei hohoanimo-koate nimorehi-maye ranai stoanambo hoe pemimbo hihiriyahi mbahei nou ranambo amongonimbo nindou nimorehi semündümbi-mayu ranai tüküme fiyu. Raniyei asu hondahüyahindeimbi nimorehi nafirihümündimbü-maye ranai nimorehi semindimbo sesesi fondi-mayo ranambe nindou-mayu rani-babidi kefoehi mahüsi. Raniyo asu ranambe kefoefe hombo yipuri ra pamaiaro. ¹¹ Raniyei asu süngunambo hondahüyahindeimbi nimorehi bidifiri-maye ranai tüküme hindi. Raniyei asu ai rarihi puküna hoafiyehüi seiya, 'Adükari, Adükari, se yihoefimbo yipuri sübüdühawamuni digifo,' sei hoafimaye. ¹² Raniyu asu nindou ranai simbori aheimbo hoafiyundürühi yahuya, 'Ro siheimbo anihondümboanahi hoafayahi, se ngiri keboehindi, nga roana moai siheimbo fifirihearü,' mehundüri." ¹³ Sisai ndeara hoafi moendireandühi yahuya, "Awi se hibadümbo, nga moai se Nindou Hondü ai tüküfembo si ane asu rani simboanane ra fifirundi," mehu.

**Nindou ngimi
ratüpuriyomorundeimbi
ranahamundi kafoefe hoafi**

(Ruk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Sisai asüka hoafiyuhü yahuya, "Rani si tüküfe simboani ranana ndahurai-ane. Mami simboani nindou mami ai ahandi wori ra hininggife hefe ngörü hifina hombo mehu. Raniyu asu ai ahandi ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi ahamumbo mborai yahupuri mbura ahandi muṅguambo moatükuni ahamundi warambe hiningimareandi.

¹⁵ Nindou-mayu ranai ahandi ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi ranahamundi ngusüfo nginindi küru hohoanimoemo rani simogodühi kaki hoari ra ahamumbo yibobore yibumareapuri. Nindou ngörümbö 5,000 kaki hoari sagado. Ngörümbö 2,000 kaki hoari sagado. Asu ngörü-mayu ranahambo 1,000 kaki hoari ra sagado marandi. Raniyu asu ai ahamumbo yare hininggireapuri haya ngörünamefiyu. ¹⁶ Ratüpuriyu-randeimbi nindou sapo 5,000 kaki hoari masemündu-mayu ranai nimehünou kaki ranambo kaki semindi ratüpurambe sihai haya ratüpuriyuhü rani-fihindi 5,000 asükaiyu raniwami masemündu. ¹⁷ Asu mami yahurai safi nindou sapo 2,000 kaki hoari masemündu-mayu ranai kaki rani-fihindi 2,000 asükaiyu raniwami masemündu. ¹⁸ Nga asu nindou sapo 1,000 masemündu-mayu ranai ahandi bogorindi kaki ra semündü hu hifambe kakirihai mbura hifambe dibo samboare hiningimareandi. ¹⁹ Nindou ranahamundi bogori-mayu ranai anguni hu gedühi nüngu nüngumbo asu ai ngoafina hihirifi hu tüküme fiyu. Raniyu asu ai ahandi kaki nindoumbö yibobomareapuri-mayo ranahambo nindou rani babidimbo hoafi diboadondiheapuri yahu haya. ²⁰ Nindou 5,000 kaki masemündu-mayu ranai tüküfi ahandi bogori nindou-mayu ranahambo 5,000 ngörü-mayo ra masagado. Asu ai ranahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, 'Adükari, se wambo 5,000 kaki masowandiri, nga awi se nda hoeiro. 5,000 kaki-mayo se masawandiri rani-fihindi ro ngörü 5,000 kaki masahamindihi nda,' mehuamboyu. ²¹ Asu ahandi bogori nindou-mayu ai hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Se aboedi hamindi ramarowandi. Seana aboedi asu anihondümbo hondü ratüpuriyafi-randeimbanafi.

Seana moani akidou moatükuni diboadiro-randeimbanafi. Nga asu ranimbohündambo animbo hapondani ana sihambo ro adükari moatükuni hifandimbo amboani bogorimbondihe hiningindiheaninimboyahi. Asu se mborai sühüfi ranahambo rodibo hihifi-hihifinde,' mehando. ²² Raniyu asu nindou 2,000 kaki masemündu-mayu ranai-amboani tüküfi ahandi bogori nindou-mayu ranahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, 'Adükari, se wambo 2,000 kaki masawandiri, nga awi se nda hoeiro. 2,000 kaki-mayo se masawandiri rani-fihindi ro ngorü 2,000 kaki masahamindihi nda,' mehamboyu. ²³ Asu ahandi bogori nindou-mayu ai hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Se aboedi hamindi ramarowandi. Seana aboedi asu anihondümbo hondü ratüpuriyafi-randeimbanafi. Seana moani akidou moatükuni diboadiro-randeimbanafi. Nga asu ranimbohündambo animbo hapondani ana sihambo ro adükari moatükuni hifandimbo amboani bogorimbondihe hiningindiheaninimboyahi. Asu se mborai sühüfi ranahambo rodibo hihifi-hihifinde,' mehando. ²⁴ Raniyu asu nindou 1,000 kaki masemündu-mayu ranai-amboani tüküfi bogori nindou-mayu ranahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, 'Adükari, ro sihambo fifiriheaninimboanahi. Seana nindou awi himboari handini-yafeimbi nginindi hamindanafi. Seana nine-moatükuni se hifirowandeimbi-hündiyopoani nümbürambeahindi sesi ra yimungurandifi arandi. Asu nindou amuri ai nini-moatükuni mangiriyo bubufoarhindeimbihündane seana sesi ra guguro arandi. ²⁵ Ranimboyahi asu ro sihambo yihimbombo sihafi kaki ra sahamindi ha hifambe kakirihi dibo masamboariheandi. Sihafi munguambo kaki ini nda, nga se rando

hoeindowandi,' mehando-amboyu. ²⁶ Asu ahandi bogori nindou-mayu ai hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Awi se ana ratüpuriyafi-randeimbi nindou moaruwai, ratüpuri-koate yiboaruko yiboaruko-yafeimbi nindouanafi. Nindou ngorü ai ratüpuriyumbü ranahandi ro sesi yimungurahamindi asu nindou ai nine ahuri buburandeimbi ranahandambohündi ro sesi ra yimungurihamindi gugurihe arihandi ranahambo awi se wambo ndoro fifiriwandirimo-wamboyafi? ²⁷ Asu awi refe anasi, se kaki wandi ra sapo kaki sihefe arandi worambe sihoefani animbo, asu ro tükündaeandühi amboani kaki bidifiri raniwami nandihe ndahamindimbohündisi. ²⁸ Haponda ahandi warambeahindi kaki ra ndowandümo mbundu nindou sapo 5,000 kakümbi-mayu ranahambo dabudo. ²⁹ Nga ai sapo nine-moatükuni simongori-maramündu ranifihi bidifiri pandeamboe. Nga asu nindou düdi ai nini-moatükuniyo ranahambo wanayu ana, asu ai nini-moatükuniyo ai akidou asihendi ra ahandi-mayo mungu fufuimindimboane. ³⁰ Nga yiboaruko-yiboarukoyumbü nindou ranahambo weindani hondü nimbi nimaroambe pinduwurü. Rananimbo ai ranambe nimandümbo heinduhü yahafi sisinderimboe,'" mehu.

Nindou Hondü ai munguambo nindou ranaheimbo yibobondearümbui

³¹ "Süngunambo Nindou Hondü ranai bogorimbondüfi tükündüfihü ahandi sünambeahindi nendi rani-babidimbo ana, asu ai ahandi munguambo moatükuni hifandimbo nimari fondi raniwami nimandümbui. ³² Rananimbo asu munguambo hifi rani-hündambo nindou ranai ahandi hangifohü gugurindearümbui. Rananimbo asu

nindou ranaheimbo sapo sipsip hifandirandeimbi nindou sipsip ngorünini yibobore asu meme ngorünini yibobore arandi nou rande yimbumbonde yibobondeariumbui. ³³Randeandühi

animbo ai sipsip ahandi wari hondüni hiningindeariühi asu meme ahandi wari kadüdanı hiningindeariumbui.

³⁴Rananimbo asu Bogori nindou ai nindou ahandi wari hondüni amarei ranaheimbo hoafindundürühi animboya, 'Se ana siheimbo wandi Ape ai aboedi-aboedimareandürane, nga se mborai sühüsi. Rananimbo asu se sühüsi God nginindi hifandirandi ranahambo sapo wandi Ape ai siheimbo semindimbo horombo hifi sünü hapoadumbo simboriyoambe raraore nafiramündü masihendi ra sahümündi.

³⁵Sapo ro wembomboyahani asu se wambo sesi masehindiri. Ro amindanijomboyahani asu se wambo hoe simindimbo masehindiri. Ro nindou amuri tüküyaheandani asu se wambo sahümündihündiri sihei worinimarihindiri. ³⁶Ro

hoeari-koate nimboahani asu se wambo hoearinambo yihurumarihindiri. Ro angünümboyahani asu se wambo hifandimarihündiri. Ro karabusambe nimboahani asu se wambo hei wakimafoarihindiri. Ro hoeari napo-koateyahani se wambo hoearinambo wandi fi yihurumarihindiri,' mehu.

³⁷Nindou mbumundi-mayei ranai ahambo simbori hoafindahindowohü animboya, 'Adükari, nüngu-sümboaniyo sihambo hoeirihunina wembombomefa sesi masahunini, asu sihambo hoeirihunina amindanijombomefa hoe simindimbo mafuihunini ra?

³⁸Nüngu-simboaniyo ro sihambo hoeirihunina nindou amurimboyafö tüküyafoanda sahumindefinini yihoefi worinirihunini, asu hoeari-koateyafani hoeari yihurumarihunina? ³⁹Asu

nüngu-sümboaniyo ro sihambo hoeirihunina angünümboyafı asu karabusambe nimbafı randani ro hefi wakimafoarihunina?' mbiseimboyeyi.

⁴⁰Asu Bogori nindou ai aheimbo simbori hoafinduhü animboya, 'Ro siheimbo anihondumbo-anahi hoafayahandüri, nine-moatükuni se moani ndüri-koateyeimbi nindou wandi ranahambo se ramarihindi ranana wambo rihündiri rarihi marihündiri!' mbüsümbui.

⁴¹Rananimbo asu ai nindou ahandi wari kadüdanı animboei ranaheimbo hoafindundürühi animboya, 'Se awarihehindeimbi nindou-aneı. Andai se wambo hiningirihindiri ragu ngei! Seana hai moani yare koadürumbo horoweimbi God ai didiboadore nafamündü Satan asu ahandi nendi ranahamumbo hiningimareandi ranambe ngei!

⁴²Sapo ro wembomboyahani ra se moai wambo sesi sehindiri. Ro amindanijomboyahani se moai wambo hoe simindimbo sehindiri. ⁴³Ro nindou amurimboyafe heheya tüküyahindani se moai wambo sahümündi-hündiri sihei worinirihindiri. Ro hoeari-koate nimboahani se moai wambo hoearinambo yihururihindiri. Ro angünimboya, karabusambe nimboaha raraorihanda se moai wambo farihehindiri rihündi,' mbüsümbui.

⁴⁴Asu ai-amboani simbori ahambo hoafindahindowohü animboya, 'Adükari, nüngu-sümboaniyo ro sihambo hoeirihuninani se wembomboyafı, hoeimbo amindanijomboyafı, nindou amurimboyafö tüküyafo, hoeari-koate nimbafı, angünümboyafı asu karabusambe nimbafani ro sihambo farihefenini-koatemayefa?' mbiseimboyeyi. ⁴⁵Asu Bogori nindou ai aheimbo simbori hoafindühi animboya,

'Ro siheimbo anihondumbo-anahi

hoafehandüri, se sapo moani ndüri-koateyeimbi nindou wandi ranaheimbo farihefendürimbo moei aseï ranana asu se wambo amboani farihefendürimbo moei seihane!’ mbüsümbui. ⁴⁶Rananimbo asu nindou ndanai koadürümbo koadürümbo tiñirifo adükari niñgoweimbi ranambe mbihei-amboane, nga asu nindou aboedi mbumundi-mayeï ranai-animbo yangiri koadürümbo koadürümbo niñgoweimbi ranambe mbihei-amboane,” mehu.

Suda-yafe bogori nindou ai Sisasimbo hifokoeffimbo hoafi fifirimarundi

(Mak 14:1-2; Ruk 22:1-2; Son 11:45-53)

26 Sisas ai rani yamundife hoafi ra moendireandühi asu ahandi süngururü-rundeimbimbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, ²“Se fifirum-boanemo, nga awi asoungu God Israer aboedambomareandi hohoanimombo Si (Pasofa) tükündifemboe. Asu sesi sesimbo si ranambe animbo Nindou Hondü ranahambo hürütümbi nindou-yomondi warihündifimbui ahambo hifokoeffimbo-hündambo nimifihi tikondüründimo pandüwurimboemo,” mehupuri. ³Raniyomo asu Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori nindouyomo, asu Suda-yafe bogori nindouyomo ranai bogori hondü nindou Godimbo sesi sihai-randeimbi ahandi ndüri Kaiafas ranahandi adükari worambe mami gugurimefundi. ⁴Raniyomo asu ai Sisasimbo dibo kikihiyimündi hefi hifokoeffimbo yahomo houmbo hoafi ra fifirimarundi. ⁵Asu ai yaru hoafiy-omondühi yahomoya, “Rani-moatükuni ra nindou afindi fandife sesesambe ana refepoani, nga asu nindou afindi ranai hoafi afindafindindeihi ngoafi moaruwaimbo-ndihimboyey,” mehommo.

Betani ngoafihü nimorehi mami ranai Sisasindiwami fisiñarümbi moatükuni kamareando

(Mak 14:3-9; Son 12:1-8)

⁶Mami, Betani ngoafihü Sisas ai Saimonindi worambe mamaru. Nindou ranai horombo mimaniho masimeiyu haya mamaru. ⁷Sisas ai nindou ranahandi worambe sesühi nimaru-ane nimorehi mami ranai ahambo sowana tükümeefeyo. Ai nimoei hipirambe sanda aboedi fisiñarümbi kaki afindifihi semindi-weimbihündi ra semindi haya tükümeefeyo. Raniyo asu Sisas ai sesi fondi-mayo ranikimi nimaruambe ai sanda ra ahandi mbiro wafuambe kamareando. ⁸Raniyomo asu Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi ai rani-moatükuni ramareandi ranimbo hoeiru houmbo nginindi hoafiyomondühi düduyafundühi yahomoya “Nimboe nimorehi ndanai sanda nda yatikiri-yatikirira wakareandi? ⁹Awi sanda ndanana kaki adükarifihi animbo koarihefihi kaki semindi mburumbo nindou napo-koate-mayeï ranaheimbo kaki ra saimboyosi,” mehommo. ¹⁰Sisas ai fifireandi ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai ninimboe hoafimemo ranimbo ra. Raniyu asu ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se ra nimboe nimorehi ndanahambo moaruwaimboarundi rana? Ai ana moani simbamindi hamindi moatükuniyo wambo ramareandi rananasi. ¹¹Nindou napo-koateyeimbi ranai ana se babidi muñguambo si ra niñoadeimboyey, nga asu roana ngiri se-babidimbo muñguambo si ra nimboahi. ¹²Aiana sanda raniyo wandiwami kamareandi sapo wambo samboefendürimbo didiboadoreandühi. ¹³Haponda ro sihamumbo anihondümbo-anahi nda hoafehapuri, muñguambo

hifi ndanühi nini ngoafihüyo
Godindi hoafi ra wataporimboayo
ana, nine-moatükuni ai wambo
ramareandi ra ahandi hoafombohünda
wataporimbondühi-ndühimboyei,”
mehu.

**Sudas ai Sisasimbo
bogori nindouyomondi
warühindihinimboyahi mehu**

(Mak 14:10-11; Ruk 22:3-6)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Raniyu asu Sisasimbo
süngururü-rundeimbi nindou mami
ahandi ndüri Sudas Iskariot ai
Godimbo sihourundeimbi nindou
bogori-memo ranahamumbo sowana
hüfu düdufipurühi yahuya, “Se wambo
nini-moatükuni mandaundiri ro
Sisasimbo sihamundi warühi yirü-
mondihinani rana?” mehupuramboemo.
Raniyomo asu ai ahambo kaki hoari
30 ra tapuiyafu masabudo. ¹⁶ Raniyu
rani-simboani piyu haya Sudas ai
Sisasimbo ahamundi warühi yirümofo
hohoanimo tûmarandi.

**Sisas ai ahambo süngururürundeimbi
babidi sesesi sesi ra masowasümo**

(Mak 14:12-21; Ruk
22:7-14; Son 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Adükari si bret yis pefe-koate
weangurühi tüküfeyoambe rani sim-
boani Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi
ai tüküyafu ahambo düdururühi
yahomoya, “Nahaniniyo sesesi sesi
ra ro sihambo didiboadofembo se
hohoanimoayafa?” mehomondamboyu.
¹⁸ Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahamumbo
yare hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ŋgoafi
adükari ranühi animbo ngomo, nindou
mami ranahambo hoafindimondühi
animboya, ‘Nindou yamunde-randeimbi
ai yare hoafiyuhü-randeimbi ai
yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Wandi
si ndeara tüküfemboane, ngga ro

wambo süngurundiri-rundeimbi
babidi sihafi worambe Pasofa
sesesindefo sefimboanefi,”
mbisimo,” mehupuri. ¹⁹ Ahandi
süngururü-rundeimbi-memo ranai
moani mami Sisas ai hoafimayupuri
süngu sapo sesi ra didiboadomarundi.
²⁰ Ndeara nimbambe Sisas ai ahambo
süngururü-rundeimbi ¹²-memo
rani-babidi sowasümondühi mamarimo.
²¹ Sesambe Sisas hoafiyuhü yahuya,
“Ro sihamumbo anihondümbo-anahi
hoafehapuri nda. Sehündi mami ai
wambo hürütümbi-yomondi warühi
yirümondandirimbui,” mehuamboemo.
²² Ahandi süngururü-rundeimbi
ranai rani hoafi ra himboriyomo
houmbo ngusiüfoambe afindi
hohoanimorapurühi asu ahambo ngorü
ai düdufe, ngorü ai düdufeyomondühi
yahomoya, “Adükari, royahi? royahi?”
memo. ²³ Raniyu asu Sisas ai simbori
hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Nindou mami
wakirihu nimarefimbo bret hipiri mami
ranambe foare haya asesu ranai-animbo
wambo nindou hürütümbi-yomondi
warühi yirümondandirimbui. ²⁴ Baibor
ai Nindou Hondü ranahambo
hoafimayo süngu ai yifindümbui.
Hipoanimboembou ani nindou düdi
ai Nindou Hondü ahambo nindou
hürütümbi-yomondi warühi yirü-
moariri. Nindou ranai ana nimboe hondi
ai wakimarimindo, ngga ambemboyu!”
mehupuri. ²⁵ Sudas sapo ai ahambo
nindou hürütümbi-yomondi warühi
yirümorireimbi-mayu ranai hoafi
karihoeihü ahambo düdurirühi yahuya,
“Nindou yamundo-randeimbi, awi se
yaro hohoanimoyafühi rombayahi
safimboyafi?” mehundo-amboyu.
Asu Sisas ai ahambo hoafiyundühi
yahundoya, “I sapo se hoafimayafi
mbisesi,” mehu.

**Adükarindi sesi Sisas ahandihoari
süngururündeimbimbo
masagapuri**

(Mak 14:22-26; Ruk 22:15-20;
1 Korin 11:23-25)

²⁶ Ai mami sowasümondühi nimarimombo Sisas ai bret bidifiri ra semündü Godimbo hihifirüri didibafifi mbura hifitire haya ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ranahamumbo sagapurühi yahuya, “Ndanana wandi fi safane, nga sowandümo mburu sowasümo,” mehupuri. ²⁷ Raniyu ai asükaipyu hipiri ra semündü haya Godimbo hihifirüri mbura sagapurühi yahuya, “Muñguambo se hipiri ndanambe ndimindimo. ²⁸ Ndanana wandi horane, sapo Godindi hoafi femindi sihefe nginemindimbo moatükunane. Wandi hori ra nindou afindi ahei moaruwai hohoanimo-ambeahindi aboedambo-fembohünda kamefoendane. ²⁹ Ro nda sihamumbo hoafehapuri, ro wain hoe nda ngiri asükainda ndimindihi, nga awi nga ngambo wandi Ape nginindi hifandirandi ranambeyahi animbo ro simbori wain hoe ra se-babidimbo ndimindimboyahi,” mehu. ³⁰ Raniyomo asu ai herü mami hertüyomo mburu Orif nimi wafunambo mahafomo.

**Sisas ai Pitamboya, Ro moai ahambo
fifirihini mbüsümbui, mehu**

(Mak 14:27-31; Ruk 22:31-34)

³¹ Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ndani nimbokoani ana munguambo se wambohündambo sihamundi anihondümbofo hohoanimo hiniñgindumboemo. Sapo Babor ai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, ‘Ro sipsip hifandira-randeimbi nindou ranahambo hifokoandihinani animbo

asu sipsip ranai buküründe
wakindihimboyei,’ *Sekaraia 13:7*
meho süngu. ³² Nga asu süngunambo ro yangiri botindahe heheambo ana, Gariri hifinambo sihamundi wagabe ro boatei ngümboyahi,” mehupuri. ³³ Raniyu Pita ai hoafi karihoeihü Sisasimbo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Muñguambo nindou sihambohünda ahamundi anihondümbofo hohoanimo hiniñgarundi amboani asu roana ngiri wandi anihondümbofo hohoanimo hiniñgindiheandi,” mehundo. ³⁴ Asu Sisas ai Pitambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Pita, ro nda sihambo anihondümboanahi hoafehanini, nimbokoani kakaro ai hoafi-koateayumbe animbo se rando hoafindafühi animbo ngimimbo ‘Ro moai Sisasimbo fifirihini,’ mbisamboayafi,” mehundo. ³⁵ Raniyu Pita ai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Ro sedibo yifayahi amboani i ambe, nga asu ro ngiri randihe yahurai hoafindahi,” mehu. Raniyomo asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi-memo mungu amboani maru Pita hoafimayu süngu yaru hoafimemo.

**Sisas ai Getsemanihi
Godimbo didibafimayu**

(Mak 14:32-42; Ruk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Raniyu Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidi nimi nümbüri mami Getsemanihi hifomo tüküyafundühi hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Awi se ndanühi nimandimondani animbo asu ro gogu ranühi nga Godimbo didibafinda,” mehupuri. ³⁷ Ai Pita Sebedindi nimori yimbuyafani ahamumbo sepurümündi haya mahu. Raniyu Sisas ai rani-simboani ngusüfo afindi hohoanimoyuhü asu ahambo afindi ngusüfoambe moaruwaimariri. ³⁸ Raniyu asu ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Afindi hohoanimo wandi ngusüfoambe amaro ranai afindi

hamindi tüküfendirühane asu ai wambo borife pefendirimbo yanggirayo. Nga awi se ndanühi nimandimombo ro-babidimbo moani himboari yanggiri hibadundi,” mehupuri. ³⁹ Raniyu asu ai akidou sühüfi hu ahandi mbiro ra hifini hifambe amofihü Godimbo didibafiyuhü yahuya, “Wandi Ape, nüngurihi refemboayo ana, moani yahurai tiñirifombü hipiri wandi waminindi ra sowandifi raguamaboro! Nga asu rani-moatükuni refembo ra ro randihea sambo hohoanimoyahühi-yahipoani, nga moani se hohoanimoyafi süngu,” yahu didibafimayu. ⁴⁰ Raniyu asu ai hihirifi ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ranahamumbo hoeireapurane ai yapomboyafu houmbo mapomo. Raniyu asu ai Pitambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Nindou ngimi ra awi se nimboe moani bodifombo amboani ro-babidimbo himboari yanggiri hifandühi nimari-koatememoa? ⁴¹ Se moani hibadumbo didibafindimondühi nimandimo. Rananimbo asu nine-moatükuni sihamumbo moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo süngu hühindeapurimboe. Sihamundi ngusüfo aiana refembo yaho, nga asu sihamundi fi ranane ai awi mbosihaoasirayo,” mehupuri. ⁴² Asükaiyu mamimbo Sisas hu didibafifihi yahuya, “Wandi Ape, tiñirifombü hipiri ndanai wambo gübüsifoefendiri-koateyowani, asu ro rani-moatükuni ra asimindihi ana, sapo se ninimboyo refembo hohoanimoyafi rani-süngu refemboane,” mehu. ⁴³ Asükaiyu hihirifi hu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbimbo hoeireapurane ai moani mapomo. Ai moai ahamundi himboari ra yanggiri birihoai ningopuri. ⁴⁴ Raniyu asu Sisas ai asükaiyu ahamumbo yare hinigireapuri haya ngimimbo noure mami weangurühi hoafimayu hoafi yahurai hoafiyuhü

didibafimayu. ⁴⁵ Asükaiyu ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ranahamumbo-so tüküfi hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Awi se moani fiharu apomondühiyomoa? Awi Nindou Hondü ranahambo moaruwai hohoanimo-yomondeimbi nindou ranahamundi warihüfembo akimi tifireamboane. ⁴⁶ Botiyafu houmbo mb-orai ngefo. Awi se hoeiru nindou mami ndanai wambo hürütümbi-yomondi warühi yirümoyondirimbo ndanüngu,” mehupuri.

Sisasimbo mbumaründümo

*(Mak 14:43-50; Ruk
22:47-53; Son 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Sisas ai wataporimborandühi nüngu ane asu Sudas, süngururü rundeimbi 12-ambeahindi nindou mami, ai tüküme fiyu. Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori nindouyomo asu Suda-yafe bogoriyomo ranai nindou afindi safi ranahamumbo koamarihoupura pisao yihimindi asu nimihari adükari ra fufuründümo houmbo Sudas babidimbo tüküme fundi. ⁴⁸ Nindou sapo Sisasimbo nindou hürütümbi-yomondi warühi yirümo fimbo-mayu ranai nindou afindi ranahamumbo dibo hoafi hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Nindou ro ahambo wakikihindühünani animbo aiani, nga se ahambo mbundüründümo,” mehupuri. ⁴⁹ Raniyu asu nimai Sudas ai Sisasimbo-so hüfu hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Yamundo-randeimbi, karihasi,” yahuhü wakikihimarüri. ⁵⁰ Raniyu asu Sisas ai simbori ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Wandafi, rani-moatükuni ra se refembo asafi, nimai raro,” mehundo. Raniyomo asu nindou afindi ranai tüküyafu Sisasimbo mburündümo mburu kikihisafi-marüründümo. ⁵¹ Raniyu asu nindou mami Sisas dibo manüngu ranai sisirifihiyu ahandi pisao hoearambeahindi hüramündi nüngumboyu

bogori nindou, Kaiafas, ranahandi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi-mayu ranahandi himbohoeari mafoafoareandi.
⁵² Raniyu Sisas ai nüngumbo ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Pisao ra se sowandifi koadürambe sando. Nindou munguambo düdi ai pisao asowandümo ana, asu ai pisao ranambo yifindimboemo. ⁵³ Asu ro wandi Apembo wambo farihefendirimbohünda mingindahani asu ai sünambeahindi nendi bidifiri ami 12 ngasündaepureimbi ai koarihefemboayu ra awi se moai fifirowandiyo? ⁵⁴ Nga asu rani-süngumbo ana, nüngunde sapo Baiborambe yare hoafiyowohüya, ‘Rani-moatükuni ra moani yahurai rambifeyo-wamboane,’ meho ra yahurai tükümandifea?” mehundo.
⁵⁵ Raniyu asu Sisas ai nindou afindi ahambo mbuimündumbo tüküme fundi ranahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Awi ro hümbohünümbi nindou meha ranimbo wambo mbuimindindirimbo se pisao asu nimihari ra fufuründümo houmbo sifomomboemo? Ro afindimbo Godindi worambe nimarimbo hoafi yamundihandüri habodi marihandi, nga rani-simboani moai se wambo mburündümondiri. ⁵⁶ Nga asu rani-moatükuni ramefeyo ra Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi nindou ai Baiborambe randifemboe yahu haya sürü pamareandi rani simogodühiyo ramefeyo,” mehu. Asu mungu süngururü-rundeimbi ranai Sisasimbo hiningirüwuri houmbo mafoarihoemo.

Sisas ai kansiri-yomondi himboahü tüküfi hoafi didiboadomareandi

(Mak 14:53-65; Ruk 22:54-55;
 Son 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori hondü, Kaiafasiyu ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbiyomo asu bogori nindouyomo ranai guguru mamühiyafu

mamarimo. Raniyomo asu nindou ranai Sisasimbo mburündümo houmbo nindou guguriyafu nimarimondühi worina sowaründümo mahomo.
⁵⁸ Pita ai ahambo süngumarüri hüfu, nga asu ai moai ahandi fikimi akimi papühifiyu, nga ai Kaiafasindi wori giniri-mayo ranambe kefuoi hüfu hifandi-rundeimbi-memo rani-babidimbo mamaru. Ai nini-moatükuni Sisasimbo tükümandifendo yahu haya rani himboasafomboyu.
⁵⁹ Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori asu munguambo Suda-yafe kansir ai Sisasimbo hifokoefimbo-hündambo nindou ahambo tikefehefembo papi-hoafifimbo kokomarurü.
⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Nindou afindi ai tüküyafundühi Sisasimbo tikefehefe papi-hoafifimbosi, nga asu ai moai nine moaruwai hohoanimo ramareandi ra mami amboani ahambo hifokoefembo-hünda fifirirundi. Ndeara bidifiranambo hondü nindou yimbu ai botiyafine hafani hoafiyafinandowohü safaniya, “Nindou ndanai yare hoafiyuhi yahuya, ‘Ro Godindi wori nda biriboadihe mbundiha asu moani ngimi sihi yanggiri asükainda fondihe hiningindiheamboyahi,’ mehu,” masafani. ⁶² Raniyu asu Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi-yomondi bogori hondü ranai botifi nüngumbo Sisasimbo hoafiyunduhü yahundoya, “Se moai nini hoafi simbori nindou sihambo papi-hoafimarinanini ranahafanimbo hoafiyopirimbo sihawandiyo?” mehundo. ⁶³ Nga asu Sisas ai moai nini hoafi ahambo simbori hoafiyundo, nga moani ai sisikoate manüngu. Asükaiyu bogori nindou-mayu ranai ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “God yanggiri nüngumbü-mayu ranahandi ndürinambo ro nda sihambo hoafiya-hanini, nga hapo se nimoamo nda dabarifimbi hoafi simbori hoafindafi. Se Krais, Godindi Nimorindafühi

ana, haponda hamindi yihoefimbo hoafindafimuni,” mehando-amboyu. ⁶⁴Asu Sisas ai ahambo simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Ndeara se rani hoafi ra hoafiyafomboanafi. Ijga ro sihamumbo munguambo hoafehapuri nda. Ijgiri amitata Nindou Hondü ranai bogorimbondüfi God munguambo nginindeimbi ranahandi warihondani nimandü asu ai mburüngaiwami sünambeahindi kuduani hoeindüwurümboemo,” mehupuri. ⁶⁵Raniyu asu bogori nindou-mayu ranai ngusüfoambe hüfirürühi ahandi hoeari ra hireandühi hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Ai Godimbo tirifoefe hoafi hoafayu. Hapondani ana nindou ngorü ai Sisas ranahambo nine hoafi hoafombo tüküfepoani, nga wani. Se ndeara ai Godimbo tirifoefe hoafi hoafimayu ra himboriyomombo-anemo! ⁶⁶Asu se ra ahambo nünguru hohoanimoyomondühiyomo-a?” mehupuramboemo. Asu ai simbori hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Ai ana sapo ai hüti ramefiyumbowambo yifiyumbiyuwamboane,” mehomomo. ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸Raniyomo asu ai ahandi ngusümboarambe nguri tifiyafundowohü bubumarüri. Asu nindou bidifiri ai pakarihourühi hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Krais, se nindou düdi ai sihambo harayunini ranahambo Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi nahurai hoafindafi,” mehomomo.

**Pita ai Sisasimbo Ro moai
ahambo fifirihini, mehu**

*(Mak 14:66-72; Ruk 22:56-62;
Son 18:15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹Pita ai weindani rani hifini ginirambe nimiru-ane Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori hondündi ratüpuriyo-randeimbi mami ranai ahambo-so tüküfe hifo hoafiyohü yahoya, “Se-amboani Sisas Garirihündi

rani dibomefoandane,” mehandamboyu. ⁷⁰Asu munguambo ahei himboahü ai wani yahuhüya, “Roana se wataporimbo arandi ranahambo moai fifiriheandi,” mehu. ⁷¹Raniyu asu ai giniri-mayo rani nafitambekimi mapenüngu. Raniyo asu nimorehi ngorü ai hoeirerühi nindou burimemo ranahamumbo hoafiyohü yahoya, “Nindou aiyu Nasaretihündi Sisas ranidibo manüngu,” meho. ⁷²Asükaiyu Pita ai wani yahumbo hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Roana haponda dabareheandi, ro nindou ranahambo ana moai fifirihini,” mehu. ⁷³Akidou hihininggire safoareambo nindou ranühi burimemo ranai Pitambo-so tüküme fundi. Ai yaru hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Se ana ai-babidihindi nindou-anafi. Ijga sihafi hoafi hoafayafi ranai Garirihündanafi yaho weindahimareanini,” mehomomo. ⁷⁴Raniyu Pita ai dabarifihi hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Ro tikai hoafindahani God ai wambo moaruwaimbo-mbireandira-mboane! Ijga roana nindou ranahambo moai fifirihini,” mehu. Raniyo asu kakaro ranai hoafimayu. ⁷⁵Asu Pita ai ngusüfo pumaramündu sapo nine hoafi Sisas ai ahambo hoafimeindo ranahambo. Sapo ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Kakaro ai hoafi-koateayumbe animbo se ngimimbo rando wambo hoafindafühiya, ‘Ro moai ahambo fifirihini,’ mbisamboayafi,” mehando ranimbo. Raniyu asu Pita ai ginirambeahindi tüküfi haya afindi hamindi arani aranimayu.

**Pairatimbo sowana Sisasimbo
sowaründümo mahifomo**

(Mak 14:1; Ruk 23:1-2; Son 18:28-32)

27 Ndeara siambe hondü Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogoriyomo asu Suda-yafe bogori nindouyomo ranai Sisasimbo hifokoefimbo hoafi ra fifirimarundi. ²Raniyomo

asu Sisas ahambo hūputūpurihou sowarūndūmo hifomo Romi-yomondi Israer hifi hifanda-randeimbi bogori nindou ahandi ndūri Pairatindi warūhimariwuri.

Sudas ai yifimayu

(Ratipuri 1:18-19)

³Asu Sudas sapo Sisasimbo hūrūtūrūmbi nindou-yomondi warūhimariri ahambo papi hoafiyo hifokoefimbo hoafi ra himborimayu. Ranimboane ngusūfoambe afindi hohoanimoyuhū ai kaki hoari 30 ra hihire semūdū hu Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogoriyomo asu bogori nindouyomo ranahamumbo masagapuri. ⁴Raniyu asu Sudas ai ahamumbo yare hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Awi ro hūtiyahi moaruwai hohoanimo-mayahi. Ro nindou ai nini-moatūkuniyo moaruwai refekoate ranahambo nindou hūrūtūmbi-yomondi warūhi yirūmomarihini,” mehuamboemo. Asu ai simbori ahambo hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, “Awi ro ranahambo ra nimboe mambisefiyo? Rani-moatūkuni ra yihoefi moatūkuniyo, ŋga sihafi moatūkuni yangirane ranana,” mehomondo. ⁵Raniyu asu Sudas ai kaki hoari-mayo ra Godindi wori ranambe pire haya ndamefiyu. Raniyu asu ai hu wofifihi kiarū ahandi fi ra ahandihoari hifokoamareandi. ⁶Raniyomo asu Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi ranai kaki pimareandi ra fufurūndūmo houmbo hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, “Kaki ndanana nindou hifokoamefiyu ranahandi hori takini kakane. Sapo sihefi ahinūmbi hohoanimo sūngumbo Godindi worambeahindi kaki gugurife sihefe arandi ranambe pefepoani,” mehomo. ⁷Kaki ranahambo wataporimboru homo mami nimindūhiru sihoemo houmbo asu ai kaki ranambo hifi mami ahandi ndūri Hifi Sospen Nafimbo Hifi

pemayomo. Hifi ra angunpoedi nindou yifiyeiani hifi kefendūrimbo hifane. ⁸Ranimbohūndamboane haponda hifi ranahambo rarihi dūkarihindūhiya Nindou Hori Hifane, sei arihūndi. ⁹Godindi hoafi hoafiyo-randeimbi mami, Seremaia, ai hoafimayu simogodūhi rahurai tūkūmefeyo. Ai yare horombo hoafireandūhi yahuya, “Ai kaki hoari 30 ra masowandūmo sapo Israer nindou bidifiri ai horombo hoafimayu sūngu ai nindou ranahambo pemimbohūnda. ¹⁰Raniyo asu kaki ranambo Hifi Sospen Nafimbo Hifi ra pemimemo. Rani hoafi ra Adūkari ai wambo randowandi mehu nou ane,” mehu. Asu moani anihondū rani yahurai safi tūkūmefeyo.

Pairat ai Sisasimbo dūdu dūdumariri

(Mak 15:2-5; Ruk 23:3-5; Son 18:33-38)

¹¹Sisas ai Romi-yomondi bogori nindou, Pairat, ranahandi himboarūhi manūngu. Raniyu asu Pairat ai ahambo dūdūrirūhi yahuya, “Se ra Suda-yomondi adūkari bogori nindouyafi?” mehundo-amboyu. Asu Sisas ai simbori ahambo hoafiyundūhi yahuya, “Se ndeara raro hoafiyafomboanafisi,” mehundo. ¹²Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori nindouyomo asu bogori nindouyomo ranai awi ahambo papi-hoafirūri hoangomosi, ŋga asu Sisas ai moai nini hoafi akidou ahandi yahamo tūkūfendo. ¹³Raniyu asu Pairat ai ahambo hoafiyundūhi yahundoya, “Awi se moai hoafi ra himboriyafiyo sihambo ai papi-hoafarunini ranahambo rana?” mehundo. ¹⁴Ŋga asu Sisas ai simbori mami hoafi akidou-amboani hoafombo moai hoafiyo. Raniyu asu Romi-yomondi bogori nindou-mayu ranai moani adūkari hamindi hepūnife mahepūnifiyu.

**Pairat ai Sisasimboya Ai
yifiyumbiyuwamboane mehu**

(Mak 15:6-15; Ruk 23:13-25;
Son 18:38; 19:16)

¹⁵ Mungu himbani Pasofa adükari si tüküfeyoambe, munguambo nindou ranai nindou karabusambeahindi hiningifiyuwani aboedühi tüküfembo hohoanimoyei marihündi. Ranahambo ana Romi-yomondi bogori nindou ranahamboyo hoafiyeiani ai nindou ranahambo aboedühi koariheiri marandi. ¹⁶ Rani-simboani ana, munguambo nindou ai fifirihoreimbi nindou ahandi ndüri Barabas ai karabusambe manüngu. ¹⁷ Asu rani-simboani nindou afindi ranai guguriyahi mamareiamboyu Pairat ai aheimbo düdureandürühi yahuya, “Se ra nindou daboe ro ahambo karabusambeahindi aboedühi koarihefimbo hohoanimoyeia? Barabasiyu asu Sisas ranahambo Kraisani sei arihündi raniyu?” mehu. ¹⁸ Nga Pairat Suda nindou Sisasimbo ngusüfoambe moaruwairürühiyomo wandi warühimarurü yahu haya ai ranimbo ndore fifirimareandi. ¹⁹ Pairat ai nindou hoafi yiboboferambo wori safambe nimaru-ane, ahandi nimorehi ai hoafi koarihendühi yahoya, “Nindou ra nini-moatükuniyo ai refe-koatemayu ranahambo hoafi ana moai yangoro, nga se ahambo nini-nüngundorimboyafi. Hamani nimbokoani ro ahambo yafogoadinambo hoeirihini hehea hididimo apoyahühi afindi hohoanimomayahi,” meho. ²⁰ Nga Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogoriyomo asu bogori nindou-memo ranai-yomo ai nindou afindi ranühi mengoro ranaheimboya “Se hoafindeiani animbo Pairat ai Barabasimbo aboedühi koariheirühi asu Sisasimbo hifokoambiriramboane,” yahomo

houmbo aheimbo hohoanimombo ngusüfoambe botimarundüri. ²¹ Asu Pairat ai nindou afindi ranaheimbo düdufindürühi yahuya, “Se nindou yimbu ra nindou daboeiei ro ahambo karabusambeahindi aboeda koarihefimbo hohoanimoyeia?” mehundüramboyei. Asu ai simbori ahambo hoafiyahündowohü seiya, “Barabasimbo,” masei. ²² Asu Pairat ai hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Asu refe ana, Sisasimbo Krais sei arihündi ranahambo ra nüngumandihina?” mehuamboyei. Simbori mungu ai ahambo hoafiyeihü seiya, “Nimifihi tokoemündi pefimboani,” masei. ²³ Asu Pairat ai aheimbo düdufindürühi yahuya, “Nindou ndanai nine-moatükuni moaruwai ramareanda?” mehuamboyei. Asu ai moani puküna hoafi nimoamo karihehindühi hoafiyeihü seiya, “Nindou ranahambo nimifihi tokoemündi pefimboani,” masei. ²⁴ Pairat ai ndare hoeireandane hoafi ranahambo wataporimboyu hombo ra waniyowohü ai ro ngirindahi, nga yifiari tükündüfihü hoafi afindi yagodomboe mehu. Raniyu asu hoe fuiyamündi haya nindou ranahei himboahü wari ahandi ra popoifoareandühi hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Nindou ndani ahandi yifi ra i ro hütirühünipoani, nga rani moatükuni ra siheihoaranei,” mehu. ²⁵ Raniyei asu nindou afindi munguambo ranai simbori ahambo hoafiyeihü seiya, “Ai hütü yifimboayu rani-moatükuni ra yihoefane asu yihoefi nimori ranahei anel!” masei. ²⁶ Raniyu Pairat ai Barabasimbo aboeda koamariheira aheimbo sowana mahu. Raniyu asu ai Sisasimbo daboarani ndüfuri-ndüfurifoaruwuri mehua ahambo nimifihi tokoemündi pefimbohünda ami-yomondi warihümariri.

**Ami ai Sisasimbo
tikifinamborüwurihi
tirifoefe hoafimarüri**

(Mak 15:16-20; Son 19:2-3)

²⁷ Raniyomo asu Pairatindi ami ai Sisasimbo sowaründümo gafmani yomondi wori ranambe mahifomondamboemo, asu munguambo ami nindou ranai Sisasimbo wakimarüwuri. ²⁸ Raniyomo asu ai ahandi hoeari ra yimindibadi houndowohüyomo asu hamburi hoeari hoandari ra magüdündo. ²⁹ Raniyomo asu ai wofi tihoari-tihoarümbinambo mbiroambe kikimafoarundi. Asu nimihari sowandümo ahandi warihondü warani waramberündühi yimindiho pusiru nimarimondühi ahambo tikifinamborüwurihi hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Suda-yafe adükari bogori, karihasou-anafi,” mehomondo. ³⁰ Raniyomo asu ai ahambo nguri titifiyomondowohü ahandi warambeahindi nimihari-mayo ra kosiründümo ahambo mbihapiri kakimarüwuri. ³¹ Ai ahambo tikifinamborüwuri tirifoefe hoafiyomondo mburumboemo asu ahandi fihindi hamburi hoeari hoandari-mayo ra yimündündümo-ndühiyomo asu hoeari ahandi hondü ra sowandümo güdu hiningimarundo. Raniyomo asu ai ahambo nimifihi pefi hifokoefimbohünda sowaründümo mahomo.

**Sisasimbo nimi keimbi
karihendeimbifihi
tikoründimo pamarüwuri**

(Mak 15:21-32; Ruk
23:26-43; Son 19:17-27)

³² Ahambo sowaründümo hou homondühiyomo asu ai nindou mami Sairinihündi, ahandi ndüri Saimon, ranahambo hoeimarihori. Raniyomo

asu ai nindou ranahambo Sisasindi nimi keimbi karihendeimbi-mayo ra sowandifindo yahomo houmbu hüti-hütimarurü. ³³ Raniyomo ai homo Gorgotahü tüküme fundi. Gorgota ranahamboane ai mbihapiri nahurai hifi sei arihündi. ³⁴ Rani hifihüyomo ami ai Sisasimbo wain hoe hühütimbü moatükuni fandu yamundu mburu masabudo. Asu Sisas ai rani-moatükuni ra sümündü hoeireanda mayoa asu ai moai sümündü. ³⁵ Raniyomo ai ahambo nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi parüwuri hou asu ai ahandi-mayo hoeari ra ahamundi mbusümo sowandümo yiboboründümo hou ranambo ngorü ai mbisemündua yahomo houmbu piraimemo. ³⁶ Raniyomo asu ai raraoyafu mburu ranühi nimarimo Sisas ahambo yifimbiyu yahomo houmbu homo himboana wamarurü. ³⁷ Ahandi mbiro wafusifohü ahambo papi-hoafi sürü papiru mburu tikoründimo pamarundi ranai yare hoafiyohü yahoya, NDANANA SISAS SUDAYAFE BOGORI ADÜKARI NINDOUANI, yahomo paru hiningimarundi. ³⁸ Raniyomo asu ai nindou yimbu hühühünyafani-rinandeimbi ranahafanimbo Sisas babidi ahandi fikimi pamarupiri. Ngörü Sisasindi warihondü warani parüwuri asu ngörü kadüdü warani parüwuri marupiri. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Raniyei nindou afindi ranai hei ngasündihori hei rühündühi mbiro hirihirihündühi ahambo tirifoarihorühi hoafiyahündowohü sahündoya, “Sapo se Godindi wori ra birifoefe mburumbo moani ngimi sihi yangiri fondife hiningifembo mayafiyosi! Se Godindi nimoriyafühanasi, se sihafihori yaro aboedamboayafosi. Se ndahoni nimi keimbi karihendeimbi-fihindi hifina foarefoao peyafisi!” sei hoafimehündo. ⁴¹ Nindou ai ramehindi rani-süngü

yahurai Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori nindou, ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi asu ranihündambo bogori nindou ranai-amboani yaru tikifinambo-rüwürihi tirifoarüwürihi yahomoya, ⁴²“Sisas ai nindou bidifiramboyu ai aboedamboreandüri marandi, nga asu ai ngiri ahandi fimbo ana aboedambondeandi! Awi aiana Israeri-yafe adükari bogorimbeipoani! Asu ai haponda nimi keimbi karihendeimbi rani-fihindi hifini akusifoendi ana, asu ro ahambo anihondumbo-ndihurimboyefi! ⁴³Ai Godimbo anihondümborirühi Ahandi nimoranahi mehu. Refeanasi, awi sihiri hoeindihu God ai ahambo farihefimboayu ranahambo,” mehomondo. ⁴⁴Asu nindou hümbühüniyafani-rinandeimbi Sisasindi fikimi mapaiarifani amboani ai mare moani nindou bidifiri ai ramarihori nou yahurai rarineri tirimafoarineri.

Sisas ai ndeara munguna yifimayu

*(Mak 15:33-41; Ruk
23:44-49; Son 19:28-30)*

⁴⁵Refe hayamboyo-ane hüfinimbo peyo haya hifi mungu ranai nimbi nimari ho ho hombo nimbambe hondü hüfiwuyambe tüküme feyo. ⁴⁶Hüfiwuyambe safi simogodühi Sisas ai puküna heiyuhü yahuya, “Eri, Eri, rema, sabaktani?” mehu. Rani hoafi ra yare yahurai hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Wandi God, wandi God, se nimboe wambo hiningiro-wandirimboayafi?” meho. ⁴⁷Nindou bidifiri ranühi manimboei ranai rani hoafi ra himboriyei hehi hoafiyeihü seiya, “Nindou ranai ana Eras-amboani dükariri mingayundo,” masei. ⁴⁸Nimai nindou mami ahei mbusümo ranai pipiyu hu worapo-worapoyoweimbi moatükuni nou semündü mbura nimiharifihi pare himondamündü

mbura hühütimbü wain hoe ranambe foare hüramündi haya Sisas ai rani moatükuni ra mbisümündu yahu haya segodimbo mehu. ⁴⁹Iga asu bodimondi ai hoafiyahündowohü seiya, “Awi, hoeindihu mbundihumbo Erasai ai ahambo farihefembo tükümandifiyu wanimandiyo,” masei. ⁵⁰Raniyu asu Sisas ai asükaiyu puküna heiyuhü ahandi yifiafi hiningirirühi nimokomayu. ⁵¹Raniyo asu Godindi wori safambe hoeari yipuri nafitambehü mahetaro ranai nimoamo ngahi peyo haya hani hifini gebü türeandühi yimbu kikimareandi. Hifi ai fifimiyowohüyo munguambo nimoei ranai gübüdümarichoayo. ⁵²Yifambe ranai nafitambe tihoai-tihoairandühi asu Godindi nindou afindi horombo yifisafimaye ranai yanggiri botiyahi-botiyahi marihündi. ⁵³Ai yifambe ra hiningirihü hehi Sisas yanggiri asükaiyu botimefiyu rani-süngunambo ai Sürühoeimbi Igoafi adükari (Serusarem) ranina mahei. Raniyo nindou afindi ranai aheimbo ranühi hoeimarihindüri. ⁵⁴Ami-yomondi bogoriyu asu bidifiri amiyomo ranai ai-babidimbo ninggomombo Sisasimbo himboanawarürihi maningomo ranai sapo hifiheyowohü asu munguambo moatükuni tüküme feyoa hoeimarundi ranimbo yihimboyomondühi hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Awi aiana Godindi Nimori hondüyu,” mehomo. ⁵⁵Nimorehi afindi bidifiri Gariri hifi hiningirihü hehi Sisasimbo farihefimbo süngumarihori masühüsi-maye ranai buriyei. Ai moai akimi papühüyahindi, nga moani anguni goagu safi nimboeimbo himboari papimaye. ⁵⁶Nimorehi burimaye ranahei mbusümo ra ngorü Maria Makdarahündiyo, ngorü ra Maria Sems Sosepiyafandi hondiyo asu

sapo Sebedindi nimorehiyo rarihi ai manimboei.

**Sisasimbo Sosep Arimateahündi
ai hongu ambe masiherü**

(Mak 15:42-47; Ruk
23:50-55; Son 19:38-42)

⁵⁷Ndeara nimbambe nindou napo afindeimbi ahandi ndüri Sosep Arimateahündi-mayu ranai tükümeſiyu. Nindou ranai-amboani Sisasimbo süngurüri-randeimbi nindouyu. ⁵⁸Ai hüfu Pairatindi himboahü tüküfi nüngumbo Sisasindi yifinimoko ranahambo ndahamindi yahu haya düdumefindo. Raniyu asu Pairat ai Sisasindi yifi-nimoko ra Sosepimbo dabudo mehu. ⁵⁹Sosep ai yifi-nimoko serümündü mbura simbori kifohi hoearifihi pariri himondimariri. ⁶⁰Raniyu ai ahandi hongu nimoei nginindambe simbori nafirihai hiningimareandi ranambe masiherü. Ai nimoei yitifo afindi ra gügürilai nafitambembo güre pare mbura ndamefiyu. ⁶¹Rani-yafe Maria Makdarihündi-mayo ranaiyo asu ngörü Maria-mayo ranaiyo ai hongu ra hangifohü mamarife. ⁶²⁻⁶³Ngörü sina moani nimarimbo si tüküfeyoambe Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogoriyomo asu Farisi nindouyomo ranai Pairat babidi mamühiyafu fandu nimarimo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Nindou adükari, ro hohoanimoyefimboanefi hoafi mami sapo nindou wosihoafari hoafümbi-mayu ranai yare hoafiyuhüya, ‘Ro ngimi sinda mbundiha asu asükainda yanggiri botindaheamboyahi,’ mehu ra! ⁶⁴Ranimbohündambo animbo asu se hoafindafani hongu ra ndore nginindi hifandiyo ho ngimi si ranühi tüküfemboane. Ranimbo asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ranai ngiri ahandi finimoko ra dibo hümbuhünimbo

ndowandümo houmbo asu ai nindou ranaheimbo hoafindimondühiya, ‘Ai yifihündi yanggiri botimefiyu,’ mbisimo. Süngunambo wosihoafari hoafi ranai asu horombo wosihoafari hoafimayu ranahambo ngasündeamboe,” mehomo. ⁶⁵Raniyu asu Pairat ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se hifandiru-rundeimbi nindou bidifiri sowapundümo houmbo ngomo moani hongu ambe ra nginindi hamindi papi papindu hiningindundi,” mehupuri. ⁶⁶Raniyo asu ai ranihünda botiyafu homo hongu ambe ranahambo yowani yahomombo paru hiningiru houmbo asu nindou bidifirambo hifandiyo nimarimbo hiningimarupuri.

Sisas ai yifihündi yanggiri botimefiyu

(Mak 16:1-10; Ruk 24:1-10; Son 20:1-18)

28 Moani nimarimbo si ranai munguyo ane, asu weangurühi sihi hapoadumbo siambe hondü hüfihamindi sifo-koateyuambe, Maria Makdarahündiyo asu ngörü Maria ranaiyo ai hongu Sisas yanggurümbü-mayo ra himboambo mahafe. ²Raniyo moani nimai hamindi hifihe afindi ranai tüküfihiyo, Adükarindi nendi ranai sünambeahindi kusü nimoei afindi nafitambihi mapaiaro ra gügürilai sihai hayambo raniwami mamaru. ³Ai wabürüsi nahuraiyowohüyo asu ahandi hoeari ranai moani mburingai kifohi hamindi nahurai tükümeſeyo. ⁴Raniyomo asu nindou hongu ambe ranahambo hifandu maningomo-memo ranai ahambo yihimbombo hihamindariyomondühi yifi nahurai korimemo. ⁵Asu sünambeahindi nendi-mayu ranai nimorehi yimbumefe ahafembo hoafiyupirüh yahuya, “Se awi yihimbo-ndamboyafe. Ro sihafembo fifiriheapirimbo-anahi, sapo seana Sisas nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi hifokoamefiyu

ranahambo kokombo-anafe nda.
⁶Aiana moai ndühi yangguru. Aiana sapo horombo hoafimayu süngu yanggiri aboeda asukai botimefiyu. Awi naha fondi ai menguru nda hoeirine. ⁷Ŋga se nimai ngafe ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi nindou-memo ranahamumbo hoafindafinapurühiya, 'Ai yanggiri aboeda botimefiyu. Asu haponda ai Garirinambo horombofi sihamundi wagabe ahu, ngga se ranühi animbo ahambo hoeindurümboemo!' mbisafe. Hapoana ro sihafembo hoafiyahipirimbo-anahi," mehupiri.
⁸Raniyafe ai hongu ra hiningirine hena yihimboyafesi, ngga asu ai hihifi-hihifi kameihü pipina Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbimbo hoafombo mahafe.
⁹Moani nimai Sisas ai ahafembo-so tüküfi hoafiyupirühi yahuya, "Karihapisi," mehupiri. Ai ahambo-so tüküyafine yitiqarihi kikihirinandife henambo ahambo Adükarani safe hena hohoanimomewinando. ¹⁰Sisas ai ahafembo hoafiyupirühi yahuya, "Se yihimbondamboyafe. Se nggafe wandi wandafi mamimbo hoafindafeani animbo asu ai Garirinambo nggifomo tükündafu ranühi animbo ai wambo hoeindundirimboemo," mehu.

**Nindou hifandu maningomo
 ranai hoafi sowandümo homo
 wataporimbomarundi**

¹¹Nimorehi yimbumefe ranai nafi mbahafe nou ranambo, bidifiri hifandu-rundeimbi nindou ranai nggaafi adükari-mayo ranina homo bogori Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi nindou ranahamumbo munguambo watapori nine-moatükuni ahamundi himboahü tüküme Feyo ranahambo wataporimbomarundi. ¹²⁻¹³Raniyomo Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi nindou bogoriyomo asu bogori nindou-memo ranaiyomo ai mamühiyafu houmbo

hoafi fifirimarundi. Ai kaki afindi ra ami-memo ranahamumbo sabupurühi yahomoya, "Se randu hoafindimondühi animboya, 'Nimbokoani ro yapomboy-ahu mboapoefi nou ranambo ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai tüküyafu hümbohünimbo ahandi finimoko ra masowartündümo,' mbisimo. ¹⁴Rani hifi bogorimbofi hifanda-randeimbi ai rani hoafi ra himborinduanu asu ro ahambo bidifiri hoafindahundoani rananimbo asu se nggiri ranimbo tiqirifo tükündifemboe mbisimo hou afindi hohoanimondimo," mehomopuri.
¹⁵Ranimboane ami-memo ranai kaki masabupuri-mayo ra sowandümo hou asu ai ahamumbo hoafimemopuri süngu yaru homo hoafimemo. Ranane asu rani hoafi ra Suda-yafe mbusümo hapondanambe amboani yanggorü wakareandi.

**Sisas ai ahambo
 süngururü-rundeimbiboso
 tüküme fiyu**

(Mak 16:14-18; Ruk
 24:36-49; Son 20:19-23)

¹⁶Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi 11memo ranai Gariri wafunambo mahafomo sapo horombo Sisas ai ranühi nggomo mehupuri süngu. ¹⁷Ai homo ahambo hoeirüwurihüyomo asu ahambo nggusüfo parüwuri hohoanimomewinando. Ŋga asu bidifiri ai ahambo hohoanimo yimbumborurü. ¹⁸Sisas ai akimi ahamumbo-so sühüfi hüfu hoafiyupurühi yahuya, "God ai wambo munguambo ngginindi sünambeahindiyo asu hifinindiyo ra sendirimboani. ¹⁹Ranimbohündambo animbo asu se nggomo munguambo nindou ranaheimbo ai wambo sünguyondiri-rambo nindou tüküfemböhündambo randu ndundi. Asu se aheimbo Apendi ndürinambo, Nimorindi ndürinambo, asu Yifiafi Aboedindi ndürinambo himoni

hundüründündüri. ²⁰ Asu ro sihamumbo
hoafimehapuri ra munguambo
moatükuni süngufe hombohünda

yamundündüri. Asu ro se babidi nimboa
ngambo bidifirani si tükündifemboe,”
mehupuri.

Mak

Aboedi Hoafi Mak ai sürü papımarandi

Son hundürüra randeimbi ai hoafi bokamarihendi

*(Matyu 3:1-12; Ruk 3:1-2;
3:15-17; Son 1:19-28)*

1 Sisas Kraiss Godindi nimorimbo aboedi hoafane nda. ²Hoafi nda boatei tüküme feyo Godindi hoafi hoafiyu randeimbi Aisaia ai sürü papımarandi nahurai. God ai yahuya, “Ro nindou mami wandi hoafi bokarihe-fembohünda koandihihinani ai sihambohünda horombondifi ngumbui. Asu ai animbo sihambohündambo nafi didiboadondeambui.

³Nimi wohi furikoatereandühi, nindou mamindi yasimondi mıngıyo hoafiy-owohü yahoya, ‘Adükarimbohünda nafi nafindihehindi. Ahandi nafi diboadondihindi,’ meho,” mehu. *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴Son nindou hundürüra randeimbi-mayu ranai nimi wohi furikoatereandühi tüküfi nimorehi nindowenihimbo Godindi hoafi bokarihendühi yahuya, “Se moaruwai hohoanimo hiningife aboedi hohoanimo süngufembo nafuimbohünda hundüründeiani animbo, God ai sihei moaruwai hohoanimo raguanambondeambui,” mehu.

⁵Raniyei nindou afindi Sudahündiyei asu Serusaremihöndiyei ai Sonindi hoafi himborimbo mahei. Ai ahei moaruwai hohoanimo ra weindahi hoafimayeia Son ai Sodan himo hundürümarandüri.

⁶Asu Son aiana hoeari kamer ninendinambo nafümbi güde mbura titapürinambo kikihirihaimarandi. Ahandi sesi ana yitühi asu efu hoe

raniyo sesü-marandi. ⁷Son ai nindou ranaheimbo hoafi bokarihendühi ndare hoafiyühi yahuya, “Nindou ngörü süngu düdümbui ahandi nginindi ra wandi nginindimbo ngasündeamboane. Roana amofe ahandi sufihindi wofi ra fufurifembo nindou aboedi hamindiyahipoani. ⁸Ro siheimbo hoenambo hundürühändüri arihandi, nga ai animbo Yifiafi Aboedinambo hundürü-ndandürümbui,” mehu.

Son ai Sisasimbo hundürümarüri

(Matyu 3:13-17; Ruk 3:21-22)

⁹Rani-simboani Sisas ai Nasaret ngoafi Gariri hifihü hiningire haya masünuwamboyu Son ai Sodan himo hundürümarüri. ¹⁰Asu nimehünou hoe hiningire haya tüküfi süfu hoeireandane sünü ai bureandühiyo Yifiafi Aboedi ranai ahambo sowana wupufo nahurai makoso. ¹¹Hoafi mami sünambeahindi tüküfehü yahoya, “Se ana wandi ngüsü pariheanineimbi nimor-anafi. Asu ro sihamboane ngüsüfoambe siaoeheandi,” meho.

Satan ai Sisasimbo moaruwai hohoanimombiyuwa yahuhaya rari hoeimariri

(Matyu 4:1-11; Ruk 4:1-13)

¹²Nimehünou Yifiafi Aboedi ai Sisasimbo nimi wohi furikoatereandühi koamarihera mahu. ¹³Ranühi 40 si manüngua Satan ahambo moaruwai hohoanimombiyuwa yahuhaya rari hoeimariri. Sisas ai afoendi ninihondi babidimbo nünguwani asu sünambeahindi nendi ai ahambo mafarihawuri.

Sisas ai Gariri hifambe piyu haya Godindi hoafi wataporimbomarandi

(Matyu 4:12-17; Ruk 4:14-15)

¹⁴Son ai karabusi-mefiyua asu Sisas ai Garirihü tüküfi, Godindimayo aboedi

hoafi ra bokamarihendi. ¹⁵ Ai aboedi hoafi ra waporimborandühi yahuya, “God ai hoafimayu si ra ndeara tüküfehü asu ahandi nginindi hifandarandi ra ndeara akimi tüküfemboane. Ijga se moaruwai hohoanimo ra hiniḡgindihi hehi aboedi hohoanimo süḡgundihindi,” mehu.

**Sisas ai nindou yimbuyimbu
hoafimayua ahandi süḡgu mahomo**

(Matyu 4:18-22; Ruk 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Sisas ai kurihoe Gariri himborikimi huhü Saimon Andru apodohombo hoeimareapiri. Ai andüri kurihoeambe mafoarineandi, ai kini wowariyafani rinandeimbi nindou wambo. ¹⁷ Sisas ai ahafanimbo hoafiyupirühi yahuya, “Se mborai wambo süḡgundinandiri ndinandi, rananimbo ro sihafanimbo nindou semindimbo yamundiheapirimboyah,” mehu. ¹⁸ Asu ai nimehünou andüri sihene hena ahandi süḡgu mahafani.

¹⁹ Ai akidou sühüfi hu Sebedindi nimori yimbu, Sems Son apodohombo botambe nimarifanimbo andüri diboadoarineanda hoeimareapiri. ²⁰ Sisas ai ahafanimbo hoafimayupiramboyafani, ahafandi afindi Sebedi asu mami rattüpuriyomo rundeimbi nindou botambe hiniḡgirineapuri hena, Sisasindi süḡgu mahafani.

**Sisas ai nindou mamindi
fiambeahindi moaruwai
nendi hihaimafoareandi**

(Ruk 4:31-37)

²¹ Sisas ai ahambo süḡgururü-rundeimbi babidimbo moani ḡgoafimbo nimari sihi Kaperneam ḡgoafinambo mahifomo. Rani-simboani ai Suda-yei rotu worambe kefuai hafu nimorehi nindowenihimbo Godindi hoafi yamundimareandüri. ²² Raniyei asu ai ahandi yamundife hoafi

ranahambo hepünimehindi. Sapo ai moai ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu rundeimbi nahurai yamundeandi, ḡga nindou adükari ḡginindeimbi nahurai yamundimareandüri. ²³⁻²⁴ Rani-simboani nindou mami moaruwai nendi nimarümbi-mayu ranai Suda-yei rotu worambe nimarü puküna hoafi karihoehü yahuya, “Sisas, Nasaretiḡündi, se yohoeḡimbo nini nünüḡgufemunimboyafi masinifi? Yihoefombo moaruwaimbo-fimunimbo safimboyafi? Ro fifiriheanini. Se ana Godindi mbumundi nindou-anafi,” meho. ²⁵ Asu Sisas ai moaruwai nendambo ḡginindi hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Se hoafi kikirandifi hawa kosifoao,” mehundoamboyo. ²⁶ Asu moaruwai nendi ranai nindou ranahambo yabadiri hiniḡgireri mbura hoafi moani puküna karihoai haya nindou ranahandi fiambeahindi makosifoendi. ²⁷ Raniyo asu munguambo nimorehi nindowenih ranai hepünahindühi aheihoari simbori hoafiyeiḡhi seiya, “Nini-moatükuniyo nda yahurai tükümeḡeyoa? Nindou ndanai simbori moatükuni bogori nindou nahurai yamundimareandi. Asu ai moaruwai nendambo hoafimayua ahandi hoafi himborimayeḡhi,” masei. ²⁸ Raniyo asu Sisasindi hoafi ranai nimehünou munguambo hifi Garirihü ra hoango wakimareandi.

**Sisas ai Pitandi yamongoamindi
aboedimareandi**

(Matyu 8:14-15; Ruk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Sisas ai ahambo süḡgururü-rundeimbi babidimbo Suda-yei rotu worambeahindi tüküyafu houmbo Sems weimbo Son babidimbo Saimon weimbo Andru-yafandi worinambo mahomo. ³⁰ Saimonindi yamongoamindi ai angünümbo fondihü mapowa asu ahandi angüni ranahambo nimehünou Sisasimbo hoafimeḡündo. ³¹ Raniyu

Sisas ai hüfu ahandi watiḡarühi kikiḡiramündü botimareanda asu angüni ahandi ranai nimehünou makosifoenda asu sesi sindimarandi.

**Sisas ai nindou afindi
aboedimareandüri**

(Matyu 8:16-17; Ruk 4:40-41)

³² Mami rani nimbambe hüfihamindi hürimindowa nindou ranai nimorehi nindowenihi angünümbi asu moaruwai nendeimbi fufurühümündihündüri Sisas sowana mafandihindi. ³³⁻³⁴ Munḡuambo nindou ngoafihündi ranai hei wori Sisas nimarümbi rani yipuri-kimi burimayeia Sisas ai afindi nimorehi nindowenihi munḡuambo mamikarambo angünümbi aboedireandüri asu moaruwai nendi afindi raguamboreandüri marandi. Asu moaruwai nendi ranai ahambo fifirihori ranimboyu ai aheimbo yowani akidou amboani hoafiyopoani mehündüri.

**Sisas ai Garirihü
hoahoangu wakimareandi**

(Ruk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Sisas ai siambe hondü nimbi hoangiri kiaroambe botifi haya hu gorügoanini nindou nimarikoateyohü Godimbo didibafiyuhü mamaru. ³⁶ Asu Saimon ai ahandi ḡgunindi babidi Sisasimbo kokomaruri homo. ³⁷ Ai homo hoeirüwurühi hoafiyomo-ndowohü yahomoya, “Munḡuambo nindou ai sihambo kokorihününüthanei,” mehomu. ³⁸ Sisas ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ḳḡorü ngoafi akimi adaburo ranambo ḡgefo. Rananimbo ro aheimbo amboani Godindi hoafi hoafindahandüri. Ranimboyahi ro nda masinihi,” mehu. ³⁹ Asu Sisas ai munḡu Gariri hifihü hoahoangu wakireandühi, Suda-yei rotu worambe hu, Godindi

hoafi bokarihendühi asu moaruwai nendambo hihaifoareandüri marandi.

**Sisas ai nindou mami mimaniho
masimeimbi aboedimariri**

(Matyu 8:1-4; Ruk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Nindou mami mimaniho masimeimbi ai hu Sisasindi yirikimi piyu nimarümbi hüti hoafirürühi yahundoya, “Se refembo yifirayafi ana, wandi mimaniho masime ra aboedindowandiri,” mehundo-amboyu. ⁴¹ Asu Sisas ai ahambo hipoamborirühiyu, ahandi warinambo sündirühi yahundoya, “Refembo samboanahi, ḡga se aboediyafu,” mehu. ⁴² Raniyo masime ranai nimehünou didikirifoendühiyo asükai nindou ranai aboedimayu. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Sisas ai nindoumayu ranahambo ngoafinambo koariherühi asükaiyu hoafiyundowohü yahundoya, “Se yowani nindou mamimbo amboani sihafi fi ranahambo hoafiyopoani. Ḳḡga se ḡgafi Godimbo sihai-randeimbimbo sihafi fi ra nafuindafindo. Rananimbo Mosesindi ahinümbi hoafimayo süngu sihafi fi aboedi tükümeḡeyo ra aheimbo nafuimbohünda Godimbo sesi mbisihenda-mboane,” mehu. ⁴⁵ Ḳḡga asu nindou ranai hu Sisas ai ahambo aboedimariri ranahambo wataporimbo-maranda asu Sisas ramareandi hoafi ra munḡuambo ngoafi hihimborimaye. Ranimboyu Sisas ai nindou hoeindi-hindiri-mboyei yahuhaya moai mami ngoafi amboani hu. Ai nindou ninḡgo-koateyeihi manüḡguyosi, ḡga asu nindou ranai munḡuambo hifihündi ahambo sowana hei marihündi.

**Sisas ai nindou yiriwari
moaruwaimbü aboedimariri**

(Matyu 9:1-8; Ruk 5:12-16)

2 Yahünümbi si ho hayamboyoane Sisas ai asükai Kaperneam

ngoafinambo hihirifi mahu. Raniyo ai hu worambe amaru hoafi ra mahoango. ²Nindou afindi ranai fandambo wori ranai tühüforeandühi moai yipurikimi amboani fondi akidou ningo. Raniyo Sisas ai aheimbo Godindi hoafi yamundeandürühi mamaru. ³Yimbu-yimbu nindou ai nindou yiriwari moaruwaimbü ra fondiwami foarüwuri mburu sowaründümo mahifomo. ⁴Nindou ranahambo Sisas sowanambo semündü hifombo nindou afindiwambo nafi gümareandamboyo hafomo woriwami Sisas nungu simogodühi hifinambo titirundeimbi wori ranambe wangetyanirihou mburumbo fondi kameihü masafoarüwuri. ⁵Raniyu Sisas ai nindou ranahamundi anihondümbofe ra hoeireanda mayoa, nindou yiriwari moaruwaimbü ranahambo hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Nindou hoarifi, sihafi moaruwai hohoanimo ranana amboawi sambo-anahi,” mehu. ⁶Asu ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu rundeimbi bidifiri ranühi mamarimo ranai ahamundihoari ngusüfoambe raru hohoanimoyomondohü yahomoya, ⁷“Nimboe nindou ndanai hoafi yahurai hoafayua? Ai Godiyupoani yahurai hoafayu. God mami yanggiri animbo moaruwai hohoanimo ra amboawi mbüsümbui,” mehomondamboyu. ⁸Sisas ai nimehünou ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu rundeimbi-yomondi hohoanimo ra fifireandi. Raniyu ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Nimboe se ndani moatükuni nda raru hohoanimomoa? ⁹Nine hoafiyo nindou yiriwari moaruwai ndanahambo hoafimbo hiningirouayoa? Ro hoafiyahühi sahiya, ‘Sihafi moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo amboawi,’ asahiyo asu ‘Botiyafo sihafi fondi sowandifi hawa hafi,’ asahiyo. Ijga yimbu ra hoafimbo ro

nginindeimb-anahi. Asu yimbu hoafi ra hoafimbo nahaniyo hiningirouayo asu nahaniyo tiñumbayo? Yibobo ro hoafindahani anihondümbo tükündifemboe. ¹⁰Ijga ro sihamumbo rani-moatükuni ra fifirindundi asahi, Nindou Hondü ai hifi ndanühi moaruwai hohoanimo amboawi yahombo nginindeimbani,” mehu. Raniyo asu Sisas ai nindou yiriwari moaruwaimbü mayu ranahambo hoafiyundowohü yahuya, ¹¹“Ro sihambo hoafayahanini, botiyafo sihafi fondi sowandifi hawa worinambo hafi,” mehundo-wamboyu. ¹²Nindou afindi megoro ranahei himboahü yiriwari moaruwaimbü mayu ranai nimehünou botifi ahandi fondi semündü haya mahu. Raniyo nindou afindi megoro ranai hepünahindühi Godimbo aboedani sei hoafiyehi, “Moai horombo ro ndahurai moatükuni hoeirihundi,” masei.

**Sisas ai Rifaimbo mborai
wandi süngu mehu**

(Matyu 9:9-13; Ruk 5:27-32)

¹³Sisas ai asüakai hihirifi haya Gariri kurihoe himbori kimi hüfuane nindou afindi megoro ranai ahandi süngu tümare hoamboyu asu Godindi hoafi yamundimareandüri. ¹⁴Ai huhündamboyu Rifai Arfiusindi nimori ai ahandi takis kaki semindi worambe mamaruwa hoeimariri. Raniyu Sisas ai hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Mborai wandi süngu,” mehundo-wamboyu Rifai ai botifi haya Sisasindi süngu mahu. ¹⁵Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidimbo Rifaindi worambe takis kaki sowandümo rundeimbi nindou-yomo asu moaruwai hohoanimoyomo rundeimbiyomo ai-babidimbo nimarimo masowasümo. Nindou yahurai ranai munguambo si Sisasimbo süngururü marundi. ¹⁶Farisihündi ahinümbi

hohoanimo yamundurundeimbi ranai hoeirundane Sisas ai takis kaki sowandūmo rundeimbi asu moaruwai hohoanimoyomo rundeimbi nindou babidimbo sesi masesu. Raniyomo ahambo sūngururū-rundeimbimbo dūdurūpurūhi yahomoya, “Nimboe Sisas ai takis kaki sowandūmo rundeimbi asu moaruwai hohoanimoyomo rundeimbi nindou babidimbo nimarūmbo sesi sesū maranda?” mehomomo. ¹⁷ Sisas ai rani hoafi ra himboriyu haya ahinūmbi hohoanimo fifirundeimbi ranahamumbo hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Nindou aṅgūni-koate ana moai dokta sowanambo hei rihūndi, ṅga aṅgūneimbi anei hei arihūndi. Mami yahuraiane ro makosahi nda mbumundi nindou anefi seimbi nindou ranaheimbo mborai yahombo-yahipoani, ṅga nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyei rihūndeimbi seirihūndeimbi ranaheimbo mborai yahomboyahi,” mehu.

**Sisas ai sesi wehisaombo
hoafi yamundimareandi**

(Matyu 9:14-17; Ruk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Sonimbo sūngururū-rundeimbi asu Farisi-yomondi sūngurundeimbi ai mamimbo sesi wehimemo. Raniyo asu nindou bidifiri ai homo Sisasimbo dūdurūwurūhi yahomoya, “Nimboe Sonimbo sūngururū-rundeimbi asu Farisi-yomondi sūngurundeimbi ai sesi wehisaoyomo arundi, ṅga asu sihafi sūngurunini rundeimbi ana moai sesi wehiyomo rundi?” mehomomo-ndamboyu. ¹⁹ Asu Sisas ai yare hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Nindou mami nimorehi semindimbo sihi ai babidimbo nūṅguambe ra sesi wehimandeio? Nindou nimorehi semindimbomayu ranai ai-babidimbo nūṅguambe ana ṅgiri sesi wehindei. ²⁰ Ṽga sūngunambo nindou ranahambo ndowarūndūmo ṅgomondani

ai-babidimbo nīngokoate-ayuanbe animbo sesi wehindeimboyei. ²¹ Nindou mami aiamboani moai hoeari goesūri simbori semūndū haya wamindafi ṅgisihari hoeari fihī pare kakiyu randi. Rawareandi ana, boboe-ndandani asu hoeari goesūri simbori ranai akidou yangiri yagodi mbunda ṅgisihari hoeari ra hirindeamboe. Hoeari goesūri simbori rananai wamindafi ra hirindeandani asu ambe afindi nīngomboe. ²² Asu nindou ṅgorū ai simbori wain hoe ra wamindafi wain hoe nīnihondi hoeari hipiri ranambe ṅgiri kandeandi. Rawareandi ana, hipiri ranai borindifeihū wain hoe ranai keboemboe. Ṽga simbori wain hoe ana hipiri simbori ambe femboane,” mehu.

**Moani nimarimbo sihi
ratūpurikoatembo hoafi**

(Matyu 12:1-8; Ruk 6:1-5)

²³ Mami ṅgoafimbo nimarimbo sihi Sisas ai ahambo sūngururū-rundeimbi babidimbo wit nūmbūri mbusūmo mahomo. Raniyo ahambo sūngururū-rundeimbi ai wit ahuri bidifiri hūrimarūndūmo. ²⁴ Asu Farisihūndi ai Sisasimbo dūdurūwurūhi yahomoya, “Nimboe sihambo sūngurunini rundeimbi ai moani nimarimbo sihi ahinūmbi ra rawarunda?” mehomondamboyu. ²⁵ Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Awi se Defit ai ahandi wandafi mami babidimbo sesikoate wembomboyomondūhi ramareandi ra hoeirundai waniyo? ²⁶ Sapo Abaiatar ai Godimbo sesi sihairandei-mbimbofi nimaruanbe Defit ai Godindi ser worambe kefuai hūfu bret Godimbo masihoundi ra masesu. Bret ranana Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi yangirane sowasūmo arundi. Ṽga Defit ai sesūhi ahandi wandafi mamimbo bidifiri masagapuri ra moai fifirundiyo?” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sisas ai asūkai

Farisimbo hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Moani nimarimbo si ranahambo fehefemboyopoani God ai nindou nafimarandi. N̄ga moani nimarimbo si ranai nindoumbo mbifariheirambo yahuhayamboyu nafimarandi,” mehu.

**Sisas ai nindou watiŋari
moaruwaimbū aboedimariri**

(Matyu 12:9-14; Ruk 6:6-11)

3 Asūkai ŋgorū-simboani Sisas ai Suda-yafe rotu worambe kefuai hūfuane nindou watiŋari moaruwaimbū ai ranūhi mamaru. ²Raniyo nindou bidifiri ai Sisasimbo himboari safūhimariwuri moani nimarimbo sihi nindou watiŋari moaruwaimbū ra aboedindira papihoafindihuri yahomo houmbo. ³Sisas ai nindou watiŋari moaruwaimbūmayu ranahambo hoafiyundowohū yahuya, “Botiyafo ndūhi sūhūfani muŋguambo hoeimbirihinini,” mehu. ⁴Raniyu Sisas ai dūdureandūrihiya, “Nini-moatūkuniyo moani nimarimbo sihi refembo ahinūmbi ra aboedayo, aboedi moatūkuni refemboyo moaruwai moatūkuni refemboyo? Nindou hifokoefemboyo asu nindou aboedambofemboyo?” mehu. N̄ga ai moai simbori ahambo akidou amboani hoafiyomo. ⁵Sisas ai nindou ranahamumbo hūbudurapuri wakireapurane asu ahamundi ŋgusūfoambe ranai tapihamimayo-wamboyu hihifi-hihifi-koatemayu. Raniyu asu nindou watiŋari moaruwaimbū ranahambo hoafiyundowohū yahuya, “Sihafi watiŋari ŋgurihao,” mehua ŋgurimarihenda aboedi tūkūmefeyo. ⁶Raniyo Farisi nindoumemo ranai wori ra hiniŋgiru houmbo homo Herotindi nindou babidi Sisasimbo hifokoefimbo hoafi fimarūdūmo.

**Nindou afindi ranai
Sisasimbo sūngumarihori**

(Ruk 6:17-19)

⁷Sisas ai ahambo sūngururū-rundeimbi babidimbo Gariri kurihoenambo mahomonda asu nindou afindi ranai ahamumbo sūngu-marihūpuri hei. ⁸Sisas ai nindou yamunde asu aboedire arandi hoafi ra himboriyei hehi, nindou afindi Gariri, Sudia, Serusarem, Idomia, hifi Sodon hoekimi adaburo, Tair asu Saidon ŋgoafi ranihūndi ranai Sisas sowana mafandihindi. ⁹Sisas ai nindou afindi ra hoeireanda mayowamboyu ahambo sūngurururū-rundeimbimbo hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Nindou afindane eŋgoro, n̄ga se bot ŋgorū sowandūmo sifomo, n̄ga afindi afindindeihi wambo hoe hohoeani ninendi-hündürimboyeyi,” mehupuri. ¹⁰Sisas ai horombo nindou afindi aboedimareandūri ranimboyeyi aŋgūnūmbi nindou afindi ranai Sisasimbo sūndifimbo simbori ninendürimayeiyi hei. ¹¹Asu moaruwai nendi ranai Sisasimbo hoeirihorani mayoa ahandi wagabe piyei nimareimbo pukūna hoafi karihehindūhi seiya, “Seana Godindi nimor-anafi,” masei. ¹²N̄ga Sisas ai aheimbo nūngunahurai nindouyu yaho fifirife hoafimbo yowani mehundūri.

**Sisas ai ahandi hoafi semindi
horambo nindou 12
kafoare hiniŋgimareapuri**

(Matyu 10:1-4; Ruk 6:12-16)

¹³Ai hafu hifi wafuwami nimarimbo nindou dideyomo ai hohoanimo-yupureimbi ahamumbo hoafimayua ahambo sowana mahafomo. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Sisas ai nindou 12 sepurimūndi hiniŋgireapuri haya hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi

anemo yahu kamafoareapuri. Nindou ranai Sisas babidimbo niŋgombo ai koarihefepura ho Godindi hoafi bokarihefehü asu moaruwai nendi hihaifoefembo ŋginindi masagapuri. ¹⁶ Sisas ai nindou 12 ndanahamumbo masepurimündu: Saimon, asu Sisas ai ŋgorü ndürü Pita kamafoariri. ¹⁷ Sems, Son Sebedindi nimori. Sisas ai ahafanimbo Boanerges anafani yahu dükamareapiri. Ahandi nimindi ra nimoamondi hoafi nahurai nindouane. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Andru, Firip, Bartoromyu, Matyu, Tomas, Sems, Arfiusindi nimori, Tadius, Saimon Serot** sirambeahindiyu asu Sudas Iskariot Sisasimbo ahandi hürütümbi-yomondi warihumariri.

Sisas ai Bersebur kapeihü ratüpurayu masei

(Matyu 12:24-32; Ruk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Sisas ai worinambo huani asüakai nindou afindi ranai hei wori gümarihori. Ranimboyu ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidimbo sesi sesi-koatememo. ²¹ Sisasindi fikiminindi ai rani hoafi ra himboriyei hehi ahambo fihimündimbo mahei. Sapo ai hohoanimoyeihiya, ai wunünumbo-yuhümbei sei hehi. ²² Ŋga Serusaremihündi ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi ai hanimo hoafiyomondühiya, “Ahandi fiambe Bersebur mbamarü. Aiana moaruwai nendiyei bogori Bersebur ahandi ŋginindi-namboane moaruwai nendi nindouyei fiambeahindi hefoare arandi,” mehommo. ²³ Sisas ai nindou ranaheimbo hoafiyundüra akimi maheia kafoefe hoafi hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Satan ai nüngunde Satanimbo hemoaboadira? ²⁴ Asu mami hifihündi ai yibobore haya yifiarayo ana, rani hifihündi ranai ŋgiri aboedi

nimandei. ²⁵ Asu mami worambeahindi ai yiboborihi hehi yifiaraye ana, ai ŋgiri aboedi nimandei. ²⁶ Asu Satan ai yifiarimbo yahuhaya ahandi nendi ranai yiboboareandi ana, ŋgiri ŋginindi niŋgo, ŋga ai raniwami randihi moendi-ndeimboyei. ²⁷ Ŋgiri nindou ŋgorü ai ŋginindi nindoundi worambe ŋgu napo hümbuhünindu. Sapo nindou ranai hümbuhünimbo hohoanimoayu ana, ŋginindi nindou ranahambo wofinambo hüpütüpondihertü mbundambo animbo asu ahandi napo muŋgu ra fufundamündümbui. ²⁸ Ro siheimbo anihondümbo-anahi hoafehandüri, nindou ai Godimbo moaruwai hoafaye ana asu moaruwai hohoanimoaye ana ra amboawi mbüsümbui. ²⁹ Ŋga nindou ŋgorü ai Yifiafi Aboedimbo moaruwai hoafayu ana, God ai ŋgiri amboawi mbüsü, hapondani-ane asu süngunamboane. Ŋga moaruwai hohoanimo ranai ahambo-so koadürümbo koadürümbo yagodimboe.” ³⁰ Sisas ai rani hoafi hoafimayu ra sapo ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi ai ahamboya, ‘Moaruwai nendi ahandi fiambe nimarimboane,’ mehommo-ndamboyu ra-mehu.

Sisasindi fikiminindi

(Matyu 12:46-50; Ruk 8:19-21)

³¹ Rani-simboani Sisasindi hondi asu akohoandi ai ahambo fiambo tüküme-hind. Ai moanambühi nimboeimbo aheimbo sowana hombo hoafimbo nindou mami koamarihehori. ³² Nindou afindi ranai Sisasimbo wakirihori nimareimbo hoafiyahündowohü seiya, “Sihafi amondi aborüdi ai sihambo weindani niboadei hifandarihünini,” masei-amboyu. ³³ Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Didiyei wandi

**3:18-19 Serot ai Rom hoarehi nimarimbo moei yahomo-ndeimbanemo.

me asu akohoanda?" ³⁴Nindou wakirihi mamarei ranaheimbo hūbudurandūri wakirerūhi yahuya, "Ndananei wandi me asu akohoand-aye. ³⁵Wandi me, akohoandi asu rehihoandi ana nindou didiyei Godindi hohoanimo süngurihindeimbi rananei," mehu.

**Sesi ahuri nūmbūrambe
bubuoefembo kafoefe hoafi**

(Matyu 13:1-9; Ruk 8:4-8)

4 Sisas ai asūikai Gariri kurihoe kimi nindou yamundife ratūpuri ra botimareandi. Nindou afindi ranai ahandi hoafi himborimbo mafandeanda botambe farifi hoe hangifo-wami mamaru. Asu nindou ranai gudiani hoe kimi mamarei. ²⁻³Sisas ai aheimbo kafoefe hoafinambo yamundeandūrihi yahuya, "Nindou mami ai nūmbūrambe hu sesi ahuri bubumarandi. ⁴Ai hu sesi ahuri ra buburandane bidifiri ai nafini pūtapimayoa ndu ai tūkūyahi masahūsi. ⁵Bidifiri nimoei yahafi safambe hifi akidou yanggiri ningowambe pūtapimayo. Hifi ra ragu hanikoate-wambo ahuri ranai nimai tūtūkimayo. ⁶Ŋga asu hūfihamindi ai piyowohūyo ahuri hapoadūmbo maforo ra sore soremarandi. Sapo ahasihari ranai hifambe ragu hanikoate-wambo asu mūngu yapataparimayo. ⁷Asu bidifiri ahuri ranai tihoari tihoarūmbi wofi ranambe pūtapimayoa gabudandūhi hisikoatemayo. ⁸Asu ahuri bidifiri ai hifi aboedambe safi pūtapiyowohū hisimayo. Nimindi mami ranahandambo bidifiri ai 100 hisiyo, asu bidifiri ai 60 hisiyo, asu bidifiri ai 30 hisiyo," mehu ⁹Hoafi moendifembo yahumbo Sisas ai hoafiyundūrihi yahuya, "Nindou ai himbo-ambeimbindūhi ana, hoafi nda himborimbiyu-wamboane," mehu.

**Sisas ai nimboe kafoefe hoafinambo
wataporimbomarandi**

(Matyu 13:10-17; Ruk 8:9-10)

¹⁰Süngunambo nindou afindi ranai bukūrefoendane Sisas yanggiri mamaruwa ahandi süngururū-rundeimbi 12-yomo asu nindou ahambo süngurihori-rihūndeimbi ai kafoefe hoafi ranahambo dūdumehindi. ¹¹Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundūrihi yahuya, "God ŋginindi hifandarandi ranahandi dibo hoafi nimindi ra se fifirifembo-hūnda God ai masagadūri, ŋga nindou weindani maniboadei ranaheimbo ana kafoefe hoafi yanggiriyo hoafimayu. ¹²Ranimboane, Ai afindimbo himboari papindeimboyei, ŋga ai ŋgiri tūrūboadihi fifirindihindi. Ai afindi hoafi himborindeimboyei, ŋga ahandi nimindi ŋgiri fifirindihindi. Ranimbo-animbo ai wambo sowana asūikai hihindahi dideiyani God ai ahei moaruwai hohoanimo ra am-boawi mbūsūmbui," Aisaia 6:9-10 mehu.

**Sisas ai sesi ahuri ranahandi
nimindi ffire hoafimayu**

(Matyu 13:18-23; Ruk 8:11-15)

¹³Sisas ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, "Awi se kafoefe hoafi ranahandi nimindi ra moai fifirundiyo? Asu refeana bidifiri amuri kafoefe hoafi ra nūngundu fifiri-mandunda? ¹⁴Nindouyei mbusūmo Godindi hoafi wataporimboayo ana, sapo nindou sesi ahuri nūmbūrambe buboafoareandi nahuraiane. ¹⁵Hoafi nafini pirayo ana, sapo nindou Godindi hoafi himboriyeihanei, ŋga Satan ai nimehūnou hoafi ra nindouyei mbusūmonindi semūdū raganambo-reandūhani. ¹⁶Bidifiri sesi ahuri nimoei yahafisafambe pūtapimayo nahuraiane. Ai Godindi

hoafi ra himboriyei hehi nimehünou semindimbo hihifi-hihifiyeihi-anei. ¹⁷Ŋga ai moai hoafi ra ndorihi sahümündia ahei ngusüfoambe ragu nginindi nimaro, ŋga ai moani akidou yangiri nginindi nimboeiyi anei. Ai Godindi hoafi himboriyei masahümündi ranahambo refe hoeifembo nindou ngorü ai tiñirifo sehindani nimehünou hiniñgirihiñdühü-anei. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Bidifiri ai sesi ahuri tihoari-tihoarümbi wohambe pütapimayo nahuraiane. Nindou ranai hoafi himboriyeihaneisi, ŋga ai hifindi moatükunimbo afindi hohoanimoyeihi napo afindi semindimbo ngusüfo parihiñdühü Godindi hoafi ranahambo gabudifoareanda asu ahuri ranai ngiri hisindo. ²⁰Asu sesi ahuri hifi aboedambe bubumayoa aboedi tükefeyo ranana sapo nindou düdi ai hoafi himboriyu haya fífíreandühü tümafoareandi nahuraiane. Raniyo bidifiri ai hisi aboedi hisiyowohü bidifiri ai 100 hisiyo, bidifiri ai 60 hisiyo, asu bidifiri ai 30 hisiyo marandi,” mehu.

**Sisas ai moaruwai
nendi hemafoareandi**

(Ruk 8:16-18)

²¹Sisas ai ahambo sünggururü-rundeimbimbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Awi nindou ai ram hai wambüri asu fondi hoarehi dibonapimandihyo? Wani, ŋga ram ra fondiwami nimoamo ane nindihi arihündi. ²²Munguambo moatükuni haponda dibombo engoro ra sünggunambo ana weindahi tükündifemboe. Asu nine-moatükuni gabudihi masihehindi ra sünggunambo ana weindahi yagodomboe. ²³Nindou ai himboambeimbindühü ana, hoafi nda himborimbiyu-wamboane,” mehu. ²⁴Asüakai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Hoafi himborayomo ra se wudipoapondü hohoanimonimo.

Se nindoumbo yimbuarihindüri rani simogodühi animbo God ai siheimbo yimbundearühi asu ngorü bidifiri pandeambui. ²⁵Nindou düdi ai bidifiri moatükuneimbayu ana, God ai asüakai bidifiri dagadombui. Ŋga nindou düdi rani-koateayu ana, nine akidou ahandi warambeahindi ra ndemündü raguanambo-ndeambui,” mehu.

**Sisas ai sesi ahuri tükefeyo
kafoefe hoafi hoafimayu**

²⁶Sisas ai asüakai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “God nginindi hifandarandi ranana nindou sesi ahuri nümbürambe buboafoareandi nahuraiane. ²⁷Nindou ranani apuwaniyo asu yangiri ahandi ratüpuri ratüpuriyuwaniyo nimbokoani sirühi sesi ahuri adükari tükefeyo ra ai moai fífíreandi. ²⁸Hifi yangirane sesi ahuri ra rareanda adükari tüküfehü hisiyo arandi. Ai moai fífíreandi nüngureambombai weangurühi emündi boatei tükündife mbunda mbiro ahuri tükündifihü animbo ranambe hisi tükündifemboe. ²⁹Hisi ranai ho nginindiyowa nümbüri aharambüri ranai yimungure-mindimboyo simboani yimunguramündi arandi,” mehu.

**Sisas ai hoari akidouhündi adükari
tüküfembo kafoefe hoafi hoafimayu**

(Matyu 13:31-32; Ruk 13:18-19)

³⁰Sisas ai asüakai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Sihiri God nginindi hifandarandi ranahambo nüngunahuraiane mambisefa? Ranahambo hoafimbo nini-kafoefe hoafinambo hoafimandefa? ³¹God nginindi hifandarandi ranana hambomo hoari nahurai akidou ahandi ndüri mastet hoari hifi kararowandi nahuraiane. ³²Ŋga hifefeyo ana, tikoani nahurai tüküfe haya adükari hamindi amuri nümbürambeahindi sesi ranahambo ngasündeandühane. Ranane afindi düdüdü papire haya niñgowani,

ndu ai hei raniwami ngisiharühi ngeramborühi arihündi,” mehu.

**Sisas ai kafoefe hoafinambo
hoafimayu ranahandi nimindi**

(Matyu 13:34-35)

³³Sisas ai nimorehi nindowenihi afindi ranaheimbo kafoefe hoafi afindi wataporimbomrandi ahei hohoanimo ra simogodühi. ³⁴Ai ranaheimbo kafoefe hoafinambo yanggiri wataporimborandüri marandi. Nga ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi aiyanggiri nimarimondani ana, hoafi ranahandi nimindi ra yamundeapuri-marandi.

**Sisas ai hoeweri
hoafimayua afurimareandi**

(Matyu 8:23-27; Ruk 8:22-25)

³⁵Mami rani nimbambe ahambo süngururü-rundeimbimbo yahuya, “Sihiri Gariri kurihoe ra ngörü-goanini ngefomboane,” mehupuri. ³⁶Raniyo nimorehi nindowenihi afindi ra raru hiningirüwuri houmbo bot Sisas mamaru ranambe fareafu houmbo sowaründümo mahomo. Asu bot bidifiri amuri ranai amboani ai-babidimbo maho. ³⁷Ai hifomondane, Gariri kurihoe ranambe nginindi hamindi weri ranai tüküme Feyo. Raniyo hoe ranai hafo kaifoairandühi tükühefembo yanggirimayo. ³⁸Asu Sisas ai daboandani pirowami mbiro nande haya apuane, ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai yanggiri ruwurühi yahomoya, “Nindou Yamundo-randeimbi, sihiri yifimbo yanggirayefi ranahambo awi se moai hohoanimoyafiy?” mehomondamboyu. ³⁹Sisas ai botifi hoe asu weri ranahafembo nginindi hoafiyupirühi yahuya, “Rühüsafi kikindandife,” mehua hoafi ninggowambe kikamindühiyo hoe asu weri ai afure pimareandi. ⁴⁰Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbimbo

hoafiyupirühi yahuya, “Nimboe se yihimboayomoa? Awi se anihondümbofe-koate-wamboyomo?” mehu. ⁴¹Ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai ahamundihoari simbori ndüwuriyomondühi yahomoya, “Nindou nda nüngunahurai nindouyua? Moani hoe afindi-afindimayo asu weri ranai ahandi hoafi himboriyafehü afurimarineandi,” mehomo.

**Nindou mamindi fiambeahindi Sisas
ai moaruwai nendi hemafoareandi**

(Matyu 8:28-34; Ruk 8:26-39)

5 Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidimbo Gariri kurihoe ra botambe barihoemo houmbo Gerasa-yafe hifambe mahomo. ²Sisas ai bot hininggire haya kusifuendaniyo, nindou mami ahandi fiambe moaruwai nendi nimareimbi ai yifi sihehi rihündeimbi honguambeahindi hu ahamboso tüküme Feyu. ³Nindou ranai ana yifi sihehi rihündeimbi honguambe-ani apu arandi. Ranane ngiri ahambo seninambo amboani yiriwari hüputüpu-ndürindümo. ⁴Nindou ranahambo afindimbo seninambo yiriwari hüputüpurü-horimindei marihündi, nga sen ra gurihaimarandi. Ai nginindi hamindi-wambo nindou ngörü ai-amboani moai ahambo kikihirümündu. ⁵Nimbokoani asu sirühi nindou ranai yifi sihehi rihündeimbi nimoei-ambe asu hifi wafu ranambe hoahoangura-marandi. ⁶Sisas ai hapoadümbo anguni huambe nindou-mayu ranai hoeiriri haya pipiyu hu ahandi wagabe yiri yimbu pusire mamaru. ⁷Nindou ranai puküna hoafi karihoehü yahuya, “Sisas, se-ana God Nimoamo Hondü ahandi nimori anafi, se wambo nini nününgu-fendirimboyafa? Ro sihambo düduariheanini, Se Godimbo dabarindafoandühi ngiri sihambo

nini-moatükuni randiheandi mbisafi,” mehu. ⁸Ramehu ra sapo Sisas ai hoafiyuhiya, “Moaruwai nendi se nindou ranahandi fiambeahindi kosifoao,” mehu ranimboyu. ⁹Asu Sisas ai dūdureandūhi yahuya, “Sihafi ndūri nine?” mehuamboyu. Asu moaruwai nendi ranai yahoya, “Wandi ndūri ana amiane. Sapo ro ana afindi sirihünd-aneŋi,” meho. ¹⁰Moaruwai nendi ranai rani hifihündi yowani yihoeŋimbo hefoefemuni-poani yaho haya Sisasimbo hūti hoafimariri. ¹¹Rani fikimi hifi wafuambe moatei afindi ranai sesi sahūsihi buriyei wakimarihindi. ¹²Raniyo moaruwai nendi ranai Sisasimbo hūti hoafiyeihi seiya, “Se yihoeŋimbo koandihawamuna moatei akimi nda buraye ahei fiambendahumboane,” masei. ¹³Raniyo Sisas ai hiniŋgi-mareandūra rasūngumehindi. Moaruwai nendi ranai nindoundi fiambeahindi kosifoehi hehi moatei akimi burimaye ahei fiambemehindi. Raniyo 2,000 moatei ranai hiripini piyei hehi gūgūriyei hanimbo kurihoeambe hoe karihūsi hehi yifisafi-maye. ¹⁴Nindou moatei hifandimarundi ranai fefou houmbo homo adūkari ŋgoafiyo asu akidou ŋgoafi adaburo raniyo ra wataporimbomarundi. Raniyo ranühündambo nimorehi nindowenihi ranai nine-moatükuniyo moateimbo tükūmefeyo ra hoeifembo mahei. ¹⁵Ai hei Sisasimboso tükūyahi hoeirihindane nindou horombo ahandi fiambe moaruwai nendi afindi nimareimbi-mayu ranahambo hoeimarihori. Ai asūkai aboedi hohoanimo fīfire hohoanimoyuhūmbo hoeari gūde haya mamaruwa hoeirihori hehi yihimbomarihori. ¹⁶Nine-moatükuni Sisas ramareandi hoeifembo mahei ranai asūkai hihiriyahi hei nindou horombo

moaruwai nendi nimareimbi-mayu asu moatei ranahambo amboani wataporimbo-marihündi. ¹⁷Raniyo nimorehi nindowenihi ranai rani hoafi ra himboriyei hehi Sisasimbo rani hifihündi ŋgorū-goanini hombo hūti hoafimarihori. ¹⁸Asu Sisas ai botambe mafarifiyuwamboyo nindou horombo moaruwai nendi nimareia hefoareandeimbimayu ranai aidibo hombo hūti hoafimayu. ¹⁹Ŋga asu Sisas ai ahambo moai yini yahundo. Ai hoafiyundowohū yahuya, “Se sihafi worinambo ŋgafi fikiminindimbo Adūkari ai sihafi fimbo hipoamboveaninūhi ramareanini ranahambo wataporimbondandi,” mehu. ²⁰Raniyo nindou ranai hu Dekaporis hifihū ahandi fimbo wataporimbo-maranda nimorehi nindowenihi afindi ranai mahepūnahindi.

**Sisas ai nimorehi nimori
yifihündi botire asu nimorehi
angūnūmbi aboedimareandi**

(Matyu 9:18-26; Ruk 8:40-56)

²¹Sisas ai Gariri kurihoe ra botambe farifi haya ŋgorū goanini huane nindou afindi ranai ahandi hoafi himborimbo mafandeandi. ²²Raniyo Suda-yei rotu wori hifandira randeimbi, ahandi ndūri Sairus, ai mahu. Ai hu Sisasimbo hoeirirūhi ahandi yirikimi yiri yimbu pusire mamaru. ²³Ai Sisasimbo hūti hoafiyundo hoanguhū yahuya, “Wandi nimorehi nimori ai yifimbo yanggirane, ŋga se didifi wari nandowandani animbo aboedimbeyo-wamboane,” mehundo-amboyu. ²⁴Asu Sisas ai aidibo mahua nimorehi nindowenihi afindi ranai ahandi sūngu mahei. Raniyo ahandi fikimi gugureandūhi ninendi-marihori. ²⁵Asu nindou gugurimareandi ranambe nimorehi mami 12 himbanūhi-feimbimbo amoamo watikoafira-marandi. ²⁶Raniyo

nimorehi ranai dokta hoeifepurimbo ahambo fehefembo-hünda ahandi kaki afindi saimarandi. Asu dokta ranai moai ahambo farihoemondani aboedi tüküfeyo, nga wani. ²⁷ Nimorehi ranai Sisasindi hoafi ra himboriyo haya ho nindou afindi ranahei mbusümo maningo. Raniyo ai Sisasindi daboarani ho ahandi hoandari hoeari ra sündimareandi. ²⁸ Ai ahandihoari yare hohoanimo-yowohü yahoya, “Ro ahandi hoeari yanggiri amboani sündariheandi ra aboedindamboyah, meho. ²⁹ Ramare-andamboyo nimehünou amoamo watikoafimarandi-mayo ra kikiramindühi asu ahandi fiambe angüni ranai aboedimayoa fifirimareandi. ³⁰ Asu Sisas ai ahandi fiambeahindi nginindi makosifoenda fifire haya hihirifi düdurearühi yahuya, “Düdi wandi hoearühi sündimareanda?” mehu. ³¹ Ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Nindou afindi engoro ra hoeiarowandane asu düdi sündimareandi safi hawambo düduwefoanda?” mehomom. ³² Nga awi Sisas ai düdi ahandi hoeari fihü sündimareandi ra fifirindihea yahu haya kokomara hu. ³³ Nimorehi ranai ahambo rani-moatükuni tüküme feyo ra fifire haya yihimboyohü hihamindari-mayo. Raniyo ho Sisasindi yirikimi yimindihona nimarimbo munguambo moatükuni ahambo tüküme feyo ra wataporimbomarandi. ³⁴ Sisas ai nimorehi ranahambo hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Nimori akidou, se anihondumbo-arowandi ranimbohünda seana asüakai aboedanafi. Sihafi angüni aboedime feyo ranimbohünda se ngusüfo afurindo kündo hawa ngafi,” mehu. ³⁵ Sisas ai wataporimborandühi nunguambe nindou bidifiri ai Suda-yafe rotu hifandi randeimbini worambeahindi

sinimo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Sihafi nimorehi nimori yifimayo. Nga nindou yamunde randeimbimbo tinjirifo segodopoani,” mehomom. ³⁶ Asu Sisas ai moai ahamundi hoafi ranahambo hihimboriyo. Ai Suda-yafe rotu hifandirandeimbi ranahambo yahundoya, “Yowani, yihimbo-yopoani, nga se moani Godimbo anihondumbo-ndowandi,” mehu. ³⁷ Sisas ai nindou ranahambo ai-babidimbo hombo yowani yahu hiningirerü haya, Pita, Sems, Son, asu ahandi akidi Sems ahamumbo yanggiri süngureapuri haya mahu. ³⁸ Ai homo Suda-yafe rotu bogorindi worikimi tüküyafundühi Sisas ai hoeireandane arani hoafi afindi afindi-mayei. ³⁹ Ai worambe farifi hafu hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Nimboe se arani hoafi afindi-afindayeia? Nimori ndanana yifiyopoani, nga moani apomboane,” mehuamboyei. ⁴⁰ Asu nindou ranai ahambo tikifinambo-marihori. Ai aheimbo rani worambeahindi hihaifoarearü mbura, nimori ranahandi hondafindiyafe asu ahandi süngururü-rundeimbimemo aheimbo yanggiri semündündüri haya, nimori yifi mengoro rani wori safani kamefoehindi. ⁴¹ Ai hüfu nimori ranahandi watinarihü kikihiramündi haya hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Tarita kumi,” mehu. Hoafi ranahandi nimindi ana ndahuraiane, “Nimorehi nimori yihoarifi ro hoafehanini, se botiyafo,” yaho ranane. ⁴² Asu nimehünou nimorehi nimori ranai botife haya mahowa nindou ranai mahepünehindi. Nimori ranana 12 himbani yoweimbiyo. ⁴³ Sisas ai hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Se yowani nindou mamimbo amboani ndani moatükuni nda hoafiyopoani. Nimori ranahambo sesi sahündo animbo mbiseso,” mehu.

Nasareti hündi ai Sisasimbo yiboarukomarihori

(Matyu 13:53-58; Ruk 4:16-30)

6 Sisas ai ranühi hiningire haya ahandi ngoafi hondünambo mahua asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai ai-babidimbo mahomo. ² Raniyo moani nimarimbo sihi Suda-yafe rotu worambe kefuai hüfu nimorehi nindowenihimbo yamundimareandüri. Nindou afindi ranai himboriyei hehi hepünahindühi seiya, “Ndani ndofe fifirife nda nahünda semündümboyua? Asu hepünifeimbi moatükuni refembo ngingindi ra nahündambo semündümboyua? ³ Aiana worimbora randeimbi nindou yanggir-ani. Asu ai Mariandi nimori Sems, Sosep, Sudas asu Saimon ahamundi amongo-ani. Asu ahandi rehimami ai nda sihiri babidi animboei,” sei hehi Sisasimbo ngusüfoambe yiboaruko-marihori. ⁴ Asu Sisas ai hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi ai munguambo ngoafihü ndürimb-ani. Iga ahandi ngoafi hondühi ahandi fikiminindi-so worambe ana ndürikoate-ani,” mehu. ⁵ Asu Sisas ai ranühi moai hepünifeimbi moatükuni rareandi, nga yimbumami angünümbi nindou yanggiriyo wari manandeanda aboedimehindi. ⁶ Raniyo nindou ahambo anihondümbofe-koatemayeia hepünimefiyu.

Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi nindou 12 ranahamumbo koamarihepura mahomo

(Matyu 10:5-15; Ruk 9:1-6)

Raniyu Sisas ai ranühi ngoafi adaburo ra hoahoanguhü Godindi hoafi yamundi-mareandüri. ⁷ Ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi 12 ahamumbo nindouyei fiambeahindi moaruwai

nendi hefoefembo ngingindi sagapuri mbura yimbu-yimbure koamarihepuri. ⁸ Sisas ai yare hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se ngomondühi ra nini-moatükuni ndowandümboemo, nga niminimi yanggiri animbo ndowandümo. Se yowani bret, arü asu kaki rani-moatükuni sandife semindi-poani. ⁹ Se su güdundi, nga hoeari ana güdarundi rani yanggiri animbo güdu ndowandümo ngomo. ¹⁰ Asu se homo ngorü ngoafihü tüküyafu houmbo ngorü worambe ahafomo ra rani worambe yanggiri nimandimo mbundumbo ngorü-goanini asukai ngomo. ¹¹ Igomondani rani ngoafihündi ranai sihamumbo worinifepuri-koatendeihi sihamundi hoafi himbori-koatendeiani, se ngoafi ra hininggindundi. Se hombo mbisimombo ana, sihamundi tñarihündi hasüfi ra püpürüfiboadu houmbo ngomo ranaheimbo God ai moaruwaimbo-mbireandüri yaho nafuiyondürimbo-hünda,” mehu. ¹² Raniyo Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi ranai homo nimorehi nindowenihimbo hoafi bokarihoemondühi yahomoya, “Sihei ngusüfoambe moaruwai hohoanimo hininggindihindühi simbori hohoanimo süngundihindi,” mehomo ¹³ Asu ai homo nindouyei fiambeahindi moaruwai nendi hefoaru, angünümbi nindouyewami weri hoe karunda angünümbi nindou ai aboedi tüküyahi marihündi.

Herot ai Sisasimboya Son hundürüra randeimbimbei mehu

(Matyu 14:1-12; Ruk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Sisas ai mungu-moatükuni ramareandi hoafi ra adükari bogori Herot ai himborimayu, sapo ahambo munguambo nindou fifirihori hehimbo wambo. Raniyo bidifiri nindou ai seiya, “Son hundüra randeimb-ani

yifihündi botifi haya. Sapo ranimboane hepünifeimbi moatükuni yare arandi,” masei. ¹⁵Asu bidifir nindou seiya, “Aiana Erasai-ani,” masei. Asu bidifiri nindou seiya, “Aiana Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo rundembi horombo yifimemo nahurai-ani,” masei. ¹⁶Herot ai rani hoafi ra himboriyu hayambo yahuya, “Ro Son hundürüra randeimbimbo ana horombo mbiro kikumarihehine. Ijga asu haponda asükaiyu yifihündi botifimboyu?” mehu. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Horombo Herot ai ahandi akidi Firipindi nimorehi Herodias masemündu. Ranimbo Son ai Herotimboya, “Aboedi hohoanimoyopoani sihafi akidandi nimorehi masowandifi,” yahundo-marandi. Ranimboyo Herot ai nindou bidifiri koamarihepura Sonimbo kikihirundümo mburumbo karabus-ambe hiniḡḡimarüwuri. ¹⁹Herodias ai Sonimbo ḡḡinindirihü hifokofimbo hohoanimomayo, ḡḡa ai ḡḡirindo. ²⁰Sapo Herot ai Sonimbo yihimborürühi-wambo. Ai fifireandi Son ai Godindi himboahü mbumundi nindou-mayua ranimbo Herot ai ahambo hifandüri-marandi. Ai Sonindi hoafi himboriyuhü ana, ḡḡusüfoambe moaruwairihü afindi hohoanimoyuhani. Ijga asu ahandi hoafi himborimbo hohoanimoyuhani. ²¹Herodias ai Sonimbo mbiro kikifimbo, nafi kokorambo hoeimareandi. Herot ai ahambo hondi ai wakimarimindo rani sihi gafmani-yomondi bogori, ami-yomondi bogori asu Gariri hifandu-rundembi ahamumbo sesi sindimareandi. ²²Ai sowasümondühi nimarimondane, Herodiasindi nimorehi nimori ai hafo hihifi-hihifiyo wakimareandi. Raniyo Herot asu bidifiri boboagori sesi sowasümondühi mamarimo ai ranahambo afindi

hihifi-hihifimemo. Raniyo adükari bogori Herot ai nimorehi nimori ranahambo düdureandühi yahuya, “Se nine-moatükunimboyo hohoanimo-ayafi ra ndahaninimboyahi, ḡḡa se wambo hoafiyafi,” mehu. ²³Herot ai dabarifi hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Se nine-moatükunimboyo hoafayafi ana, ndahaninimboyahi. Se hifi hifandarihandi ranahambo kikirowandiri asafi ana, ranamboani ro kikiḡḡheanini-mboyahi,” mehu. ²⁴Nimorehi nimori ranai hondi sowana hihirife ho düdureandühi yahoya, “Nini-moatükunimbo düdumandahea?” mehoamboyo. Hondi ai yahoya, “Son hundürüra randeimbini mbirombo animbo düdundafoandi,” mehondoamboyo. ²⁵Nimorehi nimori ranai hihirife ho adükari bogorimbo anahoya, “Hapondani hamindi Son hundürüra randeimbini mbiro pretambe foando hawa ndawandiri,” meho. ²⁶Ai rani hoafi ra himboriyu haya ahambo ḡḡusüfoambe moaruwai-maririsi, ḡḡa sapo nindou fandü masowasümo ahamundi himboahü nine-moatükuni se hoafayafi ro randiheamboyahi mehu. Ranimboyu ai nimorehi nimori ranahandi hoafi süḡḡufembo ambe yahokoatemayu. ²⁷⁻²⁸Raniyu adükari bogori ranai ami mami koamariheira Sonindi mbiro semindimbo mahüfu. Ai hüfu Sonimbo karabus worambe mbiro kikiriri mbura ahandi mbiro ra pretambe foare semündü hu nimorehi nimori ranahambo masagado. Raniyo nimori ai semindi ho hondambo masagado. ²⁹Sonimbo süḡḡururü-rundembi ai rani hoafi himboriyomo houmbo homo karabus worambeahindi fi-nimoko sowandümo homo honguambe masihawuri.

**Sisas ai 5,000 nindoumbo
sesi masagadüri**

(Matyu 14:13-21; Ruk
9:1-17; Son 6:1-13)

³⁰ Sisasindi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi ai homo ai-babidimbo mamühiyafundühi wataporimemo. Ai ratüpuri rarundühi nimorehi nindowenihimbo Godindi hoafi yamundimarundüri ranahambo. ³¹ Nindou afindi ranai fande bukürefoe-marandamboyo Sisas ai ahandi hoafi sowandümo homorundeimbi babidimbo sesi sesi-koatememo. Ranimboyu hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Andai sihiripoanimbo nindou nimari-koateandühi ngefühi animbo akidou fi-handihu,” mehupuri. ³² Raniyomo ai yangiri botambe fareafu houmbo nindou nimari-koateandühi mahomo. ³³ Iga nimorehi nindowenihi afindi ranai hoeirihi fifirhipuri, ranimboyu nindou afindi ranai Sisas ahandi süngururü-rundeimbi babidimbo homboyomondani ahei ngoafi hiningirihi hehi Sisasimbo sowana pipina hei ai-boatei tükümehindi. ³⁴ Raniyo Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidimbo botambe homo tüküyafundane, nindou afindi ranai hifanda mengoro. Raniyu hoeireanda mayoa sipsip hifandiyo-randeimbi nindou hifandiyo-koate nahurai fimayeia hipoambo-reandürühi afindi yamundimareandüri. ³⁵ Asu süngunambo nimbambe hüfihamindi ai hanuambe hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Ndanühi ana nindou nimari-koatereandühane ndeara hüfihamindi ahanu. ³⁶ Ranimbo-hündambo animbo nimorehi nindowenihi ranaheimbo koarihawandüra hei ngoafi akimi adaburo ranühi aheihoari sesi pemiyei mbisahüsi,” mehomom. ³⁷ Iga asu Ai simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se sesi

dabudüri,” mehuamboemo. Ai simbori ahambo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Awi se hohoanimoyafani ro afindi handret kinanambo aheimbo bret pemiyo saimboyu?” mehomom. ³⁸ Sisas ai düdureapurühi yahuya, “Nüngunümbi bretiyo se sihoemomboemo? Homo hoeiru,” mehuamboemo. Homo hoeirunda mayoambo yahomoya, “Hondahüfeimbi bret asu yimbu kini ranane engoro,” mehomondamboyo. ³⁹ Sisas ai ahamumbo hoafimayua nindou ranaheimbo hoafimayomonda yibobo-yiboboyahi hehi mamarei. ⁴⁰ Mamarei ra bidifiri 100, asu bidifiri 50, raniyei yibobo-yiboboyahi mamarei. ⁴¹ Sisas ai bret hondahüfeimbi asu kini yimbu ra semündü haya sünambe himboyu hafuhü Godimbo hihifirüri mbura, hifitire haya ahandi süngururü-rundeimbimbo masagapuri nindou ranaheimbo yimbufembo. Asükaiyu kini akidou yimbu ranamboani hifitire haya yimbumareandi. ⁴² Munguambo nindou ranai sesi ra sahüsimbo simongori-marihümündi. ⁴³ Raniyo Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi ai bret asu kini bidifiri bidifiri kurimayo ra 12 wambürambe wambürihiru hafombo tüküme feyo. ⁴⁴ Nindou sesi masahüsi ranana 5,000-yei.

**Sisas ai kurihoe
hangifowami pütapimayu**

(Matyu 14:22-33; Son 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Sisas ai nimehünou ahambo süngururü-rundeimbimbo botambe farife hefe Gariri kurihoe behefe hefe ai-boatei Betsaida ngoafinambo hombo hoafimayupuri. Iga aiana awi nimari mburimbo nindou ra koarihefendürimboyu. ⁴⁶ Nimorehi nindowenihi ra koariheiri mbura asu ai Godimbo didibafifembo hifi wafuanambo mahafu.

⁴⁷ Rani nimbambe ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai botambe Gariri kurihoe hangifowamiyomo, nga asu aiana ngindaniyu. ⁴⁸ Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi hoeireapurane werambe bot ra ahamumbo kameihü ninendi-mareapura asu bot ra semindi hombo purina watiharimarundi. Raniyo Sisas ai si hoafimbo safi ahamumbo sowana bot ra ngasünde haya hoe hangifowami pütapimayuhu. ⁴⁹ Nga asu ai hoeirüwurani hoe hangifowami pütapimayua yifiaf-ani yahomo houmbo hasiheimemo. ⁵⁰ Ai munguambo hoeirüwura mayoa yihimbo-mayomondamboyu, ai ahamumbo nimehünou hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se yihimbo-ndimboemo, nga nginindi nimandümo. Ndanana ro-anahi,” mehu. ⁵¹ Asu ai botambe farifi hafu ai-babidimbo mamaruwa hoeweri ranai afurimareanda mahepünafundü. ⁵² Nga Sisas ai hondahüfeimbi bret hepünifeimbi moatükuni ramareandi ra moai wudipoaporu fifirundi sapo ahamundi hohoanimo ranai tapihamiyohü wambo.

**Genesaretihü Sisas ai angünümbi
nindou afindi aboedimareandi**

(Matyu 14:34-36)

⁵³ Raniyomo ai botambe kurihoe ra barihoemo gudiani Genesaret ngoafikimi bot ra himondindümo hiningimarundi. ⁵⁴ Ai botambeahindi makusifoendambo nindou ranai nimehünou fifirimarihori. ⁵⁵ Ngoafi rani ngoafikimi adaburo ranühi hahabodeihü hoafimayeiya, angünümbi nindou afindi safisendambe-rihindüri Sisas nünguhi sahümündindüri hei marihündi. ⁵⁶ Raniyo munguambo ngoafi adaburo ranühi, nahi Sisas ai huani angünümbi nindou ra fufurihü-mündindüri hei fandihü-rühündühi sihehindüri marihündi. Raniyei ahandi

wari hoandari ngisihari hoeari ra angünümbi nendi ai sündimbirihindi sei hehi hüti hoafimaye. Asu ahandi hoeari sündimarihindi ranai asükai aboedi tükümehindi.

**God ai amoa mamiyei ahinümbi
hohoanimo hifinambomareandi**

(Matyu 15:1-9)

7 Farisihündi bidifiri ai ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi nindou babidimbo Serusarem ngoafihündi sifomo Sisasimbo hoeimarüwuri. ² Raniyo hoeirundani Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbimemo ranai wari popoaikoate sesi sowasü-mondühi mamarimo. Wari popoaikoate sesi sesimbo ranana moaruwaiane. ³ Sapo Farisi asu Suda-hündi aiana ai boagiri süngumarundi ranimboane ngiri wari popoaikoate sesi dagüdi. ⁴ Asu sesi maket ambeahindi pememo amboani sesi popoihefekoate ana, ngiri dowadümo. Sapo ai boagiri refemarandi süngumbo hipiri napo ra popoaindihou mbundümbo animbo mandu dowadümboemo. ⁵ Raniyo Farisi asu ahinümbi hohoanimo fifirundeimbi ai Sisasimbo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Nimboe sihambo süngurunini rundeimbi ai boagiri ahini ra süngufe-koateayomoa? Asu nimboe wari afisaho kapeihi sesi asowasümoa?” mehomo. ⁶ Raniyu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Godindi hoafi hoafiyurandeimbi Aisaia ana anihondümbo yimbu yafambeimbi sihamumboyu hoafimayu. Ai ndare sürti papirandühi yahuya, ‘Nindou ndanai ana yafambe yangirane wambo aboedani asei, nga ahei hohoanimoana angunane enggoro. ⁷ Aiana nindouyei ahinümbi hohoanimo ranane yamundihindühi Godindi hoafane nda asei,

ranimboane ai wambo hohoanimoaye
 ra moanipoane,' *Aisaia 29:13*
 mehu. ⁸Seana Godindi ahinümbi
 hohoanimo ra hñgiriru houn-
 boanemo nindouyei hohoanimo
 yangirane sünguarundi." ⁹Raniyo ai
 hoafiyupurühi yahuya, "Seana Godindi
 ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahambo
 ambeyaho hiniñgifehümbi sihamundi
 hohoanimo süngufembo yangirane
 hohoanimoemo. ¹⁰Sapo Moses yahuya,
 'Se sihafi meapeyafe hoarehindafi,'
 asu 'Düdi ahandi hondamboyu
 afindamboyu moaruwai hoafayu
 ana, yifimbiyuwamboane,' mehu.
¹¹⁻¹²Ŋga se ndaru hoafiyomondühiya,
 'Nindou ranai ahandi hondafindambo
 fehefe kaki napoeimbanisi, ŋga
 hondafindambo hoafindupirühiya,
 "Ndani kaki ana ro Godimbo saimbo
 masiheheandane," mbüsu ana, asu
 ŋgiri nindou ranai kaki ranambo
 ahandi hondafindambo fehefepirimbo
 yini mbisimo,' yahomo arundi.
¹³Ranimboane Godindi hoafi ra
 hiniñgirundühi asu se boagiri-yafe
 hoafi ra süngu-arundi asu se afindi
 moatükuni rahurai raru arundi," mehu.

**Nine-moatükuni nindoumbo
 rareanda nindou ai moaruwai
 hohoanimoyei arihündi**

(*Matyu 15:1-9*)

¹⁴Sisas ai nindou afindi ranaheimbo
 asüakai miñgiyu hürühendüri haya
 hoafiyundürühi yahuya, "Munguambo
 nindou se wandi hoafi nda himborindei
 hehi fifirindihindi. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Nine-
 moatükuni moanambühündi nindou
 fiambe ahano ai-ana ŋgiri nindoumbo
 randerani moaruwai hohoanimondu.
 Ŋga nine-moatükuniyo nindouyei
 fiambeahindi nimari haya moanambühi
 tükefeyo ranane rareandani nindou
 ai moaruwai hohoanimoaye,"
 mehu. ¹⁷Sisas ai nindou ranaheimbo

hiniñgireandüri haya worina hafuane
 ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi
 ai rani kafoefe hoafi ranahambo
 düdumefundi. ¹⁸Raniyo Sisas ai
 hoafiyupurühi yahuya, "Awi seana
 ŋgusüfokoate-wamboemo. Awi se
 moai fifirundiyo, sapo nine-moatükuni
 moanambühündi nindou fiambe
 ahano raniyopoani nindoumbo
 moaruwaimbore arandi. ¹⁹Ranana
 ŋgusüfoambe hohoanimo ranambe
 howohüyopoani, ŋga ranana bodoambe
 hani mburambo awaimboreandühane."
 Sapo Sisas ai ramehu ra munguambo
 mamikarambo sesi ra Godindi him-
 boahü ana aboedane yahumboyu. ²⁰Asu
 asükaiyu Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya,
 "Nine-hohoanimo nindou ahandi
 fiambeahindi nimarihaya tükefeyo
 ranane nindou ranahambo Godindi
 himboahü moaruwaimboareri. ²¹⁻²²Ro
 hoafimayahi ranana ndani-moatükuni
 nindou hohoanimoambe tüküfe
 arandi ndanimboyahi hoafimayahi.
 Munguambo mamikarambo moaruwai
 hohoanimo, hümbühüni, nimorehi
 sisihomo asu anamindihoandi
 birabiri, nindou hifokoefe, nimorehi
 anamindeimbi dibomboyu, hohoanji,
 wosihoafari hoafi, bodimondambo
 ŋginindi, moaruwai hoafi, hoafi
 himborikoate, afindi-afindi, asu
 mamikari hohoanimo ranimboyahi
 hoafimayahi. ²³Munguambo

ndani moatükuni ndanane nindou
 hohoanimo-ambeahindi tüküfeyoahü
 nindoumbo rareirani Godindi himboahü
 moaruwaimboreri arandi," mehu.

**Fonisia hifihündi nimorehi ai
 Sisasimbo anihondümbomareri**

(*Matyu 15:21-28*)

²⁴Sisas ai ranühündambo botifi
 haya Tair ŋgoafikimi mahu. Nindou
 ai ahambo fifirindihorimboyei
 yahuhaya worambe mamaru. Ŋga

ai ngiri dibo amaru ra dibondifiyu.
²⁵ Nimorehi mami ahandi nimorehi
 nimorindi fi-ambe moaruwai nendi
 nimariweimbi ai Sisas ranühi amaru
 hoafi ra himborimayo. Raniyo ai
 nimehünou ho Sisasimbo-so tükufe
 ahandi yirikimi peyo mamaro.
²⁶ Nimorehi ranai ana ai-poanimbo
 Fonisia sirihündi Grik hoafeimbiyo.
 Raniyo ai Sisasimbo ahandi nimorehi
 nimorindi fi-ambeahindi moaruwai
 nendi hefoefemböhünda hütihütimariri.
²⁷ Sisas ai nimoreh ranahambo kafoefe
 hoafi hoafiyundowohü yahuya,
 “Sihiri nimori ranaheimbo sesiboatei
 ndahundüri mbundühumbo animbo.
 Ngga awi sihiri nimoriyei-mayo sesi
 ra yaforimbo ndahundürümboyefi,”
 mehuamboyo. ²⁸ Asu nimorehi ranai
 hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Adükari,
 yinisi, ngga yafori amboani sesifondi
 koambe nimboeimbo nimoriyei-mayo
 sesi bidifiri-bidifiri ra sahüsihanei,”
 mehowamboyo. ²⁹ Asu Sisas ai
 hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Se
 hoafimayafi ranimbohünda nggafi,
 ngga moaruwai nendi ai sihafi
 nimori ra hiningimareandi,” mehu.
³⁰ Nimorehi ranai hihirife ho worambe
 himboyowane, ahandi nimorindi
 fiambeahindi moaruwai nendi ai
 kosifoendühi asu fondiwami mapo.

**Sisas ai nindou mami
 yafambe asu himboambe
 moaruwaimbü aboedimariri**

³¹ Raniyo Sisas ai Tair hiningire
 haya hu Saidonihü tüküfi mbura hu
 Dekaporisihü tüküfi haya hu Gariri
 kurihoe-kimi tükümeifiyu. ³² Sisas ai
 ranühi nimarumbe nindou bidifiri
 ai nindou mami himbotühifo asu
 hihindi hoafiyu randeimbi sahorimindei
 mahei. Raniyei ai Sisasimbo nindou
 ranahandiwami wari mbinandeandi
 sei hehi hüti hoafimaye. ³³ Raniyo

nindou ranahambo nindou afindi
 ahei mbusümo ahambo yangiri
 serümündü mahu. Raniyo Sisas ai
 waribatendi himboambe yimbufihi
 pamareanda aboedimayafea asu wari
 boatendifihi ngguri pare mbura nindou
 ranahandi teifühi pamareandi. ³⁴ Sisas
 ai sünambe himboyu hafu hafafu afindi
 hüfoareandühi nindou ranahambo
 yahundoya, “Efat.” Hoafi ranahandi
 nimindi ra ndahuraiane, ‘sübüdühoe’
 yahoane. ³⁵ Raniyo nimehünou ahandi
 himboambe ai aboediyowohü asu
 hoafi hihindi hoafiyumarandi ra asüka
 aboedi hoafimayu. ³⁶ Asu Sisas ai
 nindou ranaheimbo rani-moatükuni
 hoeimarihindi ranahambo nindou
 nggorümbo yowani hoafiyopoani mehu.
 Ai aheimbo yowani mehundüriyosi, ngga
 asu ai ranahambo wataporimbomarühü
 hei. ³⁷ Ai heptühendühi seiya,
 “Sisas ai mungu-moatükuni aboedi
 ramareandi. Ai rareandani himbo
 tühifo güreyandüreimbi amboani ai
 himboriyei asu hoafikoateyeimbi
 ai-amboani wataporiyei marihündi,”
 masei.

**Sisas ai 4,000 nindoumbo
 sesi masagadüri
 (Matyu 15:32-39)**

8 Asu nggorüsimboani nindou
 afindi ranai Sisasimbo sowahi
 mafandihindi raniyei sesikoatemaye.
 Raniyo asu Sisas ai ahandi sünggururü-
 rundeimbimbo mborai yahupuri haya
 hoafiyupurühi yahuya, ² “Ro nindou
 ndanaheimbo hipoamboarihearü.
 Ai ro-babidi nggimi si nimareimbo
 wambo asu ai sesikoateanei. ³ Ro nggiri
 wembopo ngoafinambo koandihearü,
 ngga ai nafini himboa wuwurindei hehi
 pindeimboyei. Ngga asu bidifiri ana
 nafi angunipoedanei,” mehu. ⁴ Asu
 Sisasimbo sünggururü-rundeimbi ai
 simbori hoafiyomondühi yahomoya,

“Sihiri ana ngoafi angunanefi. Iga asu dagüdambo bret ra ndahumindifi hohumbo nindou ndanaheimbo mandahundüra?” mehomu. ⁵Raniyu asu Sisas ai düdureapurühi yahuya, “Se nüngunümbi bretiyo sowandü-momboemoa?” mehuamboemo. Asu ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Ro 7 bret sihehumboanefi,” mehomondamboyu. ⁶Raniyo asu Sisas ai bret 7 ra semündü haya Godimbo hififimarüri. Raniyo asu hifitire mburambo ahambo süngururü-rundeimbimbo bidifiri bidifiri ra yimbumareapuri. Asu ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se bret ra nindou ranaheimbo yimbundundüri,” mehupuri. Raniyo asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai rasüngu-marundi. ⁷Asu süngururü-rundeimbi ai kini yahunümbi amboani sowapundümo. Sisas ai kini ranahambo Godimbo hihifirüri mburambo asu ahandi süngururü-rundeimbimbo hoafimayupurambo kini ra nindou ranaheimbo yimbumarundüri. ⁸Asu munguambo nindou ai sesi ra sahüsi bodomaye. Raniyo asu bidifiri-bidifiri sesimayo ra 7 wambüri wambürihimarundi. ⁹Asu 4,000 nindouyei sesi ra masahüsi raniyo asu Sisas ai hoafimayundürambo bukürimayahindi. ¹⁰Asu Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidi botambe fariyafu houmbo Darmanuta hifinambo mahomo.

Farisi ai Sisasimbo sisihimoruri hoeimarüwuri

¹¹Farisi ai Sisasimbo sisihimofi hoeifimbohünda tüküyafu düdu-mariwuri. Raniyo asu Sisasimbo düdurüwurühi yahomoya, “Se Godindi nimorayafi ana, se Godindimayo hepünifeimbi moatükuni randiwandi,” mehomu. ¹²Asu Sisas ai ngusüfoambe moaruwairirihü raguambe yare

hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nindou nda nimboe hepünifeimbi moatükuni hoeifembo düduehindi? Ro anihondümboanahi hoafehandüri, ngiri nafuimbo moatükuni yahurai hoeindihindi,” mehu. ¹³Raniyu asu Sisas ai Farisimbo yare hininggireapuri hayambo ndamefiyu. Asu botambe farifi haya kurihoe barihoei gogoanini mahu.

Farisi asu Herot ahamundi yis ranahambo kafoefe hoafi

¹⁴Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi ai bret adükari semindi hifombo mitanimarundümo. Iga asu mami yangiriruri botambe foarüwuri houmbo sowarindümo mahifomo. ¹⁵Asu Sisas ai ahini hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se Farisi-yomondi asu Herotindi yis ranahambo hibadümbu!” mehu. ¹⁶Iga asu Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi ai hoafi ranahandi nimindi ranahambo wataporimbomarundi. Ai yaru hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Sapo ai hoafimayu ra bretkoateayefi ranahamboyu hoafimayu,” mehomu. ¹⁷Raniyu asu Sisas ai fifireandi nini-moatükunimboemo wataporimbomarundi ranahambo. Asu Sisas ai düdureapurühi yahuya, “Se ra nimboe bretkoateayefi ranahambo wataporimboaru hoangomoa? Awi seana moai hoeirundi asu fifirundi? ¹⁸Awi se himboarümbü-anemosi, nga moai hoeirundi asu se himboambembü anemosi, nga moai himboriyomo. Sihiri horombo bretkoateyefühi horombo ro ramarihendi ra se fifirundai? ¹⁹Horombo ro hondahüfeimbi bret 5,000 nindoumbo maseheandi rani-simboani se nüngunimbi bidifiri bidifiri bret wambürihiyomondühi yahomoya, “12 wambüri,” mehomondo. ²⁰“Asu se fifiru ro bret 7 4,000 nindoumbo maseheandi

ra. Asu nūngunūmbi bidifiri bidifiri bret wambūriyo wambūrihimarundi?" mehuamboyo. Asu ai hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, "7 wambūri," mehomondo.²¹ Asu ai yare hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, "Awi se moai ra fifirundiyo?" mehu

**Betsaidahūndi himboatihari
mami Sisas ai diboadoamariri**

²² Betsaida ngoafihū Sisas ai ahambo sūngururū-rundeimbi babidimbo hifomo tūkiyafundane asu ahambo sowana nindou himboatihari mami sowarindūmo mahifomo. Raniyei ai Sisasimbo fambiheira seihehi hoafimayahūndo.²³ Raniyu Sisas ai himboatiharimbo warihū kifi hūrūmūndi haya ngoafi hiniḡirine hena hafani ahandi himboarambe ḡguri pamariri. Ai kikihirūmūndūhi dūdūfūndūhi yahuya, "Se ḡgorūmoatūkuni amboani hoeiriwandai waniyo?" mehundo.²⁴ Asu nindou ranai himboapoyu wakirendūhi yare hoafiyuhi yahuya, "Ro nindou bidifiri hoeiriheambo-anahi. Iḡga asu ro hoeiriheandani nimi firibadihoai aho nahuraiane," mehu.²⁵ Iḡga Sisas ai asūkaiyu ahandi himboarūhi wari pamareandi. Asu ahandi himboari ra birimarihoayo. Raniyu asu himboari ahandi ra aboediyowohūyo asu muḡguambo moatūkuni ra aboedi hoeimareandi.²⁶ Asu Sisas ai worinambo koariherūhi yahuya, "Se yowani ngoafina ḡgamboyafi," mehu.

Pita ai Sisasimboya Krais-ani mehu

(Matyu 16:13-20; Ruk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Iḡga asu Sisas ai ahambo sūngururū-rundeimbi babidi ngoafi Sisaria Firipai ngoafikimi adaburo ranūhi mahomo. Raniyomo asu nafiḡnambo homondūhi ahambo sūngururū-rundeimbimbo dūdureapurūhi yahuya, "Wambo didai-ani mbaseia?"²⁸ Asu ai

hoafiyomondowohū yahomondoya, "Bidifiri ai hoafiyeihiya, 'Aiana Son hundūrūrāndūri-randeimb-ani.' Asu bidifiri ai hoafiyeihi 'Aiana Erasais-ani.' Iḡga asu bidifiri ai hoafiyeihi, 'Aiana Godindi hoafi hoafiyurandeimb-ani,' masei," mehomo.²⁹ Asu Sisas ai dūdūfūpurūhi yahuya, "Asu se wambo nūḡguru hohoanimoyomo ro didiyaha?" Iḡga asu Pita ai simbori hoafiyundūhi yahundoya, "Seana Krais-anafi, nindou God ai diboniḡyunini hiniḡḡimareanini nindou aboedambo-fendūrūmbōhūnda," mehu.³⁰ Asu Sisas ai hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, "Se yowani nindou ḡgorūmbo hoafindimboemo ro nindou nūḡgunahuraiyahi ranahambo," mehu.

**Sisas ai ahandi asūbusi afindi
semindūhi yiḡmbo hoafimayu**

(Matyu 16:21-28; Ruk 9:22-27)

³¹ Asu Sisas ai ahambo sūngururū-rundeimbimbo yamundeapurūhi yahuya, "Nindou Hondū aiana asūbusi afindi ndemūndūmbui. Asu ahambo ana bogori nindoumemo, Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogorimemo, ahinūmbi fifirundeimbimemo ai ahambo yiḡboarukondūwurūhi hifokoandūwurimboemosi, ḡga ḡgimi sindu haya asūkai botindifimbui."³² Asu Sisas ai hoafi ra fifirifoare hoafimayupuri. Raniyu asu Pita ai Sisasimbo serūmūndū himborani hu ḡḡinindūhire hoafimariri.³³ Asu raniyu Sisas ai hihirifi ahambo sūngururū-rundeimbimbo hoeireapurūhi asu Pitambo ḡḡinindūhire hoafiyundowohū yahuya, "Satan, andai se biyafō. Iḡga seana Godindi hohoanimo-yopoani sūḡguarowandi, ḡga nindouyafe hohoanimo anandi sūḡguarowandi," mehu.³⁴ Asu Sisas ai nimorehi nindowenihi aheimbo ahandi sūngururū-rundeimbi babidimbo mborai yahundūri haya hūmarihendūri.

Ai hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Nindou düdi ai wambo süngufendirimbo hohoanimoayu ana, ai nindou mami ahandi nimi keimbi karihendeimbi semindi ho yahurai ahandi yifiri ra hininginde haya asu wambo süngumbirandiramboane. ³⁵ Nindou düdi ahandihoari ahandi yangiri ra kikiharamündu ana, ahandi yangiri ra awarindihoembue. Asu nindou düdi ai aboedi hoafi asu wambohünda ahandi yangiri ra hiningareandi ana, ai yangiri gedühi nüngumbui. ³⁶ Asu nindou düdi ai mungua hifi ndanihünda moatükuni ra asemündu ana, asu ahandi yangiri ningombo ra awarindihoembui asu munguambo moatükuni ranai ngiri fandiheri. ³⁷ Nga asu nindou ranai nini takini madagado yangiri ra simbori sisefembo-hündambo? ³⁸ Asu nimorehi nindowenihi hapondanambe burayei ai Godimbo hiningirihorühi wosihaofoi hohoanimoyei arihündi. Nga nindou düdiyei ai wambo asu wandi hoafi ranahambo amoaning-arihündiri ana, asu ro wandi Apendimayo himboamupui-randeimbi asu sürühoeimbi sünambeahindi nendi babidi kosefi simboani ro aheimbo amboani amoaningi-ndihandürimboyahi,” mehu.

9 Asu Sisas ai hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Ro siheimbo anihondümbo-anahi hoafehandüri, nindou haponda burayei ndanai yifikoateyei-ambe animbo God nginindi hifandarandi ra nginindeimbi kodowani hoeindihimboyei,” mehu.

Sisasindi fi ranipoanimbo tüküme Feyo

(Matyu 17:1-3; Ruk 9:28-36)

² Asu 6 si hoane Sisas ai Pita, Sems asu Son sepurimündü haya hifi wafu nimoamo raniwami mahafomo. Ranühi ai-yangiri ningomombo Sisasingimbo hoeirüwane ahandi fi ranai ranipoanimbo tüküme Feyo. ³ Raniyo

asu Sisasingimbo hoeari ranai kifohi hamindingimayo. Nga hifi ndanihündambo nindou ai ngiri randeandani kifohi yahurai tükündefeyo. ⁴ Raniyo Erasais asu Moses ai ranühi ahamumbo-so tüküyafine Sisasingimbo babidi wataporiyomondühi maningomo. ⁵ Pita ai rani moatükuni ra hoeire haya hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Yamundo-randeimbi, ndanühi animboefi ranamboani aboedanesi. Nga dago ngimi hüründihumboane, sihambo mami, Mosesimbo mami asu Erasaisambo mami,” mehu. ⁶ Asu Pita ai moai nini-hoafi hoafimbo hohoanimoyu, sapo ngorü yimbu babidimbo ai yihimboyomondühi-wambo. ⁷ Raniyo asu mburinggai ai kosi munguambo gabudimafoareapuri. Asu mburinggai-ambeahindi hoafi mami ranai hoafiyohü yahoya, “Nimori nda wandi nimor-ani ro ngusüfo pararihini, nga se ahandi hoafi himborindomo,” meho. ⁸ Nga Pita, Sems, Son ai himboapomemoyosi, nga asu Sisasingimbo yangiri ai-babidimbo ranühi manügu. ⁹ Asukai hifi wafuwani poedi hihiriyafu hanimondühi Sisasingimbo ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbimbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se yowani nini-hoafi hoafindingimboemo nine-moatükuni hoeimarundi ranahambo. Nga hibadu ngomombo Nindou Hondü ai yifihündi botindifiyuni animbo nimorehi nindowenihi ranaheimbo hoafindingimbo,” mehopuri. ¹⁰ Asu Sisasingimbo hoafimayu ra hohoanimoyomo kikihirundühiyomo ahamundihoari simbori ndüwuriyafundühi yahomoya, “Sisas hoafimayu yifihündi botife ra ninea?” mehomomo. ¹¹ Asu Sisasingimbo düdürüwühi yahomoya, “Nimboe ahinümbi hohoanimbo fifirundeimbi ai hoafiyomondühiya, ‘Eraisais boatei animbo tükündifimbui,’ mehomomo?” mehomondamboyu. ¹² Sisasingimbo ai simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya,

“Aiana anihondumbo anahomo raru hoafeyomo, Eraisa boatei animbo tükündüfi muḡguambo moatükuni ra diboadondeambui. Ra anihondanesi, ḡga Godindi bukambe hoafi apenḡgo ranai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, ‘Nindou Hondü ai asübusi afindi ndemünduani nindou afindi ai ahambo moanipo-ani mbiseimboyei?’ meho. ¹³ Ro siheimbo hoafehandüri, Eraisa ana tüküfimboani. Godindi bukambe hoafi yare mengoro süngu nindou aiana moaruwai hohoanimo randihimboyei nine-moatükuni ai refembo hohoanimomaye süngu,” mehu.

**Sisas ai nimori moaruwai nendi
nimareimbi aboedambomariri**

(Matyu 17:14-21; Ruk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Sisas ai, Pita, Sems asu Son babidimbo süngururü-rundeimbi bidifiri sowanambo mahomo. Ai homo hoeirundane ahinümbi hohoanimo fifirundeimbi ranai Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi bidifiri babidimbo hoafinambo simbori simbori-memondamboyo nindou afindi ranai ahamumbo wakire mengoro. ¹⁵ Raniyei asu nindou afindi ranai Sisas hoeirihori hehimbo hepünehindühi ahambo hihifimbo pipimaye hei. ¹⁶ Sisas ai düdüfipurühi yahuya, “Se ninimboemo ahinümbi hohoanimo fifirundeimbi babidimbo hoafinambo simbori hoafimemoa?” mehupuri. ¹⁷ Ahei mbüsümo nindou mami ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Yamundo-randeimbi, ro wandi nindowenihi nimori moaruwai nendi ai ahandi fiambe nimarimbo hoafikoateyu-marandambo sihambo sowanambo sahümindü asihühi. ¹⁸ Asu moaruwai nendi ranai farifendowohü wakifoarerani hifini piyu yanggurimbo yahomonafi ḡgasiho wutipuiariyuhü

yahafi hiheporiyu arandi. Asu ro sihafi sünguru rundeimbimbo moaruwai nendi ranahambo raguamambofembo düdumeheapuri, ḡga ai ḡgirindimo,” mehu. ¹⁹ Asu Sisas ai nindou ranaheimbo hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Se ana moai anihondümborihindi. Ro nüngunimbimboyo seabidi manimboaha? Asu ro nüngunimbimbo sihei tiḡirifo ra mandahamindiha? Nimori ra ndühi sahorimindei sühüsi,” mehundüri. ²⁰ Asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai nimori ra sowaründümo Sisas sowana mahifomondamboyo moaruwai nendi ranai Sisas hoeirirühi nimori ranahambo wakimafoarera hifini piyu hihire amoahirerandühi yanggurimbo yahomonafi ḡgasiho wutipuiarimayu. ²¹ Sisas ai afindambo düdürirühi yahundoya, “Nimori nda nüngunimbimboyo ndahurai ramefiyuwa?” Asu afindi ai yahuya, “Akidouyuambe piyu hayamboani raraoyu arandi. ²² Muḡguambo si moaruwai nendi ranai nimori ranahambo haiambe asu himoni wakifoareri arandi. Se nini-moatükuni refemboayafi ana, se hipoambondiwamunühi fandihawamuni,” mehu. ²³ Asu Sisas ai afindambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Se nimboe hoafiyafühiya, refemboayafi ana, fandihawamuni masafa? Anihondumbo-reandeimbi nindoumbi ana muḡguambo moatükuni ra tiḡümbüyopoani,” mehu. ²⁴ Asu nimehünou afindi ai hihifi-hihifiyuhü hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ro anihondümborihambo-anahisi, ḡga se koe wambo fandihawandira anihondumbo-ndiheamboane,” mehu. ²⁵ Asu Sisas ai hoeireandane nindou afindi ranai pipiyei hei wakimarioramboyo asu moaruwai nendi ranahambo hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Moaruwai nendi, se

nindou ndanahambo rariworani himbotühifoyu asu hoafikoateyu arandi. Se nindou ndanahandi fiambeahindi kodiboawandi, nga asu se asūkai yowani farifembopoani,” mehando.

²⁶ Asu moaruwai nendi ranai heiyohüyo nimori ranahambo yabadirani hifini pimayuwa yare siheri hayambo makosifoendi. Asu nimori ranai yifi nahurai menguruwamboyei nindou afindi ranai yifyumboani masei.

²⁷ Nga asu Sisas ai nimori ranahambo warihü kifi botiriri hiningimarira manüngu. ²⁸ Asu Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidi hafomo worambe nimarimombo düduyafundühi yahomoya, “Nimboe ro moaruwai nendi ra raguanambofe-koatemayefa?” mehomondamboyu.

²⁹ Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Godimbo didibafifenambo animbo moaruwai nendi ndahurai ana raguanambofe-ndürimboane,” mehu.

Sisas ai ahandi yifiyo hefembo botife ranahambo wataporimbomarandi

(Matyu 17:22-23; Ruk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidimbo rani ngoafi ra hiningiruru houmbo Gariri hifi mbusümo mahomo. Ai ramefundi ra nindou fifirindihimunimboyei yahomo houmbo didimoamboemo ranühi mahomo. ³¹ Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahupuriya, “Nindou Hondümbo ana hifokoeffimbo-hünda nindouyei warihündihorimboyei. Nga aiana ngimi nimbundu hayambo asūkai yifihündi botindifimbui,” mehapuri. ³² Asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai hoafi ranahandi nimindi ra moai fifirundi, nga ahambo düdufimbo yihimbomaruri.

Düdi adükari hamindayua

(Matyu 18:1-5; Ruk 9:46-48)

³³ Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidi homo Kaperneam ngoafihü tüküyafu houmbo worinambo homo mafariyafundi. Raniyu asu ranühi nimarümbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Nimboe se nafimbo simbori hoafimemo sinimoa?” mehapuri. ³⁴ Nga asu moai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai simbori hoafiyomondo sapo nafini simbori hoafimemo ra nindou düdi adükarayua yahomondühi wambo. ³⁵ Sisas ai nimarümbo ahandi hoafi sowandümo homorundeimbimbo hoafimayupurambo mahomo. Ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Nindou düdi adükari bogori nindou tüküfemboayu ana, ai ndürikoatendu haya munguambo nindouyei moani ratüpuriyu randeimbi-mbiyuwamboane,” mehu. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Sisas ai nimori akidou serümündü ahamundi mbusümo hiningiriri warihü kikihirümündi nüngumbo yahuya, “Nindou düdi nimori akidou ndahuraimbo wandi sünguna afariheirü ana, ra wamboane afarihendiri. Ai wambo yangiriyopoani, nga nindou düdi wambo koamarihendira makosahi ahambo kapeihani,” mehu.

Nindou sihefombo moaruwaifemunikoateaye ana, sihefi ngunindanei

(Ruk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Son ai hoafiyundohü yahuya, “Yamundo-randeimbi, ro hoeirihundani nindou mami sihafi ndürinambo moaruwai nendi hefoaremarandi. Raniyo asu ahambo yowani masahundo, nimboe ai sihefi sirambeahindiyupoani sefahumbo,” mehu. ³⁹ Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Se yowanayahondopoani. Nindou düdi ai hepünifeimbi

moatükuni wandi ndürinambo rawareandi ana, ngiri wambo moaruwai hoafundiri. ⁴⁰Nindou düdi sihefimbo moaruwaimbo-femunikoateayu ana, ai sihefi ngunindani. ⁴¹Ro anihondümbo-anahi hoafehapuri. Nindou düdi ai hoeireaninani se Kraisindi-yafani sihambo hoe fuiyamüdi asaganini nindou ranai ahandi takini hondü ra süngunambo ndemündümbui,” mehu.

Moaruwai hohoanimo ai anihondümbofe hifinambore arandi

(Matyu 18:6-9; Ruk 17:1-2)

⁴²Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nindou nimori akidou ai wambo anihondümboreandirani asu nindou ngörü ai rarirani moaruwai hohoanimo süngwareandi ana, nindou ranahambo nimoei pefi hüputüpuimündi mburumbo hoe hohoe afindambe safoefiyuwani yifimbiyuwamboane. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴Sihafe watijari ai randeaninani moaruwai hohoanimondafühi ana, asu kandihawandi. Nga wari ngörü karihoayowani fi bidifiri yanggiri koadürümbo ningombo ra aboedane. Nga fi munguambo hai dikirifekoatey-orandeimbi ranambe pifininani hani ranana moaruwaiane. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Se sihafe tijari ai randeaninani moaruwai hohoanimondafühi ana, kandihawandi. Nga tijari ngörü karihoayowani fi bidifiri yanggiri koadürümbo ningombo ra aboedane. Nga fi munguambo hai dikirifekoateyo randeimbi ranambe pifininani hani ranana moaruwaiane. ⁴⁷Sihafe himboari ai randeaninani moaruwai hohoanimondafühi ana, hündihawandi. Nga himboari mameimbi yanggiriyo hefe God nginindi hifandarandi ranambe kefoefe ra aboedane. Nga himboari yimbuimbüyo hefe hai didirifekoate koadürümbo horoweimbi ranambe pifininani

hani ranana moaruwaiane. ⁴⁸Asu hai ranambe kimongimo nindoumba asahüsihündiri ranamboani ngiri yifisafindei. Asu hai ahei fi tikirarandüri ranamboani ngiri dikirindifeyo. ⁴⁹Munguambo nindou ranai ahei fi aboedifembohünda Godimbo sesi sihefembo nami paparihindi yahurai animbo hainambo tijirifo ndahümündimboyei. ⁵⁰Nami ana aboedi moatükun-anesi, nga asu nami ranai ahandi apari ra hininggireandühi wanayo ana, budesowani aparikoateayo ra ahandi apari asüakai ngiri koadürü koadüründife hininggindifeyo. Nga se nami aparayo nahurai aboedi hohoanimo süngundihindi sihei wandafi mamiyei mbusümo,” mehu.

Nimorehi semindihündi hininggife hoafi

(Matyu 19:1-12; Ruk 16:18)

10 Sisas ai rani hifi ra hininggire haya Sudia hifina Sodan hoe ngörü-goesürüni barihoei mahu. Ranühi nindou afindi ahandi süngu tümareandamboyu asu yamundimareandüri ai yaremarandi süngu. ²Farisi nindou bidifiri ai Sisasimbo-so tüküyafu houmbo asu randihurani Sisas ai boaribadamündi ngörü hoafi hoafimbiyuwambo yahomo houmbo raru hoeimarüwuri. Ai Sisasimbo düdurüwurihi yahomoya, “Nindou mami ahandi nimorehi hininggifembo ehü ana, asu sihefi ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahambo wangeimandiyo?” mehomom. ³Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyupurihi yahuya, “Moses ai nine-ahinümbi hohoanimo masagapura?” mehu. ⁴Farisi ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Moses ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, ‘Nindou ai pepa fihü sürü pande dagadowohü koandihendani ndemindi haya ngomboe,’ mehu,” mehomom. ⁵Sisas

ai hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Moses ai hoafi sihamumbo masihendi ra Godindi hoafi himbosihimo-rihoemondeimbi memondamboyu hoafi ra masihendi. ⁶Horombo hondū God ai munguambo moatūkuni nafirandūhiyu nimorehi nindowenihi nafimarapiri. ⁷Ranimayo-wamboane asu nindowenihi ai ahandi hondafindi hiningindeapiri haya nimorehūhindifimbui. ⁸Rananimbo asu yimbu ai mami fi tükündafineamboyafe. Asu nindou ra yimbuyafepoani, nga mamananafe. ⁹God ai nindou yimbu ra mamambemareapirane, nga nindou didai ngiri yikürübündeapiri,” mehu ¹⁰Süngunambo Sisas ai ahambo süngururū-rundeimbi babidi worambe nimarimomboemo nimorehi semindihūnda hininggifembo hoafi ranahambo dūdumarūwuri. ¹¹Sisas ai hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Nindou dūdi ai ahandi nimorehi ra moi yahu haya hiningireandūhi asu nimorehi ngorū asemūdu ana, ai ahandi weyangiruhūdidi ranahambo moaruwaimboreandūhi nimorehi sisihimoyuhani. ¹²Asu nimorehi ai nindowenihi hiningireri haya ngorū nindowenihi aserimindo ana, ai-amboani nindowenihi birabiriyohane,” mehu.

Sisas ai nimoakidoumbo

God ai aboedi

aboedimbireandūramboane mehu

(*Matyu 19:13-15; Ruk 18:15-17*)

¹³Nindou ai Sisas sowana nimoakidibou ra fufurihūmūdi tükūmehindi ai aheimbo wari nandifendūrimbohūnda. Nga asu süngururū-rundeimbi ranai nindou ranaheimbo nginindimarundūri. ¹⁴Asu Sisas ai ra hoeireanda mayoa, ahamumbo ngusūfoambe nimbi-mayupuri. Asu ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nimoakidibou ra ndūhi aheimbo

hiningirundūra wambo sowana mbisihūsi. Nga ngiri bobohindundūri. Nga God nginindi hifandarandi ra nimoakidibou ndahuraiyeiane. ¹⁵Ro anihondūmbo-anahi hoafehandūri. Nindou dūdi God nginindi hifandarandi ra nimori nahurai tükūfekoateayu ana, ai ngiri ranambe kebuai ngu,” mehu. ¹⁶Asu Sisas ai nimoakidoumbo warihū kikihiramūndūndūri mbura aheimbo wari nandearūhi God ai aboedi aboedimbireandūramboane mehu.

Nindou napo afindeimbi

(*Matyu 19:16-30; Ruk 18:18-30*)

¹⁷Sisas ai botifi hayambo hūfuane asu nindou mami ranai pipiyu hu ahandi hanggifoani yimindohonambo mamaru. Raniyu asu ai dūdufihi yahuya, “Yamundo-randeimbi Aboedi, ro ninūngundiheandūhi yanggiri koadūri koadūrūmbo manimboahi?” mehu. ¹⁸Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundūhi yahundoya, “Nimboe se wambo aboedi asafindira? Moai nindou didi ai aboediyu, nga God mami ai yanggiri ani aboedayu. ¹⁹Se ahinūmbi hohoanimo nda fifirowandi: Se nindou hifokoefepoani, se nimorehi sisihimopoani, se hūmbuhūnipoani, se nindou ngorūmbo tikefe hefe papihoafipoani, se nindouyei kaki napo semindimbo tikai hoafipoani. Asu se sihafi meapembo ndondondowapiri,” mehu. ²⁰Asu nindoumayu ranai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ro akidouyahambe sini haponda munguambo rani ahinūmbi hohoanimo ra himboriya sünguriheambo-anahi,” mehundo. ²¹Sisas ai nindou ranahambo hūbudurirūhi hipoamborirūhi hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Awi se mami-moatūkuni mbonimborandifimbo-anafi. Se ngafi mungu-moatūkuni asihoefi ra kakifihimbo koandihoeūhi ranifihindi kaki ndowandifi. Asu kaki

ra napokoatemaye aheimbo dabadüri. Ranimbo sihambo takini sünambe yagodoninimboe. Asu rananimbo se wambo süngundowandiri,” mehu. ²²Nindou ranai hoafi ra himboriyu hayambo afindi hohoanimo kapeihi ndamefiyu ai napo afindeimbi-wambo. ²³Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbimbo hübudurea-puri haya hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Nindou napo afindeimbimbo ana tiñiy-omboane God nginindi hifandarandi ranambe kefoefembo ana,” mehu. ²⁴Asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai hoafi ranahambo mahepünafundu. Raniyo asüakai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Wandi nimoakidibou, God nginindi hifandarandi ranambe kefoefembo ana tiñümbi safane. ²⁵Tiñümbi safane napo afindeimbi ai God nginindi hifandarandi ranambe kefoefembo! Iḡga Kemor ai hoeari kakimbo nir ambe ranambe karefoendi ana, tiñümbiyopoani,” mehu. ²⁶Asu raniyomo ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai afindi hamindi hepünafundühi ahamundihoari simbori ndüwurimefundu. ‘Rawefeyo ana, asu didai yanggiri aboedambomandifia?’ ²⁷Ai ahamumbo hübudureapurühi yahupuriya, “Ndani moatükuni ana nggiri nindou aheihari randihindi. Iḡga God animbo randeambui. God ai-animbo munguambo moatükuni randeambui,” mehu. ²⁸Asu Pita ai Sisasimbo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Ro munguambo moatükuni hiniḡgirihi hohu sihambo sünguarihunini,” mehuamboyu. ²⁹⁻³⁰Ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ro sihamumbo anihondumbo-anahi hoafehapuri. Munguambo nindou didiyei ai ahei ngoafi, apodohomami, rehimami, hondafindi, nimori asu nümbüri wambo süngufembo hündambo hiniḡgarihindi ana, ai 100 raniwami nandihi ndahümündeimboyeyi. Asu ai hifi ndanühi niboadeiambe

ndahümündeimboyeyi. God ai mungu moatükuni dagadürümbui horombo ai masihehindi ra ngasündihi hehimbo ndahümündeimboyeyi. Ai wori, apodohomami, rehimami, nimorehi, boagiri nimorakidibou asu nümbüri ndahümündeimboyeyi. Asu aheimbo moaruwaimbo-ndihindürimboyeyi, ngga ai yanggiri koadürümbo ndahümündeimboyeyi. ³¹Nindou afindi didiyei ai haponda horomboehindi aiana süngunindeimboyeyi, ngga haponda süngunaye ai-animbo horombondahimboyeyi,” mehu.

Sisas ai ahandi yifimbo nggimimbo hoafimayu

(Matyu 20:17-19; Ruk 18:31-34)

³²Sisas ai Serusareminambo ahandi süngururü-rundeimbi babidi mahafomo. Iḡga asu Sisas ai horombofi mahafua raniyomo asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai afindi hohoanimo-memondamboyo asu nimorehi nindowenihi ahamundi süngu mahahüsi ranai afindi hohoanimomaye. Asüakaiyu Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi sepurimündü haya huhi nini-moatükuni ahambo tüküfemboayo ranahambo wataporimbomarapuri. ³³Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Himboriyomo, sihiri ana Serusareminamboane fi ahahifi, ngga ranüh-animbo Nindou Hondü ranahambo ahinümbi hohoanimo fifirundeimbi asu Godimbo sihou-rundeimbiyomondi warihündüfimbui. Ranimbo asu rani nindou ranai Nindou Hondü ranahambo yifimbiyuwamboane mbisimboemo. Asu ranahambo Suda-yafe ndifoyei warihündihorimboyeyi. ³⁴Nindou ranai ahambo tikifindahüdo asu guri tifindahindo ndühümboyeyi. Asu ahambo harindimondomboemo ndifurimbi moatükuninambo

hifokoandüwuriumboemo. Iḡa asu ḡgimi sindu hayambo-animbo asu yifihündi asüakai botindifimbui,” mehu.

**Sems asu Son ai adükari
tüküfembo hoafimefani**

(Matyu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sems asu Son Sebedindi nimori yimbu ai Sisasimbo-so tükümeḡfineandi. Raniyafani hoafiyafandühi safaniya, “Yamundo-randeimbi, ro sihambo yihoehimbo mami-moatükuni randowandi sehoahoa düd-uarihoanini,” masafani. ³⁶ Sisas ai düdureapirühi yahuya, “Se wambo nini-moatükunimboyafani refepirimbo yifirayafana?” ³⁷ Ai hoafiyafandühi safaniya, “Se sihafi himboamupumbo-randeimbi fondi raniwami nimarifi hifandarandi ana, ro yifirayehi se ndowandifimuni se amarifi fondi ranambe nimandefomboane. Iḡa asu rananimbo ḡgorü ai warihondünindu asu ḡgorü ai kadüdanuyu mbirandamboane,” masafani. ³⁸ Sisas ai hoafiyupirühi yahuya, “Se ana moai fifirineandi nine-moatükuni se düdüefineandi ranahambo. Se asübusi ro semindim-boayahi ra mandowandifaniyo? Asu se ro hundürayahi yahurai ra hundürümandafaniyo?” mehu ³⁹ “Ranana randihoamboyehe,” safani hoafimefani. Asu Sisas ai hoafiyupirühi yahuya, “Se tiḡjirifo ra ndowandüumboemo ro asahamindihi nou. Asu ro hundürayahi yahurai se-amboani hundüründimboemo. ⁴⁰ Awi, ro sihafanimbo ḡgiri yini mbisahapiri wandi warihondani asu kadüdani nimarimbo ra. Iḡa bidifiri nindou animbo rani fondi raniwami ana nimandeimboyei. Rani fondi ranana aheimboyo ndindofe hiniḡgimefeyo,” mehu. ⁴¹ Asu sünguru-ndeimbi 10 ranai ra

himboriyomo mburumbo asu Son, Sems ahafanimbo ḡginindimarupiri. ⁴² Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbimbo muḡguambo mborai yahupuri hürihepuri hayambo hoafiyupurühi yahupuriya, “Suda-yafe ndifo nindou mami ranahambo dükarihorühiya hifandirandeimbi ase. Se fifirihindi hifandirundeimbi ai ahamundi ḡginindi ra muḡguambo nindoumbo nafiimbohünda. Asu ahei adükari hamindi horomboyafu homondeimbi, ai ahamundi ḡginindinambo muḡguambo nindoumbo hifandarundüri. ⁴³ Iḡa se rani süngundumboemo. Iḡa nindou didai adükari tüküfembo ehu ana, ai moani farihairandeimbi nahurai mbinüḡguwamboane. ⁴⁴ Nindou düdi ai adükari hamindi tüküfembo hohoanimoayu ana, ai muḡguambo nindouyei moani ratüpuriyu randeimbi tükümbifiyuwamboane. ⁴⁵ Mami yahuraiane, Nindou Hondü ai hifinambo makusu ra nindou ai ahambo farihefimboyopoani. Iḡa ai ahandi yanggiri niḡgo hohoanimo ra nindou ranaheimbohünda hiniḡgifehü aboedambofendürimboyu makusu,” mehu.

**Sisas ai nindou himboatihari
aboedimariri**

⁴⁶ Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidimbo Seriko ḡgoafihü tükümeḡfundi. Ai tüküyafu mburu nindou afindi safi ranibabidimbo heiane, Bartimeus Timeusindi nimori himboatihari kaki napombo moako moakoyu randeimbi ranai nafikimi mamaru. ⁴⁷ Ai Sisas Nasaretihündi akimi asünu hoafi ra himboriyu haya puküna hoafi karihoehü yahuya, “Sisas, Defitindi ahui, se wambo hipoamborowandiri,” mehuamboyo. ⁴⁸ Asu Nindou afindi mahei ranai nindou himboatihari ranahambo afoai

hoafi kikirandifi masahundo. Ngga nindou ranai asukai pukuna hoafi karihoehü yahuya, “Sisas, Defitindi ahuri, se wambo hipoamborowandiri,” mehundo. ⁴⁹ Sisas ai nungumbo hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nindou ranahambo hoafiyahundoani ndühi mbüsü,” mehuamboyu. Asu nindou afindi ranai himboatihari ranahambo mborai masahundo. Ai hoafiyahundowohü seiya, “Hihifi-hihifi kapeihü botiyafo! Ngga Sisas ai sihambo mborai mehu,” masahundo. ⁵⁰ Raniyo nindou himboatihari ranai horipirohoei piyu haya ahandi ngisihari hoeari yare sihai haya Sisasimbo sowana mahu. ⁵¹ Sisas ai düdurirühi yahuya, “Ro sihambo nini-nününgufeninimboyo se hohoani-moayafa?” mehundoamboyu. Asu himboatihari ranai simbori hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nindou Yamundo-randeimbi, ro asukai himboarinda samboanahi,” mehundo. ⁵² Sisas ai hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Se anihondümboarowandi rani süngumbo aboediyafimboanafi, ngga hafi,” mehundoamboyu. Asu mamihari asukaiyu hoeireandühi Sisasimbo nafisüngu süngumariüri hu.

**Sisas ai Serusarem ngoafambe
adükari bogori nindou
nahurai tüküme fiyu**

(Matyu 21:1-9; Ruk
19:29-38; Son 12:12-15)

11 Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidimbo Serusarem ngoafikimi akimi tafirundühiyomo Orif hifi wafuhi Betefage asu Betani ngoafihü tüküme fundi. Ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi yimbu koarihepirühi yahuya, ² “Nggaofi gogu anango raninambo ngafani. Se ngoafambe tükündafineandühi dongi hoarifi nindou ai horombo semindi hokoate nimifihi wofinambo himondindümo hiniñgindundani

ningowa nimehünou hoeindineam-boyafani. Se wofi fufurindihene hena ndowandifani dügüfani. ³ Asu nindou mami ai sihafanimbo düdündüfipirühiya, ‘Nimboe dongi ra sowandifani ahüfana?’ ehu ana, asu se hoafindafinandowohü animboya, ‘Adükari ai ranambo ratüpurindu mbunda ngiri amitata koandihendi,’ mbisafani,” mehu. ⁴ Ai hafani hoeirineandane dongi ranai nafini wori nafitambe kimi himondirundümo hiniñgirundani maningo. ⁵ Ai wofi fufuriheneandane, nindou akimi maningomo ranai düdurüpirühi yahomoya, “Se nini-nününgufemboyo dongi ra wofi fufurariheneanda?” mehomondambo-yafani. ⁶ Asu Sisas ai hoafimayupiri süngu simbori hoafimefinapuri. Raniyo nindou-memo ranai dongi ra semindi hombo ahafanimbo yini mehomopiri. ⁷ Ai dongi ra sowandifani hüfani Sisasimbo-so tüküyafine ahafandi hoandari hoeari ra dongiwami manandineanda raniwami Sisas ai mamaru. ⁸ Raniyei nindou afindi ranai ahei ngisihari hoeari yimündibadihümündi nafini korihi hei asu bididifiri ai mbeyemü nahurai hutühümündi korimarihi hei. ⁹ Nindou afindi ranai pukuna hoafi karihehindühi seiya,

“Godimbo hihifi-hihifimboane!

God ai nindou Adükarindi ndürinambo asünu ranahambo aboedi aboedimbirramboane.

¹⁰ Sihefi amao Defitindi sirambeahindi adükari bogori hapondani sihefimbo hifandiyomunimboayu ranahambo God ai aboedi aboedimbirramboane.

God nimoamo hondü amaru ranahambo hihifi-hihifimboane!” *Buk Song 118:25-26*

masei. ¹¹ Sisas ai Serusaremihi tüküfi haya hu Godindi worambe

munngu-moatükuni hübudura
wakimareandi. Nga asu ndeara
nimbifembo yangirimayowamboyo
ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi 12
ranibabidimbo Betani ngoafinambo
hihiriyafu mahomo.

**Sisas ai fik hoandasüfo nimindi
nahurai ranahambo
yowani hisiyopoani mehu**

(Matyu 21:18-19)

¹²Ngörü sinambo Betani
ngoafihündi sifomondühiyo, Sisas ai
wembombomayu. ¹³Raniyu fik nimindi
ranai akidou arguni safi emündü
afindi momoriyo haya maningowa
hoeimareandi. Ai fik hisi kiarhipo
yahu haya akimi himboambo mahu,
nga ai moai hisi mami amboani
kiarowa hoeiriri. Ai emündü yangiriyo
afindi momorimayo, sapo ranana
fik hisambeyopoani, nga ranimbo
wamboyo. ¹⁴Sisas ai fik nimindi
ranahambo hoafiyundowohü yahuya,
“Se yowani asüakai hisiyowani nindou
ai fik sesipoani,” mehuamboyo. Asu
ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai hoafi
hoafimayu ra himborimemo.

**Sisas ai Godindi worambeahindi
nindou kaki semindimbo ratüpuri
ratüpurimemonda hemoafoareapuri**

(Matyu 21:12-17; Ruk
19:45-48; Son 2:13-22)

¹⁵Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-
rundeimbi babidimbo homo Serusarem
ngoafihü tüküyafu houmbo Godindi
worina mahu. Ai hu himboyuwane
nindou ai ranambe napo kakifihi
sihou sowandümo raraomarunda
bukürimafoareapuri. Ai nindou kaki
nandu houmbo siseru asu nindou
nimarimo ndu kakifihi sihou-marundi
ahamundi nimarifondi ra hihire
amoahimareandi. ¹⁶Asu ai nindou
ranahamumbo Godindi wori rani

papambe fufuemindi horambo
yowani mehupuri. ¹⁷Raniyu nindou
ranahamumbo yamundeapurühi
yahuya, “Godindi bukambe yare
hoafiyowohü yahoya,

‘Wandi wori ana munnguambo hifihündi
nindou ai ho wambo didibafife
worane,’ Aisaia 56:7, Jeremaia 7:11

meho. Nga se hümbuhüni nindouyei
dibonapife fondi nahurai rawarihindi,”
mehu. ¹⁸Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi
bogoriyomo asu ahintümbi hohoanimo
yamundu rundeimbiyomo ai ranühi
hoafi ra himboriyomo houmbo
Sisasimbo hifokoefimbo nafi
kokomarundi. Ai ramefundi ra sapo
nindou ranai Sisasindi yamundife hoafi
ranimbo hepünahi marihünda ranimbo
yihimborurühi. ¹⁹Asu nimbambeahi
Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi
babidimbo Serusarem hiningiru
houmbo mahomo.

**Nindou düdi ai anihondümbofe
hondü anihondümboreandühi
didibafefiyu ana, ai ndemündümbui**

(Matyu 21:20-22)

²⁰Ngörü-simboani siambeahi Sisas
ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi
babidimbo homondühiyo hoeirundani
fik nimindi ranai nimbimayo. Ai
nimbiyowohü emündü asu ahasihari
munnguambo yapataparimayo.
²¹Sisas ai fik nimindi ranahambo
hoafimayundo ra Pita ai fifire haya
hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Nindou
Yamundo-randeimbi hoeiro, fik nimindi
se hoafimayafindo ranana nimbiyo
haya aningo,” mehu. ²²Asu Sisas ai
simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se
Godimbo yangiri anihondümbondundi.
²³Ro sihamumbo anihondümbo-anahi
hoafepapuri. Nindou mami ai
yimbu hohoanimokoateyuhü nimoei
wafu ndanahambo siriwara-ambe
karihoe fi hanifi ehu ana, ai

hoafimayu süngu randifemboe.
²⁴Ranimboane ro sihamumbo
 hoafehapuri, se nini-moatükuni
 semindimbo anihondümborundühi
 ndahumindemboyefi yahomo houmbo
 didibafefundi ana, rani-süngunambo
 animbo ndowandümbemo.
²⁵⁻²⁶Asu se botindafu ningomombo
 didibafindafundühi nindou ngorü
 ai sihambo moaruwai ramareandi
 ra hohoanimoayafi ana, amboawi
 mbisafindo. Ranimbo asu God ai
 simbori sihafi hohoanimo moaruwai ra
 amboawi mbüsümbui,” mehu.

**Sisasimboya düdi sihambo
 ngingindi masaganini yahomo
 houmbo düdumefundi**

(Matyu 21:33-46; Ruk 20:1-8)

²⁷Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-
 rundeimbi babidimbo asüakai
 Serusarem ngoafihü tükumefundi.
 Sisas ai Godindi worambe huane
 Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi,
 ahinümbi hohoanimo fifirundeimbi
 asu bogori nindou ai ahambosowana
 mahomo. ²⁸Ai Sisasimbo düdururühi
 yahomoya, “Se ndani ngingindi ra
 nahanihündambo sowandifimboyafa?
 Didandi ngingindi nda sihambo
 masaganinamboyafi ndani ratüpuri
 rawarowanda?” mehomondamboyu.
²⁹Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyupurühi
 yahuya, “Roamboani sihamumbo
 simbori mami düdufe düdundihea-
 purimboyahi. Se wambo simbori
 hoafemondindiri ana, asu ro ndani
 ratüpuri ratüpurimbo ngingindi düdi
 masendiri ra hoafindahapurimboyahi.
³⁰Se wambo hoafiyomondindiri,
 Son ai nindou hundürüra-marandi
 ngingindi ra Godindi-mayoyo, asu hifi
 ndanühindambo nindou-yomondi-
 mayoyo?” mehu. ³¹Ai ahamundihoari
 simbori hoafiyomondühi yahomoya,
 “Sihiri Godindi-mayoane asefi

ana, ai sihefimboya asu nimboe
 anihondümböfe-koateayomoa?
 mbüsümbui. ³²Ngga sihiri hoafiyefühiya
 hifinindi nindou-yafemayoane asefi
 ana, asu munguambo nindou ai
 fifirihindi Son ai Godindi hoafi
 hoafiyu-randeimbani,” mehomo.
³³Ranimboyo ai hoafiyomondühiya,
 “Moai fifirihundi,” mehomondamboyu.
 Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyupurühi
 yahuya, “Roamboani düdi ngingindi
 masendiri ra ngiri hoafindahipuri,”
 mehu.

**Nindou moaruwai wain nümbüri
 hifandimarundi kfoefe hoafi**

(Matyu 21:23-27; Ruk 20:1-8)

12 Sisas ai Suda-yei boboagori
 ranahamumbo kfoefe
 hoafi hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nindou
 mami ai wain nümbüri nümbürira
 mbura ginirimayu. Waini hisi ra
 bubütükimbohünda hifi ambe kikira
 mbura nümbüri ra hifandimbo dago
 hura hiningimareandi. Nümbüri ra
 ngorü nindou-yomondi warühi kaki
 semindi ratüpurimbo hiningire haya
 ahandihoari anguni hifina mahu.
²Waini ranai hisimayowamboyu
 nümbüri aharambüri ranai ahandi
 ratüpuriyu randeimbi koamariheirü.
 Ai nguwan nümbüri ranambeahindi
 sesi bidifiri mbisabudowa yahu haya.
³Ngga nümbüri hifandimarundi ranai
 ratüpuriyu-randeimbi ranahambo
 mburündümo houmbo bubururü
 mburu nini akidou warambefendokoate
 koamarihawuri. ⁴Asu nümbüri
 aharambüri-mayu ranai asüakai
 ratüpuriyu-randeimbi ngorü
 koamariheirü. Raniyo ranahambo
 amboani mbiro burüwuri mburümbo
 moaruwai moaruwaimbomarüwuri.
⁵Asüakai ngorü ratüpuriyu-randeimbi
 koamariheirü. Ngga ranahambo
 hifokoamarüwuri. Asu asüakai

süngunambo ahandi ratüpuriyomo rundeimbi afindi koamarihepuri. Nümbüri hifandirundeimbi ranai bidifiri buburupuri koamarihoupuri asu bidifiri hifokoamarupuri. ⁶Nindou nümbüri hifandimarundi sowana koehefembo ra nümbüri aharambüri ahandi ngusüfo parireimbi nimori yanggiriyu manüngu. Iga bidifiranambo ahamumbo sowana koamariheirü. Afindi ai hoafiyuhiya wandi nimorindi hoafi animbo himborindimboemo yahu haya koamariheirü. ⁷Iga nümbüri hifandimarundi ranai ahamundihoari simbori hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, 'Ndanana nümbüri aharambüri ndi nimor-ani. Sihiri ahambo hifokoandihurühi animbo nümbüri ra sihefimbeyo-wamboane,' mehom. ⁸Raniyo nimori ranahambo kikihiründümo mburu hifokoarüwuri houmbo ahandi finimoko ra wain nümbüri giniri hundüni pimarüwuri," mehu ⁹Asu Sisai ai düdufihi yahuya, "Nümbüri aharambüri ranai nini-nüngumandea? Ai düdü wain nümbüri hifandimarundi ra hifokoandepurühi wain nümbüri ra ngörü nendambo asukai dagapurümbui. ¹⁰Awi seana Baiborambe hoafi mapenüngo ra hoeimbarundiyopoani. Ai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, Kambohoani worimboru-rundeimbi ai moaruwaiane yahomo houmbo masihoemo ranane asu hapondani wori nginemindimbo bogimondi kambohoanimbofemboayo. ¹¹Adükari ai ahandihoari ramareanda tüküme feyoane, ranane ro hoeirihundani aboedihamin-dayo," *Buk Song 118:22-23* mehu. ¹²Suda-yei bobaagori nindou ranai fifirundi ahamumboyo rani kafoefe hoafi ra Sisai ai wataporimbomarandi. Ranimboyo Sisasimbo ranühi kikihimindimbo

hohoanimomemo. Iga nindou afindi ranaheimbo yihimboyomondühiyo, raru hiniñgirüwuri houmbo mahomo.

**Takis kaki sai hohoanimbo
ranahambo Sisasimbo düdumarihori**

(Matyu 21:18-19)

¹³Suda-yei bobaagori nindou ranai Farisi nindou bidifiriyomo asu Herotindi nendi bidifiriyomo ahamumbo Sisasimbo sowana koamarihoupuri. Ai tikefe hefemboya Sisai ai moaruwai hoafi hoafimayuyu yahombo yahomo houmbo mahafomo. ¹⁴Nindou ranai homo Sisasimbo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, "Nindou Yamundo-randeimbi, ro fifirihumboanefi, seana nindoumbo yihimbokoate anihondümbö-anafi hoafiyafi arandi. Seana nindou ndüreimbiyei asu ndürikoateyei ranaheimbo moai hohoanimoyafi, nga God yifirayuyu hohoanimoyane nindou yamundo arandi. Asu se nünguro hohoanimoyafa? Romiyafe adükari bogori Sisarimbo takis kaki saimbo ra ahinümbiyo, waniyo? Asu sihiri takis kaki saimbo ra ahinümbiyo, waniyo?" mehom. ¹⁵Asu Sisai ai ahamundi wosihoafi hoafi ra fifire haya hoafiyuhi yahuya, "Nimboe se wambo refe hoeifendirimbo ehomoa? Kaki hoari mami sowaründümo sinimo animbo ro hoeindihea!" mehu. ¹⁶Nindou ranai kaki hoari sowaründümo homo masabudowamboyu düdureapurühi yahuya, "Ndüri asu sisami nda dadea?" mehuamboemo. Asu ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, "Sisarindane," mehom. ¹⁷Asu Sisai ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, "Sisarindi moatükunayo ra Sisarimbo ndabudo. Asu Godindi moatükunayo ra Godimbo ndabudo," mehuamboemo Sisasindi hoafi ranahambo mahepünefundu.

**Nindou yifihündi botife hoafi
ranimbo Sisasimbo dūdumefundo**

(Matyu 22:23-33; Ruk 20:27-38)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sadyusi ai hohoanimo-yomondūhiya, nindou yifiyeimbi ai ngiri asūkai yangiri botindahindi yahomo-rundeimbi ai homo Sisasimbo dūduyafundūhi yahomoya, “Nindou yamundo-randeimbi, Moses ai sihefimbo ndani ahinūmbi hohoanimo nda sürü papimarandi. Nindou mami ai nimorehi semündü haya nimori-koate nindowenihi ai yifayu ana, amongoandi kai ra akidi ai mbisemündu-wamboane. Ranimbo ahandi amongoandi fondambe nindou wanindimboemo-hünda nimori kambirineandamboane. ²⁰ Mamimbo apodoho mami 7 maningomo. Amongo hondü ranai nimorehi ra semündü haya nimori mbuimindikoate yifiyuhuyu asu nimorehi ahandi ra ranikiminindi akidimayu ranahambo hiningimareandi. ²¹ Raniyo nimorehi ra asūkai akidi ngorü ai semündü haya nimori kefekoate yifimayu. Raniyo asūkai akidi ngorü ranikiminindi ai-amboani mami yahurai ramefiyu. ²² Mami yahurai apodoho mami 7 ranai ramefundi. Raniyo süngunambo nimorehi ranai amboani yifimayo. ²³ Apodoho mami ranai nimorehi ra munguambo masowandümo. Ngga süngunambo nindou ranai yifihündi botifeambe apodoho mami ranai botindafundūhi asu nimorehi ra dadi nimorehi manda?” mehomomo. ²⁴ Sisas ai hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Se moai Baiborambe hoafi apeningo ra fifirundi asu Godindi nginindi fifirundi. Ranimboane se mamikari hoafayomo. ²⁵ Nindou yifiyeimbi ai asūkai yangiri botehindi ana, ngiri anamindūhi-ndahi asu nimorehūhi-ndafu ndühündi. Aiana sünambeahindi nendi nahurai

niboadeimboyeyi. ²⁶ Ngga nindou yifiyeimbi yifihündi botife ra awi se Mosesindi buk nimi akidou hai imami tüküme Feyo ra se hoeimbaruyo? Hoafi sürü mapeningo ranambe God ai Mosesimbo hoafiyuhi yahuya, ‘Roana Abrahamindi God-anahi, Aisakindi God-anahi, asu Sekopindi God-anahi,’ mehu. ²⁷ God ana yifiyeimbiyei Godi yupoani. Ngga yangiri niboadeimbiyei God-ani. Sihei hohoanimo ana hihindi hohoanimoane,” mehu.

**Godindi weanggurühindi
ahinūmbi hohoanimo**

(Matyu 22:34-40; Ruk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Ahinūmbi hohoanimo fifireandeimbi ai süfuane Sadyusi ai Sisas babidimbo simbori hoafimemo. Raniyu ai himboriyuane Sisas ai ahamundi dūdufe hoafi ra simbori aboedi hoafimayupuri. Raniyu Sisasimbo dūdurirūhi yahuya, “Ahinūmbi hohoanimo nahaniyo amuri ranahambo nggasünde haya adükari hamindayoa?” mehuamboyu. ²⁹ Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundohü yahuya, “Nggasündeandeimbi ahinūmbi hohoanimo ana ndanane: ‘Israer se wudipoapondihimborindei. Adükari mami yangirani sihefi Godayu. ³⁰ Se sihefi God Adükari ranahambo nggusüfoambe munguambo, yifiafi munguambo, hohoanimo munguambo, ngginindi munguambo ranambo nggusüfo pandihori.’ ³¹ Ranikiminindi ahinūmbi hohoanimoane nda: Se sihafi wandafi mamimbo nggusüfo pandowandüri sihafi fimbo rawarowandi nou. Moai ngorü ahinūmbi yimbu ndanahafembo nggasündeandeimbi yanggoro,” mehu. ³² Ahinūmbi hohoanimo fifireandeimbimayu ranai Sisasimbo hoafiyundohü yahuya, “Nindou Yamundo-randeimbi, se hoafayafi ra aboedane. Anihondane moai nggorüpoanimbo God nūngu,

ngga Adükari God mami yangirani aninggu. ³³Ranimboane Godimbo ngusüfoambe munguambo, fifirife munguambo, nginindi munguambo ranambo ngusüfo pefembo asu wandafi mamimbo ngusüfo pefembo sihefi fimbo rawehundi nou randihumboane. Sihiri yimbu hohoanimo ra rawarihundi ana, Godimbo sesi mungu mandife asu ninihondi hifikoepe mandife sihefe ra ngasündeamboane,” mehu. ³⁴Sisas ai hoeireandane ndore fifireandeimbi hoafi simbori hoafimayumboyu ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Se God nginindi hifandarandi ra akimisafi animbafi.” Sisas ai yare hoafimayua amuri ranai ahambo düdufe hoafi hoafimbo yihimbomemo.

**Sisas ai düdi Krais-ayu
yahu düdumefiyu**

(Matyu 22:41-46; Ruk 20:41-44)

³⁵Sisas ai Godindi worambe nindou yamundearühi düdufihi yahuya, “Nimboe ahinümbi hohoanimo fifirundeimbi ai Krais, nindou ra God ai ahandi nendambo aboedambofembo kamafoariri, ranahambo Defitindi nimor-ani ehomoa? ³⁶Yifiafi Aboedi ai Defitimbo hohoanimo masagadowa hoafiyuhi yahuya, ‘Se wandi warihondü warani nimandifi ngafimbo sihafi hürütümbi ra sihafi hoarehi hiningindiheapuri-mboyahi,’ Buk Song 110:1 mehu ³⁷Defit ai Kraisimbo Adükari yahundo-marandi, asu nüngunde ahandi nimori mandü-a?” mehu.

**Sisas ai ahinümbi hohoanimo
fifirundeimbimbo
ahini hoafimayupuri**

(Matyu 23:1-36; Ruk 20:45-47)

Nindou afindi ranai yanggorimbo Sisasindi hoafi himborimbo hihifi-

hihifimaye. ³⁸Ai yamundeandürühi yahuya, “Ahinümbi hohoanimo fifirundeimbimbo hibadihümbo. Aiana wari hoandarümbi hoeari yihuruyo hefe maketambe howani nindou ai ahiniyeihi hihifi-mbirihümuni yahomomboanemo hohoanimoemo. ³⁹Aiana rotumbo-hünda rotu worambe asu sesesambe ra weangurühindi fondiwami wagabe nimarimboanemo hohoanimoemo. ⁴⁰Aiana nimorehi kaisahaobedi ranaheimbo wosihoafori hoafiyomondürühi ahei wori kosiründümo asu tikaruhoumbo hoandari hamindi didibafiyafu arundi. Ranimbo-hündambo animbo papi hoafi yibobofeambe ahamumbo ana tiñirifo ra moaruwai hamind-animbo ndimboe,” mehu.

**Nimorehi napokoate
Godimbo kaki masihendi**

(Ruk 21:1-4)

⁴¹Sisas ai Godindi worimbo kaki hipiri fikimi nimarwane nimorehi nindowenihi ai hipiri ranambe hei kaki mafoarihindi. Nindou kaki afindeimbi ranai afindisafi hipiri ranambe hei mafoarihindi. ⁴²Asu nimorehi napokoate kai ranai hamburi kaki yimbu toea sepirimindi ho hipiri ranambe mafoareapiri. ⁴³Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbimbo mborai yahupuri gugureapuri haya hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ro sihamumbo anihondümbo-anahi hoafehapuri. Nimorehi kai napokoate kaki Godindi wori hipirambe masihendi ranana napo afindeimbi masihehindi ranhambo ngasündeamboane. ⁴⁴Nindou napo afindeimbi ranai ana ahei adükari mbegorindüri, nga akidou mafoarihindi. Nga nimorehi kai napokoate ranai ana ahandi sesi pemimboyoweimbi-mayo raniyo mungu masihendi,” mehu.

**Sisas ai Godindi wori
bireboemboe mehu**

13 Sisas ai Godindi wori hiningire tüküfiyuane ahandi süngururü-rundeimbi mami ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nindou Yamundo-randeimbi, wori aboedi safi asu nimoei adükari ra hoeiro,” mehundo. ²Sisas ai simbori hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Se wori afindi ndanahambo hoeiarowandi. Ngiri nimoei mami amboani ngoründiwami nango, nga hifitireboai pindimboe,” mehu.

**Sisas ai tiñirifo afindi
tükündifemboe mehu**

(Matyu 24:3-14; Ruk 21:7-19)

³⁻⁴ Sisas ai Orif hifi wafuambe nimari himboyuane, Godindi wori ai anguni goagu mafondaro. Asu Pita, Sems, Son, Andru ai yanggiri masifomo. Ai sifomo Sisasimbo düdürüwurihi yahomoya, “Hoafiyafimuni rani-moatükuni ra nüngusumboani tükümandifea? Asu nini-moatükuni boatei tükündifemboe mbisefi fifirimandihua?” mehomondamboyu. ⁵Asu Sisas ai hoafiyupurihi yahuya, “Se hibadumbo, nga nindou mami sihamumbo wosihaofoi hoafindapurumbui. ⁶Nindou afindi ranai ngomo wandi ndüri dükandundühiya, ‘Ro nindou rananahi nda,’ mbisimo houmbo nindou afindi wosihaofoi hoafindundürimboemo. ⁷Asu se yifarindimondani himborindimondühane, asu yifiari hoafi yanggiri angunipoedi himborindimondühane ra se yowani afindi hohoanimondimboemo. Rani-moatükuni ra tükündifemboesi, nga asu rani-moatükuni tükefeyo ranahambo awi bidifiranambo siane yahopoani. ⁸Hifi-hifi ranai simbori yifiarindomboe. Asu adükari bogori

nindouyafe nendi ranai simbori simborindimboemo. Hifi bidifiri ranifihi sesi ai wanindimboe asu hifihe ranai tükündifemboe. Munguambo moatükuni ranana nimorehi ai nimori wakemindimbo yaho haya asübusi boatei asemindo nahuraiane tükefeyo. ⁹Ranisimboani animbo se hibadumbo. Ai sihamumbo mbundüpundumo houmbo kansiriyafe himboarihi papi hoafindüpurimboemo. Asu Suda-yei rotu worambe bubundüpurimboemo. Wambo sünguna ahamundi adükari bogori asu hifandirundeimbi ahamundi himboahü ningomboemo. Nga refeambe animbo Aboedi Hoafi ahamumbo wataporimbondüpuri. ¹⁰Nga bidifiranambo si ranai tüküfekoateyoambe nindou munguambo ranai aboedi hoafi ra himborindei hehimbo animbo. ¹¹Sihamumbo mbundüpundumo houmbo kotambe ndowapundumo ngomondani se yowani nini hoafi hoafimandefi yahoefembo yihimboyopoani. Moani rani-simboani hamindi animbo se hoafimbo ra God ai horindeapurumbui. Asu ngiri se sihamundihoari wataporimbondundi, nga Yifiafi Aboedi ai-animbo wataporimbondamboe. ¹²Nindou ai ahamundi amongo mami asu akohoandambo papi hoafindüpuri mbundumbo hifokoefepurimbo hoafindimboemo Asu afindi ai mami yahurai randeambui. Asu nimori ai ahandi hondi afindambo moaruwaimbondeapirühi nindoumbo hoafinduani hifkoandüpirimboemo. ¹³Wambohünda munguambo nindou ai sihamumbo moaruwaimbo-ndhipurimboyei. Nga asu didiyei moanane sei nginindi animboei hei ana, God ai aboedambo-ndearumbui,” mehu.

**Moaruwai hamindi
moatükuni tükündifemboe**

(Matyu 24:3-14; Ruk 21:7-19)

¹⁴ Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Se hoeindundani moaruwai hamindi moatükuni sürühoeimbi fondiwami ningomboe. Nindou düdi ndani hoafi nda ritimarandi ana, ai fifirimbireandamboane. Ranisimboani nindou Sudia hifihü animboei ai nimai fefoehi hehi hifi wafuanambo mbihahüsiamboane. ¹⁵ Asu nindou ai woriwaminindi akusifoendi ra ai yowani ahandi napo fufoemindimbo worinambo keboembui. ¹⁶ Asu nindou düdi nümbürambe anüngu ranai yowani ahandi warihoandari hoeari semindimbo ngumbui. ¹⁷ Ranisimboani nimorehi warandühumbanei asu nimori kehureimbanei aiana hipoanimboembouanei. ¹⁸ Se Godimbo didibafindafundani animbo rani-moatükuni ranai ngisihari afindi tüküfeyoambe tüküfekoatembeyo-wamboane. ¹⁹ Nimboe sapo rani-simboani animbo moaruwai hamindi tiñirifo tükündifemboe. God ai weangürühi mungu-moatükuni nafirandambe moai yahurai tiñirifo tüküfeyo, asu süngunambo amboani ngiri yahurai moatükuni tükündifeyo. ²⁰ Asu Adükari ai tiñirifo ranahambo bodifoahüfe kikemindikoate mbeimbonana munguambo nindou ranai ngiri aboedamboyahindi. Ngga nindou ai wandanei yahu diboniyu hiningimareandüri aheimbo hohoanimondandürühi bodifoahünde kikindeambui. ²¹ Ranisimboani nindou mami ai siheimbo hoafindundürühiya, ‘Hoeirihi, Krais ini nda,’ mbiseianiyo asu ‘Hoeirihi, ini goagu ra,’ mbiseiani se yowani anihondümbofepoani. ²² Nindou bidifiri ai ngomo tikandu houmbo animboya, ‘Ro nda Krais-anahi,’

asu ‘Ro Godindi hoafi hoafiya rihandeimb-anahi,’ mbisimo hou hep-ünifeimbi moatükuni randumboemo. Ai rarumbo-mbembonana God ai nindou diboniyundüreimbi ranaheimbo tikai hoafiyomondüri. ²³ Ranimboane mungu-moatükuni tükefeyo ra se hibadihümbo, nga munguambo moatükuni tüküfekoateyoambe ranahambo hoafayahapuri,” mehu.

**Süngunambo Nindou
Hondü ai kudümbui**

(Matyu 24:29-31; Ruk 21:25-28)

²⁴ Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ranimoatükuni ranai tükündife hayambondoani animbo, hüfihamindi ai nimbirañi ndamindimboe asu amoamo ai ngiri sindu. ²⁵ Mupui ai sünambeahindi firibadeboai pütapindowohü asu munguambo sünambeahindi nginindi moatükuni ranai fifimindimboe. *Aisaia 13:10, 34:4* ²⁶ Ranisimboani animbo nindou ai hoeindihorani Nindou Hondü ai mburingaiwami nangu haya ahandi himboamupuimbo-randeimbi nginindi kapeihi kudümbui. ²⁷ Ranisimboani animbo ai sünambeahindi nendi koandihepurani ngomo nindou God ai diboniyundüreimbi ra hifi ranahandi yimbuyimbu himboranipoedi gugurinduwurümboemo. Ai hifi ranühi fufundündimo ngomombo sünü hifi fondeandambe ngomo tükündafumboemo,” mehu.

**Se süfuri nimindi
ranahambo fifirindihindi**

(Matyu 24:32-35; Ruk 21:29-33)

²⁸ Sisas ai asukai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Se süfuri nimindi fifirindundi. Nimi ranai emündü fofoyo ana, se fifirundi ra ndeara hoembo

akimi tükufembo yahomboane.
²⁹Mami yahuraiane, se hoeindundani
 muṅguambo moatükuni tükufeyo ra
 se fifirindundi, Nindou Hondü ai
 ṅgiri amitata kudu, ṅga ndeara yipuri
 kimani anūṅgu. ³⁰Ro sihamumbo
 anihondumbo-anahi hoafehapuri.
 Bidifiri nindou hifi ndanühi aniboadei
 ranai yifikoateyeiambe animbo rani-
 moatükuni ra tükündifemboe. ³¹Hifi
 asu sünü ana awarindihoemboe, ṅga
 wandi hoafi ana ṅgiri awarindihoayo,
 ṅga wani,” mehu.

**Nindou mami ai-amboani moai
 Adükari ai tükufembo si ra fifireandi**
(Matyu 24:36-44)

³²Sisas ai asükai hoafiyuhi yahuya,
 “Nindou mami ai-amboani moai
 rani-moatükuni tükufemboayo si
 ra fifireandi. Sünambeahindi nendi
 amboani moai fifirundi asu Nimori
 ai-amboani moai fifireandi, ṅga
 Afindi ai-yaṅgirani fifireamboayu.
³³Se hibadumbo ṅṅgomo, nimboe
 sapo rani-moatükuni tükufembo ra
 se moai fifirundi. ³⁴Ranana nindou
 mami ai ṅgorügoanini hombo
 yahu haya, ahandi ratüpuriyomo
 rundimbimbo hibadüdi yahu
 haya ratüpuru yimbureapuri mbura
 nindou yipuri hifandira-randimbimbo
 yipuri wudipoapondo hibadandi
 ehu nahuraiane. ³⁵Ranimbo-animbo
 se hibadumbo nimandümo, nini
 simboani wori aharambüri ranai
 tükümandifi, ra se moai fifirundi.
 Ai nimbambe tükümandifiyo nimbi
 mbusümombomandüyo, siambeahi-
 mandüyo ra se moai fifirundi. ³⁶Asu ai
 nimehünou tükündüfi hoeindeapurani
 asu se apomboemo. ³⁷Ndani hoafi
 ro sihamumbo hoafehapuri ra,
 muṅguambo nindumbo kapeih-anahi,
 ṅga se hibadihumbo nimandei,” mehu.

**Sudayafe bogori nindou ai
 nūṅgundihu Sisasimbo
 mbundihurimindefi
 hifokoamandihuri mehomo**

*(Matyu 26:1-5; Ruk
 22:1-2; Son 11:45-53)*

14 God ai Israerimbo Aboedambo-
 mareandüra aboedi manimboei
 si (Pasofa) asu bret yisikoate sesimbo
 si ra tükufembo yimbu si manīṅgo.
 Raniyo Godimbo sihou-rundeimbiyomo
 asu ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundurun-
 deimbi ai Sisasimbo kikihimündi
 hifokoefimbo hohoanimomemo.
 Raniyo ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya,
 “Sihiri nini-sūṅgundihu Sisasimbo
 wosihoafari hoafi ndihuri mbunduhu
 kikihindihurimindefi hoahu
 hifokoamandihuri,” mehomo. ²Ai
 hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Sihiri
 adükari sihi ana refepoani, ṅga nindou
 ai ṅṅinindindeihi sihefi mbusümo
 yifiari botindihimboyei,” mehomo.

**Nimorehi mami ranai Sisasindi
 mbirowami fisiṅarümbü
 moatükuni kamareandi**

(Matyu 26:6-13; Son 12:1-8)

³Sisas ai Betani ṅgoafihü Saimon
 horombo mimaniho masimeimboyowe-
 imbi ahandi worambe mamaru. Sisas
 ai nindou ranahandi worambe sesühi
 nimarwane, nimorehi mami ai nimoei
 hipirambe sanda aboedi fisiṅarümbü
 kaki afindi fihi semindeimbi semindi
 haya tükümegefeyo. Raniyo Sisas
 ai sesühi nimarwane ai hipiri ra
 boborehaya sanda ra ahandi mbirowami
 kamareando. ⁴ṅga asu nindou bidifiri
 mamarümo ranai ṅṅinindiyomondühi
 simbori hoafiyomondühi yahomoya,
 “Nimboe sanda ra yatikiri-yatikiri
 aranda? ⁵Nindou ai sanda ra kakinambo
 mbasahümüdi-mbonana 300 kaki
 hoarinambo animbo sahöümüdihi

kaki ra nindou napokoate-yeimbimbo sahundiuri,” mehomomo. Ranimboemo ai nimorehi ranahambo nginindimarundi. ⁶Ŋga Sisas ai hoafiyupuruhi yahuya, “Nimorehi ra ambe, ŋga nimboe se ahambo nginindarunda? Ai aboedi moatükuniyo wambo ramareandi. ⁷Nindou napokoateyeimbi ana muŋguambo si sebabidimbo nimandimboyei. Se nini-simboaniyo aheimbo fehefendürimbo hohoanimoyei ra fandihehinduri. Ŋga ro ana ngiri muŋguambo si se-babidimbo nimboahi. ⁸Nimorehi ndanai nini-moatükuniyo ai refembomayo raniyo ramareandi. Ai wandi fi sandanambo hündürimarandi ra yifindahani hifikefendirimbomayo ranimboyo rani boatei ramareandi. ⁹Ro sihamumbo anihondümbo-anahi hoafehapuri, muŋguambo hifi aboedi hoafi ra waporimbondündühi nimorehi ai ramareandi ranahambo hoafindimonda ahambo hohoanimondeimboyei,” mehu.

**Sudas ai Sisasimbo
boboagori nindouyomondi
warihündihinimboeahi mehu**

(Matyu 26:14-16; Ruk 22:3-6)

¹⁰Ranisimboani Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi mami Sudas Iskariot ai Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi sowana Sisasimbo ahamundi warihüfimbo mahu. ¹¹Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi ai rani hoafi ra himboriyomo houmbo hihifi-hihifiyomondühi Sudasimbo bidifiri kaki segodombo hoafimemo. Raniyo Sudas ai Sisasimbo ahamundi warihüfimbo ninüŋgumandihe yahuhayambo hohoanimomayu.

**Sisas ai ahambo
süngururü-rundeimbi
babidimbo sesesimemo**

(Matyu 26:14-16; Ruk 22:7-14,
21-23; Son 13:21-30)

¹²Bret yisikoate sesimbo si ranai weaŋguruhi tükümeŋeyo. Ranisimboani ra Pasofa sipsip nimori sesimbohunda hifokoarihi arihündi. Asu Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi ai düduyafundowohü yahomoya, “Se hohoanimoyafani ro sesesimbo ra sihambo nahü ngefi didiboado-mandihunda?” mehomondamboyu. ¹³Asu Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi yimbu koarihepirühi yahuya, “Se adükari ŋgoafinambo ngafani. Ranühi nindou mami hoe hipirambe ndemündü haya nafini düdi tükündüfimbui. Ahambo animbo se süngundiniri. ¹⁴Se hoeindinerani nini-worinamboyu afarifiyu ra se wori aharambüri ranahambo düdundafineandühi animboya, ‘Nindou yamunde-randeimbi ai düdufihüya, ‘Wori nahanambe Pasofa si sesi ra sesesimandefi?’ mehuamboanehi,’ mbisafani. ¹⁵Ranimbo adükari nimoamondi wori nafirindümo hinüŋgimarundi ra nafuindümbui. Ranühi animbo se sesi ra sindindineandi,” mehu. ¹⁶Süngurineri-rinandeimbi ranai hafani ngoafi ranühi hoeirineandane, muŋgu-moatükuni ai hoafimayu süngure meŋgoro. Raniyo ranühi sesesimbo sesi ra sindimarineandi. ¹⁷Ndeara nimbihoafi-mayoamboyu Sisas ai ahandi süngururü-rundeimbi 12 ranibabidimbo mahomo. ¹⁸Ai sesi sowasümondühi nimarimombo Sisas ai hoafiyupuruhi yahuya, “Ro sihamumbo anihondümbo-anahi hoafehapuri. Nindou mami seambeahindi animbo wambo hürütümbi nindou-yomondi warihündeandirimbui. Nindou ranai

hapondani ro-dibombo sesi asesu,” mehu. ¹⁹Sünggururü-rundeimbi ranai rani hoafi ra himboriyomo houmbo ngusüfoambe moaruwaimarapuri. Raniyo mamai mamaiyomondühi düdururühi yahomoya, “Awi rombayahipoani?” raniranimemo. ²⁰Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Nindou ranana seambeahindani. Ai bret semündü haya rodibo hipirambe afoarihoandi. ²¹Anihondane Nindou Hondü ai yifimbiyuamboane. Baiborambe hoafiyohüya, yifindümbui, meho süngu. Nga nindou düdi Nindou Hondü hürütümbi nindou-yomondi warihariri ranai hipoanimboembouani. Mamihari hondi ai ahambo ana wakemündikoate mbeyowamboyo.” mehu.

**Sisas ai ahambo sünggururü
rundeimbimbo wain hoe
asu bret masagapuri**

(Matyu 26:26-30; Ruk
22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²²Sowasümondühi nimarüombo Sisas ai bret semündü hifitire Godimbo hihifirüri mbura ahambo sünggururü-rundeimbimbo yimbumareapuri. Asu ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se sowandümo, nga nda wandi fi safane,” mehu. ²³Asukai wain hoe kapambe semündü Godimbo hihifirüri mbura masagapura ai munguambo masimindimo. ²⁴Asu Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Nda wandi horane God hoafi firamündü masihendi ra nginemindimbo. Wandi hori karefoendi ra munguambo nindoumbo fehefembo-hündamboane. ²⁵Ro sihamumbo anihondümbo-anahi hoafehapuri, Ro ngiri asükainda wain hoe ndimindihi, nga moani nga ngambo God nginindi hifandarandi ranambe simbori wain hoe ndimindimboyahi,” mehu. ²⁶Raniyo herü mami herüyomondühi adükari ngoafi ra

hiningiru houmbo Orif hifi wafuanambo mahafomo.

**Sisas ai Pitamboya ai wambo
daboadi hihirindeandirimbui mehu**

(Matyu 26:31-35; Ruk
22:31-34; Son 13:36-38)

²⁷Sisas ai ahambo sünggururü-rundeimbimbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se munguambo sihamundi anihondümbofe hiningindumboemo. Nimboe sapo Baiborambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, ‘Ro sipsip hifandirandeimbi nindou hifokoandihina asu sipsip ai buküründahimboyeyi,’

Sekaraia 13:7

meho. ²⁸Nga yifihündi botindahe hehea roboakori Gariri hifinambo ngümboyahi,” mehu. ²⁹Pita ai hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Munguambo nindou ai sihambo anihondümbofe hohoanimo ra hiningindumboemo. Nga roana ngiri hiningindiheanini,” mehu. ³⁰Sisas ai hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Ro sihambo anihondümboanahi hoafehanini, ndani nimbokoani kakaro ai yimbumbo hoafikoateayumbe animbo se ngimimbo hoafindafühiya, ro moai ahambo fifirihini mbisamboyafi,” mehundo. ³¹Nga Pita ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ro ngiri moai fifirihini mbisahi, nga sedibo yifindamboyahi,” mehuamboemo. Asu bidifiri sünggururü-rundeimbi ai-amboani mami yahurai hoafimemo.

**Sisas ai Getsemanihi
Godimbo didibafimayu**

(Matyu 26:36-46; Ruk 22:39-46)

³²Ai homo Getsemani seiarihündi ranühi tüküyafu ahambo sünggururü-rundeimbimbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se ndühi nimandümo, nga ro Godimbo didibafinda samboanahi,” mehupuri. ³³Asu ai Pita, Sems, Son

ahamumbo yangiri sepurimündü haya mahu. Raniyu asu Sisas ai ngusüfo pukiririhü ngusüfoambe moaruwai hohoanimomariri. ³⁴ Raniyu hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Wandi ngusüfoambe pukirandirühi yifimbo yangirayahi. Iga se ndühi ndondu nimandimo hibadündi,” mehu ³⁵ Ai akidou sühüfi hu hifini amoembü amoeaumbo nafi yagodohü ana, tiñirifo ra gübüsimbifoareandira yahu haya didibafimefiyu. ³⁶ Ai ndare didibafifihi yahuya, “Ape, wandi Ape, se yifirayafi ana wambo tiñirifoembü moatükuni ra raguanambo-ndowandi. Iga se yowani wandi yifiri süngufepoani, nga sihafi yifiri süngundowandi,” mehu ³⁷ Ai hihirifi hu himboyuwane ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ranai mapomondamboyu. Ai Pitambo hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Saimon, se apafühiyafi? Asu se awi mami awa amboani yangiri nimarimbo ra waniyo?” mehu. ³⁸ Asu ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se hibadu ningomombo didibafindafundi, nga sihamumbo refe hoeifepurimbo tükündifeyoani pindimboemo. Anihondane, ngusüfo ana refembo hohoanimoayosi, nga fiane nimborayo,” mehu. ³⁹ Asükai Sisas ai hihirifi hüfo weangurühi didibafimefiyu nahurai didibafimefiyu. ⁴⁰ Ai asükai hihirifi hu himboyuwani ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai yapombo himbomarapura mapomo. Raniyo yangirimareapura, asu moai nini-hoafi ahambo hoafimbo fifirundi. ⁴¹ Sisas ai asükai ngimi noufimbi hihirifi süni himboyuwane ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai apusimemo. Raniyo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Awi se fiharu apomomboemo? Ndearambo rani-moatükuni ranai tüküfehü Nindou Hondumbo moaruwai hohoanimoyomondeimbi-yomondi warihü-rüwurimboanemo. ⁴² Hoeiru,

nindou-yomondi warihüfendirimbo nindou-mayu ranai tüküfimboani. Iga botiyafu houmbo ngefo,” mehu.

Sisasimbo mbumaründümo

(Matyu 26:47-56; Ruk
22:47-53; Son 18:3-12)

⁴³ Sisas ai wataporimborandühi nünгуane Sudas süngururü-rundeimbi 12 ambeahindi mami ai tükümefiyu. Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi bogori nindouyomo asu Suda-yafe bogori nindouyomo ranai nindou afindi safi ranahamumbo koamarihoupara pisao yihimindi asu nimihari fufuründümo houmbo ahinümbi hohoanimo fifirundeimbi babidimbo mahomo. ⁴⁴ Nindou sapo Sisasimbo nindouyomond warihüfimbomayu ranai nindou afindi ranahamumbo dibo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Nindou ro wakikihindhünani animbo aiani, nga se ahambo mbundürindimo houmbo ndondu hibadüri ngomo,” mehupuri. ⁴⁵ Raniyo Sudas ai nimehünou hu Sisasimbo hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Yamundo-randeimbi,” yahuhü wakikihimarüri. ⁴⁶ Raniyo nindou ranai Sisasimbo wariyomo homo mbumaründümo. ⁴⁷ Nindou akimi burimemo ranambeahindi mami ranai ahandi pisao hüramündi haya Godimbo sihai-randeimbi adükari bogorindi ratüpuriryu randeimbimbo harimeindo. Raniyo ahandi ngorü himbo hoeari mafoafoareando. ⁴⁸ Asu Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se pisao asu nimihari fufuründümo houmbo wambo kikihemindirimbo masifomo ra hümбuhünümbi nindoumbo kikihimindimbo nahuraianemo. ⁴⁹ Ro si mamami-rihandühi sebaqidimbo nimarimbo Godindi worambe nindou yamundihearü marihandi ra asu se moai wambo kikihiründümondiri. Iga Baiborambe hoafimayo ra anihondü

tükümbifeyoamboane,” mehu. ⁵⁰ Raniyo ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ranai hiningirüwuri houmbo pomefoundi. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Nindou hoarifi mami ai kifohi hoeari yanggiri güde haya Sisasimbo süngumarüri hüfu. Asu ahambo kikihirundümondane hoeari yanggiri kikihimaründümonda safi yanggiri mafifoendi.

**Sisasimbo kansiri yomondi
himboahü papi hoafimarihori**

(Matyu 26:57-68; Ruk 22:54-55;

Son 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Sisasimbo mburündümo mburumbo Godimbo sihai-randeimbi adükari bogori hondüdi worambe, Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi, bogori nindou asu ahinümbi hohoanimo fifirundeimbi gugureafu nimarimondani sowaründümo mahomo. ⁵⁴ Sowaründümo mahomondamboyo Pita ai akidou angunisafi süngumarapuri hu. Ai hu Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi-yomondi bogori hondüdi worambe kefuai prisman babidimbo haihü mamarimo. ⁵⁵ Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi bogori asu munguambo kansir ai nini-moaruwai moatükunirandi Sisas ai ramareandi ra fifirifembo-hünda kokomarundi. Ahambo hifokoeffimbo-hünda ahandi moaruwai hohoanimo fifirifembo-hünda kokomarundi, nga ai moai nini-akidou amboani moaruwai rareanda fifirundi. ⁵⁶ Nindou afindi ahambo tikarihori hehi papi hoafimarihori, nga ahei hoafi ra yimbusümoane. ⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Nindou bidifiri ai Sisasimbo papi hoafimbo yahomo houmbo ninggomombo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Ro himboriyefani ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, ‘Godindi wori nindou ahamundi warinambo worimbomarundi ra biriboadiheamboyah. Asu ro

ngimi si yanggiri asüakai nindou warina worimbokoateyeimbi wori ra worimbondihamboyah,’ mehu,” mehom. ⁵⁹ Nga asu ahamundi hoafi wataporimbomarundi ranai simogodühi hoafikoate mamikari wataporimboru wakimarundi. ⁶⁰ Godimbo sihai-randeimbi adükari bogori ai kansriyomondi himboahü botifi nüngumbo Sisasimbo düdurirühi yahuya, “Nimboe papi hoafarunini ranahambo simbori hoafikoateayafa?” mehundo. ⁶¹ Nga Sisas ai ahamumbo moai nini akidou amboani hoafiyupuri. Asüakai sesi sihai-randeimbi ai düdurirühi yahuya, “Se God aboedani sei rihündeimbi ahandi nimori Kraisi-yafi, waniyo?” mehu. ⁶² Asu Sisas ai hoafiyuhiya, “Rananahi. Rananimbo se munguambo hoeindihorani Nindou Hondü ai God nginindeimbindi warihondü warani nimandümbui asu sünambeahindi mburingai dibonde kudümbui,” mehu. ⁶³ Godimbo sihai-randeimbi adükari bogori ranai ahandi fihindi hoeari hireandühi hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ngiri nindou ngorü ai moaruwai ramareandi ranahambo hoafindu. ⁶⁴ Se himbori-yomondani ai Godimbo tirifoefe hoafimayu. Se hohoanimoyomondani sihiri ahambo nini-nününgu-mandihura?” mehuamboemo. Asu munguambo ai hoafiyomondühi yahomya, “Ai moaruwai ramareandi ranimbohünda yifimbiyu-wamboane,” mehom. ⁶⁵ Bidifiri ai nguri tifiyafundo asu hoearinambo himboari gabudifoaru mburumbo harimemondo. Ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Hoafiyafi düdi sihambo harimayu ra,” mehom. Raniyo asu prisman ai sowaründümo houmbo harimemondo.

**Pita ai Sisasimbo ro
moai fifirihini mehu**

(Matyu 26:69-75; Ruk 22:56-62;

Son 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶Pita ai hoafi yibobofe wori giniri mbusümondühi namaruane Godimbo sihai-randeimbi adükari bogorindi ratüpurio randeimbi yihoarifi ai tüküme Feyo. ⁶⁷Ai hoeirerane Pita ai haihü mamaruwa himboari pareri ningombo hoafiyohü yahoya, “Seamboani Sisas Nasaretihündi dibombo manimbafane,” mehoamboyu. ⁶⁸Asu Pita ai wani yahu hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Se hoafayafi ranana ro moai fifirihendi,” yahu haya wori yipurikimi mahu. ⁶⁹Asu ratüpurio randeimbi ranai asükai hoeireri haya nindou akimi maningomo ranahamumbo hoafiyopurühi yahoya, “Nindou ndanai amboani ai diborihindani,” meho. ⁷⁰Ŋga asükaiyu Pita ai didimoyuhü wani mehu. Akidou hihiningire mbura nindou maningomo ranai Pitambo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Anihondü, seamboani Garirihünd-anafi, ŋga se ai diborihind-anafi,” mehomo. ⁷¹Asu asükai ai dabarifihi yahuya, “Se nindou wataporimboarihoranana ro moai fifirihini,” mehu. ⁷²Ai rani hoafi ra hoafiyu hayamboyuane, nimehünou kakaro ai asükai hoafimayu. Raniyo Sisas ai Pitambo hoafiyundowohüya, “Kakaro ai yimbumbo hoafikoate-ayumbe animbo ngimimbo wamboya moai fifirihini mbisamboyafi,” mehu ra hohoanimoyuhi asu Pita ai afindi aranimayu.

**Pairatimbo sowana Sisasimbo
sowaründümo mahifomo**

(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ruk

23:1-5; Son 18:28-38)

15 Siambe hondü Godimbo
sihou-rundeimbi bogori,

hifandirundeimbi nindou, ahinümbi hohoanimo fifirundeimbi munguambo kansir ai hoafi mamamberu masihoundi. Raniyo asu süngunambo Sisasimbo wari hüputüpurundümo mburumbo Pairat sowanambo sowaründümo mahomo. ²Asu Pairat ai Sisasimbo düdurirühi yahuya, “Se Suda-yei adükari bogoriyafi?” Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyuhiya, “Se sihafiholari hoafayafisi,” mehu. ³⁻⁴Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi ai afindi papi hoafimarura asu Pairat ai asükai düdurirühi yahuya, “Sihambo afindi papi hoafarunini. Asu se nimboe akidou amboani simbori hoafikoateayafa?” mehu. ⁵Asükai Sisas ai akidou amboani hoafi-koatemayua Pairat ai mahepünifiyu.

**Pairat ai Sisasimboya
yifimbiyu wamboane mehu**

(Matyu 25:15-26; Ruk

23:13-25; Son 18:39-19:16)

⁶Mungu himbani Pasofa sesesi si tüküfeyoambe Pairat ai karabusambeahindi nindou mami aboedambo hiningiriri-marandi. Nimorehi nindowenihi ranai aheiholari ndüri dukarihoranane hiningirerü marandi. ⁷Ranisimboani nindou mami ahandi ndüri Barabas ai nindou bidifiri sepurimündü haya gafman babidimbo yifiariyomo nindou hifokoamarunda karabusimarüpurü. ⁸Nindou afindi ranai gugureandühiyo Pairatimbo horombo aheimbo yaremarandi rasüngufembo düdumehindi. ⁹Asu Pairat ai düdurirühi yahuya, “Se hohoanimoyeyani siheimbo sowana Suda-yei adükari bogori ra aboedambo koandihininimboyo?” mehu. ¹⁰Sapo Pairat ai ndore fifireandi Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi ai Sisasimbo ngusüfoambe moaruwaiyomondühiyo ahambo sowana koamarihawuri.

¹¹Ŋga Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi ai nindou afindi ranaheimbo hohoanimo botimarundūri Sisasimbo ana yowani aboedambofipoani, ŋga Barabasimbo animbo, yahomo houmbo. ¹²Asūkai Pairat ai dūdureandūrūhi yahuya, “Se hohoanimoyeyani, ro nini-nūnūngu mandihini se Suda-yei adūkari bogori sei arihūndi ranahambo-a?” mehuamboyei. ¹³Asu ai asūkai hoafi karihehindūhi seiya, “Nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi tikoemündū pefimboani,” masei. ¹⁴Asu Pairat ai dūdureandūrūhi yahuya, “Ŋga asu nine-moaruwai ramareanda?” mehuamboyei. Asu ai pukūna hoafi karihehindūhi seiya, “Nimi keimbi karihendeimbi-fihi tikoemündū pefimboani,” maseiamboyu. ¹⁵Raniyo nindou afindi ranai hihifi-hihifimbeyeia yahu haya aheimbo sowana Barabasimbo koamariheirū. Asu amimbo hoafimayua Sisasimbo ndūfuri ndūfuriruri mburumbo nimi keimbi karihendeimbi-fihi tikoemündū pefimbohūnda ami-yomondi warihūmariri.

**Ami ai Sisasimbo
tirifoefe hoafimaruri**

(Matyu 27:27-31; Son 19:2-3)

¹⁶Ami ai Sisasimbo sowaründūmo homo Rom gafmani-yomondi adūkari wori, Pretoriam seimarihūndi, ranambe hiniŋgiriwuri houmbo ami bidifirambo hoafimemonda gugurimefundi. ¹⁷Raniyomo hoeari yimindibadi-hounduwohūyo hamburi hoeari gūdindo mburumbo tihoari tihoarūmbi wofinambo at nahurai nafiru mbiroambe kikimafoarundo. ¹⁸Raniyo ai Sisasimbo hoafiyomondūhiya, “Suda-yafe adūkari bogori, karihasi,” mehomo. ¹⁹Raniyo ahambo nimiharinambo mbirowohū hariyomondo, ŋguri tifiyafundo,

adūkarimbo hohoanimombo rawefundi nou tikaruhou yimindihona nimarimo raraomarundi. ²⁰Ai ahambo tirifoefi hoafimbo mungua-moatūkuni ra raru mburu asu hamburi hoeari gudimarūndo ra yimindi-ründūmondūhi asūkai ahandi hondū ra gūdimarundo. Mungu-moatūkuni raraoru mburu nimi keimbi karihendeimbi-fihi tikoemündū pefimbo sowaründūmo mahomo.

**Sisasimbo nimi keimbi
karihendeimbifihi
tikoründūmo pamarūwuri**

(Matyu 27:32-44; Ruk
23:26-43; Son 19:17-27)

²¹Sisasimbo sowaründūmo houmbo heihūyei Sairinihūndi nindou mami, ahandi ndūri Saimon, Areksander Rufus-yafandi afindi ai adūkari ŋgoafinambo masūfuwa hoeimarihori. Raniyo ami ai sowaründūmo houmbo hoafimemondoa Sisasindi nimi keimbi karihendeimbi ra masemündū. ²²Raniyo Sisasimbo sowaründūmo homo Gorgota sei arihūndi ranihū tūkūmehindi. Gorgota ranahandi nimindi ra mbirihapiri-ane. ²³Ranūhiyo ami ai Sisasimbo wain hoeambe hūhū-timbū marasen fanduyamundu mburu masabudo, ŋga ai moai sūmündū. ²⁴Raniyo ami ai ahambo nimi keimbi karihendeimb-fihi parūwuri mburumbo ahandimayo hoeari-napo ra yimbuemindimbo yahomo hou satu piraimemo. ²⁵Sapo Sisasimbo nimi keimbi karihendeimb-fihi pamarūwuri ra siambeahi hūfihamindi kehuri sūfuambeyo. ²⁶Ahambo papi hoafi sūrū paru mburu ranai yare hoafiyowohū yahoya, “SUDA-YAFE ADŪKARI BOGORI,” meho. ²⁷⁻²⁸Asu Sisasindi fikimi nindou yimbu yifiariyafani hūmbuhūniyafani rinandeimbi ahafanimbo amboani tikorūpindūmo pamarupiri. Ŋgorū Sisasasindi kadūdani

parüwuri asu ngorü warihondani parüwuri. ²⁹ Raniyei nindou afindi ranai ngasündihori heiheirühündühi mbiro hirihirühündühi ahambo tirifoefe hoafi hoafiyeihi “Sapo se safiya ‘Godindi wori birifoefe hefe ngimi sihi yanggiri worimbondihi hiningindiheamboyahi,’ masafi. ³⁰ Hapondani se sihafi fimbo farihoefi. Se nimi keimbi karihendeimbi fihindi foarefoa hawambo kosafi,” masei. ³¹ Asükai mami yahurai Godimbo sihou-rundeimbiyomo asu ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi-yomo ai-amboani tirifoefe hoafimaruri. Ai ahamundihoari raru hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Ai nindou amurambo aboedamboreandüri-marandi, nga asu moai ahandi fimbo aboedamboreandi. ³² Krais Israeriyei adükari bogori ranai nimi keimbi karihendeimbi ra hiningire haya mbikusifuendi. Rananimbo sihiri hoeindihurühi ahambo anihondumbo-ndihurimboane,” mehomu. Nindou yimbu Sisasindi fikimi pamarupiri ai-amboani mami yahurai Sisasimbo tirimafoarineri.

Sisas ai yifimayu

(Matyu 27:45-56; Ruk
23:44-49; Son 19:28-30)

³³ Hüfinimbo rani hifihü nimbi ranai peyo haya ho hombo hüfihamindi wuwuriyuambe tükumefeyo. ³⁴ Hüfihamindi wuwuriyuambe Sisas ai puküna heiyuhü yahuya, “Eri, eri, rema sabaktani?” mehu. Hoafi ranahandi nimindi ra ndahuraiane: Wandi God, wandi God, nimboe se wambo hiningimarowandiri. ³⁵ Nindou bidifiri akimi manimboei ranai himboriyei hehi hoafiyeihi seiya, “Himboriyei, ai Erasamboani mingayu,” masei. ³⁶ Ahei mbusümonindi nindou mami ai pipiyu hu poposi moatükuni nahurai semündü mbura wain hoe ranambe foare mbura nimi harifihi

pare himondamündi haya masagado. Nga asu bodimondi ai hoafiyeihi seiya, “Awi hoeindihu mbundihumbo, Eraisa ai ahambo farihefimbo tükumandifiyu, wanimandiyo?” masei. ³⁷ Asu Sisas ai asükai puküna heiyu mbura yifimayu. ³⁸ Refihyu asu Godindi worambe hoeari kumarundi ranai nimoamo ngahi peyo haya bure hanimbo gebü hifini türeandühi yimbumbore bumareandi. ³⁹ Asu ami-yomondi bogori Sisasindi fikimi manüngu ranai ai yifimayu ra hoeireanda mayoa hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Anihondane, nindou nda Godindi nimor-ani,” mehu. ⁴⁰ Nimorehi bidifiri ai akidou anguni safi niboadei himboapomaye. Ahei mbusümo ra Maria Makdarahündiyo, Maria, Sems Sosep-yafandi hondiyo asu Saromeyo. ⁴¹ Sapo Sisas ai Garirihi nunguambe nimorehi raniyei Sisasimbo süngurihorühi farihehori marihündi. Asu amuri bidifiri nimorehi Sisas babidimbo Serusareminambo mahei ai-amboani ranühi manimboei.

Sisasindi yifi nimoko honguambe masihehori

(Matyu 27:57-61; Ruk
23:50-56; Son 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Sosep Arimateahündi ai kansiriyu haya munguambo nindou ai aiana aboedani sei hehi ahinirihori hündeimbiyu. Ai-amboani God nginindi hifandarandi ranahambo himboyu-marandi. Sümbu moani ngoafimbo nimarimboane yaho yimungurifeambe Sosep ai yihimbokoate hu Pairatindi himboahü nüngumbo Sisasindi finimoko semündumbo düdumefiyu. ⁴⁴ Pairat ai Sisas yifimayu hoafi ra himboriyu haya hepünimefiyu. Raniyo ami-yomondi bogorimbo mborai mehuamboyu mahua Sisas ai yifimbaiyu waniyo yahu haya düdumariri. ⁴⁵ Ami-yomondi

bogori ranai hoafimayua himboriyu haya Pairat ai Sosepimboya yifi nimoko ra ndoarindifi, mehundo. ⁴⁶Sosep ai hu kifohi hoeari mami pemiya mbura Sisasindi yifinimoko foarümündi hoearambe pariri ngamondifoariri mbura serümündi hu honguambe masiheiri. Hongu ra nimoei nimariweimbindambo nindou hūti wowondimarundiyo. Raniyo Sosep ai nimoei adūkari ngorū gügura hu hongu nafitambe ra güre pare hiningimareandi. ⁴⁷Raniyo Maria Makdarahündiyo asu Maria Sosepindi hondiyo ai Sisasimbo masihawuri ra nimbafe himboapomayafe.

Sisas ai yifihündi botimefiyu

(Matyu 28:1-8; Ruk
24:1-12; Son 20:1-10)

16 Moani ngoafimbo nimarimbo si ranai munguyowane, Maria Makdarahündiyo, Maria Semsindi hondiyo asu Sarome ai Sisasindi yifinimoko popoaimbo sei hehi bidifiri aboedi fisingarümbü moatükuni pemimaye. ²⁻³Raniyo Sande siambehondü nafimbo hūsihū ai aheihōari simbori hoafiyeihī seiya, “Didai sihefimbo fandihemuni hayambo hongu nafitambehündi nimoei ra ndemündü yihirimandea?” masei. ⁴Nimoei ranai afindi hamindiyo, nga ai hei himboyeiane nimoei ra yihirimarundi. ⁵Ai hongu ranambe kefoehi hei himboyeiane, nindou hoarifi mami hoandari hoeari kifohi güde haya warihondü warani mamaruwa hepünimehindi. ⁶Nindou ranai hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Se yowani hepünifepoani. Ro fifiriheambo-anahi, seana Sisas Nasaretihündi nimi keimbi karihendeimb-fihi pamarihori

ranahamboane kokoarihori. Aiana asūkai yangiri botimefiyu! Aiana moai ndanühi yanguru. Ahambo masihehori fondi ra hoeirihī. ⁷Ŋga se ŋgei ahambo süngururū-rundeimbi asu Pitambo amboani hoafindei. Sisas aiana sihamumbo Garirinambo horombofi haya mahu. Horombo hoafimayu süngu Garirihū animbo hoeindiwurimboemo,” mehu. ⁸Nimorehi ranai honguambeahindi tüküyahi hehi mafefoehindi. Ŋgusüfoambe hepünahi hihamindariyei hehi yihimboyeihiwambo moai nindou mamimbo amboani mami hoafi amboani hoafiyei.

Maria Makdarahündi ai Sisasimbo hoeimareri

(Matyu 28:9-10; Son 20:11-18)

⁹Sisas ai Sande siambeahihondü botifi-hayamboya Maria horombo Sisas ai moaruwai nendi 7 hefoareandeimbi ahambo-so boatei tükümeifiyu. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Nindou horombo Sisas babidimbo hoahoangomo marundi ranai afindi hohoanimoyomondühi araniyomondühi nimarimondane, Maria ai ho hoafiyopurühi yahoya, “Sisas ai yangiri manünguwa ro hoeimarihini,” meho. Ai hoafi ra himboriyomosi, nga moai anihondümbo-rundi.

Süngurineri rinandeimbi yimbu ai Sisasimbo nafini hoeimarineri

(Ruk 24:13-35)

¹²Asūkai süngunambo ahambo süngurineri-rinandeimbi ai nafisüngu hafandane, Sisas ai ngortüpoanimbo fiyu haya hu ahafanimbo-so tükümeifiyu. ¹³Asu ai hafani süngururū-rundeimbi bodimondambo rani hoafi ra wataporimbomarınandi. Ŋga ai moai ahafandi hoafi ra anihondümbo-rundi.

**Sisas ai ahambo
süngururü-rundeimbimbo-so
tüküme fiyu**

(Matyu 28:16-20; Ruk 24:36-49;
Son 20:19-23; Ratiipuri 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Bidifiranambo hondü ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi 11 ahamumbo-so sesi sowasümondühi nimarimondani tüküme fiyu. Raniyo ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai ngusüfoambe tapihamiyomondühi nimorehi nindowenihi ai yangiri botimefiyua hoeirihori hehi hoafimaye ra anihondümbofekoate-memonda nginindi hoafimayupuri. ¹⁵ Asu Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se munguambo hifi ra hoahoangomondühi munguambo nindoumbo aboedi hoafi ra wataporimbondündüri. ¹⁶ Nindou düdi ai anihondümbore haya hündürayu ana, God ai ahambo aboedambo-ndirimbui. Nga nindou düdi ai anihondümbofe-koateayu ana, ai Godindi nindou-yafe hoafi himboriyohü

yibobofe ranambe awarindihoembui. ¹⁷ Anihondümborihindeimbi ranahei warisüngu God ai hepünifeimbi moatükuni randeambui. Ai wandi ndürinambo moaruwai nendi heboadihi asu ranipoanimbo hoafinambo hoafindei raraondihümboyei. ¹⁸ Ai amoasiri warinambo kikihindihümündi asu nindou ai simindei hehi yifiyei rihündeimbi moatükuni asimindei amboani ranai ngiri moaruwaim-bondeandüri. Asu ai angünümbe nindou-yeiwami wari nandihinda ai asukai aboedindeimboyei,” mehupuri. ¹⁹ Adükari Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbimbo wataporimborapuri mbura God ai sünambe serümündi hafu hiningirira ahandi warihondü warani mbamarü. ²⁰ Asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai munguambo hifi hoahoangomondühi wataporimbomarundi. Asu Adükari ai ai-babidimbo nüngumbo ahamundi hoafi ra nginemindimbo-hünda hepünifeimbi moatükuni yare-marandi.

Ruk

Aboedi Hoafi Ruk ai sürü papımarandi

Ruk ai Sisas tüküme fiyu ranahambo Tiofirusimbo sürü papımarandi

1 Tiofirus, karihasi se adükari nindou-anafi. Nindou afindi ai nine-moatükuni God ai yihoe fi mbusımo ramareandi ranahambo diboadofe sürü papimbo mehomo. ²Sapo nindou didemo weangurühi hondü Sisasindi ratüpurı ahamundi himboarinambo hoeiru mburumbo aboedi hoafi wataporımborümuni marundi ranahamboemo ai sürü papıru marundi. ³Ro wandıhoari muŋguambo moatükuni ndorıhoeımbi weangurühi tüküme fiyo ra tüfoarihe fıfırımarıheandi. Ranımbokane asu, Tiofirus, sıhambo rani-moatükuni tüküfe-tüküfe marandi ranahambo diboadofe sürü papimbo ro hohoanimoyahani mayoa aboed-ane masahi. ⁴Ro randıheandani animbo asu se muŋguambo moatükuni sıhambo yamundımarıhunıni ra tüfoarowandühi fıfırımbırowanda sahehea.

Son tüküfemboayu ranahambo sünambeahındi nendi ai Sekaraiambo hoafımayundo

⁵Herot ai Sudia-yafe bogorımbofi muŋguambe nindou mami ahandi ndüri Sekaraia ai Godimbo sesi sıheferambo nındoumbofi manüŋgu, aiana Godimbo sesi sıhoemo-rundeımbi Abaisa-yomondi sırambeahındıyu. Ahandi nımorehındi ndüri ra Erisabetıyo ai-amboani Aronındi sırambeahındıyo. ⁶Yımbu ai Godındi himboahü mbumundi hamındi nımbafembo Adükarındi hoafi himborıyafeıhi süngurine marınandi.

⁷Erisabet ai purısiyo hayamboyo ranımbu ai Sekaraia-dıbo nımbı kefekeate nımbafembo boagırımayafe. ⁸Mami sımbıani Sekaraıandı sırihündi ratüpurımbu sı tüküfeyoambe sesi sıhefe ra Godındi himboahü ramareandi. ⁹Sapo Godımbu sesi sıheferambo dibonımbu rani hohoanımo süngumbo ahambo dibonımemondowa Godımbu sıhefembo fondıwami fısiŋarümbi moatükuni mandıfembo Adükarındi worı ranambe kefuai mahıfu. ¹⁰Ranıyo fısiŋarümbi moatükuni-mayo ranai hai tıkirandühi horoambe nımorehi nındowenıhi afındi ranai weındani nımbıeımbu Godımbu dıdıbafıyeıhi burımayei.

¹¹Ranıyo asu refeyoambe Adükarındi sünambeahındi nendi ranai ahambo-so tüküfi fısiŋarümbi moatükuni mandıfe fondi warıhondani manüŋgu. ¹²Ranıyo Sekaraia ai hoeıriri haya hepünıfi yihımbu sısirıme fiyu. ¹³Ŋga asu sünambeahındi nendi-mayu ranai hoafıyundowohü yahuya, “Sekaraia, se yihımbondamboyafi! God ai sıhafi dıdıbafıfe hoafi himborıyumbıani. Asu sıhafi nımorehi Erisabet ai sıhafi nımbı nderımindımbıe. Rananımbu se ahambo ndüri Son kaboadıworı. ¹⁴Nımbı ranai tükündıfiyuani se afındi hamındi hıhıfi-hıhıfındamboyafi asu nındou amurı ranai-amboani afındi hıhıfi-hıhıfındımbıoyei. ¹⁵Nındou ranai ana Adükarındi himboahü ndüreımbi hondündümbıui. Aiana yowani wain asu ŋgınındi hamındi bıa ra ndümündümbıui. Ahambo hındi ai wakemındımbu yangırıyoambe Yıfıafi Aboedi ranai ahandi fıambe yadıdındıfemboe. ¹⁶Ranıanımbu ai İsrarıhündi nındou afındi ranaheimbo God ahei Adükari-mayu ranahambo sowana hıhındeırı ndemündündüri ŋgumbıui. ¹⁷Aiana Godındi hoafi hoafıyu-randeımbi, ahandi ndüri

Eraisa ramefiyu nou, yahurai nginindi ndemündü haya Adükarimbohünda ai boatei horombondüfi ngumbui. Aiana afindi mam-anemo asu nimor-anemo asüakai mamühindeapura aboedi-aboedindaftu, nindou Godindi hoafi himborikoate-yei-rihündeimbi aheimbo hihirindeirani mbumundi hohoanimo süngundihi, asu anihondümborihindeimbi Adükari ai kosimbo-mayu ranimbo didiboadondearümbui,” mehu.

¹⁸ Sekaraia ai sünambeahindi nendi-mayumbo simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Asu ro nüngundihe fifirimandihe rani-moatükuni ra anihondayo amboani? Roana ndeara boagiriyaamboanahi asu wandi nimorehi amboani boagiriyoamboane,” mehundowamboyu. ¹⁹ Sünambeahindi nendi ai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Ro Gebrier-anahi nda. Roana Godindi ngusumboarani-anahi nimboa arihandi. Aiyu wambo koamarihendira sihambo aboedi hoafi hoafimbo makosahi. ²⁰ Se moai wandi hoafi ra anihondümborowandi ranimbo-hünda yafadühami tapi nimbafi ngafimbo rani-moatükuni ra tükündifemboe. Nini-simboaniyo God ai dibonimayu rani-moatükuni ra anihondümbor tükündifemboe,” mehundo.

²¹ Rani-moatükuni ranai refeyoambe nindou bidifiri ai Sekaraiambo weindani nimboeimbo himboyahündowohü hohoanimoyeihiya, “Ai nimboe Godindi worambe gedühi anüngu?” masei. ²² Ai weindani tüküfi huhü aheimbo moai hoafi karearü, nga wani. Raniyei asu ai rarihi hohoanimoyeihiya awi Sekaraia ai nine awambo moatükuni ahandi himboahümbo Godindi wori ranambe hoeire hayamboyu rawefiyu masei. Ai aheimbo nini hoafi akidou hoafiyokoateyundürühiyu asu ai moani ahandi warinambo yanggiri sisamira wakimareandi.

²³ Godindi worambe Sekaraia ai sapo nine-moatükuni refe ratüpurimbo-mayu ratüpuri ra moendire hayamboyu asu ai ngoafina mahu. ²⁴ Rani-moatükuni ranai refe hayamboyo-ane ranambe ahandi nimorehi Erisabet ranai warandühumbiyo haya asu ai moai hondahüfeimbi amoamo ranambe wori hiningire ho, nga wani. ²⁵ Ai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Haponda ndeara bidifirani hondü Adükari ai wambo hipoambore-andirihü ai wandi amoaningi nindou himboahü mengoro ra raguanamboareandi,” meho.

**Sünambeahindi nendi
ranai Mariamboya Sisas
ndowarindimboyafi mehundo**

²⁶ Erisabet ai 6 amoamombo niogoambe God ai sünambeahindi nendi ahandi ndüri Gebrier ranahambo Gariri hifambe ngoafi ahandi ndüri Nasaret raninambo koamariherü. ²⁷ Ai mahu ra nimorehi sapo nindowenihi ahandi ndüri Sosepimbo momo kumarihindi ranahambo hoafi semündü hayamboyu. Sosep ranai ana adükari bogori Defitindi amoao-yomondi srambeahindiyu. Nga asu nimorehi-mayo ranahandi ndüri ana Mariayo. ²⁸ Sünambeahindi nendi-mayu ranai nimorehi ranahambo-so tüküfi hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Karihasi. Adükari ai se-dibo nüngumbo sihambo aboedi-aboedimareanini,” mehundo.

²⁹ Raniyo asu Maria ai sünambeahindi nendandi-mayo hoafi ra himboriyo haya asu ai afindi hohoanimoyowohü nine-moatükuni hoafi yahurai ra yahohaya hoafimayo. ³⁰ Sünambeahindi nendi-mayu ranai ahambo hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Maria, se ranimbo yihimbondamboyaafi, nga God ai sihambo ngusüfoambe aboedi fufurifoareaninimboani. ³¹ Nga rananimbo se warandühumbündafi hawa nindowenihi nimori ndowarindifi

mbunda asu se ahandi ndüri Sisas kaboadiwori. ³² Aiana adükari hondünduani ahambo moani Nimoamo Hamindi Hondüdi nimorani mbiseimboyei. Rananimbo asu Adükari God ranai ahambo bogorimbondirimui sapo ahandi amoa Defit ramefiyu süngu. ³³ Rananimbo ai koadürümbo-koadürümbo Sekopindi ahuri mamiyei bogorimbondifi nünguhü, ahandi nginindi hifandarandi ranai ngiri moendindo,” mehundo.

³⁴ Maria ai sünambeahindi nendi-mayu ranahambo hoafiyondowohü yahoya, “I, rani-moatükuni ra nüngunde yahurai tükümandifea? Asu roana nindowenihikoate-anahisi!” mehondowamboyu. ³⁵ Asu simbori ai ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Yifiafi Aboedi ranai sihafi fiambe tükündifeninihü animbo asu Godindi nginindi ranai sihambo gabudiboadeanimboe. Ranimbo-hündambo animbo asu sürühoeimbi nimori ranahambo Godindi Nimor-ani mbiseimboyei. ³⁶ Awi se himboriyafi, sihafi mbu Erisabet amboani ngiri nimori wakindamindo masei boagirimayoa, nga haponda warandühumbüyo haya 6 amoamo homboane. ³⁷ Ngiri God ai nini-moatükuni refekoate-ndu,” mehu. ³⁸ Asu Maria ai simbori hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Ro Adükarindi ratüpuria-rihandeimb-anahi, nga se hoafimayafi süngu ai moani rambireandamboane,” mehondowamboyu asu sünambeahindi nendi ranai ndamefiyu.

Maria ai Erisabetimbo ndüfosimbo maho

³⁹ Rani-simboani Maria ai botife naporamindi haya nimai ngoafi mami Sudia hifi wafuambe anango raninambo mahafo. ⁴⁰ Raniyo asu ai Sekaraiani worambe ho haya farife hafo Erisabetimbo hihifimarandi.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Erisabet ai Maria hihifimarandi ra himboriyo-ambe asu mare ranambe nimori ai ahandi furambe sangurimbo botifi piyu marandi. Raniyo asu Erisabetindi fiambe Yifiafi Aboedi ranai tüküfeyowohüyo, ai puküna hoafi karihoehü hoafiyowohü yahoya, “God ai sihambo aboedi-aboedimareanini munguambo nimorehimbo refendürikoate-mayu nou. God ai nimori ranahambo amboani aboedi-aboediririmboani! ⁴³ Awi adükari moatükuni wambo tüküme-feyondiri. Nga wandi Adükarindi hondi ai wambo hoeifendirimbo tüküme-feyo. ⁴⁴ Awi se himboriyafi, asu ro sihafi-mayo hihifi hoafi ra kefoendühi himborihamindihühüyahü asu nimori wandi furambe asanguru ranai hihifi-hihifiyuhü hohoripi-hohoripimayu. ⁴⁵ Adükarindi hoafi ra se anihondümbo-ndowandühi ana, asu se hihifi-hihifindafi sapo rani-moatükuni ranai anihondü sihambo tükündifeninimboe,” mehondo.

Maria ai Godimbo herüna kakisaomariri

⁴⁶ Maria ai yahoya, “Ro wandi ngusüfoambe ra Adükarimbo adükar-ani sa hohoanimoyahi. ⁴⁷ Asu wandi hohoanimoyambe ranai Godimboya wandi Aboedambo-reandiri-randeimbani yaho hihifi-hihifayo. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Ro ahandi ratüpuria-rihandeimbiya hehea moanindi nimorehiyahi, nga asu ai wambo hohoanimoyuhü ndondomareandiri. Hapondanambe peyo haya süngunambo gogu aho ranambe amboani nindou ai wambo hihifi-hihifümb-anafi mbiseimboyei,

nimboe sapo Adükari Hamindi God ai
wambo adükari moatükuni ramare-
andi ranimbo-hünda.

Ahandi ndüri ra moani sürühoeimbane.

⁵⁰Ŋga asu ahandi hipoambofe
hohoanimo ranana nindou didiyei
ahambo ahinarihori
ranaheimbo-so boagiri tühünimbo rande
yagodimboe.

⁵¹Ai ahandi wari nginindi ranambo
adükari ratüpuri ratüpurimayu.

Ai nindou afindi-afindiyeimbi
ranaheimbo ahei hohoanimo nine
moaruwai amarondüri
rani kameihi bukürümafoareandüri.

⁵²Ai bogori nindou-memo ahamundi
nimarifondi waminindi hifini
hemoafoareapuri.

Raniyo asu nindou ndürikoate-memo
ranahamumbo nimoamo
sepurimündü botimareapuri.

⁵³God ai nindou wembomboyeimbi
ranaheimbo aboedi moatükuni
yimbureandüri

asu nindou napombü-maye ranahe-
imbo nini akidou-amboani waram-
befendürikoate koamarihendüri.

⁵⁴Ai ahandi ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi Is-
raer ranaheimbo mafarihendüri ra
sapo horombo hoafiyu masihendi rani
süngumboyu hipoambomareandüri.

⁵⁵Ai Abraham asu ahandi ahui mami
ranaheimbo hoafiyondürimbo
koadürümbo-koadürümbo ra hohoani-
moyu masihendi rani süngumboyu
ramareandi,”

meho.

⁵⁶Maria ai ngimi amoamo Erisabeti-
dibo ningo himboyo asu ai ngoafina
asükaiyo hihirife maho.

Erisabet Sonimbo maserimindo

⁵⁷Erisabet ai ahandi nimori
semindimbo si tüküme Feyon-
dowamboyo asu rani-simboani ai

nindowenihi nimori maserimindo.

⁵⁸Nindou bidifiri ai-babidimbo wori
yimburihindeimbi raniyei asu ahandi
wahori mamiyomo munguambo
Adükari ai nine aboedi rani-poanimbo
moatükuni ahambo ramareandi ra
himboriyeihehi ai Erisabetimbo
ngusüfoambe hihifi-hihifimehündo.

⁵⁹Nimori ranai mami wikiyu
hayamboyuwane, asu ai ahandi
fihoeari kefetirihefe mburimbo
afindandi ndüri süngu Sekaraiambofi
kafoefimboani sei hehi mahei. ⁶⁰Ŋga
asu ahandi hondi ai hoafiyowohü
yahoya, “Yowani! Ahandi ndüri
ana Son animbombiyu-wamboane,”
mehondüri. ⁶¹Raniyei asu ai ahambo
hoafiyeihi seiya, “Asu seana sihafi
sirambe moai yahurai ndüri ana
yangoro,” masahündo. ⁶²Raniyei
asu ai ahandi afindambo warinambo
yangiri hoafiyeihi ndüri nini nimori
ranahambo kamaboadihori masahündo.

⁶³Sekaraia ai sürü papimbo
moatükunifihi ndüri pareandühi
yahuya, “Ahandi ndüri ana Son-ani,”
mehuamboyei. Asu moani nimboe
yahurai munguambo ai hepünimehindi.

⁶⁴Refeyowohüyo asu moani ranambe
hamindi Sekaraia ai asükaiyu hoafi
ra wataporimbo-randühiya Godimbo
aboed-ani yahu hoafimayu. ⁶⁵Raniyo
asu nindou ngoafi akimi amarei
ranai yihimbo sisireandürühiyo, asu
rani-moatükuni ramefeyo rani hoafi
ranai Sudia hifi wafuambe ngoafi
anango rani-amboani ho-ho marandi.

⁶⁶Munguambo nindou ai rani hoafi
ranahambo himboriyei hehi hohoanimo
kikirihündühi düduyahindühi seiya,
“Nimori ra nini moatükuni nahurai
nimori tükümandifia?” masei. Ai rarihi
fifirihindi Adükarindi nginindi ranai
ai-dibo aningo ho.

Sekaraia ai Godindi hoafi hoafimayu

⁶⁷ Sonindi afindi Sekaraiani fiambe Yifiafi Aboedi ranai farifehüyo asu ai Godindi hoafi ra yare hoafiyuhi yahuya,

⁶⁸ “Awi sihiri Israeri-yafe God Adükari ranahambo aboed-ani mbisefomboane.

Ai ahandi nimorehi nindowenihi ranaheimbo farihefendürühi aheimbo aboedambofe-ndürimbohünda makusu-ani.

⁶⁹ Ahandi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi amoa Defitindi sirambeahindiyu

ai sapo nindou nginindi sihefimbo aboedambofe-munimbo-mayu ranahambo dibonimayundo.

⁷⁰ Ai ahandi sürühoeimbi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi-yomondi süngu

horombo hoafiyu masihendi hoafi ra süngumareandi.

⁷¹ Rani hoafi ra yahurai yare hoafiyuhi yahuya

ai nindou sihefimbo hürütümb-anei.

Asu yi boarukoarihimun-anei ranahei nginindi warambeahindi

aboeda hündihemunümbui yahu hoafiyu masihendi.

⁷² Ai sihefi amoa mamimbo hipoamondeandürümbui.

Asu ahandi hoafi hoafiyu firamündü masihendi ranahambo hohoanimondümbui.

⁷³ Sihefi amoa Abrahamimbo ai dabari-fihi hoafiyu masihendi.

⁷⁴ Ai sihefi hürütümbiyei warambeahindi aboedambo hürühefemunühi,

asu ai sihefimbo ahandi ratüpuri yihimbo sisirifekoate ratüpurimbo ra süngurihi yahombo hoafiyu masihendi.

⁷⁵ Asu rananimbo sihiri yanggiri nimboefambe amboani,

sihiri moani sürühehundeimbindefi mbundihu,

aboedi mbumundi hamindi ahandi himboahü muḡuambo si aho ra nimboefomboane.

⁷⁶⁻⁷⁷ Haponda, wandi nimori, sihambo ana

Nimoamo Hamindi Hondündi hoafi hoafiyafi-randeimb-anafi mbiseimboyei.

Seana Adükarimbohünda horombondafo ḡgafühi ahambohünda nafi didiboadondowandühi

ahandi nendi ranaheimbo ahei moaruwai hohoanimo ra amboawi yahohü

moaruwai hohoanimo-ambeahindi aboedambofe-ndürimboani yahombohünda.

⁷⁸ God ahandi hipoambofe hohoanimonambo

simbori si nahurai koaboadeanda kodimboe.

⁷⁹ Rananimbo nindou yifimbo yihimboyeihi nimbi nimaroani animboei aheimbo si boakiboadeandürimboe.

Asu rananimbo sihefimbo aboedi nimarimbo nafi nafuindamuna ḡgemboyefi,”

Sekaraia ra mehu.

⁸⁰ Süḡgunambo Son ai adükariyuhümbo asu Yifiafi Aboedi ranai-amboani ahandi fiambe nginindi tükümeḡeyo. Ai hu nimi wohi furikoate-reandühi nūḡgu humbo Israer so boatei weindahi tükümeḡeyu.

Maria Sisasimbo maserimindo

(Matyu 1:18-25)

2 Rani-simboani Romi-yafe adükari bogori Sisar Ogastas ai muḡuambo nindou ranihündambo ai ndüri semindimbo hoafi ra hoafiyu masihendi. ² Kwirinius ai Siria-yafe bogorimbofi nūḡguambeyo muḡuambo nindou ranaheimbo ndüri

semindimbo ra boatei tükümeſeyo.
³Raniyei asu muṅguambo nindou ranai mamami ahandihoari ahandi ndüri semindimbohünda ahandi ngoafi hondü raninambo hei marihündi.

⁴Raniyu asu Sosep ai-amboani Gariri hifambe Nasaret ngoafihündi botifi haya adükari bogori Defitimbo sahorimindeimbi ngoafi Betrethem Sudia hifambe anaṅgo raninambo mahu. Sapo ai Defitindi sirambeahind-ani.
⁵Raniyo asu Maria ranahambo Sosepimbo semündümbo momo kümarihindi rani-dibo ndüri semindimbo mahu. Raniyo asu Maria ranai warandühumbiyo. ⁶Raniyo asu ai Betrethem ngoafihü nimbafeambe Maria ai ahandi nimori wakemindimbo si ranai ndeara bidifirani tükümeſeyo. ⁷Ai ahandi amonḡo nimori ra wakirimindi haya nimori-yafe hoearinambo himonderi mbura burmakauyei sesi hipirambe mafoareri. Sapo nindou aporambo wori ranai nindou fondi muṅgu simonḡorimayeiambo wambo.

**Sünambeahindi nendi ai sipsip
 hifandiru-rundeimbimbo
 Sisas tükümeſiyu hoafi
 sowandümo mahomo**

⁸Rani hifihü sipsip hifandiru-rundeimbi ai ahamundi sipsip fufurundümo homo moanambühi hifandirundürühi mami nimbi-memo.
⁹Adükarindi sünambeahindi nendi ranai ahamumbo-so tüküfihüyu asu Adükarindi himboamupui-randeimbi si ranai ahamumbo boakimafoareapuri. Raniyomo asu ai rani-moatükuni ranahambo yihimbo sisirimefundi.
¹⁰Ṃga asu sünambeahindi nendi ranai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se ranahambo yihimbondimboemo. Ro ndanimboahi nda sihamumbo aboedi hoafi sahamindimboanahi. Rani-moatükuni hoafi rananimbo adükari

hihifi-hihifi ndemindi muṅguambo nindou ranaheimbo tükündifemboe.
¹¹Ndani-simboani Defitindi ngoafi Betrethem ranihü nindou sapo siheimbo aboedambofe-ndürimbo-mayu ranahambo hondi ai wakimarimindo. Ai nindou God dibonimeindo Krai Adükari ranani. ¹²Ṃga asu rananimbo se ahambo anihondümbo randu yahurai fifirindüwuri. Se hoeindüwurani nimori ranai hoearinambo himondihefimb burmakau-yei sesi hipirambe foerümbui,” mehupuri.

¹³Raniyo asu hoafi niṅgoambe sünambeahindi ami-yomondi nendi ranai tüküyafu sapo sünambeahindi nendi nḡorü-mayu rani-babidimbo niṅgomombo Godimbo aboed-ani yahomo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya,

¹⁴“God nimoamo hamindi hondü anüṅgu ranahambo aboed-ani mbiseiamboane.

Nimorehi nindowenihi hifi ndanihü animboei ranaheimbo nḡusüfo afurifimbi hohoanimbo segodürimboane.

God ai aheimbo nḡusüfo pareandürühi siyaofindürühani,” mehomo.

**Sipsip hifandiru-rundeimbi nindou
 ranai homo Sisasimbo hoeimarüwuri**

¹⁵Sünambeahindi nendi ranai ahamumbo sowahindi botiyafu sünambe hafomondane, sipsip hifandiru-rundeimbi nindou-memo ranai ahamundihoari bogo hoafi firündümondühi yahomoya, “Awi sihiri Betrethem ngoafinambo nḡefi sapo rani-moatükuni tükümeſeyo ra hoeindihu Adükari ai hoafimemuni süṅgu,” mehomo. ¹⁶Raniyomo asu ai nimai raninambo homo Maria Sosepimbo-so tüküyafu mburu nimori burmakauyei sesi hipirambe mafoeru ra hoeimarüwuri. ¹⁷Sipsip

hifandiru-rundeimbi nindou-memo ranai ahafembo hoeirupiri mburu asu ai nine-hoafi nimori ranahambo sünambeahindi nendi ai hoafimemo hoafi ra hoafimemopiri. ¹⁸ Munguambo nindou ai rani hoafi ra himboriyei hehi hepünahi afindi hohoanimomaye. ¹⁹ Nga asu Maria ai rani hoafi mungu ra ngusüfoambe hohoanimoyo marandi. ²⁰ Raniyomo asu sipsip hifandiru-rundeimbi nindou ranai hihiriyafu homondühi Godimbo adükar-ani asu ndürimb-ani yahomo houmbo mahomo. Ai sapo ahamumbo sünambeahindi nendi hoafimemopuri rani süngumbo rani-moatükuni ranahambo himboriyomo hoeiru houmbo wambo.

Sisasimbo ndüri kamafoarihori

²¹ 7 Si ranai hoane rani wagabe nimori ranahambo hoeari kefetirihefihi ndüri Sisas kafoefimbo si ranai tüküme feyo. Sisas ra horombo hondandi furambe saŋgorikoate-yuambe rani-simboani sünambeahindi nendi ai kamafoarir-ane.

Simion Ana ai Sisasimbo Godindi worambe hoeimarineri

²² Mosesindi ahinümbi hohoanimomo mengoro ranai hoafimayo süngu Maria Sosep ai aboedi tüküfe nimarimbomefe rani si ai tüküme feyopiri. Rani-yafe asu ai nimori ra sowarindife hena Adükarindi himboahü hininggimbo Serusarem ngoafina mahafe. ²³ Sapo rani-moatükuni refembo-mayo ra Adükarindi ahinümbi hohoanimoombe yahurai sürü pare yanggorowohü yahoya, 'Munguambo nindowenihi nimori furi simborihündi ranana Godindifihi yanggiri paiarimboane,' meho. ²⁴ Asu ai hafe yimbu wupufombefeyo asu dibi weimbefeyo ranamboani Godimbohünda hifokoarine

masiheneandi sapo Adükarindi ahinümbi ra-meho süngumbo.

²⁵ Rani-simboani nindou mami ahandi ndüri Simion ranai Serusarem ngoafi ranihü manüngu. Nindou ranai ana ai aboedi hamindiya haya Godimbo yanggiri hohoanimomo parireimbi nindouyuhü Israer nindou ranai aboedambo-mbeahindi yahu haya himboyumbüyu manüngu. Yifiafi Aboedi ranai ahandi fiambe nimaroweimbiyu. ²⁶ Raniyo asu Yifiafi Aboedi ai Simionimbo hoafi weindahireandowohü yahoya, "Ngiri se nimai yifindafi, nga se nimbafi-nimbafimbo Adükari ai Nindou koamariheiri ra hoeindiwori hawambo animbo ndamboyafi," meho süngu. ²⁷ Yifiafi Aboedi ai Simionimbo hohoanimomo botimararamboyu asu ai Godindi worina mahüfu. Sapo ahinümbi hohoanimomo mengoro rani-süngumbo ahambo refimboyafe hondafindi ai nimori Sisas ranahambo sowarindife Godindi wori ranambe mahüfe. ²⁸ Raniyo asu Simion ai nimori ranahambo ahandi warambe wakirümündi Godimbo hihifirürühi hoafiyuhi yahundoya,

²⁹ "Adükari sapo horombo wambo se hoafimayafi ra-süngumbo sihafi ratüpuria rihandeimbi nindou nda moani rando hininggindowandira ro ngusüfo afurindihe kündihe hehea yifindamboane.

³⁰ Ro wandi himboarinambo se yihoe-fombo aboedambofe-munimboayafi ra hoeiriheamboanahi.

³¹ Rani-moatükuni ra se sihafi nimorehi nindowenihi ranahei himboahü didiboadorandifi masihoefane.

³² Rani-moatükuni ranana weindahifembo si-ane, nga sihafi hohoanimomo süngu rani-moatükuni ranai animbo

Suda-yafe ndifo mayei ranaheimbo si dagadürimboe.

Asu nimorehi nindowenihi sihafi Israerihündi-mayei ranaheimbo ndüri adükarümbi ningo hohoanimo ra tükündifendürimboe,” mehu.

³³ Rani-yafe asu nimorindi hondafindi ranai nine-moatükuni hoafi Simion ai wataporimbo-marandi ranimbo himboriyafe hena hepünimefineandi.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Raniyu asu Simion ai aheimbo aboedi-aboedireandürühi Maria nimorindi hondi-mayo ranahambo hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Nimori ndanana God ai ahandihoari dibonimayuanu Israerihündi bidifiri ahambo anihondümbofekoate-ayei ranai moaruwaimbo-ndahimboyeyi asu anihondümbu-arihori ai aboedambondahimboyeyi. Ai Godindi yifiri nafuindümbui asu nimorehi nindowenihi afindi ranai ahandi hoafi himborikoate-ndeihi, asu ahei nine hohoanimo dibo ahei ngusüfoambe mamarondüri ra weindahindihimboyeyi. Ranimimbo asu sihambo-amboa afindi hohoanimo ranai pisao nahurai sihambo ngusüfo ra nandeamboe,” mehu.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ranihü nimorehi kai mami ahandi ndüri Ana Godindi hoafi hoafiyo-randeimbiyo maningo. Ai Fanuerindi nimoriyo haya asu Asandi srambeahindi-mayo. Nimorehi ranai 7 himbaniyo nindowenihühimefeyo nga asu haponda 84 himbanimbo boagiriymboane. Ai moai Godindi wori ranahambo hiniḡire tifoendi, nga ai moani nimbi nimbisi aho ra Godimbo hohoanimoyowohi wembopo didibafife marandane. ³⁸ Moani rani-simboani hamindi ranambe nimorehi ranai akimi tüküfe ningo Godimbo hifihimariri. Asu ai nindou didiyei sapo Serusarem ngoafi God ai

aboedambo-fembo-mayu ranahambo himbomayei ranaheimbo nimori-mayu ranahambo wataporimbo-randürühi hoafimendüri.

Sosep ai ahandi ambori babidimbo Nasaretinambo hihiriyahi mahei

³⁹ Sosep Maria ai sapo nine-moatükuni ratüpuri Adükarindi ahinümbi hohoanimo süngumbo refembo ratüpurimayo ra rarine mburina, asu ai ahafe ngoafi Nasaret Gariri hifambe anango raninambo hihiriyafine mahafe. ⁴⁰ Nimori ranai adükariyuhü ḡginimarihoayu. Raniyu asu ai ndore fifire haya God ai ahambo ngusüfoambe aboedi-aboedimariri.

Sisas hoarifi ranai yamundu-rundeimbi nindou babidi Godindi worambe mamaru

⁴¹ Muḡguambo himbani ra Sisasindi hondafindi ai Serusareminambo adükari si ahandi ndüri Pasofa tüküfe arandi rani hoeifembo hafe marinandi.

⁴² Asu Sisas ai 12 himbanimbo nungu hayamboyuane, sapo rani moatükuni si koadürü refemarandi süngumbo ai hoeifembo mahafe. ⁴³ Adükari si ranai hümaramindo-wamboyafe asu ai ngoafina hihiriyafine hafe, nga Sisas hoarifi-mayu ranai Serusarem ngoafihü namaru. Iḡga asu ahandi hondafindi ai nimarimbo-mayu ra moai fifirineandi. ⁴⁴ Ai ndanananiya nindou amuri bidifiri rani-babidimbo mbahumbai safe hena asu ai rani si peyo haya maho ra nafi süngu hafehü ḡgunindambüri asu mamisiri-mayei ranahei mbusümo kokomariniri hafe. ⁴⁵ Ai ahambo hoeifikoate-yafehü asu ai hihiriyafine hena Serusareminambo hüfihi kokomariniri hüfe. ⁴⁶ Yimbu si ranai howane, ḡgimi sinambo hondafindi ai Godindi worambe Suda-yomondi ahinümbi hohoanimo

yamundu-rundeimbi babidimbo mamaruwa hoeimarineri. Ai ranihü nimarumbo ahamundi hoafi hihimboriyu asu düdufe hoafi düdufipuri randühi mamaru. ⁴⁷Rani nindou munguambo didemo ai ahandi hoafi himborimemo ranai ahandi fifirifeyo asu simbori hoafimayu ranahambo hepünimefundi. ⁴⁸Ahandi hondafindi ai ahambo hoeirinerühi hepünüyafine mburina hondi ai hoafiyondowohü yahoya, “Nimori nda se nimboe yihoehimbo ra-süngumarowanda? Sihafi ape-dibo ro sihambo afindi hohoanimoyehühi kokomarihoanini,” meho. ⁴⁹Nimori ranai simbori hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nimboe se wambo kokomarinandira? Ro wandi Apendi worambeahi nimboamboanahi ra se moai fifirineandiyo?” meho. ⁵⁰Ŋga yimbu ai moai nimorindi hoafi nimindi ra ndorine fifirineandi.

⁵¹Raniyo asu Sisas ai ahandi hondafindi babidimbo Nasaret ŋgoafinambo hihiriyahi mahei. Asu ai ahafe hoafi himboriyu marandi. Ahandi hondi Maria ai mungu moatükuni ra ngusüfoambe hohoanimoyo kikihimareandi. ⁵²Sisas ai ahandi fi ra adükariyuhü asu ahandi fifirife hohoanimo ranai adükari tüküfihi God-aiyu asu nindou-ayei ahambo hoeirihora mayoa aboed-ani masahundo.

Son hundürira-randeimbi ai hoafi bokarimarihendi

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Son 1:19-28)

3¹⁻²Sisar Taiberius ai 15 himbani hifandirandambe Pondius Pairat ai Sudia-yafe hifi hifandimarandi. Herot ai Gariri hifi hifandirandane, ahandi akidi Firip ai Ituria hifi asu Trakonitis hifi hifandimarandi. Risanias ai Abirene hifi hifandirandambeyo asu Anas weimbo Kaiafas ai Godimbo

sesi sihene-rinandeimbi bogori adükarimayafani. Rani simboaniyo Son Sekaraiandi nimori ahambo-sonimi wohi furikoate-reandühi Godindi hoafi ranai tüküme Feyo. ³Raniyo Son ai Sodan hoekimi ra hoahoangu wakireandühi hoafi bokarihendühi yahuya, “God ai sihei moaruwai hohoanimo ra gogorihefembohünda munguambo nindou sihei moaruwai hohoanimo ra hiningindihi hehi hundürindei,” meho. ⁴Rani-moatükuni ra Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi, ahandi ndüri Aisaia, ahandi bukambe hoafimayo sünguyo tükime Feyo. Ai yare hoafiyowohüya,

“Nimi wohi furikoate-reandühi nindou mami ahandi yasimondi ranai mingingo hoafiyowohü yahoya,
'Adükarindi nafi wudipoapondihindi, ahambohünda nafi didiboadondihindi.'

⁵Munguambo hoafendi peyo-peyo arandi ra hifi hirindei koaboadihindühi

botire ningoweimbi ra didiboadombirihindamboane.

Nafi ho pusire ho pusire-randeimbi ra didiboadorihinda mbumundimbeyo-wamboane,

asu nafi moaruwaiayo ra wudipoapombirihindamboane.

⁶Rananimbo munguambo nimorehi nindowenihi ranai God sihefimbo aboedambofe-munimbohünda ratüpurimayu ra hoeimbirihindamboane,”

Aisaia
40:3-5

meho.

⁷Nindou afindi ranai Sonimboya hundürümbiramuni sei hehi Sodan himona maheiamboyu ai aheimbo hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Se ana amoasiri moaruwai ranahandi nimor-anei. Siheimbo didi ai hoafimayu-amboyeyi God ai moaruwaimbo-fendürimboayu

ranambeahindi aboedambo-fembo hohoanimoayeia? ⁸ Sihei hohoanimo ra hisi nahurai-ane. Se sihei moaruwai hohoanimo hiniŋgimarihindi ra nafuimbohünda hisi aboedi nahurai hohoanimombeyei-amboane.

Asu se ŋgiri siheihoari simbori hoafurindeihiya, 'Abraham ana yihoefi amoao-ani ranimboane God ai ŋgiri yihoefimbo ŋginindindamuni,' mbisei. Ŋga Abrahamindi ahuri ra moanane. Haponda ro siheimbo hoafayahandüri, God ai yifirayu ana, ai nimoei nda Abrahamindi ahurimbonde nafindandüri hiniŋgi-ndeandürümbui. ⁹ Nimi ranai aboedi hisikoate-ayo ana, nimi afimambe time yaŋgorimboane, hitifoefe haiambe pifembohünda," mehu.

¹⁰ Nimorehi nindowenihi ranai Son hoafimayu ra himbori-yei hehi düdurihorühi seiya, "Asu ro nünüŋgu-mandihunda?" masei ¹¹ Asu raniyo Son ai simbori hoafiyundürühi yahuya, "Nindou ŋgorü ai siot yimbundapirani asu ŋgorü ai moaninduanı ahandı-mayo fihindi ŋgorü mbisagadowamboane. Asu nindou ŋgorü ai sesi afindi asihendi amboani moani mami mare rani süngumbireand-amboane," mehu. ¹² Takis kaki sowandümo-rundeimbi nindou bidifiri amboani hundürümbohünda mahomo. Asu ai düduyafundühi yahomoya, "Nindou yamundo-randeimbi, asu ro nünüŋgu-mandihunda?" mehomom. ¹³ Asu simbori Son ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, "Se takis kaki ra gafman hoafimemo simogodühi yaŋgiri ndowandümo, ŋga se ahei-mayo afindi hamindi semindipoani," mehu. ¹⁴ Asukai ami bidifiri ranai düduyafundowohü yahomoya, "Asu ro nünüŋgu-mandihunda?" mehomondamboyu. Asu simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, "Se yowani nindou bidifirambo

moaruwaimbo-ndüwurühi ahei kaki hümbuhüni-yopoani. Asu se yowani ahei-mayo kaki hümbuhünimbohünda tikefehefe papi-hoafiyopoani. Sapo sihamundi ratüpurı ranimbo-hünda kaki asowandümo ra ndear-ane," mehu.

¹⁵ Nimorehi nindowenihi ranai rani-moatükuni ra hoeirihi hehi hepünehindühi afindi hohoanimoyeihi seiya, "Awi Son ranana Godindi nindou ranaheimbo semindi-ndürimbo kafoariri hiniŋgimariri sapo Kraıs rani-mbai," masei. ¹⁶ Raniyo asu Son ai aheimbo munguambo hoafiyundürühi yahuya, "Roana siheimbo hoenambo yaŋgir-ane hundürarihandüri, ŋga nindou ŋgorü sünguni asünu ranai ana ahandı ŋginindi ra wandı ŋginindi ŋgasündeamboane. Asu roana aboedi hamindiyahipoani ahandı su wofi himondi-maramündu ra fufurihefembohünda. Ai animbo hai asu Yifiafi Aboedinambo hundürü-ndandürimbui. ¹⁷ Aiana nindou sifet semündümbo nahurai animbo tükündifimbui. Rananimbo wit hipiri ra fifirindihembui. Asu wit safi wit sihefe worambe digendühi hipiri ra hai koadürümbo koadürümbo horoweimbi ranambe mandeambui," mehu.

¹⁸ Nimorehi nindowenihi afindi ranaheimbo Son ai ahei ŋgusüfoambe ŋgorü süngurearü botirearü randühi aboedi hoafi ra bokamarihendüri. Asu bidifiri amuri hoafi ranamboani ranifihi türe wataporimbo-marandi.

Herot ai Sonimbo karabusimariri

¹⁹ Ŋga Son ai ahamundi nindou adükari bogori ahandı ndüri Herot ranahambo ŋginindi hoafimayundo. Ai ramariri ra sapo Herot ai ahandı akidandi nimorehi ahandı ndüri Herodias semündü asu bidifiri amuri moaruwai hohoanimo ranambo ya

marandamboyo ramariri. ²⁰Raniyu Herot ai moaruwai hohoanimo ngorü hohoanimoyuhüyu asu ai Sonimbo karabusimariri.

Son Sisasimbo hundürumarüri

(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹Munguambo nimorehi nindowenihi ai huhundürüyei hehimboyeyi, asu Sisas ai-amboani hundürumayu. Ai refi mbura nimoamo himboyuhü didibafiyuhü nunguane, asu sünambe bumareandi. ²²Raniyo asu Yifiafi Aboedi ranai wupufo hoearambefe haya kosi ahandiwami pühimayo. Raniyo asu sünambeahindi hoafi ranai tüküfihi yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Seana moani wandi nimori hondü-anafi. Ro sihambo ngusüfoambe siao yaheamboanahi,” yaho hoafimayo.

Sisasindi amoa ahamundi ndüri

(Matyu 1:1-17)

²³Sisas ai 30 himbanimboyuhüyu ahandi ratüpuri ra piyu haya ratüpurimayu hu. Raniyei asu nindou ai awi Sosepindi nimor-ani sei hoafimaye. Ranühi peyo haya boagiri maho ra ndahurai-ane: Sosep ai Erindi nimoriyuane asu Eri ai Matatindi nimori-mayu. ²⁴Matat ai Rifaindi nimoriyuane asu Rifai ai Merkindi nimori-mayu. Merki ai Sanaindi nimoriyuane asu Sanai ai Sosepindi nimori-mayu. ²⁵Sosep ai Matatiasindi nimoriyuane asu Matatias ai Amosindi nimori-mayu. Amos ai Nahumindi nimoriyuane asu Nahum ai Esrindi nimori-mayu. Esri ai Nagaindi nimoriyuane asu Nagai ai Matindi nimori-mayu. ²⁶Mat ai Matatiasindi nimoriyuane asu Matatias ai Semenindi nimori-mayu. Semen ai Sosekindi nimoriyuane asu Sosek ai Sodaindi nimori-mayu. ²⁷⁻²⁸Soda ai Soananindi nimoriyuane

asu Soanan ai Resandi nimori-mayu. Resa ai Serubaberindi nimoriyuane asu Serubaber ai Siartierindi nimori-mayu. Siartier ai Nerindi nimoriyuane, Neri ai Merkindi nimori-mayu asu Merki ai Adindi nimoriyuane asu Adi ai Kosamindi nimori-mayu. Kosam ai Ermadamindi nimoriyuane asu Ermadam ai Erindi nimori-mayu. ²⁹Er ai Sosuandi nimoriyuane asu Sosua ai Erieserindi nimori-mayu. Erieser ai Sorimindi nimoriyuane asu Sorim ai Matatindi nimori-mayu. ³⁰Matat ai Rifaindi nimoriyuane asu Rifai ai Simionindi nimori-mayu. Simion ai Sudaindi nimoriyuane asu Suda ai Sosepindi nimori-mayu. Sosep ai Sonamindi nimoriyuane asu Sonam ai Eriakimindi nimori-mayu. ³¹Eriakim ai Mereandi nimoriyuane asu Merea ai Menandi nimori-mayu. Mena ai Matatandi nimoriyuane asu Matata ai Natanindi nimori-mayu. ³²Natan ai Defitindi nimoriyuane asu Defit ai Sesindi nimori-mayu. Sesi ai Obetindi nimoriyuane asu Obet ai Boasindi nimori-mayu. Boas ai Sarmonindi nimoriyuane asu Sarmon ai Nasonindi nimori-mayu. ³³Nason ai Aminadapindi nimoriyuane asu Aminadap ai Ramindi nimori-mayu. Ram ai Hesronindi nimoriyuane asu Hesron ai Peresindi nimori-mayu. Peres ai Sudaindi nimoriyuane asu ³⁴Suda ai Sekopindi nimoriyu-mayu. Sekop ai Aisakindi nimoriyuane asu Aisak ai Abrahamindi nimori-mayu. Abraham ai Terandi nimoriyuane Tera ai Nahorindi nimori-mayu. ³⁵Nahor ai Serukindi nimoriyuane asu Seruk ai Reundi nimori-mayu. Reu ai Perekindi nimoriyu-ane asu Perek ai Eberindi nimori-mayu. Eber ai Saraindi nimoriyuane asu Sara ai Kainaindi nimori-mayu. ³⁶Kainan ai Arpaksatindi nimoriyuane asu

Arpaksat ai Siemindi nimori-mayu. Siem ai Noandi nimoriyuane asu Noa ai Ramekindi nimori-mayu.³⁷⁻³⁸ Ramek ai Metuserandi nimoriyuane asu Metusera ai Enokindi nimori-mayu. Enok ai Saretindi nimoriyuane asu Saret ai Mahararerindi nimori-mayu. Mahararer ai Kenanindi nimoriyuane asu Kenan ai Inosindi nimori-mayu. Inos ai Setindi nimoriyuane asu Set ai Adamindi nimoriyuane asu Adam raniyu Godindi nimori-mayu.

**Satan ai Sisasimbo moaruwai
hohoanimombiyuwa
yahuhaya rari hoeimariri**

(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

4¹⁻² Sisas ai Sodan Hoe himonindi tüküfi haya Yifiafi Aboedi ahandi fiambe farifehüyo kife hürimindi nindoukoate-reandi nafi maho. Raniyo asu ranihü Satan ai ahambo moaruwai hohoanimombiyuwa yahuhaya 40 sihi rari hoeimariri.

40 si maho ranai munguyoambe Sisas ai nini sesi akidou-amboani sesikoate-wambo wembombomayu.³ Raniyu asu Satan ai Sisasimbo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Se Godindi nimor-ayafi ana, nimoei kurayo ndana-hambo hoafindafani Bretimbondife tükümbifeyo-wamboane,” mehundo.⁴ Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Godindi Bukambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, ‘Nindou ai ngiri bret ranifihi gedühi yanggiri nüngu, nga wani,’ meho,” mehundo.

⁵ Raniyu asukai Satan ai Sisasimbo hifi wafuambe nimoamo serümündü hafu munguambo moatükuni nginindi hifandarandi engoro hifi rani hoarehi ranahambo nafuimefoendo.⁶ Raniyu yare hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Ro sihambo mungu moatükuni nginind-ane asu ndüri adükarümbi moatükuni hifi ranihü engoro ra ndahaninimboyahi.

Munguambo moatükuni ranana wandi yanggir-ane, nga ranimbo wambo ro nindou daboe saimboayahi ra moani wandi hohoanimonambo yanggiri ndeheamboayahi.⁷ Se wambo yanggiri ngusüfo parowandirühi hohoanimoyafindiri ana, ro sihambo mungu moatükuni ra ndahaninimboyahi,” mehundowamboyu.⁸ Asu Sisas ai simbori ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Godindi Bukambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, ‘Sihafi Adükari God ranahambo yanggiri animbo ngusüfo pefihumbo ahambo hohoanimoyondowohü ahandi ratüpuri yanggiri refemboane!’ meho,” mehundo.

⁹ Raniyu asukaiyu Satan ai Sisasimbo serümündü haya Serusarem ngoafina hafu tüküfi Godindi wori-mayo rani bogimondi wami nimoamo hamindi ngahi hiningimariri. Raniyu asu ai ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Se Godindi Nimor-ayafi ana, ndaniwaminindi sihafiholari ragu horopindafo pindafo.¹⁰ Buk Baiborambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, ‘God ai ahandi sünambeahindi nendambo hoafindüpurani asu ai sihambo aboedindondünini hifandindüninimboemo.

¹¹ Ai sihambo ahamundi wari ra nandundani kodafi raniwami pindafühi ngiri sihafi tñjari ra nimoeinambo kaboadeyanini!’ meho,” *Buk Song 91:11-12*

mehundo.¹² Nga asu Sisas ai simbori ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Buk Baiborambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, ‘Se ngiri Adükari sihafi God ranahambo rando hoeindiwori’ meho,” mehundo.¹³ Satan ai ahandi refe hoeife hohoanimo hoafi ranambo Sisasimbo ngorü-sünguriri hoeiriri ngorü-sünguriri hoeiriri ra mbura awi süngunamboane yahuhaya ranihü ahambo rariri hiningiriri haya ndamefiyu.

**Sisas ai ahandi ratüpuru Gariri
hifambe boatei piyu ratüpurimayu**

(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

¹⁴Raniyu asu Sisas ai Gariri hifambe hihirifi hu tüküfiyuwane Yifiafi Aboedindi nginindi ranai ahandi fiambe mamarindo. Raniyo asu ai ranihü tüküfimboani hoafi ahambo ra muḡuambo hifi ranihü himborimaye. ¹⁵Raniyu ai muḡuambo si aho ra Suda-yafe rotu wori ranambe aboedi hoafi yamundi-mareandüra asu nindou ranai ahambo aiana nindou aboed-ani masei.

**Nasaretihündi ai Sisasindi hoafi
himborimbo moei masei**

(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶Raniyu asu Sisas ai Nasaret ngoafina ai nūḡu adükarimayu ranihü mahu. Raniyu asu moani nimarimbo si tüküfeyoambe sapo koadürü refe arandi süḡumbo ai Suda-yafe rotu wori-mayo ranambe mahüfu. Ai hüfu wori ranambe nūḡumbo Godindi hoafi bukambe hoeireandühi wataporimbo-marandi. ¹⁷Raniyomo Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi Aisaia ahandi-mayo buk ra masabudo. Raniyu ai buk momondifimbi-mayo ra fufurihai hoeireandane hoafi ranambe mapeniḡo ranai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya,

¹⁸‘Yifiafi Adükarindi-mayo wandi fiambe amarondiri. Aboedi hoafi nindou moaruwai ranaheimbo bokarihefendürimbo hündambo ai wandi mbirowami weri kafaore-andühi dibonimayundiri. Ai wambo koamarihendiri ra ro aheimbo hoafi ra refe bokarihefehüya, Nindou karabusambe nimboeimbi ana, karabusi ra hiniḡgindihi hehi nḡeimboyei.

Nindou didiyei ai himboari tiharin-deihi ana, asu ai asüakai himboari birindihehi himboari-ndeimboyei.

Nindou moaruwai hamindi tiḡirifoaye i ai kikife fufuri-hefeyoani aboedambo-ndahimboyei.

¹⁹Asu sapo Adükari ai ahandi nendi ranaheimbo aboedi hohoanimoyundüri ana, rani himbani si ra ndeara tüküfeihane yaho wataporimboyo wakifembo-hünda koamarihendir-anahi nda,’

Aisaia 61:1-2

meho.

²⁰Raniyu asu ai nindou wori ra hifandandeimbi bogori ranahambo buki-mayo ra momonde mbura hihire sagado haya piyu mamaru. Raniyei asu muḡuambo nindou Suda-yafe rotu wori ranambe mamarei ranai moani ahambo sowanambo yanggiri himboari maminambo-marihori.

²¹Ai hoafiyundürühi yahundüriya, “Bukambe ndani bidifiri hoafi ra haponda moani anihondü hondü tüküfefeyo ra sapo se ranahambo wataporimbo-mayowa himboriyeimboanei,” mehundüri. ²²Muḡuambo nindou ai ahambo nindou aboed-ani sei hoafiyeihi ahandi yahamo hoafi aboedi tüküfefeyo ranahambo ḡusüfo afindi hohoanimomaye. Raniyei asu ai rarihi hoafiyeihi seiya, “Awi nindou ndanana Sosepindi nimor-ani, ḡga nimboe ai ndahurai hoafayu?” sei hoafimaye.

²³Sisas ai aheimbo hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Ro anihondümboanahi hoafayahi, ndani hoafi nda se wambo randihi hoafindeihi animboya, ‘Dokta se sihafihuari ḡḡüni ra aboedindowandi,’ mbisei. Ranimambo se wambo hohoanimondeihi animboya, ‘Se sapo ro himboriye fani Kaperneam ngoafihü ramarowandi nou asu haponda sihafi hifi hondühi amboani yarosi,’ mbiseimboyei,” mehu. ²⁴Sisas

ai asükaiyu ranifihi türe haya hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ro anihondümboanahi hoafehandüri, Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi ai ahandi ngoafi hondühündi ranaheimbo hoafayu ana, ngiri ai ahandi hoafi ra himborindei. ²⁵ Ro nda anihondümboanahi hoafehandüri, Horombo Eraisa nunguambe, Israer hifambe nimorehi bidifiri kai ra burimayei. Rani-simboani ana ngimi himbaniyo hayambo asu 6 amoamoyo hoekoate-mayo. Raniyo asu hifi ranihü munguambo wembo afindi tüküme feyo. ²⁶ Ramefeyoa God ai moai Erasambo Israer ngoafihü nimorehi kai mamimbo-so amboani koariheiri, nga wani. Nga ai ahambo nimorehi kai mami Saidon hifambe Sarefat ngoafihü maningo ranahambo sowanamboyu koamariherü. ²⁷ Rani-simboani Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi Eraisa ai Israer ngoafihü nunguambe ana nindou afindi ranai munguambo masimeimbiyei hehi afindi tñirifo masahümündi. Nga Siriahündi nindou ahandi ndüri Neman ai yangiriyo aboedimayo, nga Israer nindou-yopoani,” mehuamboyei. ²⁸ Asu nindou Suda-yafe rotu wori ranambe mamarei ranai rani hoafi ra himboriyei hehi nginindi hohoanimo ranai ahei ngusüfoambe tüküme feyondüri. ²⁹ Raniyei ai botiyahindühi nimboeimbo ngoafambeahindi Sisasimbo kiahö hürihorimindei wafuani nimoamo ahei ngoafi nangoani mahahüsi. Ai ramarihori ra ahambo ndirifani semündü safoefimbo sei hehimboyei. ³⁰ Nga asu Sisas ai nindou afindi-mayei ranahei mbusümo hu haya ahandi nafi-süngu ndamefiyu.

**Sisas ai nindou mamindi
fiambeahindi moaruwai
nendi hemafoareandi**

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Raniyu Sisas ai Gariri hifambe Kaperneam ngoafi anango raninambo mahu. Ai hu ranihü nimorehi nindowenihi ranaheimbo moani nimarimbo si rani-simboani aboedi hoafi yamundimareari. ³² Munguambo nindou ranai ahandi yamundife hoafi ra ai sapo nginindeimbi nindou nahurai wataporimbo-maranda himboriyeihehi ranahambo mahepünehindi.

³³⁻³⁴ Suda-yafe rotu wori-mayo ranambe nindou mami moaruwai nendi ahandi fiambe nimarindoweimbiyu haya mamaru. Raniyu ai puküna hei karihoei hoafiyuhi yahuya, “E! Sisas Nasaretihündi, se yihoefombo nungufemunimbo safomboyafi nda masihüfa? Se ndanihü tüküme foandi nda yihoefombo moaruwaimbo-femunimbo safomboyafi? Ro sihambo nda fifiriheaninimboanahi. Seana Godindi sürühoeimbi hoafi hoafiyafi randeimbi nindou-anafi!” mehuamboyu. ³⁵ Asu Sisas ai nginindi hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Se hoafi kikirandifi hawa nindou ranahandi fiambeahindi kosifoao!” mehundowamboyu. Raniyo asu nindou-mayu ranahambo nindouyei wagabe wakifoareri siheri haya nindou ranahambo moaruwaimbofi-koate fiambeahindi hifoai peyo haya ndamefeyo.

³⁶ Nindou ranai ranahambo hepünahi simbori hoafiyahindühi seiya, “Nine-moatükuni hoafi moani yahurai rana? Moani rani-poanimbo nginindi hamindi hoafinamboyu nindou ndanai moaruwai nendi ranahambo hoafi masagadowa asu ai nindou fiambeahindi akosifoendi!” masei. ³⁷ Raniyo asu Sisas ai rani-moatükuni

ramareandi hoafi ranai rani hifi
muṅgu ranambe tükümeſeyoa
himbora-marihümündi.

**Sisas ai Pitandi yamongoamindambo
aboedimareandi**

(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Sisas ai ranihü Suda-yafe rotu
wori ra hiniṅire haya Saimonindi
worina mahu. Raniyo asu Saimonindi
yamongoa-mindi ranai angünimboy-
owohü hüfü afindi hamindi pare haya
mamarowamboyo, asu nindou ranai
Sisasimbo nimorehi ranahambohünda
wataporimbo-marihori.

³⁹ Raniyu
asu Sisas ai hu ahandi fikimi botifi
nüṅgumbo hüfü afindi ranahambo
nimorehi ra hiniṅgiro hawa kosifoao
yahuhaya hoafimayu. Raniyo hüfü
afindi ranai ahambo hiniṅgire haya
makosifoenda, asu nimorehi ranai
moani mamihari botife aheimbo sesi
kanimareandüri.

**Sisas ai nindou afindi
aboedimareandüri**

(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Hüfihamindi hürimindoani
nimbambe nindou bidifiri ranai
ahei ṅgunindi angüni moaruwai
hamindeimbi ranaheimbo sahümündi-
hündüri Sisas sowana mafandihindi.
Sisas ai nindou angünimboyeimbi
muṅguambo mamami ranaheimbo
aheiwami wari nandeandürühi
muṅguambo didiboado-mareandüri.

⁴¹ Moaruwai nendi ranai nindou afindi
ranahei fiambeahindi kosifoehindühi
hasiheiyeihei seiya, “Seana Godindi
Nimor-anafi!” masei. Sisas ai moaruwai
nendi ranaheimbo hoafikoate
yafadühami tapimbiyeia yahuhaya
hoafimayundüri sapo ai Krais-ani sei
fifirimarihorambo.

**Sisas ai ṅgorü ngoafini
hoahoangu wakimareandi.**

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Siambe hondü Sisas ai ngoafi ra
hiniṅgire haya nindoukoate reandühi
mahu. Raniyei asu nindou ranai
ahambo kokomarihori. Ai kokorihori
hoeirihorühiyei ahambo ṅgumbui
sei hehi kikihiſafi-marihorimindei.

⁴³ Ṇga asu ai aheimbo hoafiyundürühi
yahuya “God ai ṅginindi hifandarandi
ranahambo aboedi hoafi ra bidifiri
ngoafi ranihü amboani bokarihefembo
samboanahi. Sapo ro rani-moatükuni
refembo ranimboyu God ai wambo
koamarihendiri nda,” mehundüri.

⁴⁴ Raniyu asu ai muṅguambo Suda-yafe
rotu wori rani hifambe afeburo
ranambe huhurandühi rani hoafi ra
bokamarihendiri.

**Sisas ai ahambo süṅgrurü-rundeimbi
ṅgimi weaṅgurühi masepurümündu**

(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

5 Mamimbo Sisas ai Genesaret
kurihoe-mayo rani gudikimi
nüṅguane, asu nindou afindi
ranai ahandi fikimi Godindi hoafi
hoafiyowani himborimbo simbori
ninendüriyeihei burimaye. ² Raniyu ai
hoeireanda bot yimbu ra hürüpündimo
gudiani masihoupiri. Nindou kini
batüru-rundeimbi ranai bot ra raru
sihoupiri houmbo andüri popoairundühi
maningomo. ³ Raniyu asu Sisas
ai bot yimbu mengorafe ra ṅgorü
Saimonindi-mayo ranambe kefuai haya
ahambo gudianipoedi akidou hoe safana
ninendifembohünda hoafimayundo.
Sisas ai bot ranambe nimarümbo
Godindi hoafi yamundimareari.

⁴ Wataporimbo ra kikamündühi
nüṅgumbo Saimonimbo hoafiyundühi
yahuya, “Bot ra asüakai akidou
hohoeanambo safi ninendo hafühi

animbo asu se sihafi ngorü afindi yimbu rani-babidimbo sihamundi andüri ra kini wakemindimbohünda foandu gadimo,” mehando. ⁵Saimon ai Sisasimbo simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Adükari ro nimbi gebuai maho ra hütü-hütiyefimboyefane moai akidou-amboani wakirihumindefi. Nğa asu se rawasafi ana, ro andüri nda himoni foandihе gadimboyahi,” mehando. ⁶Ai andüri ra foarine hanifanimbo kini afindi safi andürambe piyeihі andüri ranai biremindi pimbo yanggirimayo. ⁷Raniyomo asu ai ahamundi bidifiri wandafi mami ngorü botambe mamarimo ranahamumbo warikakimemo yihoefombo sinimo farihaumuni yahomombo. Raniyomo asu ai sifomo bot yimbu ra wambürühirupiri hafomombo bot ranai tükürini pirineandühi himoni tiporikofembo yanggirimayo.

⁸Saimon Pita ai rani-moatükuni ramefeyo ra hoeire haya Sisasindi hangifoani yirü yimbu pusire nimarümbo hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Adükari, se andai ragu ngafi, nğa wandi fikimi ningopoani. Nğa roana moaruwai hohoanimoyaheimbi nindou-anahi!” mehando. ⁹Saimon aiyu asu nindou bidifiri ai-babidimbo maningomo ranaiyomo munguambo kini afindi yahurai wakimaründümo ranimbo hoeirunda mayoa mahepünafundі. ¹⁰Saimonindi ngorü afindi yimbu Sems Son Sebedindi nimori ai-amboani marine mahepünafineandi. Raniyu Sisas ai Saimonimbo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Se yihimbo-ndamboyafi, hapondahündi ana sapo se kini afindi andürambeahi pirifimarandi yahurai animbo nindou-amboani se ndowandifi wambo sowana didimboyafi,” mehu. ¹¹Raniyomo ai bot ra gudiani kiau hürüpündimo sihaupiri houmbo

munguambo moatükuni ra ranihü raru kokosifoaru sihoemo houmbo Sisasindi süngumefundi.

Sisas ai nindou mami mimaniho masimeimbi aboedimariri

(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹²Asu Sisas ai adükari ngoafihü nimarwane, rani ngoafihü nindou mami mimaniho masimeimbi tiñirifomboyuhü mamaru. Ai Sisasimbo hoeiriri haya ahandi fikimi yimindoho yimbu pusire hifini mbіro türe nimarümbo hütі hoafirürühi yahuya, “Adükari, se refembo hohoanimondafühi ana, se wambo didiboado-ndowandira aboedindamboane!” mehando.

¹³Raniyu asu Sisas ai warifi sündirühi yahuya, “Ro refembo samboanahi, nğa se aboedi tüküyafo,” mehando. Raniyo asu nindou ranahambo masimeі ranai mamihari hoafi ningoambe hiningimareri. ¹⁴Raniyu asu Sisas ai nindou-mayu ranahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Nindou amurambo hoafindamboyafi, nğa se moani ngafi Godimbo sesi sihai-randeimbi-mayu ranahambo animbo sihafi fi ra nafuindafi. Rananimbo Mosesindi hoafi hoafimayo süngu Godimbo sesi sihai-randeimbi ai sihambohünda sesi mbisihendamboane. Rananimbo asu masimeі aboedayo ra nindou amuri ranai fifirimbirihi-ndamboane,” mehando. ¹⁵Nğa asu Sisas ai rani-moatükuni yare arandi hoafi ranai afindi hamindi yanggori wakimareandi. Raniyei nimorehi nindowenihi afindi ranai ahandi hoafi himborimbo asu ahei fiambe angüni ra aboedifembohünda ahambo sowana masinei. ¹⁶Nğa afindimbo Sisas ai nindou kikefoefekoate-reandühi Godimbo didibafifembo aimbo huhani.

**Sisas ai nindou mami yiriwari
moaruwaimbü aboedimariri**

(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Mamimbo Sisas ai nimorehi nindowenihi ranaheimbo yamunde-andürühi nimarwane, asu ranihü Farisi nindou-yomo Suda-yafe ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi-yomo ranai mamarimo. Bidifiri ai munguambo ngoafi Gariri hifambe adaburo ranambehindi, bidifiri ai Sudiahündi asu bidifiri Serusarem ngoafihündi raniyomo ranihü mamarimo. Raniyo asu nindouyei fiambe angüni moaruwai amarondüri ra aboedifembohünda Adükarindi nginindi ranai Sisasindi fiambe mamaro. ¹⁸ Nindou bidifiri ai nindou mami yiriwari moaruwaimbü Sisasindi hangifoani safoefimbo yahomo houmbo safisendiwami nandu sowaründümo mahomo. ¹⁹ Asu nimorehi nindowenihi afindi ranai gümarihi-ndamboemo ai ahambo semündü hifombo nafi ra hoeifekeate-yomondühiyomo, asu ahambo woriwami sowaründümo mahafomo. Raniyomo ai woteimi fifahirihoemo mburu rani nafi nindou-mayu ra safisendi-mayo rani kameihi nindou-mayei ranahei mbusümo Sisasindi wagabe masafoarüwuri. ²⁰ Sisas ai ahamundi anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranahambo ndare hoeireapurani mayoa, nindou-mayu ranahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Wandafi, sihafi moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo amboawi samboanahi,” mehundo.

²¹ Suda-yafe ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi-yomo asu Farisi nindou-yomo ai ahamundihoari simbori hoafindurü-yafundühi yahomoya, “Nindou nda nini nindouyu God nahurai hoafiyuhi raninambo ahambo tirafoariri ndana? God yangiri animbo moaruwai

hohoanimo ranahambo amboawi mbüsümbuisi!” mehomu. ²² Sisas ai ahamundi hohoanimo amaropuri ranahambo fifire haya ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se ra nimboemo yahurai raru hohoanimoemo rana? ²³ Ro hoafiyahühiya ‘Sihafi moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo amboawi’ asahiyo asu ‘Botiyafo hawa hafi’ asahiyo, yimbu ra hoafimbo ro nginindeimb-anahi. Asu yimbu hoafi ra hoafimbo nahaniyo hiningirouayo asu nahaniyo tiñumbayo? Yibobo ra ro hoafindahani anihondümbo tükündifemboe. ²⁴ Se Nindou Hondü ro nginindi masahamindihi moaruwai hohoanimo amboawi yaho hoafimbohünda ranahambo sihamumbo nafuimbo ro nindou nda aboedindihinimboyahi,” mehu. Raniyu asu ai nindou yiriwari moaruwaimbü-mayu ranahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Haponda ro sihambo hoafehanini, botiyafo sihafi safisendi ra sowandifi hawa ngoafinambo ngafi,” mehundo. ²⁵ Hoafi ningoambe munguambo nindou-mayei ranahei wagabe botifi ahandi safisendi ra semündü haya Godimbo aboedi hamind-ani yahuhü ngoafina mahu. ²⁶ Raniyei asu munguambo nindou ranai munguna yahurai afindi hamindi mahepünehindi! Ai rani-moatükunimbo ngusüfo kibodiri-foarihindühi Godimbo aboed-ani seihüya, “Rani-poanimbo moatükuni haponda hoeimarihündi,” masei.

**Sisas ai Rifaimbo ahambo
süngufimbo mborai mehundo**

(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Rani-moatükuni ai refe hayamboyoane ranambe Sisas ai hu hoeirirane nindou mami ahandi ndüri Rifai takis kaki semündü-randeimbi ai ahandi ratüpuri worambe mamaru.

Sisas ai ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Se wandi süngu mborai,” mehundowamboyu. ²⁸Asu Rifai ai botifi haya munguambo moatükuni yare kokosifoare haya Sisasindi süngu ndamefiyu.

²⁹Raniyu asu Rifai ai ahandi worambe Sisasimbo sesi afindi sindimarandi. Raniyomo asu nindou takis kaki sowandümo-rundeimbi-yomo asu nindou amuri raniyomo ai sesi ra ai-babidimbo nimarimo masowasümo. ³⁰Raniyomo Farisi bidifiri rani rotu-ambeahindi-memo-yomo asu ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundundeimbi bidifiri-yomo ranai Sisasindi süngururü-rundeimbi-memo rana-hamumbo momori hoafiyomopurühi düdurüpurühi yahomoya, “Se ra nimboemo takis kaki sowandümo rundeimb-anemo asu nindou amuri moaruwai hohoanimoyomo-rundeimb-anemo rani-babidimbo sesi sowasümo hoe simindimo arunda?” mehomopuri. ³¹Sisas ai ahamumbo hihire hoafiyupurühi yahupuriya, “Nindou angünikoate ana, moai dokta sowana hei rihündi, nga angüneimb-anei hei arihündi. ³²Ro tükümeheandi nda nindou aheihoarimboya ro mbumundi nindou-ane fi sei arihündi ranaheimbo awi se moaruwai hohoanimo hiningirihindühi aboedi hohoanimoyei sahehea tüküyaheambo yahipoani, nga wani. Nga ro moaruwai hohoanimoyeimbi nindou ai aboedi hohoanimo süngumbayahindi sahehea tükümeheandane,” mehupuri.

**Sisas ai sesi wehi ningombo
hoafi yamundimareandi**

(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³Raniyei asu nindou bidifiri ai Sisasimbo hoafiyeihi seiya, “Nindou bidifiri Sonimbo süngururü-rundeimbi ana afindimbo sesi wehi

ningomombo Godimbo yangiri didibafi-yomondühanemo. Asu nindou Farisi-yomondi hohoanimo süngurundeimbi-ranai-amboani maru rani sünguru arundi, nga sihambo süngurunini-rundeimbi aiana sesi sowasümo hoe simindimo rundühanemo?” maseiamboyu. ³⁴Asu Sisas ai aheimbo hoafiyundürühi yahundüriya, “Asu se ra nindou mami ai nimorehi semindimbo yahuani rani-simboani sesi afindi raraorihindühi ngunindi afandihindi ranaheimbo sesi wembopo ndahümündihündüri mamandiyo sapo nindou nimorehi semindimbo-mayu ranai ai-babidimbo nimanduani? I, ra wani. ³⁵Nga süngunambo nimorehi semindimbo nindou ranahambo ndowarindümo gorügoanini ngomondani rani-simboani animbo ai sesi wehindeimboyei,” mehu.

³⁶Asükaiyu Sisas ai aheimbo ngorü kafeefe hoafi hoafiyundürühi yahundüriya, “Nindou mami ai-amboani moai hoeari simborindambo buramündi haya asu ngisihari hoeari wamindafi ambe aningo ranifihi pare haya kakiyu randi, nga wani. Ai rawareandi ana, hoeari simbori-mayo ranai bundeandani asu simbori hoeari ranai ngiri wamindafi hoeari-mayo ranifihi simongori-ndamindo. ³⁷Asu nindou ngorü ai wain boboe simbori ra sapo wamindafi ninihondi hoeari hipiri wain keferandeimbi-mayo ranambe karareandi ana, simbori wain ranai wamindafi wain hipiri ra borindeandühi wain ranai hifini keboendühi wamindafi hipiri-mayo ra moaruwaindimboe. ³⁸Nga simbori wain boboe ranana sapo simbori ninihondi hoeari hipiri-mayo ranambe animbo kefemboane! ³⁹Nindou ai wamindafi wain ra sümündi hayambo ana, ai ngiri simbori simindimbo yifirindu.

Ai hoafiyuhiya, 'Wamindafi wain-ane aboedayo,' mbüsümbui," mehundüri.

Moani ngoafimbo nimari sihi Sisas ai wit nümbürambe mahu

(Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

6 Moani ngoafimbo nimarimbo sihi Sisas ai wit nümbürambe mahu. Raniyo asu ahambo süngurü-rundeimbi ai wit hisi ra warihi hüründümo mburu wari düdühüro hipiri ra hori-marihoayowa safi yangiri masowasümo. ²Raniyomo asu Farisi nindou bidifiri ai düduyafundühiya, "Se nimboe rani-moatükuni ra rawarundi rana? Yihoe fi ahinümbi hohoanimo ranai yahoya moani ngoafimbo nimarimbo sihi rani-moatükuni refepoani meho," mehomondamboyu. ³Asu simbori Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, "Awi se moai bukambe hoeirundiyo sapo Defit ai ahandi nendi bidifiri-babidimbo wembomboyuhü ramareandi hoafi rana?" ⁴Sapo ai Godindi worambe kefuai hüfu Godimbo sihefeimbihündi bret mengoro ra semündü sesühi asu ahandi nendi bidifiri-memo ranahamumbo amboani masagapuri. Yihoe fi ahinümbi hohoanimo süngu amboani nindou amuri ai ngiri refimbihündi bret ra dagüdi, nga moani Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi yangiri animbo bret ra dowadumboemo," mehupuri. ⁵Asu Sisas ai hoafi moendireandühi hoafiyuhi yahuya, "Nindou Hondü ranai ana moani ngoafimbo nimarimbo sihi ra ai nimindani," mehu.

Sisas nindou wari moaruwaimbü aboedimariri

(Matyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶Ngörü moani ngoafimbo nimari sihi Sisas ai Suda-yafe rotu worambe kefuai hüfu nimorehi nindowenihimbo yamundi-mareandüri. Ranihi nindou mami warihondü wari

ahandi ranai moangorifoareri haya mamaru. ⁷Suda-yomondi ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi bidifiriyomo asu Farisi nindou-yomo ai nini nafisüngundihuri Sisasimbo papi-hoafindihuri yahomo houmbo mamarimo. Raniyomo ai moani ahambo himboarinambo yangiri hifandirühi mamarimo Sisas ai moani ngoafimbo nimarimbo si ranihi nindou aboedireandihüpo yahomo houmbo. ⁸Asu Sisas ai ahamundi hohoanimo ra fifirehayambo-wambo nindou-mayu ranahambo hoafiyundowohü yahuya, "Botiyafo hawa ndühi wagabe sühüfi," mehundo. Raniyu asu nindou-mayu ranai botifi hüfu wagabe manüngu.

⁹Ramefi-yuwamboyu Sisas ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, "Ro sihamumbo düduweheandi: nini-moatükunimboyo sihefi ahinümbi hohoanimo ranai yowani moani nimarimbo sihi refepoani mehoa? Farihefemboyo asu moaruwaimbo-femboyo? Nindou mamindi yangiri ningombo ra didiboado-femboyo asu yembüfemboyo?" mehu. ¹⁰Ai ahamumbo münguambo türapurani mayowamboyu asu nindou-mayu ranahambo hoafiyundowohü yahuya, "Sihafi wari ra ngurihoe fi," mehundo. Ai rani-süngumareanda, asu ahandi wari ranai asükaiyo aboedimayo. ¹¹Asu nindou-memo ranai ngüsüfoambe moaruwairapurühi Sisasimbo nüngundihuri yahomo houmbo ahamundihoari wataporimbomarundi.

Sisas ai ahandi hoafi semindi horambo nindou 12 masepurimündu

(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹²Mami rani-simboani Sisas ai hifi wafuana Godimbo didibafifembo mahafu. Ai nimbokoani Godimbo didibafiyi hombo sürüfoefembohünda. ¹³Raniyo asu simayoambo ai

ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi-memo ranahamumbo mborai yahupuri hürihepuri haya asu 12 nindou sepurimündühi ahamundi ndüri hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimb-anemo yahu kamafoareapuri. ¹⁴ Saimonimboyu Pitamboyu-randeimbi-mayu, asu ahandi akidi Andruyu, Sems, Son, Firip, Bartoromyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Sems Arfiusindi nimori, asu Saimon Serotihündi raniyomo.†† ¹⁶ Sudas Semsindi nimori asu Sudas Iskariot, sapo Sisasimbo hürütümbi nendi-yomondi warihüreimbi-mayu raniyu.

**Sisas ai anggünümboyeyimbi
aboedimareandüri**

(Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Sisas ai hifi wafu waminindi ahandi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi-memo rani-babidi hanimo houmboemo asu nindou bidifiri afindi ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi rani-babidi ndümündühi maningomo. Raniyei nindou afindi ra Sudia hifihündi, Serusaremihöndi, Tair asu Saidoni-yafe hifihü siriwara gudikimi ngoafi adaburo ranihöndambo ai-amboani ranihö burimaye. ¹⁸ Asu ai ranihö tükümehindi ra ahandi hoafi himboriyo asu ahei anggüni ra aboedimbireandambo sei hehimboyeyi. Asu didiyei moaruwai nendi nimarindürimbo tiğirifo sahümündeimbi ai-amboani tükümehinda aboedimareandüri. ¹⁹ Muḡguambo nindou ranai ahambo sindihori marihöndi ra sapo ahandi fiambeahindi ḡginindi ranai kosifoendühi aheimbo aboedireiri marandamboyeyi. Raniyo Sisas ai muḡguambo nindou aboedimareandüri.

**Hihifi hihifi asu tiğirifo
tükündifemboe hoafi**

(Matyu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi-memo ranahamumbo himboari pareapuri nüngumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya,

“Se didemo napokoate-ayomo seana hihifi-hihifi-mbemondamboane, ḡga haponda God ḡginindi hifandarandi ra sihamund-ane.

²¹ Se didemo haponda wembomboemo seana hihifi-hihifi-mbemondamboane,

ḡga seana bodoweimbi niḡgomboemo! Se didemo haponda arani-aranemo seana hihifi-hihifi-mbemondamboane,

ḡga seana tikifinambo niḡgomboemo!

²² Didemo sihamumboya Nindou Hondumbo süngururü-rundeimb-anemo mbiseihi asu rani süngumbo sihamumbo yiboarukorihipuri, ḡginindi hoafiyahüpuri asu seana moaruwai-anemo sei hoafaye ana, se hihifi-hihifindimo.

²³ Rani-moatükuni ra rawefeyo ana, se hohoripi-hohoripi-ndimondühi hihifi-hihifindimo nimboe sapo sihamundi takini afindi sünambe begoripuri. Nimboe sapo ahei amao mami amboani Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi ahamumbo rani-moatükuni ramarihindi.

²⁴ Se didiyei haponda napo afinde-imbaye, seana hipoanimboembou-ane!

Sapo seana hapo yanggiri animbo tiğirifokoate-fi handihi nimboeimboyeyi.

††6:15 Serot ai Suda-yafe amao-yomondi hohoanimbo yanggiri süngufembo hohoanimbo-memo. Ai Israer Romi-yomondi gafman hoarehi niḡgombo moei mehomo.

²⁵ Se didiyei haponda bodoweimbaye, seana hipoanimboembou-anei!

nimboe seana sapo wembombondeimboyei!

Se didiyei haponda tikifi-hoafinambo amarei, seana hipoanimbembou anei!

Nimboe sapo seana arani-aranindeimboyei!

²⁶ Nindou ai siheimbo haponda aboed-anei sei hoafiyei arihündi, seana hipoanimboembou-anei!

Nimboe ahei amao mami amboani Godindi hoafi tikai hoafiyomo-rundeimbi-memo ranahamumbo amboani yahurai rasei marihündane,” mehu.

Sihei hürütümbi ranaheimbo ngusüfo pandihindüri

(Matyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Se didiyei wandi hoafi himboriyei arihündi siheimbo ro hoafayahi: Nindou didiyei sihei hürütümbaye ranaheimbo se hipoambo-ndihindüri. Nindou didiyei siheimbo yi boaruko-arihündüri ranaheimbo se ngusüfo pandihindürühi hipoambo-ndihindüri. ²⁸ Nindou didiyei siheimbo hoafinambo moaruwaimbo-arihindüri ranaheimbo se God ai aboedi-aboedimbirea-ndüramboane mbisei. Asu nindou didiyei siheimbo wudipoapofe-ndürikoate-aye ranaheimbohünda se Godimbo didibafindei.

²⁹ Asu sihambo nindou ngorü ai mami koaihoani harinduanı asüakai ngorü koaiho amboani hihirindowandani ranihi harimbiyuwamboane. Asu nindou ngorü ai sihafi ngisihari hoeari ndemünduanı ana, asüakai sihafi siot ngorü-amboani mbisemünduwamboane. ³⁰ Nindou didiyei sihambo nini-moatükunimbo düdudahindani ranaheimbo muḡguambo dabadüri. Asu nindou ngorü ai sihafi nini-moatükunı

napo ndemünduanı asüakai hihirife semindimbo hoafipoanı. ³¹ Asu se nindou bidiframbo ai wambo rani-moatükunı rambirihindi asafi ra se aheimbo rani-süḡgundowandi.

³² Se nindou siheimbo hohoanimoye-rihündeimbi rani nindoumbo yangiri se hohoanimoyeı ana, ngiri rani süḡgu siheimbo aboed-anei mbisei. Nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyeı-rihündeimbi amboanı nindou didiyeı aheimbo hohoanimoyeı-rihündeimbi aheimbo yangiri hohoanimorihündüri rihündühaneı!

³³ Asu se nindou siheimbo didiboado-rihindüri arihündi ranaheimbo yangiri se didiboado-arihindüri ana, asu ngiri rani-süḡgu aheimbo aboed-anei mbisei. Nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyeı rihündeimbi amboanı rani süḡgurühi hündühaneı! ³⁴ Asu se nindou didiyeı ranaheimbo nini-moatükunı

ndahündüri mbundihumbo hihirindihu ndahumindefi sei hehi hohoanimoyeıhi aheimbo yangiri sahündüri arihündi ranimbo ngiri siheimbo aboed-anei mbisei. Nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyeı-rihündeimbi amboanı nindou bidifiri moaruwai hohoanimoyeı-rihündeimbi ranaheimbo sahündüri rihündühaneı, ra aheimbo masehindi nahurai hihirife semindimbohünda!

³⁵ Yowanı, ḡga se nindou didiyeı siheimbo hürütüri-hündüri-rihündeimbi hipoambondihindüri. Asüakai nini-moatükunı nindoumbo sai mburimbo se yowanı bidifiri moatükunı hihirife semindimbo hohoanimoyopoanı. Rananimbo se takini afindi ndahümündi mbundihü asu God Nimoamo Hamindi ranahandi nimorindamboyafi. Nimboe aiana nindou didiyeı hihifiyo-rakoate asu moaruwai hohoanimoyeı-rihündeimbi ranaheimbo aboediyuhani. ³⁶ Se

hipoambondo ndandi sihafi ape ai-amboani hipoambore arandi nou.”

Nindou ngoründi ningo ra türüfoefeihi papi-hoafipoani

(Matyu 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Se yowani nindou ngoründi ningo ra türüfoefeihi papi-hoafipoani. Asu rananimbo ngiri God ai sihei ningo ra türündandürühi papi-hoafindandüri. Se yowani nindou ngoründi ningo ra yibobofeihi moaruwai-ane yaho hoafiyopooan. Asu rananimbo ngiri God ai sihafi ningo ra yibobondeandühi moaruwai-ane mbüsu. Se nindou bidifiriyei moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo amboawi asei-animbo God ai-amboani sihei moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo amboawi mbüsümbui. ³⁸ Se nindou bidifirambo asahündüri animbo asu God ai siheimbo dagadürimbui. Refe süngu ana se afindi hamindi animbo ndahümindeimboyei. Sapo se anihondumbo nindou farahehindi rani simogodühi animbo sihei warambe babiboai pitapindimboe. Se nini simogodühiyo nindou bidifirambo farihehindi süngu-animbo God ai siheimbo rani simogodühi randeandürimbui,” mehu.

³⁹ Asu Sisas ai ahamumbo kafoefe hoafi nda hoafimepuri: “Nindou mami himboatihari ai ngiri nindou ngorü himboatihari-mayu ranahambo nderümündi haya nafi nafuindu ngu. Asu ai rawareandi ana, yiboboambo hoe apoarambe pindamboyafani. ⁴⁰ Yamundife nimori ai ahambo yamundiri-randeimbi-mayu ahandi nimoamoyupoani, nga munguambo yamundife nimori ahei yamundife ratüpuru ra mungundoani ana, asu aheimbo yamundu-rundeimbi-memo nahuraindeimboyei.

⁴¹ Asu se nimboe nindou ngoründi himboarambe düdübudi akidou afoeru ranahambo yangiri himboapoyafühi asu sihafi himboarambeahi nimoko bidifiri afoero ranahambo hoeifekeate-a? ⁴² Nüngundo nindou ngorumbo hoafindafühiya, ‘Wandafi, awi sihafi himboarambeahi düdübudi akidou afoeru ra hündihehini samboanahi,’ mambisafi sihafi himboarambeahi nimoko bidifiri afoero ra sihafihoari hoeifekeate-a? Seana yimbu yafambeimbi nindou-anafi! Weangurühi se boatei-animbo sihafi himboarambe nimoko bidifiri afoero ra hündühoefi mbundambo-animbo asu nindou ngoründi himboarambe düdübudi akidou afoeru ra wudipoapondo hoeindowandühi hündühoefindo,” mehu.

Nimi-ane asu ahandi hisi ranane

(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nimi mami aboedi hamindi ai ngiri hisi moaruwaimbü ningo. Asükai nimi mami moaruwai ai-amboani ngiri hisi aboedeimbi ningo. ⁴⁴ Munguambo nimi ra ahandi hisayo rani süngu-ane türüfoefeihi awi rani nimi-ane eho. Se ngiri nimi hisi fik ra tihoari tihoareimbi nimi-fihindi hüründandifi, asu ngiri yukui amuri nimi-fihindi hüründandifi. ⁴⁵ Nindou aboedi ai ahandi ngusüfoambe hohoanimoambeahi aboedi moatükuni arühayo ranane bokarihai arandi, nga asu nindou moaruwai ai ahandi ngusüfoambe hohoanimoambeahi moaruwai moatükuni arühayo ranane bokarihai arandi. Nimboe sapo nine-moatükuniyo ngusüfoambe hohoanimo-ambeahi amaro ranane asu yafambe ai weindahi hoafiyu arandi,” mehu.

Nindou yimbu worimborini-rinandeimbi

(Matyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶Sisas ai yahuya, “Asu se nimboe wambo ‘Adükari, Adükariyei rihündühi asu wandi hoafayahi ra süngufekoate-ayeia? ⁴⁷Nindou düdi ai wambo sowahi tüküfi wandi hoafi himboriyu mburambo rani süngualeandi animbo asu ro ai nüngunahurai nindouayu ra siheimbo nafuindamboyahi? ⁴⁸Aiana sapo nindou worimbombo yahuhaya hifambe ndihi ragu kakira hanü mburambo kambohoani nimoeiwami mafemburifyu nahurai-ani. Hoe ranai afindi hohoumboyohü wori ranahambo hariyo randa moai fifimiyo, nimboe sapo ai wudipoapore worimbora hayambowambo. ⁴⁹Ŋga asu nindou düdi wandi hoafi himboriyu mbura rani süngufekoate-ayu aiana sapo nindou worimbombo yahuhaya kambohoani wudipoapofe feburifekoate-yuwani asu hoe ranai hohoumboyohü wori ranahambo hariyo randani moani mamihari biramindi pirimayo nahurai-ani. Asu biramindi pirimayo ra moani afindi hamindi mamikari pirimayo!” mehu.

Sisas ai ami-yafe bogorindi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi diboadamariri

(Matyu 8:5-13; Son 4:43-54)

7 Sisas ai nimorehi nindowenihi rani hoafi ra hoafiyundüri mbura Kaperneamühi hu tükümeifyu. ²Nindou mami Romihündi ami-yafe bogori ranihü manüngu. Raniyu ahandi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi ngusüfohündi ranai angünümboyuhü yifimbo yanggirimayu. ³Ami-yafe bogori ai Sisas ranihü anüngu hoafi ra himboriyu haya raniyu ai Suda-yafe bogori bidifiri koamarihepura ahambo hoafimbo mahifomo. Rananimbo

ahandi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi ra aboedimbirir-amboane yahu haya. ⁴Ai homo Sisas sowahi tüküyafu watiharürühi yahomoya, “Ai nindou aboed-ani, ngga se ahambo fandihawori. ⁵Ŋga ai Suda yihoefimbo ngusüfohü pareamuni-randeimb-ani. Ŋga aiyu yihoefi rotu wori ra worimbomarandi,” mehomondamboyu.

⁶Raniyu Sisas ai rani-babidi hu worikimi tüküfiyuani ami-yafe bogori ai ahandi ngunindi Sisasimbo hoafimbo koamari-hepura homo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Adükari, ambe se tiñirifondamboyafi, ngga ro nindou aboediyahi animbo wandi worambe madügüfi, ngga ro moai munguna wandi worina didifi sahehea hohoanimoyahi. ⁷Ranimboanahi

ro aboedi hamindi-yahanimbo sihambo sowana madidihi. Ŋga moani se hoafi-yangiri hoafindafani wandi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi ai aboedimbiyu-wamboane. ⁸Nimboe ro-amboani nindou wandi nimoamo ndüreimbi-memo ranahamundi hoarehanahi, ngga asu ami-anemo wandi hoarehemo. Ŋgorümbo hoafindahühi, ‘Se hafi,’ mbisahani ai hu randühani. Asu nggorümbo hoafindahühi ‘Se sinifi,’ mbisahani ai süni randühani. Asu wandi ratüpuriyu-randeimbimbo hoafindaha-ndowohümbo,

‘Rani-moatükuni raro,’ sahani, ai rareandühani,” mehu. ⁹Asu Sisas ai rani hoafi ra himboriyu haya nindou ranahambo afindi mahepünifiyu. Raniyu hihirifi nimorehi nindowenihi afindi ranaheimbo hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Ro siheimbo hoafayahi. Ro moai anihondümbofe ndahurai ndühi hoeiriheandi, Israerihündi amboani, ngga wani,” mehu. ¹⁰Ŋga sapo nindou ami-yafe bogori ai koamarihepuri ranai homo worambe hoeirüwurane asu aboedimayu.

**Nimorehi kaindi nimori Sisas ai
yifihündi botimariri**

¹¹ Refe hayamboyoane, asu süngunambo ranambe nimai Sisas ai ngoafi mami ahandi ndüri Nen raninambo botifi mahafu. Ahambo süngururü-rundeimbiyomo asu nimorehi nindowenihi afindimaye raniyei ai mami mahahüsi. ¹² Sisas ai ndeara ngoafi giniri nafitambekimi tüküfiyuane asu ngoafambe-ahindi aranihoafi yasimondi ranai tüküme feyo. Yifi nimoko ranana sapo nimorehi kai-mayo ranahandi nindowenihi nimori moani mami hamindi-mayu ranaiyu. Raniyo asu nimorehi nindowenihi afindi rani ngoafihündi ranai nimorehi rani-babidimbo mamarei. ¹³ Asu Adükari ai nimorehi ranahambo hoeireanda mayoa asu ahambo ngusüfoambe afindi hipoamboreandühi hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Se yowani aranindafindo-mboyafi,” mehundo. ¹⁴ Raniyu Sisas ai hu yifi safisendi-mayo ra sündimareanda asu nindou yifi nimoko masowandümo-memo ranai nginginiru maningomo. Raniyu Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nindou hoarifi ro sihambo hoafehanini se haponda botiyafo,” mehundo. ¹⁵ Raniyu asu yifyumbi nindou-mayu ranai botifi nimarumbo wataporimayumboyu asu Sisas ai nimori ra ahandi hondandi warihümariri. ¹⁶ Raniyo asu nimorehi nindowenihi afindi ranai ngusüfo kikifoarihindühi Godimboya aiana aboed-ani sei hoafiyahündowohü seiya, “Ahandi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi adükari hamindi ai yihoefi mbusümo tüküme fiyu! Ai ahandi nendi ranaheimbo aboedambofe-ndürimbo tüküme fiyu-ane!” masei. ¹⁷ Sisas ai rani-moatükuni rawareandi hoafi ranai munguambo Sudia hifi asu rani

hifikimi adaburo ranambe yangori wakimareanda himborimaye.

**Son hundürüra-randeimbi ai ahambo
süngururü-rundeimbi yimbu
Sisas sowana koamarihepiri**

(Matyu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Sonimbo süngururü-rundeimbi ai mungu moatükuni tüküme feyo ra ahambo wataporimbomaruri. ¹⁹ Raniyu asu Son ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi nindou yimbu mborai yahupiri hürühepiri haya Adükariimbo düdufimbohünda ahambo sowana koamarihepiri. Ahandi Adükariimbo düdufe hoafi ra yahuraiyo, “Nindou nda horombo ro tükündüfimbui masahi raniyafi, asu ngörü tükündüfimbui mbise fi hohu himbomandefiyo?” ²⁰ Asu ai Sisasimbo-so tüküyafineandühi hoafiyafinandowohü safaniya, “Son hundürüra-randeimbi ai sihambo refe düdufeninimbo yihoehimbo koamarihemuna masinehi. Se nindou tükündüfimbui mehuyafi, asu ngörü tükündüfimbui mbise fi hohu himbomandefiyo,” masafani.

²¹ Moani rani-simboani hamindi ranihü Sisas ai nimorehi nindowenihi afindi fi moaruwaimbü, angünümbi, moaruwai nendi nimarumbi ranaheimbo aboedireandüri asu himboatihari afindi ranaheimbo himboari birihendürani asükai himboariyei raro marihündi. ²² Sisas ai Sonimbo sünguriniri-rinandeimbi ranahafanimbo simbori hoafiyupirühi yahuya, “Se ngafani Sonimbo hoafindafani se nine-moatükuni hoeirine himboriyafani marinandi ra: Rani-moatükuni ra sapo himboatihari ai asükai himboari birihehi himboariyei, tñari moaruwaimbü ai botiyahi hei, fi moaruwaimbü, mimaniho masimeimbi ai aboedi popoatapo-foarihi. Himbotühüfo ai

asūkai hoafi himbori-yei, yifiyeimbi ai yangiri botiyahi asu aboedi hoafi ra nindou napokoate-yeimbi-maye aheimbo wataporimboyo ramarandi ranahambo. ²³ Nindou didiyei wambo anihondumbo-arihindiri ai-ana hihifi-hihifimbeiyei-amboane!” mehu.

²⁴ Sonimbo süngurine-rinandeimbi mefani ranai hafandane süngunambo Sisas ai Sonimbo nimorehi nindowenihi-maye ranaheimbo hoafiyundürühi yahuya: “Sapo se Son sowana nimiwohi furikoate-reandühi heihü ra se nini-moatükunimboyei tüküfeyoani hoeifembo sei hehi hohoanimomaye a? Awi se boabodari emündü werinambo mboahuri-hendani ra hoeifemboyei mahei? ²⁵ Nini-moatükuni hoeifemboyei se mahei rana? Awi nindou hoeari moani rani-poanimbo aboedi hoeari yihuruyu haya nünguwani hoeifemboyei mahei? Ra wani. Nindou yahurai hoeari aboedi yihuru-rihümündeimbi ana, adükari bogorindi worambe-ane nimboei arihündi. ²⁶ Se wambo ndühi yarihi hoafiyahündiri sapo se nini-moatükuni hoeifemboyei mahei ra? Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi nindou ranahambo hoeifimboyei? Yini ra anihond-ane Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbanisi, nga ro nda siheimbo anihondümboanahi hoafayahandüri. Son aiana Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi nindou ranahambo ngasündireimb-ani. ²⁷ Son ranahamboyo Godindi Bukambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, ‘Ro nindou mami wandi hoafi semindi hombohünda koandihelinani, ai boatei se hokoate-yafambe ngumbui sihafi nafi nafirihfefembohünda,’ meho,” mehu. ²⁸ Sisas ai bidifiri hoafi pareandühi hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Son ana nindou moani adükari hamindiyu haya asu ai nindou horombo maningomo ahamumbo ngasündeapureimb-ani.

Ŋga asu nindou düdi ai sapo God nginindi hifandarandi ranambeahindi akidou aiyu aiana Sonimbo ngasündirümboani,” mehundüri.

²⁹ Munguambo nindou ai Sonindi hoafi himboriyei hehi asu takis kaki sowandümo-rundeimbi nindou-amboani munguambo rarihi hoafiyehi seiya, “Yini, Godindi hohoanimo ranana anihondü hondü mbumundane,” masei. Raniyei asu süngunambo ai ahandi warihü hundürümaye. ³⁰ Ŋga Farisi nindou-yomo asu Suda-yomondi ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi-yomo ranai ahamundihoari Godindi hohoanimo ra himbori-yowohü süngufembo moei mehomo. Ranimboemo ai moai Sonindi warihü hundürüyomo.

³¹ Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nimorehi nindowenihi hapodanambe animboei ndanaheimbo ro nini-moatükunifihi simongorindihe hoeimandiheara? Nindou nda ai nüngunahurai nindouyei ndana?

³² Nindou ndanai ana sapo nimori akidibou ngoafihü ninouyeimbo nahurai-anei. Sapo ai nimareimbo bodimondi nimoakidiboumbo rarihi hoafiyehi, ‘Ro siheimbo fufuñinambo fufuñi-mehundüri, nga asu se moai botiyahi yiriwari moporiyei! Ro siheimbo wengisahoafinambo marihundüri, nga asu se moai aranihoafirihündi rani ranimaye!’ nahurai-anei. ³³ Son sapo nindou hundürtira-randeimbi-mayu ranana tüküfi sesi sesü, wain hoe simindi rakoate-mayua, asu se hoafiyehüya, ‘Ahandi fiambe ana moaruwai nendi nimarimboane,’ masei! ³⁴ Asu Nindou Hondü ai tüküfi sesi sesü, hoe sümündi marandambo, asu se hoafiyehi, ‘Nindou ranahambo hoeirihori! Aiana sesi afindi sesü asu nginindi wain hoe sümündi arandi. Aiana nindou takis

kaki sowandümo-rundeimb-anemo asu nindou moaruwai wosiohafari hohoanimoyomo-rundeimb-anemo ranahamundi ngunind-ani! masei. ³⁵Ŋga asu nindou didiyei Godindi-mayo fifirife ra anihond-ane sei sahümundimbi aiana rani fifirife ra anihondümbo nafuiyehanei,” mehu.

Sisas ai Saimon Farisihündandi worambe mamaru

³⁶Farisi nindou ai Sisasimbo sesimbohünda ro-dibo dowadifi mehundo-wamboyu asu Sisas ai ahandi worambe hu farifi hafu mamaru. ³⁷Rani ngoafihü nimorehi mami ai nindowenihi birabiri hohoanimoyo-randeimbi maningo. Sisas ai Farisi nindoundi worambe sesi sesühi amaru hoafi ra himboriyo haya, asu ai arabasta nimoei kaki afindi fihi semindümbi hipirambe fisiñarümbi moatükuni hipiri tüküre semindi haya maho. ³⁸Raniyo ai ho Sisasindi daboarani yirikimi ningombo araniyowohü Sisasindi tiğari ra ahandi aranihimboaho-mayo ranambo popoaimarandi. Raniyo asu ai Sisasindi tiğari ra ahandi mbirinaği ranambo niğombirihoayoa yahohaya gedühai mbura wakikihirapirühi fisiñarümbi moatükuni ra tiğari yimbumefani raniwami kamafoareandi.

³⁹Asu Farisi nindou Sisasimbo mborai mehundo ranai rani-moatükuni ramareanda hoeire haya ahandi fimbo hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nindou nda anihondü Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbayu ana, ai nine nimorehi ahambo sündereri nda fifirindeambui. Asu moaruwai yahurai nindowenihi birabirümbi nimorehi aniğgo ranahambo fifirindeambui,” mehu. ⁴⁰Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Saimon, ro sihambo hoafiyoninimbo hoafi moai siheheandi,”

mehundowamboyu. Asu Saimon ai ahambo hoafiyundühi yahundoya, “Yini, Yamundo-randeimbi nindou se wambo ndühi hoafiyafindiri,” mehuamboyu.

⁴¹Asu Sisas ai piyu haya hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nindou yimbu nimbafani henamboyafani ai nindou ngoründi-mayo kaki simbori hihindiho ndehoamboehi safani hena masowandifani. Nindou ngörü ai sapo kaki sairandeimbi-mayu ranahandi-mayo 500 kaki hoari semündu süngunambo simbori saimbohünda asu nindou ngörü-mayu ranai 50 kaki hoari semündu süngunambo simbori saimbohünda. ⁴²Nindou yimbu ranai kaki masowandifani ra simbori hihirife saimbo kakikoate-mefandamboyu asu nindou ranai ambe mehupiri. Nindou yimbu ra didi ai nindou-mayu ranahambo ngusüfo afindi pamandira?” mehuamboyu. ⁴³Asu Saimon ai simbori ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Ro rarihe hohoanimoayahi ana, nindou sapo ahambo kaki adükari masagado ranai-animbo afindi hamindi ngusüfo pandirümbui.” Raniyu Sisas ai yahuya, “Yini, se anihondümboanafi hoafayafi,” mehu.

⁴⁴Raniyu asu ai nimorehi-mayo ranahambo sowana hihirifihi Saimonimbo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Se nimorehi ndanahambo moai hoeirowandiyo? Ro sihafi worambe mafareheandi, ngga asu se moai wambo hoe sawandiri wandi tiğari popoaimbohünda. Ŋga asu nimorehi ndanaiyo wandi tiğari ra ahandi aranihimboahonambo popoaira mbura ahandi mbirinağinambo gedümarandiri. ⁴⁵Seana moai wambo sowandifindiri worinirowandirühi wakikihirandiri, ngga wani. Ŋga nimorehi ndanai ana ro sühühambe peyo haya wandi tiğari ra moai wakikihi hiniğgireandi,

nga wakikihi hoafina hohombo haponda tükefeyo. ⁴⁶Se moai wambo mbiroambe kefembohünda orif nimi hisi boboe didiboadiro sihawandi, nga nimorehi aiyu wandi tiñari ra fisinarümbü moatükuni ranambo kamareandiri. ⁴⁷Ranimboanahi ro sihambo hoafehanini, nimorehi ndanai ahandi hohoanimo moaruwai afind-ane, nga ranahambo God ai amboawi mehu. Nimboe sapo ai wambo ngusüfo afindi pamareandiri. Nga asu nindou daboe ahambo moani akidou yangiri amboawi yahoweimbi nindou ana ai moani akidou yangiri ngusüfo pareandirühani,” mehu.

⁴⁸Raniyu asu Sisai ai nimorehi-mayo ranahambo hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Sihafi hohoanimo moaruwai ranana ro amboawi samboanahi,” mehundo. ⁴⁹Raniyo asu nindou bidifiri sesi fondikimi mamarimo ranai ahamundi mbusümo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Nindou nda düdi moaruwai hohoanimo amboawi yahu aranda?” mehomo. ⁵⁰Nga asu Sisai ai nimorehi-mayo ranahambo hoafiyundühiya, “Sihafi anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranamboyu sihafi moaruwai hohoanimo ranambeahindi aboedambo-mariheanini, nga se ngusüfo afurindo kundo hawa ngafi,” mehundo.

Nimorehi bidifiri ai Sisai-babidimbo mahei

8 Raniyümbi ra kikefoendane, asu süngunambo Sisai ai adükari ngoafi asu akidou ngoafi ranambe huhü God nginindi hifandarandi ranahambo wataporimbo-marandi. Sisai-simbo süngururü-rundeimbi 12 ai Sisai-sindi süngu mahomo. ²⁻³Raniyei asu nimorehi bidifiri didiyei moaruwai nendi nimarindüreimbi asu angüni moaruwaimbü Sisai ai

aboedimareari amboani ahandi süngu mahei. Nimorehi-maye ranai ana Maria Makdarahüdi, sapo Sisai ai moaruwai nendi 7 ahandi fiambeahindi raguamambo-reandeimbi-mayo ranayo, Soana, Kusandi nimorehi, nindou ranai Herodindi wori hifanda randeimbi-mayu ahandi nimorehiyo, Susana asu nimorehi bidifiri sapo ahei kakinambo Sisai asu ahandi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi farihehipuri-rihündeimbi-maye amboani ai-babidi mahei.

Nindou sesi ahuri nümbürambe bubumafoareandi kafoefe hoafi

(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴Nindou afindi ranai ngorü ngoafihüdi ngorü ngoafihüdi kikirihefekoate Sisai sowana nümbüni tümarihinda, ndani kafoefe hoafi hoafiyundühi yahuya, ⁵“Nindou mami ai sesi ahuri semündü hu bubufoareandane, asu bidifiri nafikimi pütapi-mayo. Nindou ai hahabodeihü pütapiyeiane, asu ndu ai nimoamonindi pühiyei masahüsi. ⁶Bidifiri ahuri ranai nimoei boatifowami pütapiyo mbura tüküfehündamboyu asu yapataparimayo hifi ranai hoe puiari-koate niñondi hamindi-wambo. ⁷Asu bidifiri ai wohi tihoari tihoarümbi ninouyoambe pütapiyo mbura rani dibore tüküfihüyo asu wohi ranambo gabudi-mafoareandi. ⁸Nga asu bidifiri ahuri ranai hifi aboedambe pütapiyo haya tütükiyowohüyo 100, 100-mbore hisimayo.” Sisai ai rani hoafi ra moendifembo yahumbo hoafiyühi yahuya, “Nindou düdi ai himboambeimbi-nduhü ana, hoafi ra himborimbiyu-wamboane,” mehu.

⁹⁻¹⁰Raniyomo ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai rani hoafi ranahandi nimindi ranahambo düdumefundo-wambo hoafiyupurühi yahuya,

“Sihamumbo ana God nginindi hifandarandi dibo hendi hoafi ra masayopurane, nga nindou amuri ranaheimbo ana kafoefe hoafinamboane hoafayonduri. Rananimbo ai himboari-ndeimboyeyi, nga ngiri hoeindihindi asu himbori-ndeimboyeyi, nga ngiri fifirindihindi.”

Sesi ahurimbo kafoefe hoafi ranahandi nimindi hoafi

(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ “Kafoefe hoafi ranahandi nimindi ra ndahurai-ane. Sesi ahuri ra Godindi hoaf-ane. ¹² Sapo sesi ahuri nafini putapimboyowohu putapimayo ranana nindou didiyei hoafi himboriyeihaneisi, nga asu Satan ai ahei ngusufoambeahindi semundü pireanduhani. Sapo Satan ranai aheimboya anihondumbo-ndihi hehi aboedambo-ndahimboyeyi yahuhaya. ¹³ Sesi ahuri sapo nimoei boatifowami pimayo ranana nindou didiyei hoafi ranahambo himboriyei hehi sahümundihi hihifi-hihifiyeihaneisi, nga ahei ngusufoambe hoafi ra moai kikumifoare nimaronduri. Ai hoafi ranahambo anihondumbo-rihinduhaneisi, nga asu nine-moatükuni aheimbo refe hoeifendürimbo tüküfeyoambe ai peyehane. ¹⁴ Sesi ahuri wohi tihoari tihoarümbi mbusümo putapimayo ranana, sapo nindou didiyei ai hoafi ra himboriyeihaneisi, nga asu afindi hohoanimo, kaki napo sihefe hohoanimo, hifi ndanihundambo hihifi-hihifi hohoanimo ranai gabudi-foareandürani asu ai aboedi hisikoate-aye nahirai-ane. ¹⁵ Sesi ahuri hifi aboedambe pimayo ranana, sapo nindou didiyei ai hoafi ra himboriyei hehi ngusufoambe kikihi-safimarihümundi-ane. Ai ahei hohoanimoambe didiboadorihoeimbi

hamindi hondü nimarindürimboyu asu ai hisi aboedi tüküme fenduri.”

Nindou ai moai si wambüri hoarehi dibonapiferandi

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Nindou mami ai moai ram hai ra yimunde mbura wambürinambo gabude, asu fondi hoarehi nindorandi, nga wani. Sapo aiana yimunde mbunda ram hai nindiferambo fondi-mayo raniwami nimoamo animbo nindeandani nindou didiyei worambe keboehindühi hoeindihimboyeyi. ¹⁷ Nine-moatükuni dibo mengoro ranai ana weindahi moanambühi tükündifemboe. Nine-moatükuni nindou ai gabudihi masihehindi ranai ana weindahi hai sihi tükündifeyoani hoeindihimboyeyi. ¹⁸ Awi se hibadihumbo, himbo yangiri kündihi nimandei. Nindou düdi hohoanimo ra ndore fifirareandi ana, God ai adükari ndagadombui. Nga nindou düdi ndofe fifirifekoate-ayu ana, nine akidou fifirimareandi amboani God ai raguanambo-ndeambui,” mehu.

Sisasindi hondi asu akohoandi

(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Sisasindi hondiyo asu ahandi akidi mamiyomo ranai Sisasimbo hoeifimbo tükümehindi, nga ai nimorehi nindowenihifi afindi rani mbusümowambo moai ahandi fikimi papühüyahindi. ²⁰ Raniyei nindou bidifiri ai Sisasimbo hoafiyahündowohü sahündoya, “Si hafi me-ane asu amondi mam-anemo ai weindani animboei sihambo hoeifeninimbo seimbo,” maseiamboyu. ²¹ Asu Sisas ai nindou ranaheimbo munguambo yare hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Nindou didiyei ai Godindi hoafi himboriyei mburihü sünguarihindi ranai-ane wandi me asu akohoandayomo,” mehu.

**Sisas ai hoafimayua
weri afurimareandi**

(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Mamimbo Sisas ai ahambo sünggrurü-rundeimbi babidimbo botambe fareafundühi hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Awi sihiri kurihoe rani goesürüni bandihehu ngefo,” yahupuri haya mahomo. ²³ Ai botambe homondühi-yomo asu Sisas ai yapombofi menguru. Raniyo asu nginindi hamindi hoeweri ranai kurihoe-mayo ranambe tüküfehüyo, hoe botambe tüküfehü asu ai ndeara himoni hanimbo yangirimemo.

²⁴ Raniyomo asu ahambo sünggrurü-rundeimbi ai Sisas sowana homo yangirirüwuri hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Adükari! Adükari! Sihiri ndeara yifimbo yangirayefi,” mehomondamboyu. Asu Sisas ai botifi hoewerimayo ranahambo awi-awimefiyu-wamboyo afureandühiyo asu hoe ranai afure mafoero. ²⁵ Raniyu Sisas ai ahamumbo yare hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Asu sihamundi anihondümbofe ra nünguia?” mehupuramboemo. Asu ai hepünaфу yihimbo sisireapurühi simbori hoafiyafundühi yahomoya, “Nindou nda düdi rana? Ai moani hoeweri ranahambo awi-awimefiyuwa ahandi hoafi himboriyowohü afurimareandi,” mehomomo.

**Sisas ai nindou mamindi
fiambeahindi moaruwai
nendi hemafoareandi**

(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Sisas ai ahambo sünggrurü-rundeimbi babidimbo Gerasa-yafe hifinambo Gariri hoe gogoasürüni homo tükümeфundi. ²⁷ Tüküyafu mburu botambeahindi kusifoendane nindou mami rani ngoafihündi

moaruwai nendi nimarindoweimbi ranai ahambo sowanambo mahu. Aiana horombo hondü piyu haya moai hoeari güdeandi, nga moani yare safoeyapo manüngu-ane. Ai ngoafihü ningokoate yifi sihehi rihündeimbi honguambeyu nüngu marandi. ²⁸ Nindou ranai Sisasimbo hoeirirühi puküna heiyuhü yirikimi piyu nimarümbo hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Sisas, God Nimoamo Hamindi Hondüni nimori, se wambo nüngufendirimbo safomboyafa? Ro sihambo hüti hoafarihanini se yowani wambo tijirifo ndawandirimboyafi,” mehundo. ²⁹ Nindou ranai yare hoafimayu ra sapo Sisas ai moaruwai nendi ranahambo hoafimayundoa kosifoendühiyo. Afindimbo moaruwai nendi ranai kikihirimindi nimaroani asu munguambo nindou ranai himboari safühirurühi seninambo hüputüpu-rihawurani ai rani-moatükuni ra gurihai haya moaruwai nendi ranai fare serimindi haya nimi wohi furikoate-yowani ho-marandi.

³⁰ Sisas ai ahambo düdufihi yahundoya, “Ndüri sihafi ninea?” mehundowamboyu. Asu ai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Wandi ndüri ana Awai nindou-ane.” Ai yare hoafimayu ra sapo moaruwai nendi afindi ranai ahandi fiambe mamarei ranimboyu. ³¹ Moaruwai nendi-mayei ranai Sisasimbo hüti hoafiyahündowohü seiya, “Se yihoeфombo nimbi nimarümbi hifambe ranambe koandihawamuni-mboyafi,” masahündo.

³² Raniyo asu moatei afindi ranai hiripinini himborihündühi burimayei-amboyo moaruwai nendi ranai Sisasimbo moatei ranahei fiambe koariheфendürimbo hüti-hütimarihora koamarihendüri. ³³ Raniyei nindoundi fiambeahindi kosifoehi hehi moateiyei fiambeyahindühi asu moatei

ranai hiripinini pipinambo hanei kurihoeambe piyei hoe karihüsi hehi yifisafimaye.

³⁴Nindou moatei hifandimarundi ranai hoeirunda mayoa, pipiyomo homo rani ngoafihü asu nümbürambe ratüpuriyei burimaye ranaheimbo hoafihümarundüri. ³⁵Nindou ranai nini-moatükuniyo tüküme feyo sei hehi hoeifembo Sisasimbo-so tüküme hendi. Raniyo tüküyahi hoeirihindane, nindou moaruwai nendi nimari haya kosifoendeimbi-mayu ranai ahandi yiri kimi hoeari yihuruyu mbura hohoanimo aboedi koadürü hohoanimoyu arandi süngu mamaruwa hoeirihorühi yihimbo sisirimehendi. ³⁶Nindou hoeifembo mahüsi ranai Sisas nindou aboedi-mariri ra hoeirihi hehi nindou bidifirambo wataporimbo-marihündi. ³⁷Raniyei asu munguambo nindou Gerasa hifihündi ranai yihimboyeyi Sisasimbo ragu ngafi maseia asu botambe farifi haya ndamefiyu.

³⁸⁻³⁹Raniyu asu nindou moaruwai nendi nimari haya kosifoendeimbi-mayu ranai Sisasimbo hüti hoafirürühi yahuya, “Wambo se yini safanimbo se-dibo didi,” mehundo-wamboyu. Asu ai ahambo koariheirühi yahuya, “Se ngoafina ngafi nini-moatükuniyo God ai sihambo ramareanini ra nindou bidifirambo wataporimbo-ndandi,” mehundo. Raniyu asu hu nine-moatükuni Sisas ai ahambo ramariri ranahambo rani ngoafihündi-maye ranaheimbo wataporimbo-marandüri.

**Sisas ai bogorindi nimorehi
nimori yifihündi botire asu
nimorehi angünümbi ai Ahandi
hoeari sündimareandi**

(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰Sisas ai asüakai Gariri ngorü-goanini hu tüküme fiyu-wamboyeyi nimorehi

nindouwenihi ranai ahambo hihifi-hihifimaye, sapo himbomaye hei ranimbowambo. ⁴¹Ranühi asu nindou mami ahandi ndüri Sairus rani ngoafihü rotu wori hifandira-randeimbi ai Sisasindi yirikimi tüküfi piyu nimarumbo wandi worina dügüfi yahu haya hüti-hoafimariri. ⁴²Ai sapo ahandi nimorehi nimori 12 himbani mami yanggiriyo haya yifambo-mayowamboyu ramefiyu. Sisas ai Sairusindi worina hüfuane, asu nindou afindi ranai angogango-marihori hei. ⁴³Ahei mbusümo nimorehi mami 12 himbanimbo amoamo watikoafimboyu mara ho ranai maningo. Ai ahandi angüni ra aboedifembohünda doktambo hoeifepurimbo kaki afindi sai marandi, nga asu nindou didi ai-amboani moai aboedireandi. ⁴⁴Nimorehi ranai Sisasindi daboani ho ningombo hoeari himbori-mayo ranifihi masündeandamboyu asu ahandi hori ranai moani rani-simboani hamindi kikimarihoayo.

⁴⁵Raniyu asu Sisas ai düdufihi yahuya, “Düdi wandi hoeari masündeanda?” mehuamboyu. Asu munguambo nindou ranai waniwaniyei didimomaye-amboyu asu Pita ai hoafi-yuhi yahuya, “Adükari, nindou afindi ranai sihafi fikimi wakire yanggorimbo simbori koatürimaye,” mehundowamboyu. ⁴⁶Asu Sisas ai hoafi-yuhi yahuya, “Nindou ngorü ai wambo masündeandira wandi fiambeahindi nginindi ranai makosifoendi ranimboanahi,” mehuamboyu.

⁴⁷Asu nimorehi ranai wambo fifirihi-ndirimboanei, nga ro ngiri dibo nimboahi yahohaya, hiamindari kamei ho Sisasindi yirikimi piyo mamaro. Raniyo ai munguambo nindouyei himboahü wataporimbo-marandi nimboe

masünderi asu nüünŋgureamboyo rani-simboani hamindi aboedimayo ranahambo. ⁴⁸ Sisas ai nimorehi ranahambo yahundoya, “Nimori akidou, sihafi anihondümbofe ranai sihambo aboedimareanini, ŋga se ŋgusüfoambe afurindo kündo hawa ŋgafi,” mehu.

⁴⁹ Ai wataporimbo-randühi nünguambe, nindou mami ai hifandira-randeimbindi worambeahindi tüküfi hu hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Sihafi nimori ana yifimayo, ŋga se yamunde-randeimbi-mayu ranahambo tiŋirifo dabadomboyafi,” mehuamboyo. ⁵⁰ Sisas ai rani hoafi ra himboriyu haya, Sairusimbo hoafiyunduhü yahuya, “Se yihimbondamboyafi, ŋga anihondümbo-ndowandani animbo sihafi nimori ra aboedindimboe,” mehundo.

⁵¹ Ai nimorehi-mayo ranahandi afindandi worambe hu tüküfi haya moai nindou amuri semündündüri worambe kefuendi, ŋga Pita, Son, Sems asu nimorindi hondafindi aheimbo yanggiriyo süngurearü haya mahüfu. ⁵² Nindou afindi ranihü mamarei ranai nimori ranahambo hohoanimoyeihi aranihoafi-marihündamboyu Sisas ai yahuya, “Ai ana yifiyombo-yopoani, ŋga ŋgiri aranihoafi-ndihünda,” mehuamboyei. ⁵³ Nindou ranai nimori yifimayo ra fifirihindi, ranimboyo Sisasimbo tikifinambo-rihorühi tirifoefe hoafimayahündo. ⁵⁴ ŋga ai nimori-mayo ranahandi warihü kikihamündü hoafiyundowohü yahundoya, “Nimori akidou, se botiyafo,” mehundo. ⁵⁵ Asu ahandi yifiafi ranai hihirife ho fiambe farifehüyo asükai botimefeyo. Raniyo Sisas ai nimori ranahambo sesi sahündo yahu haya hoafimayundüri. ⁵⁶ Asu hondafindi ai hoeirineanda mayoa mahepünafi-neandamboyu Sisas ai rani-moatükuni tüküme Feyo ranahambo

“Nindou ŋgorümbo yowani hoafipoani,” mehu.

Sisas ai ahambo süŋgrurü-rundeimbimbo koamarihepuri

(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

9 Sisas ai ahambo süŋgrurü-rundeimbimbo 12 ranahamumbo mborai yahupuri hürühepuri haya moaruwai nendi asu munguambo aŋgüni aboediferambo ŋginindi adükari masagapuri. ² Raniyu God ŋginindi hifandarandi ranahambo wataporimboyo asu aŋgüni aboedife-rambohünda koamarihepuri. ³ Ai ahamumbo yare hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Sihamundi hoahoango ranambe se yowani niminimi, arü, sesi, kaki, asu hoeari yimbu-ane ra ndowandümboemo. ⁴ Se nini-worambeyo afareafundi ra moani se rani worambe yanggiri nimandimo mbundu botindafu ŋgomo. ⁵ Nahi homondani nindou ai sihamumbo worinifepurikoate-ndeiani ana, asu se ŋgoafi ra hiningindu houmbo ŋgomondühi yirifihindi hifi hasüfi ra kükiboadu houmbo ŋgomo ranaheimbo God ai moaruwaimbo-mbireandüri yaho refe nafuiyo-ndürimbohünda,” mehupuri. ⁶ Raniyomo asu ahambo süŋgururü-rundeimbi ai ranihü hiningiru houmbo homo munguambo ŋgoafi ranambe Godindi hoafi ra wataporimbo-rundühi nindou aŋgünimbo-yeimbimbo aboedirundüri marundi.

Herot ai afindi hohoanimomayu

(Matyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Gariri-yafe adükari bogori Herot ai munguambo moatükuni tüküme Feyo ranahambo hoafi ra himboriyu haya, afindi hohoanimomayu. Ai yare hohoanimomayu ra, nindou bidifiri ai rarihi hoafiyeihi seiya, Son hundürura-

randeimbi ai yifihündi botimefiyu masei. ⁸Asu bidifiri ai seiya, “Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi Eraisa ai yihoefombo-so tüküme fiyu.” Asu awi bidifiri ai seiya, “Nindou mami Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi horombo hondü manüngu ranai yifihündi botimefiyu-ane,” maseiamboyu. ⁹Herot ai yare hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ro sapo Sonindi mbiro ra kikimarihini. Asu nindou düdi nda ai yahurai ro hoafi nda himboriyaha tüküme fiyu. Asu ahambo hoeifimbo samboanahi,” mehu.

**Sisas ai 5,000 nindoumbo
sesi masagadüri**

*(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak
6:30-44; Son 6:1-13)*

¹⁰Kraisindi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi ai hihiriyafu homo Sisasimbo-so tüküyafu munguambo moatükuni ai ramarundi ranahambo wataporimbo-maruri. Raniyu ai süngure sepurümündü haya Betsaida ngoafinambo ai yangiri nimarimbo mahomo. ¹¹Ŋga asu awai nendi afindi ranai Sisas nahanafiyu mahu ranahambo türüfoarihi hehimbo-wambo, ai süngumarihori hei. Raniyu asu ai aheimbo mborai-mboraifindüri hiningireandüri haya, God ŋginindi hifandarandi ranahambo wataporimbo-marandi. Asu nindou didiyei angünümbyi-mayei aheimbo aboedimareandüri.

¹²Hüfihamindi hürimindoambe, süngurü-rundeimbi 12 ai ahambo-so tüküyafu hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Se nindou ndanaheimbo koarihawandürani mbihei. Rananimbo asu ai hei adükari ngoafihüyo asu himboraniyo ranihü apofondiyo asu sesiyo ra kokombiri-hündamboane. Ndanihü ana nindou nimarikoate-yohane,” mehomom. ¹³Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya,

“Seanimbo sesi ra aheimbo ndabudürü,” mehuamboemo. Asu ahambo yaru hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Roana hondahüfeimbi bret-anemo asu kini akidou yimbu-anafani rani yangir-ane sihehumboayefi. Asu munguambo nindou ranaheimbo se homo sesi pemiyo safimboyafi hohoanimoyafa?” mehomom.

¹⁴Nindowenihi ranihü mamarimo ra 5,000-yomo. Sisas ai ahambo süngurü-rundeimbi ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Nindou ranaheimbo hoafindimondürani animbo ai 50, 50-ndahi mbimari-amboane,” mehupuri. ¹⁵Raniyomo ahambo süngurü-rundeimbi-memo ai himboriyomo houmbo nindou ranaheimbo rani-süngumarundüra mamarei. ¹⁶Raniyu Sisas ai hondahüfeimbi bretiyo asu kini yimbume fani ra semündü haya, sünambe himboyu hafuhü sesi ranahambo-hünda Godimbo hihifürü mbura, bret kini hifitire ahambo süngurü-rundeimbi-memo nindou-mayei ranaheimbo yimbube-ndürimbohünda masagapuri. ¹⁷Nindou ranai sesi ra sahüsi mungu parihindühiyei, asu Sisasindi süngurü-rundeimbi ai sesi bidifiri bidifiri korimayo ra 12 wambüri tüküru madüburafundi.

**Pita ai Sisasimboya nindou ndanana
God dibonimayu Kraisani mehu**

(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸Mamimbo Sisas ai ahand-amboani Godimbo didibafiyuhü nimaruwane, asu ahambo süngurü-rundeimbi ai, ai-babidimbo mamarimo. Raniyu ahamumbo düdufipurühi yahuya, “Nindou ai wamboya ai düdi seia?” mehu. ¹⁹Asu simbori ahambo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Bidifiri ai Son sapo nindou hundürü-randeimbi-mayu-ani sei. Bidifiri ai sihambo seiya ai Eraisa-ani

maseiamboyeyi, asu bidifiri ai Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi horombo hondü manüngu ranai yifihündi botimefiyu-ani masei,” mehomondo.²⁰ Raniyu asu ai ahamumbo simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Asu se ra wambo nünguru hohoanimoyomo ro didiyaha?” mehuamboemo. Asu Pita ai ahambo simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Seana Krais-anafi nindou God ai diboniyunini hinjigi-mareanini nindou aboedambo-fendürimbohünda,” mehundo.

**Sisas ai yifinda mbundiha
yifihündi botindaheamboyah
yahu wataporimbomarandi**

(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30; 9:1)

²¹ Raniyu asu Sisas ai rani hoafi ranahamboya, “Se nindou nggorümbo yowani hoafindimboemo,” mehupuri. ²² Asükaiyu ahamumbo yare hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Nindou Hondü ai ana asübüsümbi tiñirifo afindi ndemündühi animbo ahambo bogori nindou-anemo Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimb-anemo asu ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu rundeimb-anemo ranai yiboaruko-ndurimboemo. Ai ahambo hifokoandüwurani yifindümbuisi, nga asu ai ngimi sindu mbunda sünguna yifihündi botindifimbui,” mehu.

²³ Ai munguambo aheimbo hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Nindou didiyei ai wandi süngu hombo hohoanimondeihi ana, asu ai ahei hohoanimo ra hifinambo-ndihi hehi nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihü yifimbo noundahi hehi munguambo si aho ra wambo süngumbirihü-ndiramboane. ²⁴ Nindou düdi ai ahandi yanggiri ninggo hohoanimo ra ahandihoari hifandarandi ana, ai awari-ndihoemboe. Nga asu nindou düdi wambohünda ahandi yanggiri ninggo hohoanimo

ranahambo moanane ehu ana, ra gedühi ningomboe. ²⁵ Nindou mami ai ratüpurü-yuhumbo munguambo moatükuni napo hifi ndanihündambo ra gugurareandi ana, asu ahandihoari awarindihembui, nga nüngunde ahambo mafandihera? ²⁶ Nindou düdi ai, roanahi asu wandi yamundife hoafi ranane ranahambo amoaninggayu ana, asu ro-amboani nindou ranahambo Ape, ro, asu sünambeahindi nendi babidi yihoefi nginindi himboamupumbo-randeimbi kapeihü kosahambe amoaningi-ndihünimboyahi. ²⁷ Ro siheimbo anihondümboanahi nda hoafayahandüri, nindou bidifiri didiyei ndanihü aniboadei ranai ana yifikoate yanggiri nimboei-ambe God nginindi hifandarandi ra hoeindihimboyeyi,” mehundüri.

**Sisasindi fi ranipoanambo
fiyoweimbi tükumefeyo**

(Matyu 17:1-14; Mak 9:2-13)

²⁸ Sisas ai rani hoafi ra hoafiyu haya, 8 si howane, ai Pita, Son asu Sems ahamumbo sepurimündü haya hifi wafunambo Godimbo didibafifembo mahafu. ²⁹ Ai Godimbo didibafiyuhü nüngwane asu ahandi ngüstümboari ra ranipoanambo fiyowohüyo asu ahandi hoeari ra kifohi hamindiyowohü si nahurai tükumefeyo. ³⁰ Raniyo asu rani-simboani Moses, Eraisa ai Sisas-dibo wataporiyafandühi manimbafani. ³¹ Nindou yimbu ranai himboamupumbo-randeimbi kapeihü tüküyafine henamboyafani asu Sisas ai Godindi ratüpurü moendifihi Serusarem ngoafihü yifimbo-mayu ranahambo ai-babidi wataporimemo. ³² Pita ai ahandi ngunindi yimbu Son asu Sems ai ahamumbo yapombo himbomarapura mapomo. Asu himboari birihoemo hoeirundane, Sisasindi himboamupumbo-randeimbi si

ranambe nindou yimbu ranai-amboani yahurai ai-dibo manimbafani. ³³ Moses Eraisa ai ndeara hombo safani henambo-yafandane, Pita ai Sisasimbo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Adükari, aboed-ane ndanihü amarefisi, nga sihiri dago ngimi hündihupurimboane, sihambo ngorü, Mosesimbo ngorü asu Erasambo ngorü.” Pita ai yare hoafimayu ra ai ndore fifire hayamboyupoani hoafimayu.

³⁴ Ai rani hoafi ranahambo yare hoafiyumbe mburüngai ranai piyo gabudi-mafoareapura, asu ai yihimbomemo. ³⁵ Raniyo asu hoafi ranai mburüngai-ambeahindi tüküfihi yahoya, “Wandi Nimor-ani nda, ro ahambo dibonimayahando-ani. Se ahandi hoafi himborindimo,” meho. ³⁶ Rani hoafi ra ho kikamindoambe Sisas ai yangiri ranihü manüngu. Pita, Son, Sems ai rani-simboani nini-moatükuni hoeimarundi ranahambo nindou ngorümbo moai nini hoafi hoafiyomo.

**Sisas ai nimori moaruwai nendi
fiambe nimarindoweimbi
aboedimariri**

(Matyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Ngorü sina hifi wafu ra hiningiru houmbo hanimondani, nimorehi nindowenihi afindi ranai Sisasimbo nafini hoeimarihori. ³⁸ Nindou mami, nimorehi nindowenihi afindi-mayei ranambehindi ai Sisasimbo puküna hoafi karihoehü yahuya, “Nindou yamundo-randeimbi karihasi. Se sühüfi nimori wandi hoeiriwori, nga wandi mami ndearani nda. ³⁹ Moaruwai nendi ai nimori ranahambo kikihi-safirimindühane asu ai hepünüfi heiyu arandi. Moaruwai nendi ranai ahambo yabadiri wakirerihane asu yahamo kasiau wutüpuariyu arandi. Ai ahandi fi ranahambo muḡgunambo moaruwaimbo-rerihane

asu ahambo nimai hiningifi hombo sisamindarandi. ⁴⁰ Ro sihambo süngurunini-rundeimbi ranahamumbo hüti-hütimarihapuri moaruwai nendi ranahambo raguamambofembo, nga ai ngiri raguamambondundi,” mehundo.

⁴¹ Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Nindou nda se ana anihondümbofe hohoanimokoate-yeihanei, asu sihei ningo hohoanimo ra moai ndorihoyo. Nüḡgunimbimbo awi ro se-babidimbo nimboambo sihei nimbori ra mandahamindiha? Nimori sihafi ra ndühi sowarindifi sühüfi,” mehu ⁴² Nimori ranai süfuane moaruwai nendi ranai serimindi hifihü purapoaporeri siheri haya yabadimariri. Nga asu Sisas ai moaruwai nendi ranahambo nginindi hoafiyundo haya nimori ranahambo aboediriri mbura ahandi afindambo hihiriri maserügudo. ⁴³ Raniyei asu muḡguambo nindou-mayei ranai Godindi nginindi adükari ranahambo mahepünehindi.

**Sisas ai asükaiyu yifindamboyahi
yahu wataporimbo-marandi**

(Matyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Muḡguambo nindou ranai Sisas ramareandi ranahambo afindi hohoanimoyeihi nimboeiambe, ai ahambo süngurü-rundeimbimbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, ⁴⁴ “Ro nine-moatükuni sihamumbo haponda hoafehapuri ndanahambo mitanindündümboemo. Ngiri amitata Nindou Hondü ndanahambo nindouyei wariwami hiningindihori,” mehu. ⁴⁵ Nga asu ahambo süngurü-rundeimbi ai rani hoafi ranahandi nimindi ra moai fifirundi. Rani hoafi ra ahamumbo dibo meḡgoro wambo ai moai ndoru türüfoarundi. Nga asu ai Sisasimbo düdufembo ra yihimbomemo.

Nindou düdi adükarayu

(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi ai nindou düdi adükarayu yahomo houbmo simbori hoafimemo. ⁴⁷ Sisas ai fifireandi nine hohoanimi ahamundi ngusüfoambe amaro ranimbo. Raniyu asu ai nimori akidou serümundü ahandi ngirisafini pamariri. ⁴⁸ Raniyu ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nindou düdi ai nimori akidou ndanahambo wambohunda hohoanimiayundo ana, wambo amboani hohoanimoyu-ndiruhani. Nindou düdi ai wambo hohoanimiayundiri ana, asu nindou sapo wambo koamarihendira makosahi ahambo amboani hohoanimoyu-ndohani. Nindou düdi ai sihamundi mbusümo akidou hamindayu ai-ani moani adükari hamindi hondayu,” mehu.

Nindou düdi sihefimbo moaruwaimbo-fekoate-ayu aiana sihefi ngunind-ani

(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Raniyu asu Son ai simbori hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Adükari, ro hoeirihundani nindou mami ai sihafi ndürinambo moaruwai nendi raguanambomareanda, ro ahambo rani-moatükuni raguanambofembo yowani masahundo. Ro ahambo ramarihuri ra nimboe sapo ai moai sihambo süngureanini ro rawehundi nou,” mehu. ⁵⁰ Sisas ai Sonimbo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Se yowani ahambo yowani yahondopoani, sapo nindou düdi ai simbori sihamumbo hoafiyopurikoate-ayu ranai ana nindou “sihamundani,” mehupuri.

Samariahündi ai Sisasimbo ahei ngoafina hombo yowani masei

⁵¹ Sisas ai God sowana hafombo si ranai ndeara akimi tüküfeyoambe, ai Serusarem ngoafinambo hombo hohoanimomayu. ⁵² Raniyu ai munguambo moatükuni ahambo yimungurifembo nindou bidifiri horombo koamarihepura homo Samaria ngoafihü tüküme fundi. ⁵³ Nga asu nindou rani ngoafihü ranai moai Sisasimbo mborai sahündo ai Serusareminambo mahuwambo wambo. ⁵⁴ Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi nindou, Sems, Son ai rani ngoafihündi ramehindi ranimbo hoeirine hena hoafiyafandühi safaniya, “Adükari, ro sünambeahindi hai ranahambo hoafindehane kosi nindou ranaheimbo moaruwaimbofendürimbo ra se yifirindafani ana, randihoa?” masafandamboyu. ⁵⁵ Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahafanimbo hihirifi nginindi hoafimayupiri. ⁵⁶ Raniyomo asu ai ranihunda ngorü ngoafina mahomo.

Sisasimbo süngufe hohoanimi

(Matyu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Ai homondühiyomo nafini nindou mami ai Sisasimbo yare hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Se nininiyo ahafi ra roana moani sihambo yangiri süngundihanini-mboyahi,” mehuamboyu. ⁵⁸ Asu Sisas ai ahambo hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nimambeahindi yafari ana ahandi hifi ambe ra mbaningo ai ho aporambo, asu ndu ai ngerümb-anei, nga Nindou Hondü aiana fondikoate-ani ai ho ahandi mbiro bidagorife aporambo ra,” mehu. ⁵⁹ Nindou ngorü-mayu ranahambo Sisas ai hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Se wambo süngundandiri,” mehundo. Nga asu ai ahambo yare hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Adükari, awi

ro nga wandi apembo hifi-kandihini heheambo asu sünguna ngamboyahi,” mehu. ⁶⁰ Nga asu Sisas ai ahambo yare hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Nindou yifiyeimbi ai aheihari yifinimoko ra hifi kambirihini-ndamboane, nga seana ngafi God nginindi hifandarandi ranahambo animbo wataporimbo-ndandi,” mehu. ⁶¹ Nindou ngorü ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Adükari, ro sihambo süngundihamini-mboyahi, nga awi ro nga wandi fikiminindi-mayei ranaheimbo asürü ahinindihearü mbundihambo animbo süngundiheaninimboyahi,” mehu. ⁶² Sisas ai ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Nindou mami ai nimi hitandühi daboarani kefuai himboayu ana, God nginindi hifandarandi ranahambo ngiri ratüpurindu,” mehundo.

**Sisas ai 72 nindou ahandi
ratüpurimbohünda koamarihepuri**

10 Süngunambo Adükari ai 72 nindou diboniyu mbura, ahamumbo boatei yimbu-yimbure nine ngoafi sapo ai hombo yahuhayambo-mayu rani ngoafini koamarihepuri. ² Ai ahamumbo yare hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Nümbürambe sesi afindi burayo ranai ndeara mungu süfi yangirayo, nga asu sesi ranahambo yimungurife gugurifembo nindou ana afindiyopoani. Ranimbo-hündambo animbo asu se nümbüri aharambüri ranahambo didibafindafundani animbo asu ai sesi ra yimungurife gugurifembohünda nindou afindi safi koambiri-hepuramboane. ³ Hapoana se ngomo, nga awi se himboriyomo! Ro sihamumbo sipsip wei nahurai yafori harümbi nimboeiambe nou koararihehepuri. ⁴ Se kaki sandiferambo arü akidouane, napo arü ane, asu su yirambe kikioefemboane ndowandümboemo, nga yowani. Asu

se nindou nafini hoeindundürühi aheimbo wari furüboadundürühi wataporimbo-ndürimboemo, nga yowani.

⁵ Se nini worambe-yomo afareafundi ra, boatei randu hoafindimondühi animboya, ‘Nindou ndani worambe amarei se ngusüfoambe afurindihi kündihindi,’ mbisimo. ⁶ Nindou bidifiri rani worambe ngusüfoambe afurife kife hohoanimombo yifiyeimbi nimandiani ana, nindou aheimbo-so ngusüfoambe afurife kifeimbi hohoanimo sihamundi-mayo ra mbeyangoro-amboane. Nga asu wanayo ana, rani hohoanimo sihamundi-mayo ra asükaindo sihamundi hihirife mbihowamboane. ⁷ Se moani wori mami ranambe yangiri nimandimo. Nindou rani worambeahindi ai nini-moatükuniyo ndehüpurani se rani worambe yangiri sesi dowadümo hoe ndimindimo ndundi. Nga se worini worinipo-ndimboemo.

⁸ Nini ngoafihüyo se tüküyafundani nindou ai sihamumbo ndahüpurümündi worinindihipurani ana, se moani nine-moatükuni ai sihamumbo püpimarihindi ra dowadümo. ⁹ Asu rani ngoafihü angünümbi nindou amarei ranaheimbo aboedindundürühi hoafindomondürühi animboya, ‘God ai nginindi hifandarandi ranai ndeara siheimboso akimi tüküfemboane,’ mbisimo. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nga asu se nini ngoafihüyo homondani nindou ranai sihamumbo sepurimindi worinifekoate-ndeiani ana, asu rani ngoafihü se ngomo nafini ningomombo aheimbo hoafindomondürühi animboya, ‘Sihei ngoafihündi hifi hasüfi yihoefi tifarifihi apenigo ra siheimbo hütimbo-hündamboane püpürifafoarihundi. Nga awi se randihi fifirindihindi God nginindi hifandarandi ranai ndeara akimi tüküfemboane,’

mbisimo. ¹²Ro sihamumbo rarihe hoafehapuri, Godindi yibobofembo si tüküfeyoambe ana, siheimbo tiñirifo Sodomihündi ranaheimbo tüküme Feyondüri ra ngasünde haya moaruwai hamindi tükündifemboe.

Anihondümbofekoate-yeimbi nindou ana hipoanihimboe-mbou-anei

(Matyu 11:20-24)

¹³Hipoanihimboembou-anei Koras-inihündi se! Hipoanihimboembou-anei Betsaidahündi se! Siheimbo moaruwai hamindi tükündifendürimboe. Asu ro hepünifeimbi moatükuni sihei ngoafihü ramariheandi rahurai Tair ngoafihü Saidon ngoafihü rambarihea-mbonana, nindou rani ngoafihündi ranai horombonambo animbo moaruwai hohoanimo hiningirihhi hehi didiboadorihhi nimarei. Rananimbo ai hasüfi yihuruyei mburihumbo nimarei sapo roana yihoefi moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo hiningirihumboanefi sei hehi. ¹⁴Ŋga asu Godindi yibobofe si tüküfeyoambe ana, Tair ngoaf-ane Saidon ngoaf-ane ranaheimbo ana ngiri afindi hamindi tiñirifo tükündifeyo, nga siheimbo ana nine moani afindi yahurai hamindi tiñirifo tükümandifendüri. ¹⁵Asu Kaperneam se ra sünambe ndüri adükari mandahümündiyo? Wani yanggir-ane ana! Siheimbo ana hifini safi pindeandürani gadeimboyeyi!” mehu.

¹⁶Ai ahambo sünggruti-rundeimbimbo hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nindou düdi ai sihamundi hoafi himborayu ana, wandi hoafi amboani himboriyuh-ani. Asu nindou düdi ai sihamundi hoafi himboriyo hefe semindikoate-ayu ana, asu wandi hoafi ngiri himbondu haya ndemündu. Asu nindou düdi ai wandi hoafi himboriyo hefe semindikoate-ayu ana ai ngiri Nindou düdi wambo

koamarihendiri ahandi hoafi amboani himborindu haya ndemündu,” mehu.

72 nindou ai hihiriyafu mahomo

¹⁷Nindou 72-memo ranai hihifi-hihifi kameihhi hihiriyafu homo tüküyafu hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Adükari, sihafhi ndüri dükarihunda moaruwai nendi ranai yihoefi hoafi himboriyei marihündi!” mehomo. ¹⁸Sisas ai simbori ahamumbo hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ro hoeiriheandani Satan ai sünambeahindi wabürüsi nahurai pimayu. ¹⁹Awii se himboriyomo, sapo ro sihamumbo amoasiriyo hifitañiyo raniwami pütapiyo hombo nginindi masahapur-ane. Asu sihamundi hürütümbindi nginindi ngasünde-andeimbi nginindi masahapuri. Ŋga ranimbo-hündambo animbo sihamumbo ngiri nini-moatükuni moaruwaimbo-ndeapuri. ²⁰Sapo moaruwai nendi sihamundi hoafi himborimayeyi ranimbo se yowani hihifi-hihifindimboemo. Ŋga sapo sihamundi ndüri sünambe pare masihepuri ranimbo-hündambo animbo hihifi-hihifindimo,” mehuri.

Sisas ai Afindambo didibafimefindo

(Matyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹Raniyo asu rani-simboani Yifiafi Aboedindi hihifi-hihifi ranai Sisasindi ngusüfoambe tüküfehüyo, asu ai yare hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ape, sünambe-ane asu hifi ndanihü-ane se Adükari-ana. Ro sihambo hihifarihanini ra nimboe sapo nindou fifirihhi mburihü didiboado-rihehindeimbi-mayeyi aheimbo rani-moatükuni ra dibonapiro mbura, asu nimori akidibou nahurai-mayeyi aheimbo nafuimefindüri ranimbo-hünda. Yini, Ape se rani-moatükuni refembo yifirayafi,” mehu. ²²Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Wandi Ape ai wambo muṅguambo

moatükuni ngingindi ra masendiri. Nindou didi ai moai Nimor-ayu ndanahambo fifiriri, nga Afindi ai yangir-ani fifirimboayu. Asu nindou didi ai moai Afindambo fifiriri. Nga Nimori aiani asu nindou didemo Nimori ai ahandihoari dibonimayupuri sapo Godimbo fifirifi hoafimbo-memo ai yangir-anemo fifirumboemo,” mehu. ²³ Raniyu Sisas ai hihirifi nüngumbo ahambo süngurü-rundeimbi-memo ranahamumbo-poanimbo yangiri hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Nine-moatükuni se sihamundi himboarinambo hoeiarundi rani-moatükuni ra nindou ai-amboani hoeiareandi ana, ai hihifi-hihifimbiyu-wamboane! ²⁴ Ro sihamumbo nda hoafehapuri, Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi-yomo asu bogori nindou-yomo ai nine-moatükuni haponda se hoeiarundi ndanahambo ai hoeifembo mehomoyosi, nga ai moai hoeirundi. Asu ai nine hoafi se himborayomo ranahambo amboani himborimbo mehomoyosi, nga asu ai moai himboriyomo,” mehupuri.

Sudahündambo Samariahündi ai mafariherü

²⁵ Suda-yomondi ahinümbi hohoanimo yamunde-randeimbi nindou ranai Sisasimbo refi hoeifimbo tüküme fiyu. Ai yare hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Yamundo-randeimbi, ro nüngundiheandühi koadürümbo yangiri ningombo hohoanimo ra mandahamindiha?” mehuamboyu. ²⁶ Asu Sisas ai simbori ahambo hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Asu nüngureamboyo Baiborambe hoafimayoa? Nüngundo se rani-moatükuni ranahambo hoeindo fifirimandowanda?” mehuamboyu. ²⁷ Asu nindou-mayu ranai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Adükari aiana sihei God-ani, ranimboanimbo se ahambo sihei yifiafi, ngingindi, hohoanimo ranambo

ngusüfo pandihori. Asu sihei wandafi ranaheimbo amboani ngusüfo pandihindüri sapo se sihei fimbo ngusüfo pararihindi nou,” mehu. ²⁸ Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Se anihondümbo-anafi hoafayafi. Se randowandühi animbo yangiri nimboamboyafi,” mehundo. ²⁹ Nga asu ai Sisasimboya ai adükari fífíreandeimb-ani yahuhaya ahambo düdufinduhi yahuya, “Nindou düdi ai wandi wandafayua?” mehundowamboyu.

³⁰ Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Mamimbo nindou mami ai Serusarem ngoafihündi botifi haya Seriko ngoafina hanuwane, hümbughüni nindou ai nafini mburindümo houmbo hoeari napo ahandi hirifoarundowohü asu ahambo bubururi yifimbo yangiri sihawuri-houmbo ndamefundi. ³¹ Rani-moatükuni ranai refeyowane Sudahündi Godimbo sesi sihai-randeimbi nindou ai nafi rani-süngu mahanu. Nga asu nindou ranai hoeirira mayowamboyu himbori nafi wakiramündü tüküfi haya mahanu. ³² Nindou mami Godimbo sesi sihai-randeimbi Rifai sirihündi ai mahanu. Ai sünguni hantü nindou ranahambo hoeirira mayowamboyu himbori nafi wakiramündü tüküfi haya mahanu. ³³ Raniyo asu nindou mami Samariahündi ai nafi rani-süngu mahanu. Ai hanü nindou buburüri masihawuri ranahambo-so tüküme fiyu. Asu ai nindou ranahambo hoeirira mayoa ahambo hipoambo afindi hipoambomarüri. ³⁴ Samariahündi-mayu ranai hüfu ahandi fikimi tüküfi orif hisi weri hoeyo asu wain hisi hoeyo ra buburura horimayo raniwami kare mbura hoeari goesürinambo himondimariherü. Raniyu ai nindou ranahambo serümündi ahandi donggi-mayo raniwami nandi serümündi haya, nindou fandihi apoei-rihündeimbi

worina mahanu ranihü semündi ho hifandiyo nimarimbohünda. ³⁵Ngörü sina Samariahündi-mayu ranai kaki sepurimündi hu nindou tüküyahi apoei-rihündeimbi wori hifandira-ndeimbi-mayu ranahambo sagadowohü yahuya, 'Nindou ndanahambo se didiboadondiwori. Se ahambohünda kaki pütiyafi ana, ro asükainda hihindahe dügühühi sihambo hihindihe ndahaninimboyahi,' mehundo," mehu.

³⁶Sisas ai asükaiyu düdufindowohü yahuya, "Se sihafi hohoanimonambo nindou ngimi ra düdi wandafi ranahambo ngusüfo paririmbayua?" mehuamboyu. ³⁷Ai hoafiyyuhi yahuya, "Nindou sapo düdi ai ahambo hanü hipoamborirühi mafariherü ranai-ani," mehundowamboyu. Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyyundohü yahuya, "Se ngafi moani rani süngundowandi," mehundo.

Sisas ai Mata Mariambo hu hoeimareapiri

³⁸Sisas ai ahambo süngurü-rundeimbi babidimbo nafi homondühi ai ngoafi mami Mata nimarümbi rani ngoafihü tüküfiyuane asu ahambo serimindi worinimareri. ³⁹Mata ai akidimbüyo hayamboyo ahandi ndüri ra Maria ai sifo Adükarindi yirikimi nimarimbo ahandi yamundife hoafi wataporimbo-arandi ra hihimborimayo. ⁴⁰Ngga asu Mata ai afindi ratüpuri worambe engoro ranahambo tihambo-yowohüyo ai moai ngusüfoambe ndore küreandi. Ai ahambo-so ho hoafiyyondowohü yahoya, "Adükari seana awi moai wandi akidi ranai hininggireandirani munguambo ratüpuri wand-amboani rarawarihandi ranahambo ana hohoanimoyafiyo? Se hoafiyyafindoani animbo ai sini wambo mbifarihendiri," mehundowamboyu.

⁴¹Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyyundowohü yahuya, "Mata, Mata, seana munguambo moatükuni ranahamboanafi afindi hohoanimoyafühi ngusüfoambe ndofe kifekoate-ayafi. ⁴²Mami moatükun-ane adükari hamindayo. Maria aiana aboedi moatükuni hamind-ane ai warife semindimboayo. Rani-moatükuni ranai ahandi warambeahindi ngiri hündühümüdi," mehundo.

Sisas ai Godimbo didibafifembo hohoanimo yamundimareandi

(Matyu 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 Mamimbo Sisas ai ngöründühi didibafiyuhü manüngu. Ai didibafiyu kikamünduane, asu ahambo süngurü-rundeimbi mami ranai hoafiyyundühi yahuya, "Adükari, se yihoefimbo didibafiyorambo ra Son ai ahambo süngurü-rundeimbimbo ramareapuri nou yamundowamuni," mehuamboyu. ²Asu Sisas ai hoafiyyupurühi yahuya, "Se ndandu didibafi-ndafundühi animboya, 'Ape, sihafi ndüri ra moani ahinümbimbeyowamboane. Sihafi nginindi hifandarandi ra mbikosowamboane. ³Munguambo si ro sesi semindimbo hohoanimoayefi ra se ndawamuni. ⁴Yihoefi moaruwai hohoanimo ra amboawi mbisafimuni, ro-amboani munguambo nindou yihoe-fombo moaruwaimbo-rihimuna, amboawi asahundüri nou. Asu se yihoefimbo nini-moatükuni refe hoeifemunimboayo ranambe ndowandifimuni ngamboyafi,' mbisimo," mehu.

⁵⁻⁶Raniyu asu Sisas ai hoafiyyupurühi yahuya, "Asu se sihafi ngunindi-mayu ranahandi worina nimbi mbusü-mondühi hafi hoafiyyafi-ndowohüya, 'Wandafi, se wambo bret ngimi

sawapuri, nimboe sapo wandi ngunindi ai nafimbo süni tükümeñiyu, nga ro ai sesimbo sesi-koate-anahi.’⁷ Nindou worambe amaru ranai rande simbori hoafinduhüya, ‘Yipuri pariheamboanahi, nga se wambo tiñirifo ndawandiri-mboyafi, nga ragu moeindani ngafi. Roana nimori babidimbo fondihü apoefi. Ro ngiri botindahe sihambo nini-moatükuni amboani ndahanini,’ mbüsümbui.⁸ Ro sihamumbo hoafiyahapuri, wori aharambüri ranai botindüfi nini-moatükuniyo mbonimbo-maramüdü ra worambeahindi fufundamüdü dagadombui. Nindou ranai ahandi ngunindi ranahambo farihefimbo rareandühiyupoani, nga düdü-düdupo-marürambo ranimbo dagadombui.

⁹ Ro sihamumbo hoafehapuri nda, düdüdafundani animbo God ai sihamumbo dagapurümbui. Kokoarundi animbo hoeindumboemo. Yipurifihi pirako-pirakondundani animbo yipuri ranai sihamumbo sübüdihoemboe.¹⁰ Anihondane, munguambo nindou düdi-düdüfi arandi hu-animbo ai ndemündümbui. Nindou düdi ai kokoara hu-animbo ai hoeindeambui. Munguambo nindou düdi ai yipurifihi pirako-pirakoara hu-animbo ahambo yipuri ra sübüdihoemboe.¹¹ Asu sihafi nimori ai kini sao sei hehi düdühindi ra se harinendi madabudüriyo?¹² Asu sihafi nimori ai songo sao sei hehi düdühindi ra asu se aheimbo hifitanji madabundüriyo?¹³ Se moaruwai hohoanimoyomo-rundeimbi nindou-anemosi, nga asu se sihamundi nimori ranaheimbo aboedi moatükuni sabudüri arundi. Mami yahurai-ane nindou didiyei Ape sünambe amaru ahambo düdühindi ana, Yifiafi Aboedi dagadürümbui,” mehu.

Sisasimboya moaruwai nendi-yafe bogori Berseburindi ngnindinamboane ratüpuriyu arandi masei

(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Mamimbo Sisas ai moaruwai nendi hemafoareandi nindoundi fiambe nimarimbo nindou ranai wataporikoate-yu maranda. Nindou ranahandi fiambeahindi moaruwai nendi ranai kosifoendühiyo, asu nindou-mayu ranai wataporimayu. Raniyei nimorehi nindowenihi ranai mahepünahindi.¹⁵ Nga asu nindou bidifiri ai hoafiyehi seiya, “Sisas ai moaruwai nendi-yafe bogori, ahandi ndüri Bersebur, ahandi ngnindinambo moaruwai nendi ra nindoweyi fiambeahindi raguanambore arandi,” masei.¹⁶ Asu nindou bidifiri ai Sisasimbo refe hoeifimbo seihehi hohoanimoyehi, “Ai Godindi ratüpuriyo rawareandi ra nafuimbohünda hepünifeimbi moatükuni rambirea-ndamboane,” masei.

¹⁷ Asu Sisas ai ahei hohoanimbo ra fifireandüri haya hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Nindou didiyei ngoafi mami papirihi nimareimbi ranai yimbumbore yibobore haya yifiarayo ana, ngiri aboedi nimboei. Asu nindou mami rani worambeahindi ranai yimbumbore yiboborihi mburihi aheihoari yifiaraye ana, ngiri aboedi nimboei.¹⁸ Asu Satanindi nendi ranai yimbumbore yibobore haya ahafehoari yifiarayo ana, asu nüngunde mamühi ngnindi maningoa? Se wambo seiya, ‘Ai ana moaruwai nendiyei bogori ahandi ndüri Berseburindi ngnindinamboani moaruwai nendambo hefoare arandi,’ masei.¹⁹ Asu ro Berseburindi ngnindinambo moaruwai nendi ra raguanambo-mbarihea

mbonana, asu sihei nendi ai dade nginindinambo moaruwai nendi ra raguanamбору arunda? Sihei nendi ranai siheimbo yibobondundürühi sihei hoafi ra anihondüyopoani mbisimo nafuindimboemo. ²⁰Ŋga asu God ai ahandihoari wambo nginindi ra sendirani rani nginindinambo moaruwai nendi ra raguanambo-ariheandi ana, awi se randihi fifirindihindi God ai nginindi hifandarandi ra siheimbo-so tüküfemboane.

²¹Nindou hari nginindi ai muḡuambo yifiari niminehoari gugure haya ahandi wori ranahambo hifandarandi ana, ahandi muḡuambo moatükuni ranai aboedi yagodimboe. ²²Ŋga asu nindou ḡgorü hari nginindi hondü ai tüküfi nindou rani-dibo yifiariyafanimbo ahambo hifinamboariri ana, nindou muḡuambo nindou fehefe yifiarimbo napo ra fufundamündühi asu ahandi-mayo napo muḡuambo ra nindou amurambo yibobondearümbui. ²³Nindou düdi ai wandi ḡgunindiyupoani ehu aiana wambo yiboaruko-reandirühani. Asu nindou düdi ai wambo farihefendiri hefe nindou ranaheimbo gugurifendüri-koate-ayu ana, ai ahe-imbo waribadandüri wakindeartümbui,” mehu.

**Moaruwai nendi ranai
asükaiyo tükümeḡeyo**

(Matyu 12:43-45)

²⁴Sisas ai yahuya, “Moaruwai nendi nindou-mayu ranahandi fiambeahindi makosifoendi ranai nine hifi niḡondi ananḡo raninambo ranihü warihefe nimarimbo kokora howohane. Ai fondi ra mam-amboani hoeifekoate-ayo ana, ai ahandihoari hoafindowohü animboya, ‘Awi ro asükainda wandi horombodidi wori hiniḡḡimariheandi raninambo

hihirindahe ḡga,’ mbisimboe. ²⁵Asu ai ḡgo wori ra hoeindeanda moani aboedi yihoarihefe didiboado-yimindümbi fondarimboe. ²⁶Rananimbo asu ai ḡgo moaruwai nendi 7 bidifirambo fihindamindindüri ḡgo ai mami rani worambe nimandeimboyei. Moaruwai nendi süḡgu tükümeḡendi ranai moaruwai hamindi-ndeimboyei. Muḡuambo ai nindou-mayu ranahandi fiambe gugurindahi nimandiani animbo nindou ranai horombo mamaru nahurai nimarikoate moani moaruwai hamindi hondü nimandümbui,” mehu.

**Nini nindou ai anihondümbö
hihifi-hihifimandei**

²⁷Raniyo asu Sisas ai rani hoafi ra yare hoafiyuambe nimorehi mami ai nimorehi nindowenihi afindi meḡgoro rani mbusümo botife Sisasimbo hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Nimorehi ndanai sihambo wakiramindinini mbura titihümaranini ranai ana hihifi-hihifimbeyo-wamboane,” mehoamboyu. ²⁸Asu Sisas ai simbori ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Nindou didiyei ai Godindi hoafi himboriyei mburihü rani-süḡguarihindi aianimbo hihifi-hihifimbeyei-amboane,” mehu.

**Nindou bidifiri ai Sisasimbo
hepünifeimbi moatükuni
refembo düdumehindo**

(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹Nimorehi nindowenihi afindi ranai türehowohü ahambo akimi kakimarihomindei heiamboyu aheimbo hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Nindou hapondanambe animboei ndanai ana awi nindou moaruwai hamind-anei. Ai ana hepünifeimbi moatükuni hoeifemboanei hohoanimoaye sapo wamboya ai anihondü Godindi ratüpurayo ratüpurayu yaho fifirifembohünda. Ŋga asu aiana ḡgiri nini-moatükuniyo

tükefeyo ranahambo hoeindihindi, nga wani. Aiana sapo nindou Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi ahandi ndürü Sonambo nine-moatükuni tüküme Feyondo rani-moatükuni yangiri animbo hoeindihimboyei.³⁰ Mare yahuraiyo Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi nindou Sona ai Ninife ngoafihü nindou amarei ranaheimbo yahurai-ane yaho nafuiyo-ndürimbohünda tüküme Feyo. Mare yahurai-animbo Nindou Hondü ndanai-amboani tükündüfimbui God ai nindou hapondanambe amarei ranaheimbo nafuiyo-ndürimbohünda.³¹ God ai nindoumbo yibobofendürimboayu rani si tüküfeyoambe animbo bogori adükari nimorehi hifi wari kadüdanipoedi ai tükündife nindou hapondanambe animboei ranaheimbo nini-moatükuni ai moaruwai ramarihindi ranimbo papi-hoafindandürimboe. Rani-moatükuni refemboayo ra nimboe sapo ai adükari bogori Soromonindi ndofe fifirife hoafi himborimbo-hündambo ahandi hifi bidifirani angunipoedi hiningire haya masino. Nga ro siheimbo hoafehandüri nindou sihei mbusümo anüngu aiana Soromonimbo ngasündirümboani.³² God ai nindoumbo yibobofe-mboayu rani si tüküfeyoambe ana Ninife ngoafihü nindou ranai botindahi nimboeimbo siheimbo papi-hoafindühürimboyei. Ai refemboayei ra nimboe sapo Sona ai hoafi wataporimbo-maranda himboriyei mburihü moaruwai hohoanimbo ahei ra hiningimarihindi ranimbo-hünda. Nga asu ro siheimbo hoafehandüri sihei mbusümo nindou mami anüngu aiana Sonambo ngasündirümboani,” mehu.

Nindou-yafe hohoanimboambe si nahurai

(Matyu 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Sisai ai yare hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nindou didi ai moai ram hai ra yimundihi mburihü wambüri hoarehi dibonapirühi rihünda, nga wani. Aiana moani sapo yimundihi mbundihumbo nimoamo fondiwami nindihindani animbo si ranai boakiboadeandani nindou didiyei worambe fandahindühi hoeindihimboyei.³⁴ Sihei himboari ra sihei hohoanimbo ranahandi ram hai nahurai-anendüri. Asu sihei himboari ra aboedayondüri ana, sihei hohoanimboambe si ranai boakiboadeandürimboe. Nga asu sihei himboari ranai moaruwaiayo ana, sihei hohoanimboambe nimbi bündearümboe.³⁵ Ranimbohündambo animbo se hibadihumbo, nga asu sihei hohoanimboambe si amaro ranai nimbindeamboe.³⁶ Asu munguambo hohoanimboambe sihei fiambe ranai si yangiri boakifoareandühi gorügoanini nimbi nimarikoate-ayondüri ana siheimbo si ranai boakiboade-andürimboe ram hai si boakafoareandi nou,” mehu.

Sisai ai Farisi nindouyomo asu ahinümbi hohoanimbo fifirundeimbi bogoriyomo ahamumbo papi-hoafimarapuri

³⁷ Sisai ai wataporimbora mbura asu Farisi nindou mami ai hoafiyundühi yahundoya, “Dügüfi dagoade-ndihoamboane,” mehundo. Raniyu asu Sisai ai hüfu farifi sesi fondihü mamaru.³⁸ Raniyo asu Farisi nindou ranai Sisai wari popaikoate nimarü sesi ra masesuwa hepünimefiyu.³⁹ Adükari ai hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Farisi nindou seana hoe simindi hipiri asu sesi foeferi hipiri ra moanambüh-ane ndoru popoaiarihoemo. Nga sihamundi

wagabeyahi ana hūmbuhūni hohoanimo asu munguambo moaruwai hohoanimoane amaropuri. ⁴⁰ Seana hihindi hohoanimo-yomondeimb-anemo nimboe sapo God weindani nafimarandi ai wagabe-amboani nafimarandi. ⁴¹ Nine hohoanimo aboedi sihamundi ngusūfoambe amaropuri ranambo nindou didiyei nine napo mbonimbo-arihūmūdi ranaheimbo fandihaundūri. Rawarundi animbo asu sihamundi munguambo moatūkuni ra aboedi yangirindimboe.

⁴² Farisi se hipoanimboembou-anemo! Nimboe sapo seana munguambo akidibou sesambefembo moatūkuni wambifi nahurai ranane se yimungurundūmo mburu asu 10 ranahandi ngorū bidifiri ra Godimbo yiboboru asihoemo. Iga seana mbumundi hohoanimo asu Godimbo ngusūfo pefembo hohoanimo ranahambo hiningirumboanemo. Se rani hohoanimo ra afindi hohoanimo-ndimondūhi asu se ngorū ahinūmbi ra hiningife poani.

⁴³ Farisi, se hipoanimboembou-anemo! Iga seana Suda-yafe rotu wori ranambe bogorimbofe nimarimboanemo hohoanimoemo. Asu nindou ai sihamumbo nindou afindi himboahū hihifi-mbirihūmuna yahomo houmboanemo.

⁴⁴ Se hipoanimboembou-anemo! Se hoiefekoateimbi yif-ambe nahurai-anemo. Nindou yif-ambe ranahambo fifirifeekoate raniwami hei hehi asu raninambo moaruwai tūkūmehindi. Yahurai-ane sihamundi moaruwai hohoanimo wagabe ragu amaropuri ranai nindou-yafe hohoanimo moaruwaimbo-ndeandūrimboe,” mehu.

⁴⁵ Nindou mami ahinūmbi hohoanimo fifireandeimbi ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Yamundo-randeimbi, se rani hoafi Farisimbo hoafayafi ranana

yihoeombo kameihi moaruwaimbo-rowamunūhanafi,” mehuamboyu.

⁴⁶ Asu Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ahinūmbi hohoanimo fifirundeimbi, Se hipoanimboembou-anemo. Seana nindou bidifiriyei daboahamindiwami nimboreimbi mbisahūmūdi yahomo houmbo hūputūpurundūmo nandundūhanemo. Asu seana ngiri akidou-amboani wari pandundi nimboreimbi moatūkuni aheiwami manandundi ranahambo farihefendūri hefe semindimbo, nga wani.

⁴⁷ Se hipoanimboembou-anemo! Iga seana Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo rundeimbi sihamundi amao mami hifokoa-marupuri ranahamundi yifambe yihururu arundi. ⁴⁸ Seana nafuiyomo-ndūhanemo, sapo sihamundi amao Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbimbo hifokoa-marūpuri ranahambo aboed-ane yahombo. Nimboe sapo ai ahamumbo hifokoamarūpuri, nga se ahamundi yifambe yihururu arundi. ⁴⁹ Asu aboedi ndorihoyoweimbi hohoanimo Godindi-mayo ranai hoafiyowohū yahoya, ‘Ro Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi asu hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi ra koandihe-heapurani bidifiri hifokoandupuri-mboemo, asu bidifirambo moaruwaimbo-ndūpurimboemo,’ meho ⁵⁰ Munguambo nindou hapondanambe ai hūtiyomo Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi hifikoamarūpuri. Horombo God ai hifi nda nafirandambe peyo haya sinimbo hapondadidi nimorehi nindowenihi buraye aheimbo yagodimboe, nga rani sūngumbo animbo tiŋirifo ndahūmūndimboyei. ⁵¹ Ai nindou hifokoako-marūpuri Aber nūngu wami piyo haya sini Sekaraia nūngu wami kikire hiningimareandi. Iga asu ranahambo Godimbo sesi sihefe fondikimi Godindi worambeyo kefoaru

marundi. Munguambo moaruwai hohoanimo ranahandi hūti ra nindou hapondanambe burayei aheimbo rani süngumbo animbo tiñirifo ndahūmündimboyeyi.

⁵² Ahinūmbi hohoanimo fifirunde-imbi, se hipoanimboembou-anemo. Ŋga seana fifirife aboedi semindimbo-mayo ranahambo yipuri papiru hiningirundūhanemo. Ŋga seana sihamundihoari kefoundūhiyomopoani, Ŋga asu bidifiri ai kefoefe fifirife semindimbo seiani-ane asu se nafi gūrarundūri,” mehu. ⁵³ Sisai wori nimarūmbi ra hiningire hayambo hu-ane ahinūmbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbiyomo asu Farisiyomo ai ahambo moaruwaimborūwurihi düdu-düdumaruri. ⁵⁴ Ai ahambo refi hoeifiyuwani asu aboedi simbori hoafikoate-nduani ahambo papi-hoafindihuri yahomo houmboemo ramarūwuri.

Farisi-yomondi yimbu yafambeimbi hohoanimo ranahambo hibadumbo

(Matyu 10:26-27)

12 Nindou afindi tausen gugureandūhiyo asu simbori tiñari yipūtapūrimayei. Raniyu asu Sisai ahambo sünggrurū-rundeimbimbo boatei hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Se Farisi-yomondi fufudigoyo-randeimbi moatükuni yis ranahambo hibadumbo. Ro hoafayahi ranana ahamundi yimbu yafambeimbi hohoanimo ranahambo anahi hoafayahi. ² Nine-moatükuni munguambo hapondanambe gabudambe engoro ranana asu sünggunambo weindahi gabudiwami nimoamo yagodimboe. Asu nine-moatükuni munguambo dibo megoro ranai weindahi fifinde fifindendamboe. ³ Nine-moatükuni nimbi nimarواني hoafimayei ra asu si pewayohū himborindeimboyeyi.

Asu nine-moatükuni se-dibo yipuri parihi hehi hoafi simoasinambo wataporimbo-marihūndi ra weindahi wori bogimondiwami nimboeimbo pukūna hoafindeimboyeyi,” mehu.

Sihiri Godimbo yanggiri animbo yihimbo-ndihurimboane

(Matyu 10:28-31)

⁴ “Wandafi mami, ro siheimbo hoafehandūri, nindou fi hoeari yanggiri hifokoaru arundi ranahambo se yihimboyopoani, Ŋga asu ŋgiri yifiafi ana hifokoandundi. ⁵ Ŋga ro daboe yihimbombo ra siheimbo hoafindamboyahi. Godimbo se yihimbondei sapo ai animbo hifokoefe mburimbo hai ŋgoafinambo koarihefe rambo ŋginindeimbayu ranimbo-hūnda. Anihondane, mami ranahambo yanggiri animbo yihimbondefomboane. ⁶ Ndu akidou hondahūfeimbi ra yimbu toeanambo yanggir-ane pemiyei sahūmūndi arihūndi. Ŋga asu God ai ŋgiri mamamboani mitanindamūndu. ⁷ Ŋga asu God ai nūngunūmbi mbirinanjiyo sihafi mbiroambe amaro fifireamboani. Ranimbo-animbo se yihimbo-ndeimboyeyi, seana Godindi himboahū ndu akidou ranaheimbo ŋgasūndi-hindūrimboanei,” mehu

Sihiri yihimbokoate Sisasindi ndūri weindahi hoafindefomboane

(Matyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ Sisai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ro sihamumbo hoafehapuri nindou düdi nindou himboahū nūngumbo ro Sisaimbo anihondumbo-rihinimboanahi ehu ana, simbori nindou ranahandi ndūri Nindou Hondū ro Godindi sūnambeahindi nendi-yomondi himboahū nindou ranana wandani mbisamboyahi. ⁹ Ŋga asu nindou düdi nindou himboahū nūngumbo wamboya moai ahambo anihondumbo-rihini ehu

ana, asu simbori amboani Godindi sūnambeahindi nendi-yomondi himboahū ai wandi yupoani mbisamboyahi. ¹⁰ Nindou dūdi ai Nindou Hondumbo moaruwai hoafayu ana, God ai amboawi mbūsūmbui. Iḡa nindou dūdi ai Yifiafi Aboedi ranahambo moaruwai hoafayu ana, God ai ḡgiri amboawi mbūsu, ḡga wani. ¹¹ Ai sihamumbo rotu worinambo papi-hoafi himboriyomo-rundeimbi asu bogori nindou-yomondi himboahū ndowapundūmo ḡgomondani ro nūḡ-gunahurai asu nini hoafi hoafimandefi mbisimo houmbo ranahambo afindi hohoanimondimboemo. ¹² Mami rani-simboani animbo se nine hoafi hoafimbo ra Yifiafi Aboedi ranai sihamundi hohoanimoyambe horinde dagapurimboe,” mehu.

Kaki afindeimbi nindoundi hihindi hohoanimoyam kafeefe hoafi

¹³ Nindou afindi gugure meḡgoro ranambeahindi mami ai hu Sisasimbo hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nindou yamundo-randeimbi, se wandi amonḡoambo hoafindafani ai apendi-mayo napo yihoehi ra yibobondihoa-mindembo,” mehuamboyu. ¹⁴ Asu Sisas ai hoafiyundowohū yahuya, “Didi ai hoafimayuwamboyoy ro sihafandi papi-hoafi himboriyohū yibobofembo rana?” ¹⁵ Asūkai hoafiyundūrūhi yahuya, “Se ndondihī hibadihūmbo, ḡga muḡguambo moatūkuni semindimbo afindi hohoanimondimboemo. Iḡa se ḡgiri koadūrū koadūrūmbo niḡḡo napo raniḡfihi ndowandifi,” mehu.

¹⁶ Sisas ai kafeefe hoafi ra wataporimbo-randūhiya, “Nindou napo afindeimbi mami ranai hifi raniḡfihi nūmbūri hifireandani afindi safimayo. ¹⁷ Nindou ranai aimbo nimarū hohoanimoyuhūya, ‘Ro nini nūniḡḡundiheambo, ḡga

nūmbūrambeahindi sesi ra kurifembo fondi wanayo,’ mehu. ¹⁸ Raniyu asu hoafiyuhiya, ‘Awi ro nda sūḡḡundihe. Wandi sesi wori ra muḡḡu biriboadihe mbundihambo mami afindi worimbondihī mbundihambo wit asu amuri napo ra kundiheamboya. ¹⁹ Rananimbo wandifimbo hoafindahūhiya, ‘Hapoana afindi himboani aho ra sesimbo aboedi napo ra wangei-ane. Iḡa nimandefi sesi ra dagudifi hoe ndimindefi raraondihundūhi hihifi-hihifindefo,’ mehu. ²⁰ Iḡa asu God ai hoafiyundūhi yahuya, ‘Seana ḡḡusūfokoate nindou-anafi! Hapo nimbikoani animbo se yifindamboyafi. Iḡa asu nindou didi ai napo sihafi-mayo ndorandifi masihawandi ra mandemūnda?’ mehu. ²¹ Yahurai animbo nindou didiyei napo afindeimbaye aheimbo tūkūndifemboe, ḡga aiana Godindi himboahū napo-koate-anei,” mehu.

Iḡusūfo pukiwowohū afindi hohoanimoyam hoanḡo hoafi

(Maty 6:25-34)

²² Sisas ai ahambo sūḡḡrurū-rundeimbimbo hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ro sihamumbo hoafehapuri nda, Se nini sesi madagudifi mbisimo asu nini hoeari yihoefi fi gabudimandihu mbisimo houmbo afindi hohoanimondimboemo. ²³ Yangiri niḡḡo ranane adūkari hamindayo, ḡga sesi ana moanane asūkai fi-ane adūkari hamindayo, ḡga hoeari ana moanane. ²⁴ Asu awi se ndu nimoamo ahahabodei ranaheimbo hoeirundūri. Ndu ranai ana moai nini-moatūkuni hoari hifikarihi, sesi yimungurihūmūndi hei worambe sihehi raraorihūndi, ḡga aheimbo ana God ai sesi ra sagadūri arandi. Iḡa seana ndu ranaheimbo ḡḡasūndihī-ndūrimboanei. ²⁵ Se rani-moatūkunimbo afindi hohoanimoyafifi ranai ḡgiri fandiheninani

akidou gedühi safi yangiri nimbafi.
²⁶Asu se akidou moatükuni yahurai ra ndofe hifandiyokoate-ayafi ra asu nüngundo adükari moatükuni ra hibadimandanda?

²⁷Nüngure hayamboyo wohi ahuriyei arihündi ra hoeiru, aiana moai ahei fimbohünda hoeari kakiyei asu ratüpuriyei rihündi. Nga ro sihamumbo hoafehapuri horombo adükari bogori Soromon ai napo afindeimbiyu, nga ahandi yihuru aboedi yihurumaramündu ra wohi ahuri ranai Soromonindi yihuru ra ngasündeamboane. ²⁸God ai wohi hapondani yangiri amaro ra hifihü hoeari yihurure hiningireandühani, nga asu sümbo ana haiambe pifemboane. Se akidou anihondümbofe-koate-yomondeimbi God ai sihamumbo amboa hoeari yihurundeapurimbui. ²⁹Se nini sesimboyo mbisei asu nini simindiramboyo mbisei hehi ranahambo afindi hohoanimondei ngeimboyei, nga yowani. ³⁰Godimbo anihondümbofe-koate-yeimbi ana muṅgu moatükuni ra semindimboane hohoanimoaye, nga Ape God ai fifireamboani se semindimbo afindi hohoanimoaye ra. ³¹Nga God nginindi hifandarandi ranahambo kokondundani animbo rani amboani dagapurümbui,” mehu.

Aboedi napo gugurife hohoanimo

(Matyu 6:19-21)

³²“Sipsip afindifuri ra se yowani yihimbo-ndeimboyei, nga ndühi sühüsi, sihei Ape ai siheimbo amboani nginindi hifandarandi ranambe hifandiyondürimbo yifirayu. ³³Se sihamundi napo ra kakifihi koandihou mbundu asu napo-koate-yeimbi ranaheimbo kaki ra dabudüri. Se kaki foe fe hipiri yahurai ndowandümo nimai moaruwaiyo rakoate-yoweimbi

asu rananimbo aboedi napo sünambe gugurindundi. Ngiri sünambe ana fandihaoayo, ngiri hümbohüni nindou ndahümündi asu süsimbümi ai dagüdi. ³⁴Sihei ngusüfo ana sapo nahi sihei napo yangorihi animbo kündarümbui.”

Nafindihümbi nimandimbo hibadihündi

(Matyu 24:45-51)

³⁵“Se hoeari yihuru-rihümündi amarei nou nine-moatükuni tüküfemboayo ranahambo hibadühündühi sihei ram ra yimundihinda simbeyowamboane. ³⁶Se ratüpuriyei rihündeimbi nahuraindeihü asu ahei bogorimbo nindou ai nimorehi semindimbo si ra hu mbura asu hihirifi huani nou hibadihori. Ai süfu yipuri fihü pirako-pirakondandani nimai yipuri sübüdihehindi. ³⁷Asu ahei bogori nindou ranai hu himboyuwani yapombofekoate yangiri nimarei ahambo hifandarihori ana, ai hihifi-hihifindei. Ro siheimbo anihondümboanahi hoafehandüri bogori nindou ranai ahandi warihoandarümbi ngisihari hoeari ra yimündihai mbunda hoafindündürani sesi fondikimi nimandeiani düdi sesi dagadürümbui. ³⁸Ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi ranai nimbi mbusümomboyo asu si hoafimboyo hifandihumbo nimareiani ahei bogori nindou ranai hu hoeiareandüri ana, ai hihifi-hihifindeimboyei. ³⁹Se fifindihindi sapo wori aharambüri ranai nini-simboaniyo hümbohüni nindou tüküfemboayu ra fifirareandi ana, tükündafu hümbohüni-ndimboemo mbüsi haya günde nimandümbui. ⁴⁰Ranimboane se-amboani hibadihumbo, nga Nindou Hondü ranai tüküfembo ra mitani-rihümündi hehi hidibo-hidiboyeambe animbo kudümbui,” mehu.

**Nindou ratüpuriyafani-rinandeimbi
aboedi asu moaruwai
ranahafandi kafoefe hoafi**

(Matyu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Pita yahuya, “Adükari hoafayafi nda yihoefimbo yangiriyafi asu munguambo nindoumboyafi?” mehuambo. ⁴² Simbori Adükari ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nindou düdi ai aboedi ndore anihondümbo fifireandeimbiyu haya aboedi ratüpuriyu randeimbeyua? Nindou ranahambo ahandi bogori nindou-mayu ranai anihondümbo-riri hayambo wambo worambe sesinapo engoro ra hifandiyohü ratüpuriyomo rundeimbi nindou ai sesi semindi simboani segupuri rambohünda kaboaderi hiningindirümbui. ⁴³ Nindou ranahandi bogori nindou ranai worambe tüküfi hoeirirani ratüpurayu ana, moani afindi hamindi hihifi-hihifi-mbiyuwamboane. ⁴⁴ Ro sihamumbo anihondümboanahi hoafehapuri, bogori nindou ranai nindou ranahambo ahandi munguambo moatükuni ranahambo hifandimbo bogorimbondirü hiningindirümbui. ⁴⁵ Ngga asu nindou ranai yare hohoanimoyuhüya, ‘Awi, wandi bogori nindou ranai ngiri nimehünou hihirindüfi düdu,’ yahu haya bodimondi ratüpuriyei rihündeimbi nimorehi nindowenihi ranaheimbo bubuhaiyu sesi sesü bia ndümündü haya hihindi hohoanimondümbui. ⁴⁶ Ngga asu bogori nindou ranahambo ahandi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi ranai mami simboani ngiri tükündifiyu mbüsi haya hidibo-hidiboyuambe animbo tükündüfimbui. Ranimambo bogori nindou ranai bubundüri mbunda koandiheirani ngu nindou bidifiri himborikoate-yei rihündeimbi babidimbo nüngumbui.

⁴⁷ Ratüpuri-yurandeimbi ranai ahandi bogori nindou ai refembo yifirayu ra fifireandi, ngga ai refekoate-yu, asu bogori nindou ai yifirayu süngufekoate-ayu ana, bogori nindou ranai afindimbo bubundürümbui. ⁴⁸ Ngga asu ratüpuriyu-randeimbi ranai ahandi bogori nindou yifirayu ra fifirifekoate-yu haya ndofe ratüpurikoate-ayu ana, asu yimbumbamimbo safi bubumboani. Sapo nindou didiyei afindi hamindi masahümündi ana, asu simbori afindi hamindi mbisehindamboane. Asu nindou ranahei warihü afindi hamindi asihehindi ana, asu simbori afindi masihehindi ra nggasündeandeimbi segodürimbo hohoanimombeye-amboane.”

**Sisas ai nindou
yikürübüfe-ndürimboyu makusu**

(Matyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Ro makosahi nda hifi ndanihü hai püpfemboyahi makosahi asu hai ranai yimbeyowa sahehea yifiar-ayahi. ⁵⁰ Nindou hoeambe hundüraye nou ro asübusi afindeimbi hundürü-ndamboyahi, nga hundürü ra awi moai hundürüyahi ranimboanahi ngusüfo sihayahi. ⁵¹ Se randihi hohoanimondeihiya, ‘Ai ana yifiari yifiari hifi ndanihü engoro ra kikifembo makusu-ane,’ mbiseimboyeyi, nga wani. Ro moai yifiari yifiari ranahambo kikifembo kosahi, nga nindou yikürübüfe-ndürimboyahi makosahi. ⁵² Hapondani peyo haya aho ra nindou mami ai ahandi fikiminindi hondahüfe-imbeimbayu ana, yibobondahimboyeyi. Ranimambo yimbumbündafe asu nggorü nggameimbinde hehi simbori simborindeimboyeyi. ⁵³ Ranimambo yibobondahi mbundihü, nindowenihi nimori ai afindambo asu afindi ai nimorimbo hürütüri-ndamboyafani.

Asu nimorehi ai ahandi nimorehi
nimori-dibo simbori hürütürindafe
asu yamongoamindoho ai simbori
hürütürindafe rarandeimboyei,” mehu.

**Munguambo nindou
nine-moatükuni tükefeyo
ranahandi nimindi moai fifirihindi**

(Matyu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Sisas ai nindou afindi rana-
heimbo hoafiyundürühi yahuya,
“Se hoeirihindani hüfihamindi
hanuwanipoedi hoenimbañi sifowani
hoeirihindühi hoendimboe seiani
asu hoeyo arandi. ⁵⁵ Asükai se
hoeirihindani ngirisafinipoedi weri
sifowani yahimondimboe seiani
asu yahimoyo arandi. ⁵⁶ Seana
yimbu yafambeyeimb-anei, sapo
se fifirihimboanei nine moatükuni
hifini asu sünambe tükefeyo ra. Asu
nimboe nine-moatükuni hapondani
God ai ratüpurimayuwa tükefeyo ra
fifirifekoate-ayeia?” mehu.

**Düdi sihambo hoafimayunini dibo
hoafi didiboaddondowandi**

(Matyu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Nimboe sihafihhoari yibobofekoate-
ayafi nine-moatükuniyo aboedayo
ranahamboa? ⁵⁸ Asu nindou ngörü ai
sihambo papi-hoafiyoninimbo mbüsü
haya yibobore-randeimbi sowana
hoafi himborimbo ndemündünini
ngواني ana, se nimai ngafi nafini
aboedi-aboedi-ndafineandi. Asu se
refekoate-ayafandi ana sihambo
papi-hoafi ranini-randeimbi nindou
ranai hoafi himboriyu randeimbini
warihüdeanina, prisman ai
karabusambe hiningindeaninimbui.
⁵⁹ Ro anihondümboanahi sihambo
hoafehanini, se rando nimandifimbo
kaki pemindafi mehomu simogodühi
pemayafi animbo tükündafamboyafi,”
mehu.

**Nindou düdi
anihondümbofekoate-ayu
ana awarindihoembui**

13 Rani-simboani nindou bidifiri
ranai Sisasimbo rarihi
hoafiyeihiya, “Nindou Garirihündi
bidifiri ai ninihondi hifokoaru Godimbo
sihoundane Pairat ai hifokoamareapuri.
Raniyo asu ahamundi hori ra ninihondi
hori Godimbo saimbo hifokoamarundi
rani bitapire mamikarimayo,”
masei. ² Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya,
“Rani-moatükuni tükümeefeyo
ra se rarihi hohoanimoyeyani
ahei moaruwai hohoanimo ra
Garirihündi bidifiri ranahei moaruwai
hohoanimo ra ngasündeamboyo?
³ Wani, nga ro anihondümboanahi
hoafehandüri, Se sihei hohoanimo
ra didiboaddofe-koate-aye ana,
munguambo siheimbo amboani yahurai
tükündifendürimboe. ⁴ Asu nünguriyei
18 nindou Siroamihündi aheimbo
nimoei wori hoandari piyowohü
hifokoamareandüri rana? Se rarihi
hohoanimoyeyani, Nindou worinambo
hifokoamareandüri ranahei moaruwai
hohoanimo ra Serusaremihündi
bidifiri ahei moaruwai hohoanimo
ra ngasündeamboyo? ⁵ Wani, nga ro
anihondümboanahi hoafehandüri, se
sihei hohoanimo ra didiboaddofe-koate-
aye ana, munguambo se-amboani
yifindeimboyei,” mehu.

**Nimi hisiyo rakoate
ranahandi kafeefe hoafi**

⁶ Sisas ai mami kafeefe hoafi
wataporimbo-randühi yahuya, “Nindou
mami ai ahandi wain nümbürambe
süfuri nimindi ra hifimareandi.
Raniyo süngunambo süfuri nimindi
ra hisiyohüpo yahuhaya mahu, nga
moai hisi mamamboani hoeireandi.
⁷ Raniyu asu nindou ranai ahandi

nümbürambe ratüpurīyu-randeimbi ranahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, 'Ro süfuri nimindi nda ngimi himbani sini himboyarihanda moai hisiyorandi, nga hitiboadowandi. Ai hisi-koate moani hoangire haya ningombo nümbüri hifi bidifiri gabudarandi,' mehu. ⁸Ngga asu ahandi ratüpurīyu-randeimbi ranai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, 'Ritifo, awi moani mami himbani ningo hoeireandühi animbo, nga hisimboyohüpo. Asu awi ro nimi rani-fikimi hifambi kakindihi mbundiha, asu yafisühumi afümambe püpindihi hoeindiheamboyahi. ⁹Randihe hoeindiheandane ngortü himbani ra hisindoani ana, aboed-ane, nga hisi-koate-ayo ana, hitifoefemboane,'" mehu.

Sisas ai moani ngoafimbo nimarimbo sihi nimorehi mami aboedimareandi

¹⁰Sisas ai Suda-yafe moani nimarimbo si ranambe ahei rotu worambe yamundimareandüri.

¹¹Raniyo ranihü nimorehi mami, 18 himbani ahandi fiambe moaruwai nendi nimarimbo amoefoe semindi haya homarandi. Asu ahandi daboadi hamindi ra fare hayamboyu asu moai mbumundi botife ningorandi.

¹²Raniyo Sisas ai hoeireanda mayoa mborai mehundowa mahowa hoafiyundühi yahuya, "Me, hapoana angünimbomayafi ra aboedi anafi," mehu. ¹³Sisas ai ahandiwami wari manande-andamboyo asu nimehünou mbumundi botife ningombo Godimbo aboed-ani yaho ngusüfo pamareri.

¹⁴Raniyo Suda-yafe rotu wori hifandandeimbi bogori ranai nginindimayu Sisas ai moani nimarimbo sihi nimorehi aboedimareandi ranimbo. Nindou ranai hoafiyuhi yahuya, "Sapo 6 si-ane ratüpurimbo siayo. Ngga sapo aboedifembo ana, rani si animbo

refemboyosi, nga moani nimarimbo si ana yowan-ane," mehu. ¹⁵Adükari ai simbori hoafiyuhi yahuya, "Seana yimbu-yafambeimbi nindou-anemo! Asu se moai sihamundi burimakau asu dongi ra muṅguambo si asu moani nimarimbo sihi ranamboani wofi fufurihoundüri mburu hoe simindimbo sowandümondüri homo rundiyo?

¹⁶Nimorehi ro aboedimariheandi, nda ai Abrahamindi nimor-ane, asu ahambo Satan ai 18 himbani kikihiramündi manüṅgu-ane. Asu ro ahambo moani nimarimbo sihi aboedambo-fembo ra ahinümbiyo."

¹⁷Sisas ai yare hoafimayu-wamboemo asu ahandi hürütümbi-memo ranai amoaningambo-mefundi. Ngga asu bidifiri afindi meṅgoro ranai aboedi moatükuni ramareandi ranimbo hihifi-hihifimaye.

Sisas ai hoari akidouhündi adükari tüküfembo kfoefe hoafi hoafimayu

(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸Sisas ai hoafiyuhiya, "God nginindi hifandarandi ra nüngunahuraiyowa? Asu ro nüngundihe yibobomandihea?

¹⁹Ai rahuraiane, nindou mami ai ahandi nümbürambe mastet hoari hambomo nahurai akidou hifireandühani. Asu hoari akidou ranihündi adükari tikoani nahurai ningowani, ndu ai raniwami ngeramborühi arihündi," mehu.

Fufudogoyo-randeimbi moatükuni yis ranahandi kfoefe hoafi

(Matyu 13:33)

²⁰Asükai Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, "Ro asükainda God nginindi hifandarandi ranahambo nini-moatükunifihi yibobomandihea? ²¹Nimorehi ai fufudogoyo-randeimbi moatükuni yis semindi haya wambürambe frauwa bubufoare mbura yis ra babifoareandani fufudogoyo hafo nahuraiane," mehu.

Nafitambe akidou nafi ho

(Matyu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Sisas ai Serusareminambo huhüyu munguambo adükari ngoafi asu akidou ngoafi aheimbo wataporimbo-marandüri hu. ²³⁻²⁴ Nindou ngörü ai Sisasimbo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Adükari, yimbu mami nindou yanggiri aboedambo-mandahindiyo?” mehuamboyoy. Ai simbori hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Yipuri nafitambe akidou ranambe kefoefembo hütihütindei, nga nindou afindi ai-amboani hütihüti-ndeimboyey ranambe kefoefembosi, nga ngirindei. ²⁵ Süngunambo wori aharambüri ai yipuri papareandi ana, se weindani nimboeimbo yipurifihi pirako-pirako-ndihündühi animboya, ‘Adükari, yipuri sübüdühawamuni,’ mbiseimboyey. Nga simbori hoafindühiya, ‘Ro moai siheimbo fifiriheandüri,’ asu ‘Se nahani-hündamboyey?’ mbüsümbui. ²⁶ Ranimambo se hoafindafühiya, ‘Ro se-dibo sesi sahusifi hoe simindefi asu yihoe fi ngoafi nafi hohü yamundowamuni marandi’ mbiseimboyey. ²⁷ Asu ai siheimbo hoafindühi animboya, ‘Ro moai siheimbo fifiriheandüri, nga asu nahani-hündamboyey? Andai ragu, nga seana moaruwai hohoanimoyey rihündeimbanei,’ mbüsümbui.

²⁸ Se aranindeihi asu yahafi hitihündühi nimboeimboyey, nga Abraham, Aisak, Sekop asu Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi ai God hifandarandi ranambe nimandeimboyey, nga asu siheimbo ana ragu moeindani pindihirimboyey. ²⁹ Ranimambo nindou afindi ai hüfihamindi süfuwanipoedi, hanuwanipoedi, himbori yimbunipoedi ai God nginindi hifandarandi ranambe sesi fondikimi tükündahi nimandeimboyey.

³⁰ Ranimambo nindou didiyei haponda adükarimboehindi aiana süngunambo akidoumbo-ndahimboyey, nga akidoumboehindi aiana süngunambo adükarimbo-ndahimboyey,” mehu.

Sisas ai Serusaremimbo hipoambo-marandi

(Matyu 23:37-39)

³¹ Rani-simboani Farisi bidifiri ai sifomo Sisasimbo hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Andai ndanühündambo ragu hafi, nga Herot ai sihambo hifokoe-fenininimbo yahumboani!” mehomo. ³² Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ngomo nindou sisindira randeimbi ranahambo hoafindimo, nga hapo sümbo ana ro moaruwai nendi fiambe nimareimbi raguamambo-riheandüri asu nindou aboedambo-riheandürühi anahi. Nga asu ngimi si animbo wandi ratüpuri ra moendindi-heamboyahi. ³³ Asu ro hapo, sümbo, asangu ranana nafi ngamboyahi. Nga sapo Godindi hoafi hoafiyurandeimbi ana ngiri amurühi hifokoandüwuri, nga Serusaremi hü animbo hifokoandü-wurimboemo.

³⁴ Serusarem, Serusarem! Seana Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi sihambo sowana koehefepura masinimo ra nimoeinambo hifokoaroapuri arandi. Ro afindimbo sihafi nindou ranaheimbo kakaro hondi nimori gugureandüri mbanendi hoareharamindo nou mbanendi hoarehi-fendürimbo samboyahi, nga moai se yifiriyei. ³⁵ Haponda sihafi wori ranambe nini akidou-amboani yanggorikoate wori yanggiri hamindindimboe. Ro hoafehanini, se ngiri hoeindi-hindiri, nga ngombo se wambo randihi hoafindeihiya, ‘God ai aboedi-aboedimbiriramboane Adükarindi ndürinambo akusu nda,’ mbiseimboyey,” mehu.

Sisas ai nindou angünümbi aboedimariri

14 Moani nimarimbo sihi Sisas ai Farisi bogorindi worambe sesi sesimbo mahuwa nindou ai ahambo ndorüwuri himboari safühimarüwuri. ²Ranihü nindou mami yiriwari fiyuwe-imbimamaru. ³Raniyo Sisas ai Farisi nindou-yomo asu ahinümbi hohoanimo fifirundeimbim-yomo ahamumbo hoafiyuhiya, “Moani nimarimbo sihi ra nindou aboedifemboyoy asu yowaniyo?” mehu. ⁴Ŋga asu ai moai ahandi hoafi simbori hoafiyomo. Raniyo asu Sisas ai nindou ra serümündü aboediriri mbura koamaritherü.

⁵Sisas ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühiya, “Sihamundi nimoriyo asu burmakauyo ai moani nimari sihi feamongoambe pirayo ra nimai hümandihouyo asu wanimandiyo?” mehu. ⁶Raniyomo asu moai ahambo simbori hoafiyomondo.

Se yowani sihafi fimbo roana ndorihehe-andeimb-anahi yahopoani

⁷⁻⁸Sisas ai hoeireapurane nindou sesi sesimbo hoafimayua tüküme fundi ranai nimarifondi aboedi hamindiwami nimarimbo hohoanimo-memonda yare hoafiyuhiya, “Nindou ngorü ai sihambo nimorehi semindambe sesesimbo hoafinduanigafühi ra se nimarifondi aboedühi ndowandimboyafi, ŋga nindou ndorihoeimbi ahambo amboani hoafiyomondowohüpo. ⁹Nindou sihafanimbo yiboboambo hoafimayupira mahafani ranai düdü sihambo hoafindühiya, ‘Nindou ndanahambo sihafi-mayo fondi ra sabado,’ mbüsümbui. Randifiyuwani asu se amoanigindafi mbunda ngafi bidifirani fondiwami nimandimboyafi. ¹⁰Ŋga sihambo hoafindeiani ngafühi ra fondi sapo akidou yahuringoahuri safi-mayo raniwami animbo

nimandifi. Rananimbo sihambo hoafimayunina mahafi ranai ŋgu hoeindeaninani wani hoafinduhüya, ‘Wandafi, fondi aboedühi ndaniwami sühüfi nimarifi,’ mbüsüwani asu bidifiri amuri mafandihindi ranai sihambo nindou adükar-ani mbiseihü ahinindeimboyey. ¹¹Nindou didiyei ai ahei fi botarihindi ana, God ai hifinambo-ndearümbui. Asu nindou didiyei ahei fi hifinambo-arihindi ana, God ai aheimbo botindearümbui,” mehu.

Se takini ndowandimboyafi

¹²Sisasimbo nindou hoafimayundoa mahu ranahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Hüfinimboyoy asu nimbambeyo sesesimbo ra, se yowani sihafi ŋgunindi, fikiminindi, boagiri, sihafi napo afindeimbi wandafi aheimbo yangiri mborai yahopoani. Asu simbori amboani ngorüsimboani hoafindeiani ngafani sesi ndahüninimboyey. ¹³Ranamboasi, ŋga se sesesi-ndafühi ra napo-koate-yeimbi, fi moaruwaiyeimbi, tiŋari moaruwaiyeimbi asu himboatihariyeimbi aheimbo animbo mborai mbisafi. ¹⁴Rananimbo God ai sihambo aboedi-aboedindea-ninimbui, nimboe sapo aiana napo-koate-wambo asu ngiri simbori nini ndehindi. Ŋga aboedi nindou ai yifihündi botiyahindi simboani God ai takini daganinimbui.”

Sisas ai nimorehi semindi simboani sesesimbo kfoefe hoafi hoafimayu

(Matyu 22:1-10)

¹⁵Mami simboani nindou mami sesi fondiwami Sisas-dibo nimarimbo God nginindi hifandarandi ranambe nimareimbo seses-ayey hoafi ra himboriyu haya hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Nindou ranai hihifi-hihifimbeyei-amboane,” mehuamboyu. ¹⁶Sisas ai hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Nindou

mami ai afindi sesesimbo hohoanimoyu haya nindou afindimboya 'Mborai' mehupuri. ¹⁷ Mami munguambo sesi sindi nafiramindoani ahandi ratupuriyu randeimbimbo hoafiyundowohü yahuya, 'Nindou ro hoafimehapuri rana-hamumbo sowana hafi hoafiyafipurühi animboya, 'Mborai, munguambo sesi sindi nafiramindimboane' mbisafi.

¹⁸ Nga asu munguambo nindou ranai moeimbo ngiri didefi mehomo. Nga ngorü ai boatei hoafindühiya, 'Ro hifi pemiya heheambo wamboanahi nga hoeindihea samboanahi asu ro ngiri didihi,' mehu. ¹⁹ Ranikimi ngorü ai hoafinduhüya, 'Roana burmakau 10 ratupurimbohünda pemiya heheambo wamboanahi nga randihe hoeindihea samboanahi, nga asu ro ngiri didihi,' mehu. ²⁰ Asu bidifiranambo nindou-mayu ranai hoafiyuhi yahuya, 'Ro ana hapondani yangiri nimorehühi-yahe heheambo wambo ngiri didihi,' mehu.

²¹ Raniyo asu ahandi ratupuriyu-randeimbi ai hihirifi hüfu ahandi bogorimbo nindou ai yihoaruko-memo ranahambo hoafimayundo. Raniyu asu bogori ai ngusüfoambe moaruwaiyuhü hoafiyuhiya, 'Nimehünou asükai ngafi munguambo adükari nafihü asu munguambo akidou nafihü, napo-koate-yeimbi, fi moaruwaiyeimbi, yitiñari moaruwaiyeimbi asu himboatihari ra fufondandifindüri dügüfi,' mehu ²² Söngunambo ratupuriyu-randeimbi ai hoafiyundowohü yahuya, 'Bogori, ro ramariheandi se hoafimayafi söngu, nga awi fondi aningo,' mehuamboyu. ²³ Ahandi bogori ai hoafiyundowohü yahuya, 'Ngafi tükündäfo hawa akidou nafi asu nimambe nafi ngafühi hoeindowandürühi ana hütü hoafindafani mbüsühüsiamboane. Ranimbo wandi fondi ra simongori-mbeyowamboane. ²⁴ Ro

nindou weangurühi hoafimehapuri ra ngiri didai-amboani wandi-mayo sesi ra apindeandi,' mehu," Sisas ramehu.

**Nindou düdi ai Sisasimbo
söngufembondühi ana
ndonde hohoanimödu
hoeindeandühi animbo**

(Matyu 10:37-38)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Nindou afindi ranai ahandi söngu tümareandamboyu asu aheimbo hihirifi hoafiyundürühi yahuya, "Nindou düdi ai wambo söngureandirühi asu ahandi hondafindi, nimorehi, nimori, akohoandi rehimami aheimbo asu ahandi hoarimbo amboa afindi hohoanimoyuhü wambo akidou-yangiri hohoanimöayu ana, nindou ranai wandi söngureandeimbi-yupoani. ²⁷ Nindou düdi ai wandi söngunambo ahambo tiñirifo afindi tükefeyo ranahambo moanane yahu nginindi ningokoate-ayu ana, ai wandi söngureandeimbi-yupoani.

²⁸ Sapo se afindi hoandari worimbombo hohoanimöayafi ra weangurühi nimandifi hohoanimöndafi nüngünümbi kakinambo wori nda moendimandihini mbisafi hohoanimöndafi hoeindowandühi animbo randowandi. ²⁹ Asu refekoate-ayafi ana, se kambohoani yangiri fondo hiniñgindo hawa asu moendifekoate-ndafani bodimondi ai sihambo tirifoefe hoafi-ndahüninimboyei. ³⁰ Ai randihi hoafindeihüya, 'Nindou nda worimbo-marandiyosi, nga moai moendireandi,' mbiseimboyei.

³¹ Adükari bogori nindou ngorü ai adükari bogori ngorü-dibo yifiarimbo hohoanimöayu ana, ai nimandü hohoanimödu hoeindeandühi animbo rambüfiyuwamboane. Ai nimandü hohoanimödu hoeindeandühi animbo 10,000 ami ra 20,000 ranahambo wangeimandiyö. ³² Asu

ngirinduhü ana, bogori ngorü ai anguniyuambe animbo nindou ngorü koandiheirani nimai hu hoafiyuwani asu aboedi-aboedi-mbeyafine-andamboane. ³³Mami rahuraiane se munnguambo moatükuni ranahambo ambe yahokoate-ayafi ana, ngiri se wandi süngurowandiri-randeimbi tükündafandiri,” mehu.

**Sisasimbo anihondumbo-fimbi
nindou ana sor nami nahurai-ane**

(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

³⁴Nami ana aboed-ane, nga nami ra budesowani aparikoate-ndoani ngiri ahandi apar ra koadürü koadüründife hiningindifeyo, nga wani. ³⁵Nami moaruwai yahurai ana ngiri nümbürambeahindi sesi ranahambo fandihendani aboedi tükündifeyo. Asu ngiri hihamoe awai bitapindihu nümbürambe digehundi, nga wani. Nga nindou ai moani pindihimboyei. Se didiyei himboambeimbaye ana, ndondihi himborindei.

**Sisas ai sipsip mami mafarihoayo
kafoefe hoafi hoafimayu**

(Matyu 18:12-14)

15 Takis kaki sowandümo-rundeimbi-yomo asu nindou ai ranahamumbo moaruwai-anemo ase raniyomo ai munnguambo sinimo Sisasindi hoafi himbori-memo. ²Raniyomo Farisi asu ahinümbi hohoanimoyomondeimbi ai momori hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Hoeiru, nindou ndanai moaruwai hohoanimoyomondeimbi sepurimündü hininggireapuri mbura asu nimari aibabidi sesi sowasümo arundi,” mehomo

³⁻⁴Raniyu Sisas ai rani kafoefe hoafi ra hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Nindou mami ai ahandi 100 sipsip

moangui fandandeimbi-hündi asu mami ai afarihoayo ra nüngumandüfia? Ai amuri 99 ranaheimbo rande hiningindeirani wafuwami wohi dagüdi wakindihindani animbo asu ngorü mafarihoayo ranahambo kokonda wakindeambui. ⁵⁻⁶Nindou ranai sipsip mafarihoayo-mayo ra kokora hoeiareandi ana nindou ranai ahandi sipsip ranahambo afindi hamindi hihifi hihifindühi warambuhiwami nande ndemündü haya ngoafina ngumbui. Rananimbo ahandi ngunindi asu woriyimbu-rineandeimbi ranaheimbo hoafiyuhiya, ‘Se robabidi hihifi-hihifindei, nga ro wandi sipsip mafarihoayo ra asukai hoeiriheamboanahi,’ mehu. ⁷Ro hoafehandüri, mare yahurai-animbo nindou düdi ai moaruwai hohoanimoyomondeimbi hininggire haya aboedi hohoanimoyomondeimbi asu, sünambe afindi hamindi hihifi-hihifi animbo tükündifemboe. Nga asu nindou 99 aboedi hohoanimoyomondeimbi aheimbo ana ngiri yahurai hamindi hihifi-hihifi tükündifeyo,” mehu.

Kaki mafarihoayo kafoefe hoafi

⁸“Nimorehi mami ai 10 kaki ambeimbi sepurimindoane asu mami pimayu. Rananimbo asu ram yimunde mbunda yihoarindo wakindeandühi kokonda hoeindeamboe. ⁹Ai kokora hoeireandühi ahandi ngunindi asu woriyimbu-rineandeimbi ranaheimbo hoafiyowohü yahoya, ‘Se robabidi hihifi-hihifindei, nga ro wandi kaki mafarihoayo ra hoeiriheamboanahi,’ meho. ¹⁰Mare yahurai animbo, nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyomondeimbi ai moaruwai hohoanimoyomondeimbi haya aboedi hohoanimoyomondeimbi asu, Godindi sünambeahindi nendi ai hihifi-hihifi-ndimboemo,” mehu.

Nindowenihi nimori ngoafi hininggire anguni mahu kafeefe hoafi

¹¹ Raniyu Sisas ai hoafiyuhiya, “Nindou mami ai nindowenihi nimori yimbumarapiri. ¹² Asu akidi nimori ai afindambo hoafiyuhiya, ‘Napo sapo wambombuimbi-mayo ra ndawandiri,’ mehu. Raniyo asu afindi ai napo ra nimori yimbumbo yibobomareapiri.

¹³ Raniyu asu moai amitata akidi ai ahandi napo ra sagaduri mbura ranifihindi kaki ra semundü mbura anguni ngorü hifina mahu. Ranühi ahandi munguambo kaki mamikare mbirimafoareandi. ¹⁴ Ahandi munguambo kaki ra mbirifoare hayamboyuane asu rani hifihü sesi waniyowohü asu nimori ranai worambe nini kikefoefekoate-yuhü wembombomayu. ¹⁵ Raniyu ai hu nindou mami ngoafi aharihündi ahandi ratüpuriyu randeimbimbo-mefiyuwa asu nümbürina koamariheira moatei ginirinambo moanguimbo mahu. ¹⁶ Asu nimori ranahambo nindou ngorü ai-amboani moai sesi sagado raniyo wembomboyuhü nimi hisi hipiri moatei masahüsi ra sesimbo hohoanimomayu.

¹⁷ Asu süngunambo ndore hohoanimoyuwa mayowamboyu, ‘Wandi apendi ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi aiana sesi afindi mbasihoemo. Nga ndanihü animboahi nda ro wembombo yifimbo yanggir-ayahi. ¹⁸ Ambe-hoango, nga ndühi hiningindihe hehea nga apembo hoafindahandowohü animboya, “Ape, ro sihambo asu Godimbo moaruwai hohoanimoyahapirimboanahi.

¹⁹ Hapondani ana ro nindou aboediyahipoani, nga ngiri se wambo wandi nimori mbisafindiri. Nga moani se rando hiningindowandira sihafi ratüpuriya rihandeimbi nahurai tükündaheamboane,” mbisamboya, mehu. ²⁰ Raniyu asu nimori ranai

ranihü hiningire haya ahandi afindi sowana ndamefiyu. Ai anguni ngahi sünuambe afindi ai hoeirirühi ahandi nimori ranahambo hipoambomariri. Raniyu asu afindi ai pipiyu hüfu wari kafoariri haya wakikihi-marüri.

²¹ Nimori ai hoafiyuhiya, ‘Ape, ro moaruwai hohoanimoyamboanahi sihambo asu Godimbo amboani. Nga hapondani ana ro nindou aboediyahipoani, nga ngiri se wambo wandi nimori mbisafindiri,’ mehuamboyu. ²² Asu afindi ai ahandi ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbimbo hoafiyuhi yahuya, ‘Nimehünou hoeari aboedi sowandümo sifomo yihuruwuri. Asu warambeahindi moatükuni kikifoariwuri, yiri hoeari güdündo.

²³ Asu burmakau nimori safeimbi maningo ra hifokoandu mandu houmbo animbo dagudifihumbo hihifi-hihifi-ndefomboane. ²⁴ Wandi nimori nda yifimbomayuyosi, nga asu yangiri haponda anüngu! Ai mafarihoayuyosi, nga haponda hoeiarihuri,’ mehu. Raniyo ai sesesi-yomondühi hihifi-hihifimemo.

²⁵ Asu amongo nimori ai nümbürambe nüngu mbura worikimi huane gita hoafiyowohü heirümemo ra himborimayu. ²⁶ Raniyo asu ratüpuriyu-randeimbi mamimbo düdurirühi yahuya, ‘Ninimboe ndana?’ mehuamboyu. ²⁷ Asu ratüpuriyu-randeimbi ai hoafiyundowohüya, ‘Sihafi amond-ai aboedi tüküme fiyu, nga ranimboyo ape ai burmakau nimori mami safeimbi hifokoare mande hayambo sahusifühi hihifi-hihifayefi,’ mehu. ²⁸ Raniyo asu amongo ai nginindirirühi moai sesesi-mayei ranambo hu, nga wani. Raniyo afindi ai hu sesesi ranambe hombo hütihüti-marüri. ²⁹ Asu amongo nimori ai afindambo yare hoafiyundowohüya, ‘Ro sihambo afindi himbani moani

ratūpuriya rihandeimbi nahurai
hoafi himboriyahūhi fariheheanini
marihandi. Ŋga se moai wambo wandi
wandafi babidimbo hihifi-hihifiyohū
sesesimbohūnda meme nimori
amboani sawandi. ³⁰Ŋga sihafi
nimori ranana, sihafi-mayo kaki ra
nimorehi wosihoafari hohoanimoyei
rihūndeimbiyei-fihi moendire
haya tükūmefiyu-ane asu ahambo
burmakau nimori safeimbi ra hifokoaro
mamandowando,' mehu.

³¹Asu afindi ai hoafiyundowohū
yahuya, 'Nimoakidou, se ro-dibo
manimbafanesi, Ŋga munguambo
moatükuni wandi-mayo ra sihafane.
³²Sihiri hihifi-hihifi-ndefomboane
nimboe sapo sihafi amond-ai
yifimbo-mbuimbiyusi, Ŋga asu
haponda yanggiri tükūfi anūngu. Asu
ai mafarihoayuyosi, Ŋga haponda
hoeiarihuri,' mehu," Sisas mehu.

Anihondū aboedi hamindi napo

16 Sisas amboani ahambo
sūngrurū-rundeimbimbo
hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, "Nindou mami
ai napo afindeimbiyu hayamboyu asu
ahandi napo ra hifandimbo nindou
ṅgorū serūmūdū hiniṅgimariri.
Raniyomo asu nindou bidifiri ai
nindou ranahambo papi-hoafirūrūhi
yahomoya, 'Bogori, sihafi napo ra
mbirimafoareandi,' mehomondo.
²Raniyu asu napo afindeimbi-mayu
ranai ahandi napo hifandandeimbi
bogori-mayu ranahambo mborai
yahundo hūrūheirū mbura dūdūrirūhi
yahuya, 'Hoafi ra nūnguriyo ro sihafi
ratūpuri ranahambo himborimayahi?
Ŋga se ṅgafi wandi kaki raninambo
nini ratūpuriyo ramarowandi ra sūrū
papinda ndawandi, ṅga ṅgiri se wandi
napo hifanda-randeimbīndafi,' mehu.

³Raniyu asu ratūpuri hifanda-
randeimbi-mayu ranai aimbo

hoafiyuhiya, 'Ro nūngumandahe wandi
bogori ai ratūpuri ranambeahindi
raguanambo-areandiri ra? Roana hifi
hirimbo ṅginindiyahipoani asu aheimbo
moako-moakombo amoanṅgim-
boanahi. ⁴Ro fifiriheamboanahi
nine-moatükuni sūngufeyowani
nindou ai wambo semindindiri
worinifendirimbo ra,' mehu. ⁵Raniyo
napo hifandandeimbi-mayu ranai
ahandi bogorindi kaki masowandūmo
ranahamumbo mborai yahupuri
hūmarihepuri. Asu weanṅgūrūhindididi-
mayu ranahambo dūdūrirūhi
yahuya, 'Se nūngunūmbiyo wandi
bogorindi-mayo kaki masowandifi?'
mehundowamboyu. ⁶Asu ai simbori
hoafiyundowohū yahuya, '100 adūkari
hipiri weriyo,' mehuamboyu. Asu napo
hifandandeimbi ai hoafiyuhi yahuya,
'Nimehūnou sihafi ndūri paiaroweimbi
pepa ra ndowandifi hawa 50 adūkari
hipiri pandowandi.' ⁷Asūkai ṅgorūmbo
dūdūrirūhiya, 'Se ra nūngunūmbiyo
masowandifi?' mehundowamboyu. Asu
ai simbori hoafiyundowohū yahuya,
'100 bek witiyo,' mehuamboyu, asu hi-
fandirandeimbi ai hoafiyundowohūya,
'Sihafi ndūri parundeimbi pepa ra
sowandifi hawa 80 bek pandowandi,'
mehu.

⁸Raniyo asu napo afindeimbi-mayu
ranai anihondūmbo hoafikoate
hifandirandeimbi-mayu ranahambo
hoafiyuhi yahuya, 'Se nini-moatükuniyo
sihambo sūngunambo tükūfemboayo
ranahambo wudipoaporo hohoani-
moayafi ra aboed-ane,' mehu. Ŋga
ro hoafehapuri, nindou ai hifinindi
moatükunimbo hohoanimoyei arihūndi
ranai diboadorihoeimbi nahurai-ane,
ṅga rananei asu nindou sūrūhehin-
deimbi ranaheimbo sūngunambo
nini-moatükuniyo tükūfemboayo
hohoanimo ra ṅgasūndarihindiri.

⁹Ro siheimbo hoafehandüri hifi ndanihündambo kaki napo rani süngumbo se nimorehi nindowenihi babidi ngunindimboehindi, nga süngunambo kaki semindimbo ra munguyoambe siheimbo ndemündündüri worinindeirani asu se koadürümbo koadürümbo nimandeimboeyi.

¹⁰Nindou düdi ai akidou moatükuni ndore hifandarandi ana, asu adükari moatükuni amboani ndonde hibandambui. Nga asu ai akidou moatükuni ndofe hifandikoate-ayu ana, asu ngiri adükari moatükuni amboani ndonde hibandandi. ¹¹Asu se kaki napo hifi ndanihündambo moaruwai ra ndofe hifandikoate-ayei ana, asu se ngiri napo hondü ra hibadihündi. ¹²Se nindou ngoründi napo ndofe hifandikoate-ayafi ana, asu se ngiri napo sihei hondü ra ndondühi hibadihündi.

¹³Nindou ngorü ai ngiri yimbu bogori nindouyafandi ratüpurümbi nungu. Nga nindou ranai ana bogori ngorü ranahambo moaruwaimbo-ndirühi asu ngorü bogori ranahambo ngusüfo pandirümbui. Se ngiri kakimbo ratüपुरi asu Godindi ratüपुरi yiboboambo ngusüfo pandowapiri.”

Sisas ai ahinümbi asu nginindi God hifandarandi ranahambo hoafimayu

(Matyu 11:12-13;
5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)

¹⁴Farisi nindou, kakimbo yangiri ngusüfo parundeimbi-memo, ranai rani hoafi hihimboriyomo houmbo asu Sisasimbo tikifinambo-maruri. ¹⁵Ai simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Seana nindouyei himboahü aboedi himboyomondühanemo, nga God ana sihamundi hohoanimo ra fifireapurimbo-ani. Nine nindouyei himboahü aboedi hamindayo ra

Godindi himboahü ana moaruwai hamindane.

¹⁶Mosesindi ahinümbi hohoanimoyo asu Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo rundeimbi-yomondi hoafi ra wataporimboru sinimombo asu Son ai tüküfi nunguambe kaimayo. Nga Son nunguambe peyo haya asino ndanana God nginindi hifandarandi aboedi hoafi ra munguambo ngoafi tükefeyo. Ranane asu God hifandarandi ranambe kefoefembo munguambo nindou ai hamindi tütüngarihehindi. ¹⁷Hifi sünü ranai mungundimboe, nga Godindi-mayo ahinümbi hohoanimo ranana ngiri akidou-amboani awarindihoeyo.”

Nimorehi semindihünda hininggifembo yamundife hoafi

(Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

¹⁸“Nindou düdi ai ahandi nimorehi hininggire haya asu ngorü asemündu ana, ai moaruwai wosihaofoi hohoanimoyumbo-ani. Asu nindou düdi ai nimorehi horombo ahandi nindowenihi ai moei yahumbü asemündu ana ai-amboani moaruwai wosihaofoi hohoanimoyumbo-ani.”

Napo afindeimbi asu Rasarusi-yafandi hoafi

¹⁹Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nindou mami ai kaki napo afindeimbiyu haya asu ai hoeari aboedi-aboedi yihuruyu haya munguambo si sesi aboedi sesühi nimarü marandi. ²⁰Nindou mami napo-koate ahandi ndüri Rasarus ai ahandi fi masimei yangiriyu haya napo afindeimbindi yipuri nafitambeihü nimarü marandi. ²¹Ai napo afindeimbindi-mayo sesi fu fondiwaminindi pindoani dagadi yahuayamboyu ramefiyu. Raniyo asu yafari ai hei ahandi masimei ra moḡgoarühi marihündi.

²² Sungunambo Rasarus ai yifimayumbo asu sunambeahindi nendi ai sowarundumo hafomo Abrahami-dibo hiningimariwuri. Asu napo afindeimbi-amboani yifimayuwa hifi kamarihuri. ²³ Asu yifiafi ngoafihü napo afindeimbi-mayu ranai asubusi afindi masemündu. Asu ai himboyuane anguni goagu Abraham ai Rasarus parümündü haya manimbafani. ²⁴ Ai hoafiyuhiya, 'Abraham, wambo hipoambo-rowandiri! Se Rasarus koarihaworani hoe wari foare hüramündi süfo wandi amindasümo kusimbireandiri, nga wambo hai hüfinambo mungunambo-arandiri,' mehu

²⁵ Abraham ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, 'Wandi nimori, se yangiri nimbafambe aboedi moatükuneimbi-mayafi, nga asu Rasarus ai moaruwai mamaru. Nga asu ai haponda ndanihü aboedi mamaruwa asu se asubusi asowandifi. ²⁶ Ngörü-moatükuni ra ai hoe apoari afindi mbusümondühi kikireamunimboane, nga ngiri didai badihoei ndühi düfu asu ngiri didai badihoei rühi düfu,' mehu.

²⁷ Asu napo afindeimbi ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, 'Ape, refe ana Rasarus koandihaworani appendi worina mbihuwamboane. ²⁸ Ro hondahüfeimbi akohoandeimb-anahi rananimbo Rasarus ai hoafinduani asubusi afindi semindi nafi kosikoate-mbeyomondamboane,' yahuhaya hoafimayu. ²⁹ Abraham ai hoafiyuhiya, 'Ai ana Mosesindi-mayo ahinümbi hohoanimo asu Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi sürü papimarundi ra hoeindundühi fifirindumboemo.' ³⁰ Napo afindeimbi ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, 'Wani, Ape Abraham! Nindou düdi yifihündi ahamumbo sowana ahu ana, ai ahamundi moaruwai hohoanimo ngörü süngundundühi

asu anihondumbo-ndumboemo.' ³¹ Abraham ai hoafiyundowohü yahuya, 'Asu ai Mosesindi hoafi himborikoate-yomo, Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi-yomondi hoafi himborikoate-ayomo ana, asu ngiri nindou yifyeimbi-yei hoafi amboani himborindomo,'" mehu.

**Moaruwai hohoanimo ai
anihondumbofe hohoanimo
hifinambore arandi**

(Matyu 18:6-7; 18:21-22; Mak 9:42)

17 Sisas ai ahambo süngurü-rundeimbimbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, "Awi süngunambo mamikarambo moatükuni moaruwai tükündifemboe asu rani süngumbo wambo nimorehi nindowenihi ai moaruwai hohoanimondeimboyei. Hipoanimboe-mbouanei nindou düdi nimorehi nindowenihi ranaheimbo rareandani moaruwai hohoanimoaye. Nindou ranahambo ana moaruwai hamindi animbo tükündifemboe. ² Asu ai rareandani nimori akidibou ndanai moaruwai hohoanimoaye ana nindou ranahambo amindasümoambe nimoei hondi wofifihi kife mburimbo hoe hohoeambeahi pifiyuwani hanü yifimbo ra aboed-ane. ³ Ranimbo-hündambo animbo se hibadihümbo. "Asu sihafi wandafi ranai moaruwai hohoanimonduni se ahambo hoafindafühi, sihafi moaruwai hohoanimo ra hininggindowandi mbisafindo. Asu ai ahandi moaruwai hohoanimo ra hininggindeandani ana, se ahambo ambowi mbisafi. ⁴ Asu nindou ranai sihambo mami sihi 7-mbo moaruwai hohoanimoyu mbura asukai 7-mbo hu sihamboya, 'Karihasi, ro sihambo moaruwai hohoanimo-mayahanini,' ehu ana, ahandi moaruwai hohoanimo ra ambowi mbisafi," mehu.

Anihondümböfe hohoanimo

⁵Ahandi hoafi sowandümo homorundeimbi ranai Adükarimbo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Se rarowandani yihoefi anihondümböfe ra afindimbeyo.” ⁶Mehomondamboyu asu Adükari ai simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Asu sihamundi anihondümböfe ranai mastet hoari nahurai akidouayo-amboani se nimi ndanahambo hoafindimondühi animboya ‘Firihoefi hawa ahasihari kameihi hafimbo hoe hohoeambe nimbafi,’ mbisimondani asu nimi ranai se hoafimemo süngu randifemboe,” mehupuri.

Ngörü nindoundi ratüpuriyu-randeimbindi ratüpuri

⁷Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nindou mami seambeahindi ai ahandi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi ranai ngu nümbürambe hifi hirindu asu sipsip hifandinda mbundambo asüakai worinambo düduwani, ai hoafindu-ndowohüya, ‘Nimehinou sinifi nimarifimbo sesi sowasifi,’ mambüsindoyo?” ⁸Wani, nga ahambo animboya, ‘Wandi boatei sesi ra didiboadondo ndao hawambo animbo asu se hoeari güdo mbunda nimandifi hibadandirani ro boatei sesi dagadi hoe ndimindahaimbo nimandihani animbo asu se sihafi sesi ra süngu dowadifi,’ mbüsümbui. ⁹Asu bogori nindou ranai ahandi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi nindou ranahambo hihifimandüriyo ahandi hoafi himboriyuhü süngumareandi ranimbo-hünda? Wani. ¹⁰Ranimbo-hündamboane se-amboani God ai hoafimayu ra muṅgu ratüpurayomo ana se randu hoafindimondühiya, ‘Roana aboedi

ratüpuriyefi rihundeimbiyefipoani, nga rani ratüpuri ranana yihoefimbo ratüpurindimo yahu hoafimayu raniyo ratüpurimayefi,’ mbisimo.”

Sisas ai mimaniho masimeimbi nindou 10 aboedimareapuri

¹¹Sisas ai Serusarem ngoafina yare huhüyu Sameria asu Gariri-yafe hifi yipupuiambe nafi mahu. ¹²⁻¹³Ai hu ngoafi mami ranihü tüküfiyuwane, nindou 10 mimaniho masimeimbi ranai homo ahambo nafini hoeimariwuri. Ai anḡuni ningomombo raru miṅgiyomo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Sisas! Nindou Adükari! Se yihoefimbo hipoambo-rowamuni,” mehomondo. ¹⁴Asu Sisas ai ahamumbo hoeireapurühi hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se ngomo Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi ahamumbo animbo sihamundi fi ra nafuindimondani animbo asu ai tümbürüpuramboane,” mehu. Ai nafi homondane ahamundi fi ranai asüakai aboedi tüküme feyo.

¹⁵Asu nindou mami ahamundi mbusümo ranai hoeireandani ahandi fi ranai asüakai aboedi-mayowamboyo, ngoafinambo hihirifi huhü puküna hoafiyuhi Godimbo aboed-ani mehu.

¹⁶Nindou ranai hu Sisasindi yirikimi piyu yanggürumbo hihifimarüri. Nindou ranai ana Samariahündiyu.

¹⁷Sisas ai nindou ranahambo hoeiriri haya hoafiyuhi yahuya, “10 aboedimayafundi. Nga asu ngörü 9 ra nüguyafunda? ¹⁸Asu nimboe nindou ngörü srambeahindi mami ndanai yanggiri süni Godimbo hihifarüra?”

¹⁹Asu Sisas ai nindou ranahambo hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Botiyafo hawa hafi, nga sihafi anihondümböfe ranaiyo aboedambo-mareanini,” mehundo.

**Nindou Hondü ranai
weindahi tükündüfimbui**

(Matyu 20:23-28; 24:37-41)

²⁰ Farisi nindou ranai Sisasimbo düduyafundühi yahomoya, “Nüngusümbaani God nginindi hifandarandi ra tükümandifea?” mehomondamboyu. Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “God nginindi hifandarandi ranai tüküfemboayo rani-moatükuni nafuimbohünda ngiri nini-moatükuni tükündifeyoani nindou ai ahei himboarinambo hoeindihindi. ²¹ Ai ngiri randihi hoafindeihiya, ‘Hoeirihii aiana ndani,’ mbisei asu ‘Goagu ra’ mbisei. Nimboe, sapo Godindi nginindi ranana sihei mbusümo-ane engoro.”

²² Raniyo asu ahambo sünggrürü-rundeimbimbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Sünggunambo rani-moatükuni ranai tükündifemboe, rananimbo se Nindou Hondü si ra hoeifembo afindi hohoanimo-ndimboemosi, nga se ngiri hoeindundi. ²³ Rananimbo sihamumbo hoafindeihiya, ‘Hoeiru, aiana goagu anüngu ra’ mbisei asu ‘Hoeiru, aiana ndanüngu,’ mbiseimboyei, nga se yowani anihondümböfeihü ho kokopoani. ²⁴ Sapo wabürüsi ranai sünü ngorü himborani tüküfe haya ho ngorü himborani kararamindo, yahurai animbo ndimboe Nindou Hondü ai ahandi tüküfembo sihi ra. ²⁵ Ngga asübusi afindi boatei ndemündi mbundambo asu nindou ndani simboani animboei ranai ahambo daboadi hihirindihori mbundühumbo-ndeiani animbo ndimboe.

²⁶ Horombo Noa nünguambe ramefeyo yahurai animbo Nindou Hondü ranai tüküfemboyuambe-amboani randifemboe. ²⁷ Sapo Noa nünguambe nindou afindi ranai sesi sahüsi, hoe simindei, nimorehühiyafu, anamindühiyahi raraorühi heimbo

mami bidifiranambo sihi Noa ai botambe mafarifiyu-wamboyo hohoambu afindi ranai kosowohü nindou ra hifokoako-mafoareandi.

²⁸ Horombo Rot nünguambe ramefeyo yahurai animbo ndimboe. Munguambo nindou ranai sesi sahüsi hoe simindei, napo pemiyei, kaki semindimbo koarihehi, nümbüri hifirihii, worimbörühi raraomarihündi. ²⁹ Ngga Rot ai Sodom ngoafi ra hiningire haya hu simboani hai asu sarfa nimoei ranai hoe nahurai sünambeahindi pütapiyowohü munguambo nimorehi nindowenihi hifokoako-mafoareandüri.

³⁰ Mami yahurai animbo Nindou Hondü ranai weindahi tüküfi simboani amboani randifemboe. ³¹ Rani-simboani nindou ngoafihü amaru ranai ngiri kebuai ahandi napo worambe engoro ra ndemündu. Asu mami yahuraiane nindou nümbürambe anüngu ranai ngiri ahandi worinambo hihirindüfi ngu. ³² Sapo Rotindi nimorehimbo tüküme feyo ra se hohoanimondimo. Ai hihirife ngoafi hoeimareanda yifimayo. ³³ Nindou didiyei ahei yangiri ningo ranahambo afindi hohoanimoyeihi kikiharihümündi ana, awarindihoemboe. Ngga nindou didiyei ahei yangiri ningo ranahambo afindi hohoanimokoate-aye ana, aboedambo-ndifemboe. ³⁴ Ro

sihamumbo hoafehapuri, nindou yimbu ranai mami fondiwami guguiyafani apafani ra God ai ngorümbo nderümündühi ngorü rande apo-fondiwami digeirümbui. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Nimorehi yimbu ranai mbani hirayafe ra God ai ngorümbo ndemündühi ngorü rande hinngideambui,” mehu. ³⁷ Sisasimbo sünggrürü-rundeimbi ai düdürüwurühi yahomoya, “Rani-moatükuni ra nahü tükümandifea?” Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Yifinimoko

yangorowohü ana, koaheimb-ane hei sahüsi arihündi,” mehu.

**Nimorehi kai asu
yibobore-randeimbi-yafe
kafoefe hoafi**

18 Sisas ai ahambo süngrurü-rundeimbimbo didibafiferambo yiboaruko-ndimboemo yahu haya kafoefe hoafi mami yamundife-purimbohünda hoafimayupuri. ² Sisas ai yare hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Mami adükari ngoafighü nindou yibobore-randeimbi mami ai manüngu. Aiana moai Godimbo yihimboyu asu nindoumbo afindi hohoanimoyu randi. ³ Raniyo adükari ngoafighü nimorehi kai ningo haya ho nindou yibobore-randeimbimbo hüti hoafiyondo randühiya, ‘Wandi hürütümbi ai wambo hürütarandiri, nga se wambo hoafi yibobofe ra farihawandiri,’ meho.

⁴ Gedühi safiyu nindou yibobore-randeimbi ranai nimorehi ranahambo fehefembo moei mehu. Nga humbo süngunamboyu ai ahandi fimbo hoafiyuhiya, ‘Sapo ro moai Godimbo yihimboya asu nindoumbo hohoanimoya rihandi. ⁵ Nga nimboe nimorehi kai ranai muṅguambo si wambo tiṅirifo sai arandimbo animbo ro ahambo fandihehe hehea ahandi papi-hoafi ra himborinda. Asu ro refekoate-ayahi ana wambo sowana muṅguambo si didi ndandani wambo süngunambo garibindea-ndirimboe,” mehu.

⁶ Asükaiyu Adükari ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Se nindou yibobore-randeimbi moaruwai ranahandi hoafi ra himboriyomo. ⁷ Nimorehi nindowenihi God ai wandanei yahundüreimbi ranai nimbinimbi si muṅguambo Godimbo arani aranayei ra aheimbo fehefendüri-koate-mandüyo? Asu awi fehefendüri-koate ahei hoafi ra

hihimboripo-mandüyo? Wani. ⁸ Nga ro sihamumbo rarihe hoafehapuri, ai ahei papi-hoafi ra nimehünou himborinduhü yibobondeambui. Nga Nindou Hondü ai kudümbo nimorehi nindowenihi hifi ndanihü animboei ahei anihondümbofe ra hoeimandeyo?” mehu.

**Farisi nindou asu takis kaki
semündü-randeimbi-yafandi
kafoefe hoafi**

⁹ Nindou bidifiri ai ahamundi fimboya aiana mbumundi hamind-anemo, nga ngorü nindou aiana mbumundi-yomopoani ehomo ranahambo Sisas ai kafoefe hoafi hoafimayu. ¹⁰ “Mamimbo nindou yimbu ranai didibafifembohünda Godindi worina mahafani. Mami ai Farisihündiyu asu ngorü ai takis kaki semündü-randeimbiyu. ¹¹ Farisihündi ranai ahandipoanimbo nüngumbo ngusüfoambe didibafifihiya, ‘God, ro sihambo hihifarihanini, roana moai nindou bidifiri rarihi arihündi süngurihe hehea dibokoriya, tikai hoafiya asu nimorehi sisihimoya rihandi. Nga roana nindou takis kaki semündü-randeimbi gogu rani nahurai-yahipoani. ¹² Ro mami wik ranambe yimbumbo sesi wehiya asu muṅguambo moatükuni ro asahamindihi ra 10 yiboborihe hehea sihambo mami bidifiri sihehe arihandi,’ mehu.

¹³ Nga takis kaki semündü-randeimbi-mayu ranai ahandipoanimbo akidou anguni safi manüngu. Ai sünambe himbo-koate mbiro türe nüngumbo ahandi ngusüpoahühi purükireandühi yahuya, ‘God, ro moaruwai hohoanimoya rihandeimb-anahi, nga se wambo hipoambo-rowandiri,’ mehu. ¹⁴ Ro sihamumbo hoafehapuri, takis kaki semündü-randeimbi-mayu ranai worinambo nguwanai ai animbo Godindi himboahü mbumundi nindou-ndümbui,

ŋga Farisi nindou ana wani. Sapo mami yahuraiane nindou didiyei ahei fimbo hifinambo-arihindi aheimbo God ai botindearumbui. Ŋga asu nindou didiyei ahei fimbo botarihindi aheimbo God ai hifinambo-ndearumbui,” mehu.

**Sisas ai nimoakidiboumbo
hiningirihindūra wambo
sowana mbūsühüsi, mehu**

(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Raniyei nindou bidifiri ranai Sisasimboya ai wari nande haya didibafi-mbifindūra sei hehi nimoakidibou fufurihümündindüri tükümehind. Ŋga asu ahambo sünggrurü-rundeimbi-memo ranai nindou ranaheimbo ŋginindi-marundüri. ¹⁶ Ŋga asu Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nimoakidibou ra aheimbo hiningindihindūra ndühi wambo sowana mbūsühüsi, ŋga ŋgiri bobohindundūra. Sapo God ŋginindi hifandarandi ra nimori akidibou ndahurai aheiane,” mehu. ¹⁷ Sisas yahuya, “Se nda fifirindundi, nindou didiyei God ŋginindi hifandarandi ra nimoakidibou sahümündi arihündi nahurai semindikoate-aye ana, ŋgiri keboehindi, ŋga wani,” mehu.

**Nindou napo afindeimbi ai
Sisas-dibo wataporimayu**

(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Suda-yafe bogori nindou ranai Sisasimbo düdurirühiya, “Nindou yamundo-randeimbi aboedi, ro yanggiri koadürü koadürümbo ningombo ra nini-moatükuni nünungondihendühi mandahamindiha?” mehundowamboyu. ¹⁹ Asu Sisas ai ahambo simbori hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Nimboe se wambo aboedi asafa? Moai nindou didi ai aboediyu, ŋga God yanggir-ani aboedayu. ²⁰ Sapo se ahinümbi hohoanimo ra fifirowandi:

Se yowani nimorehi sisihimoyo asu anamindihoandi birabiriyopoani, wosihoafori hoafiyopoani, nindou hifokoefepoani, hümbuhüniyopoani, se yowani ŋgorümbo tikefe-hefe papi-hoafiyopoani, asu se sihafi me-apembo ahinindafühi ahafe hoafi himborindafi,” mehu. ²¹ Nindou ranai simbori hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Ro nimori akidouyahampe peya hehea hambo hapondani ro rani ahinümbi ra sünggurihe arihandi,” mehu. ²² Sisas ai rani hoafi ra himboriyu haya, simbori hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Awi mami moatükuni se randowandi. Sihafimayo napo ra nindou ŋgorümbo dabadürühi ranifihindi kaki asowandifi ra napo-koate-yeimbi ranaheimbo dabadüri. Rananimbo se sünambe napo afindeimbi-ndamboyafi. Rani boatei rani-süngundo mbundambo animbo asu wandi süngu didifi,” mehu.

²³ Ŋga nindou ranai Sisas hoafimayu ra himboriyu haya ŋgusüfoambe nim-bimayu, nimboe sapo ai napo afindeimbi wambo. ²⁴ Sisas ai horirani mayoa hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nindou napo afindeimbi ana God ŋginindi hifandarandi ranambe kefoefembo tiñümbane. ²⁵ Ninihondi mami ahandi ndüri kamer ranai ana hoeari kakimbo nir ambenafi kefoefembo tiñümbiyopoani, ŋga nindou napo afindeimbi ai God ŋginindi hifandarandi ranambe kefoefembo ana, tiñümbane,” mehu.

²⁶ Nindou bidifiri ranai hoafi ra himboriyeihehi düdurihorühi seiya, “Asu refe ana, nindou didi ai yanggiri koadürü koadürümbo manüngua?” ²⁷ Sisas ai simbori hoafiyuhiya, “Nini-moatükuniyo nindoumbo tiñümbayo ra Godimbo ana tiñümbiyopoani,” mehu.

²⁸ Asu Pita ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Awi! Ro yihoefi ŋgoafi hiningirihu hohu sihafi süngu masinefi,”

mehundowamboyu. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ro sihamumbo anihondümboanahi hoafehapuri, nindou düdi God nginindi hifandarandi ranahambohünda ahandi ngoafi, nimorehi, akohoandi, boagiri nimoakidibou hiningareandüri ana, hifi ndanihü God ai aheimbo afindi moatükuni dagadürümbui. Asu süngunambo aho ra yangiri koadürü koadürümbo ningo ra ndahümündimboyey,” mehu.

**Sisas ai yifiyo hefe
yifihündi botifembo-mayu
ranahambo asükai hoafimayu**

(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

³¹ Sisas ai süngurü-rundeimbi 12 sepurimündü hiningireapuri haya hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Himboriyomo! Haponda sihiri Serusareminambo anefi ahahifi. Ranihü animbo sapo Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi nindou ai Nindou Hondü ranahambo nini-moatükuniyo tüküfembo horombo sürü papiru masihoemo ra anihondü tükündifemboe. ³² Ai ahambo ndifoyei warihündüwurimboemo. Rananimbo ahambo tikifinambondihori, türüfoefe hoafindei, asu nguri tifindahi raraondihümboyey. ³³ Rananimbo asu ahambo ndüfuri ndüfuriboadüwuri mbundümbo hifokoandüwuri-mboemo, nga ngimi sindo haya süngunambo asükai botindüfimbui,” mehu. ³⁴ Nga asu ahambo süngurü-rundeimbi ai moai hoafi ra türüfoaru fifirundi. Hoafi ranahandi nimindi ra moai ahamundi hohoanimoambe weindahifeyo. Asu ai moai Sisas nimboe hoafimayu ra akidou-amboani fifirundi.

**Sisas ai nindou himboatihari
moako-moakoyu-randeimbi
aboedimariri**

(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sisas ai Seriko ngoafikimi huane nindou mami himboatihari nafikimi nimarümbo nindou heiyani kaki napombo moako-moakoyu marandi. ³⁶ Ai himboriyuwani awai nendi afindi ranai tümareandamboyu, asu nindou ranaheimbo düdureandürühi yahuya, “Nindou ra ninihünda?” mehundüramboyu. ³⁷ Asu nindou ranai seiya, “Sisas Nasaretihündi ranai ndanafi masinuamboaniyefi,” mehomondamboyu. ³⁸ Nindou himboatihari ranai puküna hoafi karihoeihü hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Sisas, Defitindi ahui, se wambo hipoambo-rowandiri.”

³⁹ Asu nindou horomboyahi masinei ranai nginindi hoafiyahündowohü seiya, “Se hoafi kikirandifi,” maseiamboyu. Asu nindou ranai asükai hoafi puküna karihoeihüya, “Sisas Defitindi ahui, se wambo hipoambo-rowandiri,” mehuamboyu. ⁴⁰ Raniyo Sisas ai hu nüngumbo nindou himboatihari ranahambo ahambo sowanambo semündühombo hoafimayu. Nindou ranai hu manünguwa Sisas ai düdurirühi yahuya, ⁴¹ “Ro sihambo nini-moatükuni nününgufeninimboyu se hohoanimoayafa?” mehundowamboyu. Asu nindou ranai yahuya, “Nindou Adükari, ro wandi himboari ra asükai aboedimbeyowa samboanahi.” ⁴² Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Sihafi himboari ra aboed-ane. Sihafi anihondümbofe rani süngumboyafi se aboedayafi,” mehu. ⁴³ Asu mamihari ahandi himboari ranai birimahoe yowamboyu Sisasindi süngu huhü Godimbo aboed-ani mehu. Nindou afindi ranai rani-moatükuni

ra hoeirihinda mayoa ai-amboani Godimbo aboed-ani masei.

Sisas ai Sakiusindi worina mahu

19 Sisas ai Seriko ngoafi mbusumo nafi hu ngasunde haya mahu. ²Huane asu nindou mami rani ngoafihü mamaru ahandi ndüri Sakius ai napo afindeimbi, takis kaki sowandumo-rundeimbi-yomondi bogoriyu. ³Ai Sisasimbo nüngunahurai nindouyu yahuhaya hoeifimbo mehu, nga nimorehi nindowenihi afindi buriyeimbo ahambo hoeifimbo fondi gümarihinda asu Sakius ai bodifo wambo ranimbo ngiri ahambo hoeindiri. ⁴Raniyu asu ai horombofi pipiyu hu haya nimindi nimoamo mahafu Sisasimbo hoeindihini yahuhaya. Ai fifire haya Sisasimboya nafi mami raninafi animbo düdü haya ngumbui yahuhaya.

⁵Raniyu Sisas ai ranihü tüküfi asu nimiwami nimoamo himboyuhü Sakiusimbo hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Sakius, se kosifoao, hapoana ro sihafi worambe didi nimandimboyahi,” mehundo. ⁶Raniyu ai nimehünou kusi-foendühi ngusüfoambe hihifi-hihifiyuhü Sisasimbo ahandi worina serümündü mahu. ⁷Ŋga munguambo nindou ai Sisas Sakius dibombo mahafandi ra hoeirihü mburihü asu momori hoafiyehi seiya, “Ai ahu ranana moaruwai hohoanimoyu-randeimbindi worinamboani,” masei.

⁸Raniyo Sakius ai nüngumbo Adükariimbo yare hoafiyunduwohü yahuya, “Adükari se himboriyafi, hapoana wandi-mayo mungu moatükuni ra yibobondihe mbundiha nindou napokoate-yeimbimbo ngorü bidifiri ndehamboyahi, asu nindou ngoründi-mayo takis kaki wosihoafi hoafiya hehea sahamindiheimbi ana, asükai yimbuyimbumbo hihirindahe

nga ndahandomboyahi,” mehu. ⁹Ra-mehuamboyu Sisas ai hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Hapoana God ai nimorehi nindowenihi wori ndambeahindi aboedambo-reandürühani. Nimboe, nindou ranambo ai Abrahamindi amao-ani. ¹⁰Nindou Hondü makusu ranana sapo nindou awarihehindeimbi kokoyondüri aboedambo-fendürimboyu makusu,” mehu.

Nindou 10 kaki masowandumo kafeefe hoafi

(Matyu 25:14-30)

¹¹Rarihi nimorehi nindowenihi afindi ranai himboriyeiane, asükai Sisas ai aheimbo kafeefe hoafi mami hoafimayundüri. Nimboe sapo ai Serusarem fikimi akimimayuambo nindou ranai rarihi hohoanimoyehiya, God nginindi hifandarandi ra nimehünou animbo tükündifemboe, masei. ¹²Asu ai yare hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Mamimbo ana bogori nindou mami anguni hifina ahambo adükari bogorimbofi hiningifimbohünda mahu. Bogorimbofe mbuiyombo asükai ngoafinambo hihirife hombo hohoanimomayu. ¹³Ŋga ai hombo yahuhaya ahandi ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbimbo mborai yahupura mahomondambo gorinambo nafümbi kaki hoari nindou mamamimbo yimbureapurühi yahuya, ‘Se kaki nda ndowandumo houmbo bidifiri kaki semindimbohündambo ratüpurindimondani ro asükai tükündaheamboane,’ mehupuri.

¹⁴Ŋga asu mami rani ngoafihündi ranai nindou ranahambo yiiboarukomarihori. Raniyo ai huane nindou bidifiri koamarihehipura bogori nindou mahüfu ngoafina hoafi sowandumo hifomo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, ‘Ro moei asefi nindou ranahambo bogorimbofembo ana,’ mehomom. ¹⁵Ŋga asu nindou ranai adükari

bogorimbofi mbura ngoafina hihirifi mahu. Ai hihirifi hu nimarumbo ahandi ratupuriyomo-rundeimbi ranahamumbo nimehünou hoafimayupuri ahambo sowana howani gorinambo nafumbi kaki hoari masagapuri ranifihi nüngunümbi mbasowandümo yaho düdufepurimbohünda.

¹⁶ Nindou ngorü ai boatei horombofi süni hoafiyuhi yahuya, 'Adükari, ro sihafi-mayo gorinambo nafumbi kaki hoari mami raninambo bidifiri kaki semindimbo ratupuriyambo kaki hoari 10 masahamindihi,' mehu. ¹⁷ Asu bogori ai yare hoafiyundowohü yahuya, 'Se aboedi ratupuri ramarowandi ra aboedi hamindi hondü-ane, rani-moatükuni akidou ra se diboadoro hifandimarandi. Ranimboanahi asu ro sihambo ngoafi 10 se hifandimbohünda hiniḡgariheandi,' mehu.

¹⁸ Asükai ratupuriyu-randeimbi ngorü ai süni hoafiyuhi yahuya, 'Adükari, ro sihafi-mayo gorinambo nafumbi kaki hoari masawandi raninambo kaki semindimbo ratupuriyambo hondahüfeimbi kaki hoari masahamindihi,' mehu. ¹⁹ Asu bogori ai yare hoafiyundowohü yahuya, 'Ro sihambo hondahüfeimbi ngoafi hibadandi sa hehea hiniḡgariheandi,' mehu.

²⁰ Asükai ngorü ai süni hoafiyuhi yahuya, 'Adükari, gorinambo nafumbi kaki hoari sihafi-mayo nda, ro hoearambe parihe himondihe siheheanda meḡgoro. ²¹ Nimboe sapo ro hoeirihenina, se ḡḡinindiyafi-randeimbi nindoumefambo. Sapo nini-moatükuni nindou bidifiri ai sihehinda se sowandifi asu sesi amboani bidifiri nindou ai hifirihinda se sowandifi arandi ranimboanahi ro sihambo yihimboayahi,' mehu. ²² Raniyu bogori ai nindou ranahambo yare hoafiyundowohü yahuya, 'Se nindou

moaruwai ratupuriyafi randeimb-anafi. Sihafi rani süngumbo animbo sihambo hihinde papi-hoafindaninimboe. Sapo se fifirowamboanafi ro ḡḡinindiya rihandeimbi nindou-anahi, asu ro bidifiri nindou ai napo sihehinda sahamindi asükai sesi hifirihinda sahamindi rihandeimb-anahi. ²³ Asu nimboe se kaki wandi bejambe sihefekoate-mayafa? Sapo rananimbo ro hihirife kosihü wandi kaki ra bidifiri ranifihihindi kameihi hihirihe sahamindi,' mehu.

²⁴ Ḳga bogori nindou ranai nindou akimi burimemo ranahamumbo yare hoafiyupuruhi yahuya, 'Se ahandi-mayo gorinambo nafumbi kaki hoari ra sowandümo mburumbo nindou kaki hoari 10 masemündu ahambo dabudo,' mehu. ²⁵ Asu ai raru hoafiyimondowohü yahomoya, 'Adükari, nindou ranai ana ndeara 10 kaki hoareimb-ani,' mehomo. ²⁶ Ḳga asu bogori nindou ranai hoafiyuhi yahuya, 'Ro sihamumbo hoafayahi, nindou bidifiri napo afindeimbi aiyomo aiana asükai bidifiri napo ndowandumboemo, ḡga nindou ai napo akidouyeimbi-mayei ranahei warambeahindi ana ḡgorüfemboane. ²⁷ Ḳga asu wandi hürüttümbi-memo, sapo wambo adükari bogorimbofembo yowani mehomo ranahamumbo ndühi sowapurindümo sifomo wandi himboarühi hifokoarüpuri!' mehu. ²⁸ Sisas ai kafoefe hoafi ra hoafiyu mbura asükaiyu Serusaremina mahüfu.

Sisas ai adükari bogori nahurai Serusarem ḡgoafambe mahu

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak
11:1-11; Son 12:12-19)

²⁹ Sisas ai Betani asu Betfage ḡgoafikimi tüküfi Orif Wafu sei-arihündi-kimi homondühiyo ahambo süḡgrurü-rundeimbi yimbu horombo koamariheperi. ³⁰ Asu ai

yare hoafiyupirühi yahuya, “Se ngoafi gebü anango raninambo ngafani. Ranühi se dongi mami hoarifi hoeindineanda wofina himondindümo hiningindumboemo ra moai nindou didi ai-amboani horombo raniwami nimaruwani serimindi ho-randi. Asu wofi fufurigene mbundina wambo sowana ndowandifani dügufani.³¹ Asu nindou ngorü ai sihafaninbo düdündifihiya, ‘Nimboe se dongi ra fufurariheaneandi?’ mbüsuwani asu se ahambo hoafindafinandowohüya, ‘Adükari ai bidifiri moatükuni refembo dongi ranambo hoafimayumbo anihoandi,’ mbisafani,” mehu.

³² Sisas ai koamarihepira hafani hoeirineanda dongi hoarifi ranai ahafaninbo hoafimayupiri süngu ramefeyo. ³³ Rani yimbu ai dongi ranahambo hapoadumbo wofi fufurihoefineanda rani afindi ai ahafaninbo yahuya, “Nimboe se dongi ra wofi fufurariheaneanda?” mehu. ³⁴ Nga ai hoafiyafandühi safaniya, “Adükari ai bidifiri moatükuni refembo dongi ranambo hoafimayumbo anihoandi,” masafani.

³⁵ Raniyafani asu dongi ra Sisasinbo sowana sowandifani mahafani. Asu ai ahafandi-mayo wari hoandarümbi ngisihari hoeari dongiwami nandine mburina Sisasinbo raniwami hiningimariwuri. ³⁶ Ai dongiwami nimarü haya Serusarem ngoafikimi mahuwamboyeyi nindou bidifiri ahei wari hoandarümbi ngisihari hoeari ra nafini ahambo hombohünda kurimarihinda raniwami mahu. ³⁷ Sisas ai Serusarem ngoafinambo huhü Orif Hifi Wafu hani nafi tüküfeambefiyuane, nindou afindi ahambo süngurihori-rihündeimbi ranai hihifi-hihifimayei. Sapo ai muḡu hepünifeimbi moatükuni hoeimarihindi ranimbo-hünda ai puküna hoafi

karihehindühi Godimbo adükari-ani masei. ³⁸ Ai hoafiyeihi seiya, “Adükari bogori ai Adükarindi süngu akusu ranahambo God ai aboedi-aboedimbiriramboane. Sünambe muḡuambo ai aboedi amarei asu God nimoamo hamindi hondü anüḡu ranahambo aboed-ani mbisei-amboane,” *Buk Song 118:26* masei.

³⁹ Nga Farisi bidifiri nindou ranahei mbustümo burimemo ranai Sisasinbo raru hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Yamundo-randeimbi, sihambo süngurihünini-rihündeimbi ranaheimbo hoafindafani animbo ai ahei hoafi kiboakimbirihümüdi-amboane!” mehomo. ⁴⁰ Nga asu Sisas ai simbori yare hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ro sihamumbo hoafayahapuri, nindou rani hoafi ra hoafikoate-aye ana, nimoei ai-amboani puküna hoafindeimboyeyi,” mehu.

Sisas ai Serusaremimbo araninambomarandi

⁴¹ Sisas ai Serusarem ngoafikimi huhü ngoafi ra hoeireandühi ahambo araninambomarandi. ⁴² Ai yare hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Serusarem, haponda ndani sihi se aboedi nimarimbo hohoanimo nimindi ra fifirimbarowa-mbonana, aboediyo. Nga hapondani ana awi rani-moatükuni ra moai se hoeirowandi. ⁴³ Mami simboani süḡḡunambo ana nindou sihambo hürütürunineimbi ranai hifi sihafi ginirikimi wakindimondühi püpindu difomombo sihambo muḡuambo gündüninimboemo. ⁴⁴ Rananimbo sihambo moaruwaimbo-ndüninimboemo asu se-babidi amarei ranaheimbo amboa. Asu ngiri nimoei mami amboani nimoei ngoründiwami hiningindundi. Nimboe se moai

fifirowandi sapo God ai sihambo aboedambo-feninimbohünda makusu ra,” mehu.

**Sisas ai Godindi worambe
kaki semindimbo ratüpuri
ratüpurimemonda hemafoareapuri**

(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak
11:15-19; Son 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Sisas ai Godindi worambe kefuai hüfu nindou kakihumbo napo sihoumarundi ra pütifoendühi hemafoareapuri. ⁴⁶ Ai yare hoafiyipurihi yahuya, “Godindi Buk ai yare hoafiyohü yahoya, ‘Wandi wori ranana didibafifembo wori yangirane. Nga se hühbuhüni nindou ranahei dibofembo fondimboarihindi,’ meho.” ⁴⁷ Nga munguambo si Godindi wori ranambe nindou yamundireandüri marandi. Asu Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi bogori, ahinümbi hohoanimo fifirundeimbi, bogori nindou bidifiri ai Sisasimbo nini-süngufe hifokoefimbo nafi kokomarundi. ⁴⁸ Nga nindou afindi ranai ahandi hoafi himborimbo afindi hohoanimo mayeiambo wambo moai ahambo hifokoefimbo nafi ra fifirundi.

**Sudahündi ai Sisasimboya düdi
sihambo nginindi masendi
yahomo düdumefundi**

(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

20 Mami simboani Sisas ai Godindi worambe nimorehi nindowenihimbo yamundireandürihi aboedi hoafi ra bokarimarihendi. Raniyo Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori, ahinümbi hohoanimo fifirundeimbi bogori, asu Suda-yafe bogori ai Sisas babidimbo wataporimbo mahafomo. ² Ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Se hoafiyafimuni nini nginindinamboyo rani-moatükuni raro aranda? Düdi sihambo rani nginindi ra masaganina?” mehomo.

³ Sisas ai simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ro-amboa sihamumbo mami moatükuni düdundaheanda asu se wambo hoafindimo. ⁴ Sapo Son ai nindoumbu hundürumarandüri nginindi ra Godindi-mayoyo asu nindou-yafe-mayoyo?” mehu.

⁵ Raniyomo ahamundihoari simbori hoafindüriyomondühi yahomoya, “Sapo sihiri hoafiyefühiya, Son hundürura marandi ranana Godindi-mayoane asefi ana, ai rande hoafindühiya, ‘Asu nimboe se ranahambo anihondümbofekoate-ayomoa,’ mbüsümbui. ⁶ Nga asu sihiri hoafiyefühiya, ‘Ranana nindou-yafe-mayoane,’ asefi ana, nindou ranai sihefimbo nimoeinambo-ndihümunimboyei. Nimboe sapo ai fifirihori Son ai Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimb-ani sei anihondümbu-rihorühi wambo?” mehomo. ⁷ Raniyomo Sisasimbo raru hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Ro moai fifirihundi Son ai rani nginindi ra nahünda semündü-hayambombai,” mehomo. ⁸ Nga Sisas ai yare hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ro-amboa ngiri hoafindahapuri düdi wambo nginindi masendi ratüpurimbohünda,” mehu.

**Nindou moaruwai wain nümbüri
hifandimarundi kafoefe hoafi**

(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Sisas ai nindou ranaheimbo kafoefe hoafi mami hoafiyundürihi yahuya, “Nindou mami ai wain hififembo nümbürira mbura nümbüri ra nindou bodimondi-yomondi warambe hiningimareandi ranifihi kaki semindimbo ratüpurimbohünda. Asu ai hu anguni ngörü hifini gedühi manüngu. ¹⁰ Asu wain ranai hisimayowamboyo nindou mami koa-mariheira nümbürambe ratüpurimemo ranahamumbo sowana bidifiri hisi nümbürambeahindi semindimbohünda

mahüfu. Nga asu nindou nümbüri ranambe ratüpurimemo ranai bubururü mburumbo nini akidou-amboani warambefekoate koamarihawura mahu. ¹¹ Asükaiyu ngorü koamariheira ahamumbo sowana mahüfu. Raniyo ranahambo amboani ahinikoate bubururü mburumbo nini akidou-amboani warambefendokoate koamarihawura mahu. ¹² Asükaiyu ngorü koamariheira mahüfu. Nga asükaiyomo ahambo amboani nümbüri hifandi-rundeimbi ranai bubururü mburumbo moanambühi kiafu hürtündümo pimarüwuri.

¹³ Raniyu asu nümbüri afindi ranai hoafiyuhi yahuya, 'Haponda ro nüngumandihea? Ro wandi nimori afindi hohoanimo-yahandoweimbi ra koandihininimboyahi. Awi ahandi hoafi animbo himborindimboemo.'

¹⁴ Nga asu nümbüri hifandi-rundeimbi ranai nindou ranahandi nimori masüfuwa hoeirüwuri houmbo simbori hoafiriyomondühi yahomoya, 'Nindou ndanana nümbüri afindandi nimor-ani. Sihiri ahambo hifokoararihuri animbo asu mungu-moatükuni ra sihefindimboe,' mehomomo. ¹⁵ Raniyo nümbüri hifandi-rundeimbi ranai nümbürambeahindi sowaründümo moanewani tüküyafu homo hifokoamarüwuri. Asu nümbüri rani afindi ranai nindou ranahamumbo nini-nüngumandeapura? ¹⁶ Ai düdi nümbüri ranambeahindi nindou ranahamumbo hifokoandeapurühi wain nümbüri ra nindou bidifirambo daga-purimbui," mehu. Nindou ranai hoafi ra himboriyei hehimbo hoafiyehi seiya, "Awi rani-moatükuni ra tükündifemboe, nga ambembeyo-wamboane," masei.

¹⁷ Nga Sisai ai aheimbo himboari pareandürühi nüngumbo düdure-andürühi yahuya, "Nimboe asu Godindi bukambe sürü ra paru masihoemoo?

'Nimoei worimboru-rundeimbi ai moaruwai-ane yahomo houmbo ambe mehomomo,

nga nimoei ra wori ranahambo nginemindimbo weangurühididi bogori nimoeiyo.' *Buk Song 18:22*

¹⁸ Munguambo nindou nimoei raniwami pirayei ana, ai mbusümo kikindahimboyei, asu nimoei ranai nindouwami pirayo ana, nindoumbo munguna mosihoasindiheirimboe," mehu.

¹⁹ Raniyo ahinümbi hohoanimo fifirundeimbiyomo asu Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi bogoriyomo ai raru fifirimarundi Sisai ai kafoefe hoafi hoafimayu ra ahamumboyo. Ranimboemo mami rani-simboani ai botife Sisaimbo kikihimindimbo hohoanimomemo, nga nimorehi nindowenihini ranaheimboya yihoefimbo nününgumandihimuni yahomo houmbo yihimbomemo.

Ai Sisarimbo takis kaki mandahündoyo asu wanimandiyo

(Maty 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Ahinümbi hohoanimo fifirundeimbi-yomo asu Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi-yomo ai Sisaimbo hifandurühi nindou bidifiri koamarihoupura tikaruhoumbo ahandi hoafi himborimbo nouyafu mahifomo. Nindou ranai ana tikaru hou ngorü süngufihi ahandi hoafi himboriyowohü moaruwai hoafimayu yaho hefe gafman bogorindi warihü hiniggifiyuwani papi-hoafi-mbüruramboane, yahomomboemo. ²¹ Tirifoefe hoafombo mahifomo ranai düduyafundühi yahomoya, "Nindou yamundo-randeimbi, fifirihumboanefi hoafi se hoafayaf-ane asu yamundarowand-ane ranana anihond-ane. Seana nindou ranai adükari ndüreimbimbayeiyu asu ndürikoate-mbayeiyu ra moai hohoani-

moyafi, nga seana anihondümbofe hohoanimo Godindi-mayo ranane yamundo arandi. ²²Se yihoefimbo hoafiyafi, ro Sisarimbo takis kaki ra mandahundoyo asu wanimandiyo?" mehomomo.

²³⁻²⁴Sisas ai fifireandi ranana ahambo tikaruhoumbo wosihoafari-rurühiyomo asu simbori hoafiyuhi yahuya, "Wambo kaki mami nafuiyomo. Sisami asu ndüri kakifihi apeningo ra dadea?" mehuamboemo. Yahomoya, "Sisarindane," mehomondamboyu. ²⁵Asu Sisas ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, "Sisarindi moatükunayo ana, se Sisarimbo dabudo. Asu Godindi moatükunayo ana ra se Godimbo dabudo," mehu. ²⁶Raniyo Sisas ai nimorehi nindowenihi babidimbo nüngumbo wataporimbo-randambe moai wosihoafariyumbo hohoanimoyomo. Raniyomo ahamundi düdufe hoafi ranahambo simbori hoafiyu maranda hepünafundühi hoafi kikiründümo houmbo maningomo.

Sadyusi ai yifihündi botife ranahambo düdumefundi

(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷Sadyusihündi bidifiri ai raru hohoanimoyomondühiya, nindou yifihündi ngiri asüakai botindahindi yahomo-rundeimbi ai Sisas sowana mahifomo. ²⁸Ai Sisasimbo düduyafundühi yahomoya, "Nindou yamundo-randeimbi, Moses ai sihefimbo hoafi mami sürü papira masihendi sapo nindou mami nimorehi semündü mbura asu nimori-koate yifayu ana, ahandi akidi ranai nimorehi ra asüakai semündü haya nimori wakindamindoani nimori ranai amongoandi nimori noumbiyuwamboane. ²⁹⁻³⁰Mamimbo

apodoho mami 7 maningomo. Amongo hondü ai nimorehi semündü haya nimori-koate yifiyuane, asüakai akidi mbusümonindi ai amongoandi kai ra semündü haya yifiyuane. ³¹Asüakai akidi ngörü ai-amboani amongoandi kai ra masemündü. Apodoho mami 7 ranai munguambo nimorehi ra semindeimbi yangirimemo, nga ai nimori-koate yifisafimemo. ³²Asu sünguna nimorehi ranai-amboani yifimayo. ³³Munguambo apodoho mami 7 ranai nimorehi ra masowandümo. Süngunambo nindou yifihündi botifeambe nimorehi ra dadi nimorehi-manda?" mehomomo.

³⁴Raniyu Sisas ai ahamumbo yare hoafiyipurühi yahuya, "Hifi ndanühane nindowenihi ai nimorehühiyafu asu nimorehi ai anamindühiyahi arihündi. ³⁵Ngga nimorehi nindowenihi yifihündi asüakai yangiri botayahindi ana, ngiri nimorehühindafu asu anamindühindahi rarandihündi. ³⁶Rani-simboani ana ai sünambeahindi nendi nahurai-wambo ngiri yifindei. Sapo God ai yifihündi botirearü hayambo wambo ai ahandi nimor-anei. ³⁷Sapo Moses amboani nindou yifiyeimbi botindahimboyei ranahambo ndore nafuimayu. Ai nimi akidou hai tikirimarandi ranahambo sürü papirandühiya, 'Adükari God ranana Abraham, Aisak, Sekop ahamundani.' ³⁸Ranimboane asu God ranana yifiyeimbiyei Godiyupoani, nga yangiri aniboadeiyei God-ani. Nindou düdi ai Godayu ra koadürümbo yangiri nüngumboani," mehu.

³⁹Ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi bidifiri ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, "Nindou yamundo-randeimbi sihafi hoafi ra aboed-ane," mehomomo. ⁴⁰Raniyomo nindou ranai asüakai ngörü moatükunimbo Sisasimbo düdufembo yihimbomemo.

**Nindou ranaheimbo Sisas
ai God koamafoariri
ranahambo düdumefiyo**

(Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Raniyo Sisas ai nindou ranaheimbo düdureirühi yahuya, “Asu nimboe nindou ai hoafiyeihya, ‘Krais nindou God ai nindoumbo aboedambo-fembo kamafoariri ra Defitindi ahuirani,’ aseia? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Sapo Defit ahandihoari Herü Buk ranambe yare hoafiyuhiya, ‘Adükari ai wandi Adükarimbo hoafiyundowohü yahuya, ‘Se wandi warihondani bogorimbondafo nimandifi ngafimbo ro sihambo hürütümbi ra sihafi hoarehi hiningi-ndiheapurimboane,’ *Buk Song 10:1* mehu. ⁴⁴ Defit ai nindou ranahambo Adükari yahu marandi, asu Krais ai nüjgunde ahandi ahuirimanda?” mehu.

**Sisas ai ahinümbi hohoanimo
fifirundeimbimbo
papi-hoafimarapuri**

(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Nindou afindi ranai hihimboryeiane, Sisas ai ahambo sünggrurü-rundeimbimbo hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Se ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbimbo hibadümbö. Ai hoandari hoeari güdife hefe hoahoango wakifeyoani nindou ai ahamumbo hihifiyopuri asu maketambe ahamumbo ahiniyopuri-ramboanemo hohoanimoemo. Aiana Suda-yafe rotu worambe fondi wagabe raniwami nimari asu sesi sesambe sia semindi nindife hefe wagabe nimarimboanemo hohoanimoemo. ⁴⁷ Ngga aiana nimorehi kaisahoabedi ranaheimbo wosihofori-yondürühi ahei wori ahamumboru marundi. Asu ai aboedanemo mbiseiya yahomo houmbo Godimbo didibafiyomondühi ra

hoandari hamindi didibafiyomo arundi. Ngga sünggunambo nindou ranaheimbo yibobofendürimbo simboani ana tiñirifo afindi safi ndowandümböemo,” mehu.

**Nimorehi kai napo-koate ai
Godimbohünda kaki masihendi**

(Mak 12:41-44)

21 Sisas ai nimari himboapoyuane, nindou napo afindeimbi ranai hei Godindi wori ranahandi hipirambe kaki mafoarihindi. ² Raniyo asu nimorehi kai napo-koate ranai hamburi kaki yimbu hipiri ranambe mafoareanda hoeimareandi. ³ Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ro sihamumbo anihondümböanahi nda hoafayahapuri, nimorehi kai napo-koate masihendi ranai nindou napo afindeimbi masihendi ranahambo ngasünde-amboane. ⁴ Nindou napo afindeimbi masihendi ranana akidouyo masihendi, ngga ahei adükari ana mbejgorindüri. Ngga nimorehi kai ndanana akidou mengoro ra masihendi,” mehu.

**Sisas ai Godindi wori
biriboemboe mehu**

(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Sisasimbo sünggrurü-rundeimbi bidifiri ranai Godindi wori ranahambo nimoei aboedinamboyo asu Godimbo saimbo moatükuninambo yihururu marundi ranahambo wataporimbomarundi. Ngga asu Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, ⁶ “Ro sihamumbo hoafayahapuri, ndani moatükuni hoeiarundi nda mami simboani ngiri nimoei mamamboani ngoründiwami nanjo, ngga ai hifitireboai pütapindimboe,” mehu.

**Sisas ai tiñirifo afindi
tükündifemboe, mehu**

(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Asu ai düduyafundühi yahomoya, “Nindou yamundo-randeimbi,

rani-moatükuni ra nūngu-simboani tükümandifea? Nini boatei tükümandife rani-moatükuni tüküfemboayo ranahambo nafuimboa?" mehomu.⁸ Sisas ai hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, "Se hībadūmbo, ŋga nindou ai mami simboani sihamumbo tikai hoafindimboemo. Nindou afindi ai ŋgomo wandi ndūri dükandundūhi animboya, 'Ro rananahi nda,' asu 'Ndearambo rani-moatükuni ra tüküfemboane,' mbisimboemo, ŋga se yowani ahamundi süngufepoani.⁹ Asu se ŋgorū hifihündi nindou yifiaremo hoafi, asu ŋogrū ŋgoafihündi yifiaremo hoafi ra himborindeihi yihimbondeimboyei. Ŋga sapo rani-moatükuni boatei tükündifemboe, ŋga bidifiranambo si ana ŋgiri nimai tükündifeyo," mehu.

¹⁰ Raniyo aheimbo hoafiyundürūhi yahuya, "Ŋgorū hifihündi ai ŋgorū hifihündi babidimbo yifiarindimboemo asu ŋgorū adükari bogorindi nendi ai ŋgorū adükari bogorindi nendi babidimbo yifiarindimboe.¹¹ Hifihe afindi hamindi tükündifehū asu ŋgorūgoanini sesikoate-ndeihi wembombondei asu aŋgūnihaindei raraondihümboyei. Asu sūnambe rani-poanimbo yihimboeimbi moatükuni bidifiranambo si tüküfemboayo ra nafuimbohūnda tükündifeyoani se yihimbondeimboyei.¹² Ŋga rani-moatükuni ranai tüküfekoate-yoambe animbo se wambo anihondumbo-arihindiri ranimbo-hūnda nindou ai siheimbo kikihindūmondūri houmbo moaruwaimbo-ndundürimboemo. Rananimbo rotu worambe papi-hoafindundūri mbundumbo karabusi-ndundürimboemo. Asu ndowandūmondūri ŋgomo adükari bogori asu gafmani-yomondi himboahū papi-hoafindundürimboemo.

¹³ Refeambe animbo siheimbo aboedi hoafi ra wataporimbo-yombo nafi yagodimboe.¹⁴ Ranimboane se afindi hohoanimondeihiya, ro nini hoafi hoafimandefi mbiseimboyei.¹⁵ Nimboe sapo ro wandihoari animbo sihei hohoanimboambe horindiheandūhi ndorihoeimbi fifirife ndahandürani se hoafaye ra nindou ŋgorū ai-amboani ŋgiri gogonimbondihendūhi moaruwaimbo-ndeandi.¹⁶ Siheimbo sihei boagiri, amongo-mami, akohoandi, rehimami, mamsiri, ŋgunindi rananimbo hūrütūmbi nindouyei warihündihindürimboyei. Rananimbo seambeahindi bidifiri ana hifokoandundürimboemo.¹⁷ Muŋguambo nindou ai sihamumbo moaruwaimbo-ndihindürimboyei, sapo se wambo anihondumbo-arihindiri ranimbo-hūnda.¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ŋga sihei mbirinanji mami ra ŋgiri findihoaiyo. Se ŋginindi anihoadei animbo se yangiri niŋgombo hondū ndahümündimboyei. Rananimbo sihamundi fimbo fandihepurimboe sihamundi yangiri niŋgo ranahambo," mehu.

**Sisas ai Serusaremimbo
moaruwaimbo-ndifemboe mehu
(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)**

²⁰ Sisas yahuya, "Se hoeirihindani ami ai sinimo Serusarem ŋgoafi ra worari wakarundi ana, se fifirindihindi Serusarem ai ndeara moaruwaimbo akimane.²¹ Rananimbo nindou didiyei Sudia ŋgoafihū amarei se feboehi hehi hifi wafuana gagūsi asu Serusarem ŋgoafihū amarei se ŋgoafi ra hiniŋgindihi hehi ŋgorūni ŋgei, asu ŋgorū hifihū animboei se yowani Serusarem ŋgoafinambo hopoani.²² Rani-simboani animbo God ai tiŋjirifo masahündūri ranaheimbo simbori moaruwaimbo-ndearūmbui, rananimbo muŋgu-moatükuni Bukambe

hoafimayo ra anihondü tükündifemboe.
²³ Rani-simboani ana nimorehi warandühumbi asu nimori kehureimbi ana hipoanihimboeimbou-anei. Sapo rani-simboani animbo hifi ndanihü nimbori afindi tükündifehü asu Godindi moaruwaimbofe ra nimorehi nindowenihi ranaheiwami pindimboe. ²⁴ Rananimbo hari nendi ai didimo nindou bidifirambo hifokoakondürühi asu bidifirambo karabus nindoumbo-ndundüri munguambo hifina ndowandoümondüri ngomboemo. Rananimbo ahei ndifo ranai Serusarem ngoafi ra pühindei nimandi ngeimbo God ai aheimbo hifandimbo hoafimayu süngu tükündifemboe,” mehu.

Nindou Hondü ai kudümbui

(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Rani-simboani ana rani-poanimbo wosiohafori moatükuni hüfihamindi, amoamo asu mupui ranifihi tükündifemboe. Asu hifini siriwara ranai afindi-afindindowohü mbundo pindo ndandani nindou ai afindi hohoanimondeihi yihimbondeimboyei. ²⁶ Nindou afindi ranai hifi ndanihü nini-moatükuniyo tüküfemboayo ranahambo himbondeihi yihimbombo himboari wuwurindearümboe. Nimboe sapo munguambo nginindi moatükuni sünambe ranai-amboani fifimindimboembohünda. ²⁷ Rananimbo nindou ai hoeindihorani Nindou Hondü ranai mburingai wami nimandü haya ahandi himboamupuimbo-randeimbi nginindi rani kapeihü kudümbui. ²⁸ Rani-moatükuni ranai hapoadümbo tüküfembo mbisi haya tükündifeyoani botindahi nimboeimbo mbiro botindihindi sapo God ai siheimbo aboedambo-fembo ra ndeara tüküfembo yangirane,” mehu.

Süfuri nimindi ranahambo se türiboadihindi

(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Sisas ai kafoefe hoafi mami hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se süfuri nimind-ane asu amuri nimi ranamboani hoeindundi. ³⁰ Sapo se hoeirundani nimi ranai hoaihoai simbori bokari arandi ana, se fifirindundi ai ndeara hoembo yahomboane. ³¹ Mami yahuraiane sapo se hoeindundani rani-moatükuni tükefeyo ra se fifirindundi God nginindi hifandarandi ra ndeara tüküfembo yangir-ane. ³² Ro sihamumbo anihondümboanahi hoafayahapuri, nga se fifirindundi nindou hapondani animboei ranai yifikoate-yeiambe animbo rani-moatükuni ra tükündifemboe. ³³ Hifi sünü ana awarindihoemboe, nga wandi hoafi ana ngiri awarindihoeyo,” mehu.

Sisasimbo süngrurü-rundeimbi ai hibadümbo

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se hibadümbo! Se munguambo sesesindimo asu bia ndimindimo houmbo mamikari hohoanimondimo asu findi moatükuni ranimbo afindi hohoanimondimo ndümboemo. Rani-moatükuni ranai sihamumbo andürambe ninihondi pirayo nou yahurai animbo randeapürimboe. ³⁶ Se munguambo si hibadü ningomombo Godimbo didibafindafu ndundi. Tiñirifo tükefeyo ra nginindi ningo hombohünda asu Nindou Hondüdi himboarühi tüküfembohünda ranimbo didibafindafundi,” mehu. ³⁷ Sisas ai munguambo si Godindi wori ranambe nindou yamundeandüri hu asu nimbokoani hafu Orif Hifi Wafuambe apu marandi. ³⁸ Asu nindou ranai siambe hondü Sisasindi hoafi

himboringohunda Godindi worina hei marihundi.

Suda-yafe bogori nindou ai Sisasimbo hifokofimbo hoafi fifirimarundi

(Matyu 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Son 11:45-53)

22 Bret yisikoate seseimbo si Pasofa sei-arihundi ranai tükufembo yangirimayo. ²Raniyo Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi bogoriyomo asu ahinümbi hohoanimo fifirundeimbiyomo ai nimorehi nindowenihimbo yihimboyomondühi Sisasimbo hifokofimbo nafi kokomarundi. ³Raniyo Sudas Iskariot Sisasimbo süngurü-rundeimbindambo mami ahandi fiambe Satan ai mafarifiyu. ⁴Raniyo Sudas ai Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi asu prisman bidifiri Godindi wori hifandimarundi ahamumbo sowanambo ai nüningundiri Sisasimbo ahamundi warihümandiri ranimbo fifirifembohunda mahu. ⁵Raniyomo asu nindou ranai hihifi-hihifiyomondühi Sudasimbo kaki masabudo. ⁶Ai hohoanimo mami-sünguru mburumbo hifanda humbo nindou afindi ranai Sisas-dibo nimarikoate-yei-ambe ahamundi warihüfimbo yahu hayamboyu.

Sisas ai ahambo süngurü-rundeimbi babidi sesesi si ra nimarimombo masiwasümo

(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Son 13:21-30)

⁷Bret yisi-koate sesimbo si God ai Israerimbo aboedambo-mareandüri ra tükufeyoambe animbo sipsip nimori ra hifokofemboane. ⁸Sisas ai Pita weimbo Sonimbo hoafiyupirühi yahuya, “Ijgafani sesi sihefimbo sindindineamuni adükari si ranihü sesesimbohunda,” mehuri. ⁹Asu simbori düdurinerühi safaniya,

“Nahanihümboyafi yihoehimbo sesi ra sindifembo hoafayafimuni rana?” masafani. ¹⁰Asu simbori hoafiyupirühi yahuya, “Ijgoafi adükari ranihü ngafandühi nindou mami ai hoe hipirambe fuindamündü haya nguani hoeindinerimboyafani. Ijga ahambo animbo süngundiniri nini worambeahiyo karefuendi ra. ¹¹Ranimbo wori aharambüri ranahambo hoafindafinandowohüya, ‘Yamunde-randeimbi ai sihambo hoafiyuhi yahuya, ‘Ro wambo süngurundiri-rundeimbi babidi wori nahanambe sesesimandefi God ai Israerimbo aboedambo-mareandüri si ra?’ mehuamboane,’ mbisafani. ¹²Asu ai sihafanimbo sesi napo kurife nimari sesimbo fondi afindi buriyoweimbi nimoamonindi wori nafuindüpürimbui. Se ranihü sesi napo sindindineandi,” mehu. ¹³Rani-yafani Pita weimbo Son ai hafani hoeiri-neandane asu munguambo moatükuni ra Sisas hoafimayu süngu tüküme feyo. Rani-yafani asu ranihü sesi ra sindimarineandi.

Adükarindi sesi Sisas ahandihoari süngurü-rundeimbimbo masagapuri

(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹⁴Sesi sesimbo yahomo houmbo Sisas ai ahambo süngurü-rundeimbi babidimbo sesi fondühi mamarimo. ¹⁵Ai ahamumbo hoafiyupirühi yahuya, “Ro afindi hamindi yifirayahi se-babidi sesesimbo God ai Israerimbo aboedambo-mareandüri si, nga asu süngunambo ana ro asübusi afindi ndahamindimboyahi. ¹⁶Ro asüakai ngiri sesi ndahurai dagadihi, nga ngombo rani-moatükuni ra God hifandarandi ranambe tükündifemboe,” mehu.

¹⁷Raniyu Sisas ai kap hoe semündü Godimbo hihifirüri mbura yahuya, “Kap hoe nda sowandümo

houmbo sihamundihoari simindimo.
¹⁸Asu ro wain boboe ra asūkai simindikoate ngambo God nginindi hifandarandi ra tükündifemboe,” mehu.
¹⁹Asu asūkaiyu bret semündü Godimbo hihifirüri mbura hifitire ahambo süngrurü-rundeimbimbo yimbureapurühi yahuya, “Nda wandi saf-ane asahapuri. Nga se wambo hohoanimombohünda randu ndundi,” mehu.

²⁰Mare yahurai sesi sowasümo mburu Sisas ai kap semündü hayambo hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Kap nda wandi hori sihamumbohündambo karefoendi rananimbo simbori hoafi femindi asihefeyo ra nginindamindimboe.
²¹Sihamundi mbusümo nindou mami ai wambo hürütümbi nindou-yafe warihündeandirimbui. Nga ahandi watigari ra wandi dibore sesi nandife fondiwami anango.
²²Nine-moatükuni God ai Nindou Hondü ahambo refimbo hohoanimomayu ra yahurai tükündifemboe. Nga Nindou Hondümbi hürütümbi nindou-yomondi warühariri ranai hipoanimbembou-ani,” mehu.
²³Raniyomo asu süngrurü-rundeimbi ai ahamundihoari rani-moatükuni ra didi ramande yahomo houmbo simborindüwurimemo.

Süngrurü-rundeimbi ai düdi adükarayu yahomo houmbo hoafinambo simbori simborimemo

²⁴Sisasimbo süngrurü-rundeimbi ai düdi adükarayu yahomo houmbo simbori hoafiyomondühi mamarimo.
²⁵Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ndifoyei adükari bogori ai ana ndüreimbiyomo houmboanemo asu nimorehi nindowenihi ra hifandirundüri arundi. Nga nindou ranaheimbo hifandirundüri arundi ranahamumbo aboedi farihou-rundeimb-anemo sei arihündi.
²⁶Se yahurai randafumboemo,

nga adükari hamindayu sihamundi mbusümo ra ai hoarifi nindou nahurai-mbiyuwamboane. Asu horombofi hu ratüpuriyu-randeimbi ai fehefembo ratüpuriyu-randeimbi nahurai-mbiyuwamboane.
²⁷Düdi adükari hamindayua? Sesei fondühi amaruyu asu sesi yimbuareandiyu? Se raru hohoanimoyomondühiya sesei fondühi amaruyu ai adükari hamindayu. Nga roana sihamundi mbusümo fehefembo ratüpuri ratüpuriya rihandeimbi nahurai-anahi.
²⁸Se wambo tiñirifo tüküme Feyo ra moai hiniñgirundiri.
²⁹Ro sihamumbo hifandimbo nginindi asahapuri wandi Ape wambo hifandimbo nginindi masendiri nou.
³⁰Se ro nginindi hifandarihendi ranambe wandi sesi fondiwami sesi dowadümo hoe ndimindimondümbomo. Asu se bogorindi nimari fondiwami nimandümombo Isiraeri-yafe siri 12 ra hibadüboemo,” mehu.

Sisas ai Pitamboya, ai wambo daboadi hihirindeandirimbui mehu

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak

14:27-31; Son 13:36-38)

³¹“Saimon, Saimon, Satan ai sihafi anihondümbofe ra refe hoeifembo hoafiyumboani sapo nimorehi mbani hiriyeihi badini pirihindühi safi hiniñgarihindi nou.
³²Nga ro Godimbo didibafimeheandi sihafi anihondümbofe ra hiniñgindowamboayafi sahehea. Rananimbo se asūkai hihirindafo wambo sowanambo didifihumbo apodoho-apodohoyomondeimbi ranahamumbo fandihawapura nginindimbeyomo-ndamboane,” mehu.
³³Nga Pita ai Sisasimbo hoafiyunduwohü yahuya, “Adükari, ro ndearambo nafirihamindimboanahi se-dibo karabusambe hombo asu yifimbo amboani,” mehu.
³⁴Sisas ai hoafiyuhi

yahuya, “Pita, hapo nimbikoani kakaro ai hoafikoate-yuambe animbo se wamboya ngimimbo moai fifirihini mbisafindirimbonyafi,” mehundo.

Sisas ai ahambo

süngrurü-rundeimbimbo kaki sandife arü pisao yihimindi asu napo arü ra mbisiwandümu-ndamboane mehu

³⁵ Sisas ai ahambo süngrurü-rundeimbi ranahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Horombo ro sihamumbo koariheapurühi sahiya, ‘Se kaki sandiferambo arüyo asu napo sandiferambo arüyo, asu su yirambe kikiofemboane semindipoani’ masahi rani-simboani se bidifiri moatükuni mbonimborundümondai?” Ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Wani,” mehomu. ³⁶ Ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Haponda nindou düdi se kaki sandiferambo arü, düdi se pisao yihimindi hamindi ra semindikoate-ayu ana, ahandi ngisihari hoeari ra nindou ngorumbo sagadowohumbo asu rani fihindi kaki ndemündü haya pemimbiyu-wamboane. ³⁷ Godindi bukambe hoafiyowohü yahoya, ‘Ahambo moaruwai hohoanimoyu-randeimbi nindou nahurai randihorimboyei,’ meho ranana wamboyo, nga ranane hapondanambe tükefeyo,” mehu. ³⁸ Ahandi süngrurü-rundeimbi ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Adükari! Hoeiro, pisao yihimindi hamindi yimbu nda,” mehomu. Ai hoafiyupurühi yahupuriya, “Ra ndearane,” mehupuri.

Sisas ai Orif Wafuambe Godimbo didibafimayu

(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Sisas ai adükari ngoafi ra hiningire hayambo Orif Wafuana mahafu sapo muṅguambo si refi marandi nou. Raniyomo asu ahambo

süngrurü-rundeimbi ai ahandi süngru mahafomo. ⁴⁰ Ai hafomo nimarimboyohü tüküfihi hoafiyupurühi yahupuriya, “Nini-moatükuni sihamumbo rande hoeindeapurimboe ranimbo-hünda se Godimbo didibafindafundani sihamumbo nginindi mbisagapur-amboane,” mehupuri. ⁴¹ Sapo nimoei pifeyoani ho pirayo rani simogodühi safi Sisas ai hu yiri yimbu pusire nimarumbo Godimbo didibafimefiyu. ⁴² “Ape, se yifirayafi ana, wambo asübusümbi moatükuni tüküfemboayo ra raguanambo-ndowandi. Nga se nine yifirayafi rani süngundowandi, nga ro yifirayahi rani süngufepoani,” mehu. ⁴³ Raniyo asu sünambeahindi nendi ai ahambo nginemündümbohünda tükümefiyu. ⁴⁴ Sisas ai asübusi afindi hamindi semindimboayu ranahambo hamindi tütüṅgirihoi hayambo Godimbo didibafimayu hoangu. Raniyo asu ahandi yikunimihoe ranai hori nahurai pimendo hoango.

⁴⁵ Sisas ai Godimbo didibafiyu moendire hayambo ahambo süngrurü-rundeimbimbo sowana huane asu mapomo sapo afindi hohoanimoyomondühi wambo. ⁴⁶ Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Nimboe se hapoana apusayomoa? Nga botiyafu Godimbo didibafindafundi nini-moatükuni rande hoeindeapurani nginepurimindimbohünda,” mehu.

Sisasimbo mbumaründümo

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Son 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Sisas ai wataporiyuhü nünṅguambe awai nendi afindi ranai masifo. Sapo Sudas Sisasimbo süngrurü-rundeimbi ambeahindi-mayu ranai sepurimündü haya mahafomo. Raniyu asu Sudas ai Sisasimbo wakikihimbohünda ahandi fikimi mahu. ⁴⁸ Asu Sisas

ai hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Sudas, se wakikihimbo asafi ra Nindou Hondumbo hürütümbi nindou-yafe warihüfimbo safomboyafi?” mehu. ⁴⁹ Sisasimbo süngurü-rundeimbi ai hoeirundane ahambo kikihimindimbo yangirimemondamboemo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Adükari, ro yihoefi pisao yihimindi safi ranambo hitihupirimbo?” mehomo. ⁵⁰ Raniyo asu aihündi mami ai pisao ndarihendühindamboyu Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi bogori hondündi ratüpuriyu-randeimbimbo warihondü himbohoeari mafoafoareando. ⁵¹ Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Yowan! Ndahurai refepoani!” mehu. Raniyo ahandi himbohoeari ra wari pamareanda asüakai koadürü koadürüme Feyo.

⁵² Nindou sapo Sisasimbo kikihimindimbo masifomo ra Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi bogoriyomo, Godindi wori hifandiru-rundeimbi prisman bogoriyomo asu Suda-yafe bobaagori raniyomo. Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se pisao yihimindi asu nimihari fufuründümo masifomo ra hümbühüni nindoumbo kikihemündimbo nahuraiyomo. ⁵³ Ro sebadimbo munguambo si Godindi worambe nimari marihandi ra moai ranihü kikihiründümondiri. Ijga haponda sihamundi siane nimboe nimbi ai adükari tüküfihi simbo ngasündeamboane,” mehu.

**Pita ai Sisasimboya, Ro
moai fifirihini mehu**

(Matyu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54,
66-72; Son 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Sisasimbo kikihiründümo houmbo Godimbo sesi sihai-randeimbi bogori hondü ahandi worinambo sowaründümo mahifomo. Raniyo asu Pita ai süngumarapuri hüfu. ⁵⁵ Asu ai hai wori gabusümo püpiru

houmbo mamarimondamboyu ranihü ai-babidimbo mamarimo.

⁵⁶ Nimorehi mami ratüpuriyorangeimbi ai hai sihi himboyowane Pita ai mamaruwamboyo ndoreri türüfoarerer mbura hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Nindou ndanana sapo Sisas-dibo hu marandani,” meho. ⁵⁷ Pita ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nimorehi se hoafayafi ranana moai akidou-amboani ro fifirihini,” mehu.

⁵⁸ Asu rani wangabeahi safi nindou ngorü ai hoeiriri hayambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Ijgorü ana sapo seanafisi.” Ijga Pita ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Wandafi, roana wananahi ana,” mehu. ⁵⁹ Ran-ahandambohöndi gedühi safi homboyoane asüakai nindou ngorü ai hüti hoafimarüri, “Sapo nindou ndanana Sisas-diborihindani nimboe ai-amboani Garirihünd-ani.” ⁶⁰ Asu Pita ai hoafiyuhiya, “Wandafi, roana moai fifiriheandi se wataporimbo-arandi ranahambo!” mehu. Raniyo asu hoafiyuambe kakaro ai hoafimayu. ⁶¹ Raniyo asu Adükari ai hihirifi Pitambo türümafoariri. Asu Pita ai hoanimomayu Adükari ai hoafimeindo ranahambo. Hapo nimbokoani kakaro ai hoafikoate-yuambe animbo se ngimimbo wambo moai fifirihini mbisafindirimboyafi. ⁶² Raniyu asu Pita ai weindani tüküfi hu afindi hamindi araniamyu.

**Nindou ai Sisasimbo tirifoefe
hoafiyomondühi harimemondo**

(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Nindou Sisasimbo hifandimaruri ranai tirifoefe hoafiyomondühi bubumaruri. ⁶⁴ Ai ahandi himboari hoearinambo gabudifoariwuri houmbo hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Se Godindi hoafi hoafiyafi-randeimbayafi ana, hoafiyafimuni düdi sihambo harimayunini rana!” mehomo. ⁶⁵ Ai

Sisasimbo moaruwai hoafiyomondo marundi.

**Sisas ai kansri-yomondi himboarühi
tüküfi hoafi didiboadomareandi**

(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak
14:55-64; Son 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Simayowamboyo hifandi-rundeimbi ai mafandundi. Asu Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi bogoriyomo asu ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbiyomo ai-amboa ai-babidi fandu mburumbo Sisasimbo sowarindümo ahamundi bogori hondü kot raninambo mahifomo. ⁶⁷ Ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Se Krais-ayafi ana, hoafindafimuni,” mehomom. Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ro hoafehapuri amboani nggiri se wambo anihondumbo-ndundiri. ⁶⁸ Asu simbori sihamumbo ro düdueheapuri amboani nggiri hoafindimondiri. ⁶⁹ Haponda ndanihü piyo hayambo süngunambo aho ranana, Nindou Hondü ai God Ijginindeimbi ahandi warihondü warihü nimandümbui,” mehu.

⁷⁰ Ai muṅguambo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Ranayo ana, se Godindi nimoriyafi?” Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se sihamundihoari hoafayomo rasi, nga rananahi,” mehu. ⁷¹ Ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Refe ana, nimboe nindou ngorumbo ahambo hoefimbo hoafayefa? Iṅga ndearambo sihefi himboambenambo hoafimayumbo himboriyefi-mboanefisi,” mehomom.

**Pairatimbo sowana Sisas
sowaründümo mahifomo**

(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak
15:1-5; Son 18:28-38)

23 Muṅguambo rani bobaagori-memo ranai Sisasimbo sowaründümo Pairat sowanambo mahifomo. ² Ai ahambo papi-hoafirirurühi yahomoya, “Nindou nda sihefi nen-

dambo hohoanimo mamikarimarandüra kikihimarihurimindefi. Ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, ‘Yowani Sisarimbo kaki saimbopoani,’ yahu asu ahandi fimboya, ‘Krais, adükari bogor-anahi,’ mehu,” mehomom.

³ Pairat ai Sisasimbo düdurirühi yahuya, “Se ra Suda-yafe adükari bogoriyafi?” mehuamboyo. Sisas ai simbori hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Sihafihoari hoafayafisi,” mehu. ⁴ Pairat ai Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi bogoriyomo asu awai nendi afindi meṅgoro ranaheimbo hoafiyuhi yahundüriya, “Ro nindou nda moai nini-moatükuni moaruwai rareanda hoafi himboriyahi,” mehu. ⁵ Ai asükaiyei puküna hoafiyeihü seiya, “Sisas ai hoahoṅgu wakireandühi nindou yamundireandühi hohoanimo botimareandüri. Ai Gariri hifihü piyu haya sünumbo Sudia hifihü tükümeṫiyu,” masei.

**Pairat ai Sisasimbo Herot
sowana koamariheirü**

⁶ Pairat ai hoafi ra himboriyu haya düdüfihü yahuya, “Garirihündiyu nindou nda?” mehu. ⁷ Herot ai mami profens hifi ra hifandimarandi rani hoarehiyu Sisas ai manüṅgu. Ranimboyu asu Pairat ai Sisasimbo Herot sowana koamariheirambo mahu sapo Herot ai rani-simboani Serusaremihi mamaru wambo.

⁸ Herot ai Sisas hoeirirani mayowambo hihifi-hihifimayu, nimboe sapo ai moani hoafi yanggiri himboriyu hayambo asu hoeindihini mehu. Ai sapo yare hohoanimoyuhü Sisas ai hepünifeimbi moatükuni randeanda hoeindihea yahuhayambo. ⁹ Herot ai Sisasimbo düdu-düdumarüri, nga asu moai akidou-amboani nini hoafi hoafiyu, nga wani. ¹⁰ Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi bogori asu ahinümbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi akimi

maniŋgomo ranai tikarhoumbo Sisasiŋbo papi-hoafimaruri. ¹¹ Herot ai ahandi ami babidi Sisasiŋbo tirifoefe hoafiŋyomo mburumbo asu bogori-yomondi hoeari aboedi safi yihuruwuri mburumbo asukai Pairat sowana koamarihawuri. ¹² Horombo ana, Pairat ai Heroti-dibo simbori ŋginindurimefaniyosi, ŋga rasimboani ai aboedi-aboedimefineandi.

**Pairat ai Sisasiŋboya
yifimbiyuwamboane mehu**

*(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak
15:6-15; Son 18:39; 19:16)*

¹³ Pairat ai Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi bogori asu Sudayei bogori munguambo nindou amuri raniyei aheimbo gugurimareanduri. ¹⁴ Ai hoafiŋyundurihi yahuya, “Nindou wambo sowana sahorimindei masinei ndanahambo hoafiyeihi seiya, ‘Moaruwai hohoanimoyu randeimbani’ masei. Ro ahambo sihei himboarihi dudurimihini, ŋga ro moai se ahambo papi-hoafimarihuri ra nini-moatukuni moaruwai rareanda hoafi himboriyahi. ¹⁵ Asu Herot ai hoeirirani nini-moatukuni moai rareandi, ŋga ranimboyu hihiriri sihefimbo sowana koamariheirambo masinu. Ŋga asu ai nini-moatukuni moaruwai rareandai animbo ranimbo yifimanda? ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ro ahambo tiŋirifo ndahando mbundihambo animbo asu moani aboedi koandihahina ngumbui,” mehu

¹⁸ Munguambo nindou ranai fandihi pukuna hoafiyeihi seiya, “Nindou nda ndahorimindei ŋgei hifokoandihori. Ŋga rananimbo Barabasimbo aboedambo-fimboani!” masei. ¹⁹ Barabas ra ai adukari ŋgoafihü gafman babidi yifiariyu nindou hifokoare hayambo karabusimefiyu-ani.

²⁰ Pairat ai Sisasiŋbo hiniŋgifiyuwani aboedambo homboani mehu raniyu asu awai nendi afindi ranaheimbo asukai hoafimeyunduri. ²¹ Ai asukai pukuna hoafi karihehindühi seiya, “Nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi pandiwuri! Nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi pandiwuri,” raranimayei.

²² Ai asukaiyu ŋgimimbo düdure-andurihi yahuya, “Nine-moatukuni ramareandi? Ahambo hifokoe fimbo asei ra ro hoeirihina moai nini moatukuni akidou-amboani rareandani hoafi himboriyahi. Ŋga moani akidou yangiri tiŋirifo ndahando mbundiha aboedambo koandihahina mbihu,” mehu. ²³ Ŋga ai moani hoafi pukuna karihehindühi hutihoafiyeihi seiya, “Sisas ai yifimbiyu-wamboane, yifimbiyu-wamboane,” mayei. Ai hoafimayei habodei ra moani Pairatindi hoafi ŋgasunde hayambo ahei nimoamo hamindimayonduri. ²⁴ Raniyu asu Pairat ai Sisasiŋbo ahei hohoanimbo süngumareandi. ²⁵ Raniyu nindou mami Barabas gafman babidimbo yifiariyu nindou hifokoare hayambo karabusambe mamaru ahambo aboedambo koamariherü. Raniyu asu ai Suda nine refembo yifirimayei süngu Sisasiŋbo ami-yomondi warihumariri.

**Sisasiŋbo nimi keimbi
karihendeimbifihi
tikoründümo pamariwuri**

*(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak
15:21-32; Son 19:17-27)*

²⁶ Sisasiŋbo sowaründümo homondane Saimon Sairinihündi ai nafini masifu ŋgoafinambo hifombo yahuhayambo. Raniyomo asu Sisasiŋbo nimi keimbi karihendeimbi ra sowandifi hawa Sisasiŋbo süngu hüfi yahomo houmbo huti-hütimaruri. ²⁷ Asu awai nendi afindi ranai Sisasiŋbo süngu hüsihi, nimorehi

bidifiri ranambeahi mahüsi ranai
 Sisasimbo hohoanimoyeihi araninambo
 sahorimindei mahüsi. ²⁸Ŋga asu Sisas
 ai hihirifi hoafiyundürühi yahuya,
 “Serusaremi hündi nimorehi se yowani
 wambo araninambo-yondiripoani. Ŋga
 sihei fimbo asu sihei nimoakidiboumbo
 animbo araninambo-ndihündüri. ²⁹Aw
 mami si tükündifemboe rani-simboani
 nindou ranai hoafindei hiya, ‘Nimorehi
 nimori wakemindikoate-aye
 asu nimori titihukoate-aye se
 hihifi-hihifindei. Sapo aheimbo tiñirifo
 ra ngiri tükündifeyo,’ mbiseimboyeyi

³⁰Rani-simboani animbo
 nindou ai nimoei wafumbo
 hoafindei hiya,
 ‘Wamini piyafimuni,’ mbisei.
 Asu asüakai hifi wafumboya,
 ‘Gabudifoariwamuni,’ mbiseimboyeyi!

Hosea 10:8

³¹Hapondani ro nimi yanggiri nahurai-
 anahi, nga wambo rawarihindiri. Ŋga
 süngunambo moaruwai tükündefeyoani
 se nimi yapari nahurai-aye siheimbo
 nüngumandifendüra?” mehu.

³²Nindou yimbu moaruwai
 hohoanimoyafandeimbi amboani Sisas
 dibombo sowapündümo mahifomo
 ahafanimbo hifokoe fepirimbohünda.

³³Ai hei nimoei wafu mbirihapiri
 sisami sei arihündi ranihü Sisas asu
 hümbughüniyafani-rinandeimbi nindou
 yimbu ahamumbo tikotüpundümo
 pamarupuri ra Sisas ai mbusümoyuwane
 asu ngörü ai warihondüniyu asu ngörü
 ai kadüdaniyu yafine pamarupiri.

³⁴Sisas ai hoafiyuhiya, “Ape,
 amboawi mbisafi nimboe ai moai
 fifirundi nine-moatükuni rawarundi
 ranahambo,” mehu. Asu ami ai satu
 piraimemo didai Sisasindi-mayo hoeari
 ra mandemündü yahomo houmbo.

³⁵Nindou afindi ranai niboadei
 himboanambo hifandihündi, nga
 bobaogori nindou ai Sisasimbo

tirifoariwuri hoafiyomondühi
 yahomoya, “Nindou bidifirambo
 aboedambo-reandüri marandi. Se
 Godindi nimori Kraisi-yafi ana, yaro
 sihafihoari aboedamboyafo,” mehomo.
³⁶Asu ami amboani tirifoariwurihi
 homo hühütimbü moatükuni
 wain hoe finiga masabudo. ³⁷Ai
 hoafiyomondowohü yahomondoya,
 “Se Suda-yafe bogorayafi ana, yaro
 sihafihoari aboedamboyafo!”
 mehomo. ³⁸Nimi keimbi karihendeimbi
 nimoamo ndaru sürü pamarundi: NDA
 SUDAYAFE ADÜKARI BOGORANI.

³⁹Nindou hümbughüniyafani-
 rinandeimbi nimi keimbi karihendeimbi
 fih mapenimbafani ngörü ranai
 Sisasimbo tirifoarirühi puküna
 hoafiyuhi yahuya “Se ra Kraisiyafi?
 Ranayafi ana, yaro sihafihoari
 aboedamboyafoasi asu yihoehimbo
 amboani aboedambo-rowamuni,”
 mehu. ⁴⁰Ŋga asu ngörü hümbughüniyu-
 randeimbi gorügoanini mapenüngu
 ranai afoai yahu hoafiyundowohü
 yahundoya, “Se Godimbo yihimboyafai?
 Ŋga se tiñirifo asowandifi nahuraiane
 ai-amboani asemündu. ⁴¹Sihiri
 tiñirifo asahoamindehi ranana sapo
 nini-moatükuni sihiri ramarihoandi
 rani-süngumboane. Ŋga nindou
 ndanana moai nini-moatükuni
 moaruwai rareandi.” ⁴²Asu ai hoafiyuhi
 yahuya, “Sisas, se sihafi nginindi
 hifandarandambe tüküyafo amarifi
 ana, se wambo hohoanimondafindiri,”
 mehu. ⁴³Sisas ai hoafiyundowohü
 yahuya, “Ro anihondümboanahi
 haponda hoafehanini se ro-dibo ngoafi
 aboedi ranihü nimandimboyafi,” mehu.

Sisas ai yifimayu

*(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak
 15:33-41; Son 19:28-30)*

⁴⁴Sapo hüfihamindikoate-yowohü
 wambo nimbi ranai hüfünimbo peyo

haya gabudifoare hombo nimbambe tüküme Feyo. ⁴⁵ Refeyoambe asu hoeari Godindi worambe kúmarundi ranai mbusúmondühi yimbu bumareandi. ⁴⁶ Sisas ai pukúnambo hamindi hoafi karihoeihü “Ape, wandi yifiafi sihafi warihariheandi,” yahu mburambo asu yifimayu.

⁴⁷ Asu ami-yomondi bogori manúngu ranai nine-moatükuni tüküme Feyo ra hoeireanda mayoa asu Godimbo aboed-ani yahu hoafiyuhiya, “Anihondü-ane, nindou ndanana moai nini-moatükuni moaruwai yare randi,” mehu. ⁴⁸ Nindou afindi wakire mengoro ranai hoeirihinda mayowamboyei afindi hohoanimoyeihi ahei ngusúfohö purüki-purüki kameihi ngoafina mahei. ⁴⁹ Nga Sisasindi fikiminindiyei asu nimorehi Garirihündi ahambo süngumarihori ranai foarihehi niboadeimbo himboanambo wamarihori.

Sisasimbo honguambe masihehori

(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak
15:42-47; Son 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nindou mami anihondümbo-reandeimbi aboedi hamindi manúngu ahandi ndüri Sosep, aiana Suda-yafe kansir ambeahindiyu. Nga asu ai moai yifiriyu bidifiri bobaogori-yomondi hohoanimo Sisasimbo ramarundi ranahambo. Aiana Suda-yafe ngoafi Arimateahündiyu hayamboyu asu God nginindi hifandarandi ra tüküfemboayo ranahambo hifanda marandi. ⁵² Sosep ai Sisasindi yifinimoko ra dibonapifembohünda Pairatimbo düdufimbo mahafu. ⁵³ Asu Sosep ai Sisasindi fi-nimoko ra nimi keimbi karihendeimbi fihindi foarimündi siherü henúngu kifohi hoearinambo pariri ngamondifoariri mbura sowaründümo homo nimoei adükari nimaroweimbi hongu nahurai wowondimaru hifomo

ranambe masihawuri. Asu hongu ranambe ra moai horombo yifi sihoemo rundi. ⁵⁴ Ai ndeara sümbo Godimbo hohoanimoyowohü moani ngoafimbo nimarimboane sei hehimbo munguambo moatükuni napirihindane rani-moatükuni ra tüküme Feyo.

⁵⁵ Nimorehi Garirihündi Sisas babidimbo mahüsi-maye ranai Sosep babidimbo Sisasindi yifinimoko sihefimbo honguanambo mahei sapo nüngurüwurimboemo asihawuri ra hoeifimbo. ⁵⁶ Raniyei asu nimorehi ranai worina hei aboedi fisiñarümbü moatükuni mbimbirai asu marasen ndondomarihindi. Asu Mosesindi ahinümbi hohoanimo hoafimayo süngu moani nimarimbo si ra mamarei.

Sisas botimefiyu hoafi

(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak
16:1-8; Son 20:1-10)

24 Mami wik ranahandambo weangurühindi sihi siambe hondü nimoreh ranai Sisas samboarüwuranambo aboedi fisiñarümbi mbimbirai ndorih masihehindi ra sahümündi mahei. ² Asu ai hei himboyeyane nimoei hongu nafitambeihi güru pamarundi ranai paarikoate tifeo hihire amoahire mengoro. ³ Nga ai kefoehi hüsi himboyeyane, asu Adükari Sisasindi yifinimoko ra moai yanggoro.

⁴ Rani-moatükuni ranahambo afindi hohoanimoyeihi nimboeyane, nimehünou nindou yimbu ranai hoeari si kareandeimbi güdine hena ahei fikimi tüküyafine manimbafani. ⁵ Asu nimorehi ranai yihimbombo hifini mbiro piyei hehi manimboei. Asu nindou yimbu ranai hoafiyafandühi safaniya, “Nimboe se nindou yanggiri nünguweimbi ranahambo yifiyeimbiyei fondi wami kokoarihora?” ⁶ Aiana moai ndühi yangguru, nga botimefiyu.

Ai Garirihü nūnguambe siheimbo hoafimayu ranimbo se hohoanimondei. ⁷Ai yahuya, ‘Nindou Hondü ra nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyomo-ndeimbimoyomondi warihündiwurimboemo nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi tikoemündi pefimbohünda. Asu yimbu sindu haya ḡgimi noufimbi ranifihi animbo botindifimbui,’ mehu,” masafani. ⁸Raniyo asu nimorehi-maye ranai horombo Sisas hoafimayu ra hohoanimomaye.

⁹Asu nimorehi-maye ranai hongu ra hiningirihi hehi hei ahambo sünggrürü-rundeimbi ¹¹asu munguambo amuri raniyei aheimbo munguambo moatükuni wataporimbo-marihündüri. ¹⁰Sapo honguambe munguambo moatükuni tüküme Feyo hoeirihi hehi Kraisindi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbimbo hoafimaye nimorehi ranana Maria Makdarahündiyo, Soana, Maria Semsindi hondiyo asu bidifiri amuri raniyei. ¹¹Ḳga asu ahandi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi ai nimorehi hoafimaye ranahambo tikarihi hehi hoafi yanggiri anihündi yahomo houmbo moai anihondümborundi. ¹²Ḳga asu Pita ai pipiyu hu honguambe amofi himboyuane, hoeari ahambo himondimarihori rani yanggiri meḡgorowa hoeimareandi. Raniyu ai hongu ra hiningire haya hüfu worambe rani-moatükuni ranahambo afindi hohoanimoyuhü mamaru.

**Nindou yimbu ai Sisasimbo
Emaus nafi hohü hoeimarineri**

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³Nimorehi ranai honguanambo hüsi simboani Sisasindi sünggrürü-rundeimbi yimbu ranai ḡgoafi mami Emaus Serusaremihöndi hombo ¹¹kiromitahüfeimbi hoandari nafi mahafani. ¹⁴Ai hafandühi mungu

moatükuni tüküme Feyo ranahambo wataporimbo-marinandi. ¹⁵Ai

wataporimbo-rini hafandühi fifirinandane, Sisas ai ahandihoari tüküfi haya ai-babidimbo mahu. ¹⁶Mami moatükuni gabudimafoareapira ai moai ahambo Sisas-ani safani türüfoarineri fifirineri.

¹⁷Asu ai ahafanimbo düdureapirühi yahuya, “Se nini-moatükunimboyo wataporimborinandühi ahafana?” mehuamboayafani. Asu ai ḡgusümborambe sisai fiyafandühi manimbafani. ¹⁸Asu ḡgorü, ahandi ndüri Kriopas, ai simbori hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Awi Serusaremihö ndüfosimbo tüküme hindi ra se yanggiranafi nine moatükuni ranihö tüküme Feyo ra fifirifekoate-ayafi?” mehu.

¹⁹Asukai Sisas ai düdureapirühi yahuya, “Nimboe wataporimbo-arinanda?” mehuamboayafani. Asu simbori hoafiyafandühi safaniya, “Sisas Nasaretihöndi ranahamboane wataporimbo-arihori. Aiana Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbiyu haya God asu munguambo nindouyei himboahü ahandi hoafi, ratüpuri ra ḡginindi hamindiyo. ²⁰Yihoe fi bogori nindou asu Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi ai gafmani-yomondi warihö hiningimarüwuri. Raniyo gafman ai hifokoefimboani yahomo houmbo nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi tikoründümo pamarüwuri. ²¹Ḳga horombo ro hohoanimoyefühiya, ‘Sisas ranana God ai Israerihündi ranaheimbo aboedambo-fendürimbo kafaoriri hiningiririmbombai,’ masefi. Asu hifokoamarüwuri ra yimbu si ho hayamboyoani hapo ḡgimi noufimbi siane. ²²⁻²³Hapo siambe hondü nimorehi bidifiri roambeahindi ai hei honguambe himboyeia moai ahandi yifinimoko ra ranihö hoeirihindi. Raniyo ro

hepünimehundi. Ai sinei yihoefimbo hoafiyehi seiya, 'Sünambeahindi nendi yimbu hoeirihupira ai safaniya, 'Sisas ana yangiri mbanüngu,' masafani,' masei. ²⁴Asu nindou bidifiri roambeahindi amboani hifomo honguambe munguambo moatükuni ra hoeirunda nimorehi hoafimaye i süngure mengoro. Iga asu moai Sisasimbo ana hoeirüwuri," masafani.

²⁵Asu Sisas ai ahafanimbo hoafiyupirühi yahuya, "Se ana ngusüfokoate-anemo, se moai Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi hoafimemo ranahambo nimehünou hohoanimoyomo. ²⁶Godindi

hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, 'Nindou God ai ahandi nendambo aboedambo-fendürimbo kamafoariri ra asübusi ndemündi mbundambo animbo asu süngunambo Godindi himboahü ndüri adükarümbindümbui,' mehomu," mehu. ²⁷Raniyo Sisas ai ahafanimbo ahandi fimbo Bukambe hoafi mapenüngo ra Mosesindimayo bukifihi piyu haya Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi sürü papiru masihoemo ranahambo yamundimareapiri hu.

²⁸Ai homo Emaus ngoafikimi tüküme fundi. Raniyo Sisas ai ngasünde haya hombonoumefiyu. ²⁹Iga yimbu ai hüti hoafiyafandühi safaniya, "Mborai ro-babidi apoefo, nga ndeara hüfihamindi hanühi nimbifembo akimane," masafandamboyu. Raniyu hafu ahafandi worambe aibabidi mamaru. ³⁰Ai sesimbo yahomo houmbo nimarimombo bret semündü Godimbo hihifirüri mbura hifitire haya masagapiri. ³¹Rasüngu-mareandamboyu ai hepünafineandühi Sisas ani safani fifirimarineri. Iga asu nimehünou asüakai awarimarihoayuwa moai hoeirineri. ³²Ai ahafandihoari simbori hoafüriyafandühi safaniya,

"Anihondü-ane, nafini sineföhi sihehimbo wataporimbo-maramuna asu sihiri ngusüfoambe hepünimehoandi," masafani.

³³Refe hayamboyoane, süngurineri-rinandeimbi ranai botiyafine hena Serusareminambo mahafani. Raniyo hafani hoeirineapurani ahandambo süngurü-rundeimbi 11-memo ranai ahamundi ngunindi babidi gugureafu mamarimonda hoeimarineapuri. ³⁴Ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, "Anihondü-ane, Adükari ai yifihündi botimefiyu! Ai Saimon-so tüküme fiyuwa hoeimariri," mehomu. ³⁵Raniyo asu süngurü-rundeimbi yimbu ranai ahafanimbo-so nafini tüküme fiyu asu bret hifitireanda türüfoarineri fifirimarineri ranahambo wataporimbo-marinandi.

Sisasimbo süngurü-rundeimbi ai hoeimarüwuri

(Maty 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18;
Son 20:19-23; Ratipuri 1:6-8)

³⁶Ahambo süngurü-rundeimbi ranai bidifirambo rani-moatükuni ra wataporimbo-rundane, Sisas ahandihoari ahamundi mbusümo tüküfi nüngumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, "Sihamundi ngusüfoambe afure kumbearoamboane," mehu. ³⁷Raniyomo yifiafimbai hoeiarihuri yahomo houmbo yihimbo munguna moaruwaimemo. ³⁸Iga asu Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, "Nimboe se ranahambo hepünefunda? Asu nimboe se nini-moatükuniyo hoeimarundi ranahambo awi fifirifekoate-ayomoa? ³⁹Se wandi yitiari watiari hoeiru. Ro wandihoar-anahi nda! Se sündu hoeirundiri. Sapo yifiafi ana ngiri wandi fi nahuraindo."

⁴⁰Sisas ai hoafiyu mbura asu ahamumbo ahandi fi hoeari ra nafuimepuri. ⁴¹Ai afindi hihifi-

hihifimemosi, nga ai awi ranahambo anihondümbofe-koate-afindi hohoanimomemo. Asu Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se sesi bidifiri sihoundai?” mehu. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Asu ai kini mamandundi ra ngorü bidifiri masabudowa semündü haya ahamundi himboahü masesuwa hoeimariwürü.

⁴⁴ Ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se fifirundai ro horombo se-babidimbo nimboahambe hoafimayahi ra? Ro hoafiyahapurühi sahiya, Mosesindi ahinümbi hohoanimo ranambe, Godindi hoafi hoafiyomorundeimbi-yomondi bukambe asu Herü Buk ranambe mungu moatükuni wambo tükündifemboe masahi.” ⁴⁵ Sisas ai ramehuamboemo ngusüfoambe fufurifoareapurühi Bukambe hoafimayo ra türüfoaru fifirimarundi. ⁴⁶ Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Sapo Bukambe sürü papimarundi ra yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, ‘God ai ahandi nendambo aboedambo-fendürimbo koamafoariri ra asübusi ndemündü mbunda yifindu haya ngimi noufimbi ranambo yifihündi botindifimbui. ⁴⁷ Rananimbo Serusaremihi pindimo houmbo munguambo hifi ahandi ndürinambo hoafi bokarindihoemboemo. Rananimbo asu moaruwai

hohoanimo ra hiningirihindühi aboedi hohoanimo süngurihindani God ai ahei moaruwai hohoanimo ra amboawi mbeyahuamboane,’ meho. ⁴⁸ Asu se ndani moatükuni tüküme Feyo ndanahambo wataporimbondu ndündi. ⁴⁹ Wandi Ape ai Yifiafi Aboedi koarihefembo hoafiyu masihendi ra koandiheheamboayahi. Inga awi se hokoate Serusaremihi nimanidimombo Godindi-mayo nginindi ra ndowandümo houmbo animbo ngomo,” mehu.

Sisasimbo God ai sünambe serümündü mahafu

(Mak 16:19-20; Ratipuri 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Sisas ai ahambo süngurü-rundeimbimbo sepurümündi hu Betani ngoafihü kaimayu. Raniyo God ai ahamumbo aboedi-aboedimbireapura yahu haya didibafimefiyu. ⁵¹ Ai ahamumbo aboedi-aboedireapurühi nüngwane God ai ahamundi mbusimonindi serümündü sünambe mahafu. ⁵² Ai yiri yimbu pusiru nimarimombo ahambo ngusifo parüwuri mburumbo Serusareminambo hihifi-hihifi kameihi hihiriyafu mahomo. ⁵³ Asu ai munguambo si Godimbo aboed-ania yaho hohoanimombohünda ahandi worina homo marundi.

Son

Aboedi hoafi Son ai siirü papimarandi

Yanggiri ningombo Hoafi ra nindoumbomefeyo

1 Horombo hondü God ai hifi nda nafikoate-yuambe Hoafi nda mengoro. Hoafi ra ai Godindi fikimi mengoro asu God-ane. ²Horombo hondü Hoafi ra Godindi fikimi mengoroane. ³God ai Hoafi raninambo mungu moatükuni ra nafimarandi, nga moai ngorü-moatükuni ngorü nafi süngure tüküfeyo. ⁴Hoafi ra yanggiri ningombo nimindühane asu yanggiri ningombo ra nindou-yafe si-ane. ⁵Si ra nimbi ranahambo si asagado, nga nimbi ra ngiri si ranahambo gabudeandi.

⁶Nindou mami God ai koamariheira mahu. Ahandi ndüri Son-ani. ⁷Nindou ranaheimbo si ranahambo anihondumbo hoafombohünda mahu. Nindou mungu ai hoafi ra himboriyei hehi anihondumbo-mbirihinda yehuenüngu mahu. ⁸Son ra si raniyupoani, nga si ranahambo anihondumbo hoafiyu-randeimbi yanggir-ani. ⁹Si ndanana si hond-ane asu ai hifi ndanihü tüküfe haya asu nindou munguambo si boakifoare arandi.

¹⁰Ŋga Hoafi ranai hifi ndanihü mengoro. Hoafi raninambo God ai hifi nda nafimarandi, nga asu nindou hifi ndanihü aniboadei ranai moai ahambo fihirihori. ¹¹Ai ahandi ngoafi hondüna hu, nga asu nindou ahandi ngoafihündi ai moai ahambo fihirihorimindei. ¹²Ŋga didiyei ahambo anihondumbo-rihorühi fihimarihorambo asu ai aheimbo kamafoareandüra ai Godindi nimori tükümehindi. ¹³Moai hifinindi moatükuninambo Godindi nimorimboyahi tüküyahindi sihiri

boagiri ramehindi nou. Wani, nga God ai ahandi hohoanimo süngu ahandi nimorimboyahi marihündi. ¹⁴Hoafi ra nindoumbofe tüküfe mburamboyo asu sihefi mbusümo manünguwa ai ndüri adükarümbi ra hoeimarihuri. Ndüri adükarümbi ra Godindi nimori mami yanggiri ranahand-ane. Ai afindi hipoambore-randeimb-ani asu sihefimbo Godimbo afindi moatükuni anihondumbo nafuimaramuni.

¹⁵Son ai ahambo anihondumbo hoafimayu. Ai puküna hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Ro nindou ndanahamboyahi hoafimayahandüri, ‘Ro boatei tükündaheanda ai wandi süngu tükündüfimbui, nga aiana adükari safi ngasündeandireimb-ani. Nimboe ai boateifi manünguwa ro tükümeheandane,” mehu.

¹⁶Ahandi afindi hipoambofe rani-süngu sihefimbo afindimbo aboedi-aboedireamuni arandi. ¹⁷Mosesindi wari sünguyo ahinümbi hohoanimo tükümefeyo, nga hipoambofe hohoanimo asu anihondumbofe hohoanimo ra Sisas Kraisindi sünguyo tükümefeyo. ¹⁸Moai nindou mami ai-amboani God hoeiriri, nga Godindi nimori mami Afindandi fikimi nüngumbü ai God-ani asu ai yanggiryu Godimbo hoeiriri haya sihefimbo nafuimaramuni.

Son ai ro nindou God koamafoariri-yahipoani mehu

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Ruk 3:1-18)

¹⁹Suda bogori ai Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bidifiri Rifai sirihündi babidimbo koamari-houpura Serusarem hiningiru houmba kosimo Son sowahi tüküyafu düduyafundowohü yahomoya, “Se didiyafa?” mehomondamboyu. ²⁰Raniyu asu Son ai moai diboreandi, nga weindahi anihondumbo hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Roana Nindou God

koamafoariri Kraisi raniyahipoani, nga wani,” mehu. ²¹Raniyomo asu simbori hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Asu se didiyafa? Asu se Erasayafi?” mehomondamboyu. Asu Son ai simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Wani, roana raniyahipoani.” Asükaiyomo düduyafundowohü yahomoya, “Ro Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi hifandarihuri, se raniyafi?” Asükaiyu ahamumbo simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Wani, roana raniyahipoani,” mehpuri. ²²Raniyomo asu ahambo hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Asu se didiyafi nimora? Se yihoe fimbo hoafiyafan-animbo asu ro hoafi ra nindou yihoe fimbo koamari-houmuni ahamumbo sowana semindi homboane. Se sihafi fimbo nüngumambisafa?” mehomo. ²³Raniyu asu Son ai ahamumbo simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ro rananahi: Nindou mami ahandi yasimondi nimi wohi furikoate-yowohü mingiyohü yahoya, ‘Bogorindi nafi aboedi nafindihehindi,’ meho, nga ro rananahi,” mehu. Horombo hoafi nda Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi Aisaia rareamboyu yahurai bukambe hoafimayu.

²⁴Farisi aiyomo nindou hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi ahamumbo koamari-houpura makosomo. ²⁵Nindou ranai Sonimbo hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Asu se Kraisiyafipoani, Erasayafipoani, Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbiyafipoani, nga asu nimboeafi se hundürürandüri maranda?” mehomondamboyu. ²⁶Raniyu asu simbori Son ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Roana hoenambo yanggir-ane hundürühi arihandi, nga sihamundi mbusümo nindou mami anüngu, nga asu seana moai nindou ranahambo fifirihori. ²⁷Ro boatei weindahi

rattüpurüya arihandi, nga nindou ranai animbo süngunambo weindahi rande rattüpurindümbui. Nga asu roana nindou aboedi hamindiyahipoani ahandi su wofi himondimaramündu ra fufurihefembohünda,” mehu.

²⁸Hoafi nda Betani ngoafihü Sodan hoe gogoanini tüküme feyoane. Asu hifi ranihüyo Son ai nimorehi nindowenihi aheimbo hundürümarandüri.

Sisas ai Godindi sipsip nimor-ani

²⁹Ngorü sihi Son ai himboyuwane Sisas ahambo sowana masünuwa hoeirirühi yahuya, “Godindi sipsip nimori asüfu ra hoeirihori. Ranahandi süngu-animbo God ai nimorehi nindowenihi-yafe hohoanimo moaruwai ranahambo amboawi mbüsümbui. ³⁰Nindou ranahamboya ro siheimbo hoafiyahandürühi, ‘Nindou ai ro nimboahani wandi süngu düdümbui. Nindou ai adükari bogor-ani, nga roana ai nahuraiyahipoani,’ masahandüri. Nga asu ro nüngokoate-yahambe ai manüngu. ³¹Asu ro moai fifirihini, nga nindou ra didimbei, nga asu Israerihündi ai ahambo fifirimbirihora sahehea sini hundürü-marihandüri,” mehu.

³²Son ai yare hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Ro hoeiriheandani Yifiafi Aboedi wupufu nahurai sünambeahindi kosi ahandiwami pühiyo mamaro. ³³Awi ro moai nindou ranahambo fifirihini, nga God aiyu wambo hoenambo hundürümbirandüra yehuenüngu koarihendirühi yahuya, ‘Se hoeindowandani Yifiafi Aboedi kodi nindou ranahandiwami nimandoani ana, asu ai-animbo aheimbo Yifiafi Aboedinambo hundüründandürimbui,’ mehu. ³⁴Yifiafi Aboedi ahandiwami kosi mamaro ra hoeimariheandi asu anihondümboanahi hoafayahi nindou nda Godindi nimor-ani,” mehu.

**Sisas ai ahambo
süngururü-rundeimbi
kamafoareapuri**

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ngörü si Son ai asüakai ranihü ahambo süngurineri-rinandeimbi babidimbo nüngumbo Sisasimbo hoeirirane mahuamboyu, asu Son ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, 'Se hoeirine. Ndanani Godindi sipsip nimorayu.' ³⁷ Son ai ra-mehuamboyafani asu himboriyafani hena ai Sisasindi süngu mahafani. ³⁸ Raniyu asu Sisas ai hihirifi hoeireapirane ahandi süngu mahafandamboyu hoafiyupirühi yahuya, "Se nini kokomboyafana?" mekupiramboyafani, asu simbori hoafiyafinandowohü safanea, "Rabai, se nahiyafi nimbafi aranda?" (Ndüri 'Rabai' ahandi nimindi ra yamunde-randeimb-ane.) ³⁹ Sisas ai hoafiyupirühi yahuya, "Sühüfani naha hoeirine," mekupiramboyafani. Asu ai hüfani wori nimarümbi ra hoeirine hena, asu rani sihi ai-dibo mamarifani ra ndeara nimbambeyo.

⁴⁰ Nindou yimbu ranai Sonindi hoafi himboriyafani hena Sisasindi süngu mahafandi ahafandi ndüri ra ngörü ana Andru, Saimon Pitandi akidiyu. ⁴¹ Ai hu, ahandi amongo Saimon kokorüri hoeiriri haya hoafiyundühi yahuya, "Ro Mesaia hoeimarihuri," mehu. (Ndüri Mesaia ra Grik hoafinambo Krais-ani.) ⁴² Raniyu Andru ai Saimonimbo serümündi Sisas sowana mahüfu-amboyu, asu Sisas ai Saimonimbo hübudurürühi hoafiyundühi yahuya, "Seana Sonindi nimori Saimon-anafi, nga sihafi ndüri ana Sifasi-mbeyowamboane," mehu. (Ndüri Sifas ranana nimoei-ane.)

**Sisas ai Firip Natanierimbo
fihimarapimündu**

⁴³ Ngörü si Sisas ai Garirinambo hafombo yahuhaya nimarumbo, Firipimbo hoeirirühi hoafiyundühi yahuya, "Se mborai wandi süngu," mehundo. ⁴⁴ Firip, Betsaidahündi Andru, Pita-babidimbo mami ngoafihünd-ani. ⁴⁵ Raniyu asu Firip ai Natanierimbo kokorüri hoeiriri haya hoafiyundühi yahuya, "Horombo Moses ai ahinümbi hoafi sürü papirandühi nindou kudümbui mehu ra fifiro. Asu Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi amboani ai mami yahurai sürü papimarundi ranahambo hoeimarihori. Nindou ranana Sisas-ani Sosepindi nimori Nasaretihündi," mehuamboyu. ⁴⁶ Asu Natanier ai Firipimbo düdufindühü yahuya, "Asu Nasaret ngoafihü ra aboedi moatükuni tükümandifeyo rane?" mehuamboyu. Asu Firip ai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, "Naha se sühüfi hoeirosi," mehu.

⁴⁷ Sisas ai Natanierimbo hoeirirani mahüfu-amboyu hoafiyuhi yahuya, "Nindou ndanana Israerihündi hond-ani, nga aiana anihondumbo yangiri hoafiyu-randeimbani," mehu. ⁴⁸ Raniyu asu Natanier ai Sisasimbo düdufindühi yahuya, "Se wambo nünguro fifiro-wandirimboyafa?" mehundu-amboyu. Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, "Firip wambo fifirife hoafikoate-yuambe süfuri afümambe manimbafa hoeimariheanini," mehu. ⁴⁹ Raniyu asu Natanier ai Sisasimbo hoafiyundühi yahuya, "Yamundo-randeimbi, seana Godindi nimor-anafi! Seana Israerihündi-yafe adükari bogor-anafi!" mehundo-amboyu. ⁵⁰ Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, "Ro sihambo süfuri afümambe

hoeimariheanini masahi ranimboanafi anihondumbo-arowandiri? Iḡga awi sünguna se afindi moatükuni ranahambo ḡgasündeandeimbi tükündifeyoani hoeindowamboyafi,” mehu. ⁵¹Asükaiyu hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ro sihamumbo anihondumboanahi hoafayahapuri: Süngunambo ana süni sübüdühoehü sünambeahindi nendi ai Nindou Hondündiwami gafomo kodomo ndundani hoeindumboemo,” mehu.

Sisas ai boatei hepünifeimbi moatükuni ratüpurimayu

2 Yimbu nimbiyomo houmbo nindowenihi ḡgorü ai Gariri hifambe Kena ḡgoafihü nimorehi masemündu. ²Raniyo Sisasimbo asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidimbo ahamumbo amboani nimorehi semindi sesesi ranambe didimo masei. ³Rani-simboani wain hoe ra mungu masimindeiamboyo, asu Sisasindi hondi ai nimorimbo hoafiyondowohü yahoya, “Nindou ai wain hoe mungurihimboanei,” mehondowamboyu. ⁴Asu simbori yare hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Me, nimboe se wambo rani-moatükunimbo hoafayafa? Ndanana sihei siane, ḡga awi ro ranimbofembo si ra yohoyopoani.” ⁵Ra-mehuamboyo asu hondi ai wori aharambürindi ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi ahamumbo hoafiyopurühi yahoya, “Sisas ai nini-moatükunimboyo refembo hoafinduanu ra-süngundundi,” meho.

⁶ḡgoafi ranihü nimoei hipiri 6 afindi hoe hafo tüküfe-randeimbi Suda ai fi aboediferambo hundürüyorambohünda burimayo. ⁷Raniyu Sisas ai ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se hipiri ranambe hoe fuibidi-houndi,” mehuamboemo. Asu ai hipiri ranamboe hoe

fuibidihoumbo tüküru-tüküru-marundi. ⁸Raniyu asu Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se hoe ra nimoamonindi kaboandundüh-animbo nindou sesi kanimbo ehü ahambo sowanambo ndowandümo ḡgomo,” mehuamboyomo asu ai rasüngumarundi. ⁹Nindou sesi kanimareandi ai hoe ra apire hoeireandane, asu wain hoe apimayowamboyu, ai moai fifireandi dagüdambombai wain hoe ra. Iḡga ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi ai-yangiriyo hoe mafuindümo fondi ra fifimarundi. Raniyu asu nindou sesi kanire-randeimbi-mayu ranai nindou nimorehi semindimbo-mayu ranahambo mborai mehundo. ¹⁰Ai hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Ndani-ndani hoafühi ana nindou wain hoe aboedi boatei simindei mburühümboanei, asu süngunamboane moaruwai ra simindei arihündi. Iḡga asu seana aboedi safi ra kikihandifi nimarifi mburamboyafi hapondani randi sowandifi masinifi,” mehu.

¹¹Sisas ai Gariri hifambe Kena ḡgoafihü boatei hapünifeimbi moatükuni ramareandi. Ai ahandi adükari ḡginindi ra nafuimayu-wamboyo asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai ahambo anihondumbo-mariwuri. ¹²Raniyo asu Sisas ai ahandi hondi, akohoandi asu süngururü-rundeimbi babidimbo Kena ḡgoafi hiniḡgirihi hehi Kaperneam ḡgoafina hei ranihü yahunümbi si manimboei.

Nindou ai Godindi worambe kaki semindimbo ratüpurimemonda Sisas ai hemafoareapuri

(Matyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Ruk 19:45-46)

¹³God ai Israerimbo Isipihündi aboedambo-mareandüri rani adükari si Pasofa wari ra ndeara akimi

tifimareandamboyu asu Sisas ai Serusarem ngoafina mahafu. ¹⁴Hafu tüküfi haya Godindi worambe kefuai hu hoeireandane, nindou ai burmakau, sipsip, ndu pemiyoumonda asu kaki siseru sabupuri rundühi mamarimonda hoeimareapuri. ¹⁵Raniyu wofi hoandari nafirihai semündü haya raninambo ahamumbo burmakau, sipsip, ndu napo ra kameihi buküri-foareapurühiyu, asu nindou kaki siseruründühi mamarimo ahamundi kaki ra buburamündi pütifihiyu fondi ra hihire amoahimareandi. ¹⁶Raniyu asükaiyu nindou ndu kakifihi saurundühi maningomo ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Napo ra fufuründümo houmbo moanewana ngorügoanini homo. Asu se wandi Apendi wori ndanambe maket worimborihi hehi pemiyei asu kakifihimbo seihü arihünda?” mehuamboemo. ¹⁷Asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai hoafi Baibor-ambe mapenigo ra hohoanimomemo, ‘Ro sihafi wori aboedi mbifondarowa sahehea ranimboanahi afindi tinirifoayahi,’ meho.

¹⁸Asu Suda ai Sisasimbo hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Se nini hepünifeimbi moatükuni ramandowandi yihoefimbo wori ranambeahindi hemoafoarowamuni ra nginind-ani yaho nafuimbo-hündamboa?” mehomondamboyu. ¹⁹Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ro sihamumbo hoafayahi, Godindi wori nda biriboadundani asu ro asükainda ngimi sinambo yangiri worimbondi-hamboyahi,” mehuamboemo. ²⁰Raniyomo asu Suda ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Nindou ai wori nda 46 himbani worimbomarund-ane asu se ngimi sihi yangiri asükainda worimbondihi

mungundiheamboyahi asafi?” mehomondamboyu.

²¹Sisas ai ahandi fimboyu Godindi wori süngunambore kafaore hoafimayu. ²²Raniyo Sisasimbo God ai honguambeahindi botiriri simboani ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai horombo ahandi fimbo hoafimayu ra ngusüfoambe pumarindümo. Raniyo horombo Sisas hoafimayuyo Godindi bukambe sürü papimarundi raniyo ra anihondümbo-marundi.

Sisas ai munguambo nindouyei hohoanimo fifireandi

²³Sisas ai Suda-yafe adükari si Pasofa ranahambohünda Serusarem ngoafihü mamaru. Raniyo nindou afindi ranai Sisas hepünifeimbi moatükuni ramareandi ra hoeirih hehi anihondümbo-marihindi. ²⁴Ngga asu Sisas ai nindou ranahei hohoanimo ra fifire hayambo-wambo moai anihondümbo-rearü. ²⁵Asu nindou amuri ai Sisasimbo nindouyei hohoanimo ranahambo nafuiyondürühi hoafiyondopoani, ngga ai ahei ngusüfoambe hohoanimo ra munguambo fifireamboani.

Sisas ai Nikodemus-dibo wataporimefani

3 Nindou mami Farisi-ambeahindi manüngu ahandi ndüri Nikodemus ai Suda-yafe bogoriyu. ²Asu mami nimbokoani Nikodemus ai Sisas sowahi hu tüküfi hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Yamundo-randeimbi, Ro fifiri-huninimboanefi, seana nindou yamundo-randeimbi God koamarihenin-anafi. Nindou ngorü ai-amboani ngiri hepünifeimbi moatükuni se Godindi nginindinambo rawarowandi ra randeandi,” mehuamboyu.

³Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Ro sihambo anihondümboanahi hoafehanini: Nindou ai simbori tüküfekoate-ayu ana, ai ngiri God hifandarandi ranambe ngu,” mehu. ⁴Nikodemus ai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Asu nindou adükarihündi ra nüngunde hondi ai wakindirimindoani asu nimori akidou nahuarai tükümandifia? Asu ngiri nindou ai hondandi furambe daguduwani asüakai wakindirimindo,” mehuamboyu.

⁵Asüakai Sisas ai Nikodemusimbo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Nindou ai Yifiafi Aboedinambo asu hoenambo simbori tükümbüfiyu-wamboane. Refekoate-ayu ana, ngiri God hifandarandi ranambe gafu. ⁶Nindoundi fi ranana ahandi hondafindi-yafe findambo tüküme-fiyuani, nga ahandi yifiafi ranana Yifiafi Aboedindi nginindinambo tüküme-feyoane. ⁷Ro hoafiyahühi se simbori tükündahindi masahi hoafi ranambo se ngiri hepünafoandühi afindi hohoanimondafi,” mehu. ⁸Weri ranai ai hohoanimomayo süngu weriyo hoarandi. Asu se weri fisihoasi rani-yanğir-ane himborayafi, nga nini-nafi tüküfe hayamboyo asu nini-nafiyo aho ra moai fifirowandi. Asu nindou Yifiafi Aboedinambo simbori tükehindi amboani mami yahurai-ane,” mehu.

⁹Asu Nikodemus ai Sisasimbo düdüfundühi yahuya, “Asu se hoafimayafi nda nüngu-nahurai tükümandifea?” mehundowamboyu.

¹⁰Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Seana Israeri-yafe yamundo-randeimb-anafi, nga asu seana awi moai fifirowandiyo? ¹¹Ro sihambo anihondümboanahi hoafayanini, Ro nini-moatükuniyo fifirimarihundi ranane wataporimbo-rihu arihundi. Asu ro nine-moatükuniyo hoeimarihundi

ranane wataporimbo-arihundi. Nga hoafi ro wataporimbo-arihundi ranahambo se sahümundi daboadanambo-arihindi. ¹²Ro

siheimbo hifi ndanihündambo wataporimbo-marihandüri, nga asu moai se wambo anihondümbo-rihındiri. Asu ro sünambeahindi moatükunimbo wataporindahani ra nüngundühi anihondümbo-ndihındühi fifiri-mandihia? ¹³Moai nindou ngori hifi ndanihündambo ana sünambe hafu, nga Nindou Hondü sünambeahindi makusu ai yangiriyu asüakai mahafu.

¹⁴Sapo horombo Moses ai amoasiri nimi wohi furikoate-reandühi semündü nimoamo botimareandi. Asu mami yahurai-animbo Nindou Hondümbo amboani semündü nimoamo botifiamboani. ¹⁵Rananimbo nindou ahambo anihondümbo-arihori ranai yangiri koadürümbo-koadürümbo ningo ra mbisahümundi-amboane. ¹⁶God ai nimori mamümbiyu hayamboyo nimorehi nindowenihi hifi ndanihü aniboadei ranaheimbo ngusüfo pareandürühiyu asu ahandi nimori mami ra hifina koamariherü. Nindou mungu didiyei ahambo anihondümbo-arihori ai ngiri awandihehindi, nga koadürümbo-koadürümbo nimboeimboyeyi. ¹⁷God ai ahandi nimori hifina koamariherü ra ai kosi nindou yibobore-randeimbi nahurai hifihündi nindouyei hohoanimo yibobofemboyupoani. Nga rananimbo munguambo hifihündi nindou ai ahandi süngu aboedambo-mbeahinda yahu hayamboyo koamariheira makusu.

¹⁸Nindou Godindi nimorimbo anihondümbo-areandi ahambo ana ngiri yibobondirühi papi-hoafindüri, nga nindou ahambo anihondümbofe-koate-ayu ranahambo-animbo yibobondirühi papi-hoafindürimbui. ¹⁹Yibobofe ranahandi nimindi ra

ndahurai-ane: Sapo si aboedi ra sūnambeahindi makosoyosi, ŋga asu ai moai ranahambo yifiriyei, ŋga ai nimbokoani nimbi afindi pimayo ranambe ŋṅgomboyei yifirimaye. Nimboe sapo ai moaruwai hohoanimo rarihindūhi wamboyei ramehindi.²⁰ Muṅguambo nindou didiyei si ranahambo yiboaruko-arihindi ana, ai moaruwai hohoanimo yanggiri rarihindūhanei. Nindou yahurai ana ŋgiri si peyoani ŋgei sapo si ranai ahei moaruwai hohoanimo ramarihindi ra nafuindandūrimboe sei hehimbo wambo.²¹ Ŋga nindou aboedi hohoanimo yanggiri semündü anūngu ranai-animbo sihi tükündüfimbui. Rananimbo nindoundi ratūpuri ra si ranai Godindi ṅṅinindinamboane ratūpuriyu arandi mbisi nafuindimboe,” mehu.

Son ai Sisas tükümeḡiyu nimindi ra weindahi hoafimayu

²² Asu sūṅgunambo Sisas ai ahambo sūṅgururū-rundeimbi babidimbo randihūnda botiyafu houmbo Sudia hifina mahomo. Ai homo ranihū yahunūmbi si ṅṅgomomboyo Sisas ai nindou hundürūmarandūri.²³ Ainon ṅgoafihū Serim ṅgoafikimi hoe afindi mafoafusowa asu ranihū Son ai-amboani nimorehi nindowenihi hundürūmarandūri. Rani-simboani nimorehi nindowenihi afindi ranai ahambo sowana hei marihūndamboyu ai hundürūmarandūri.²⁴ Son ai karabusifekoate nūṅguambeahiyo aheimbo hundürūmarandūri.

²⁵ Raniyo asu Sudahündi mami ai Sonindi sūṅgururū-rundeimbi babidimbo Godindi himboahū aboedi tüküfembo hundürū hohoanimo ranahambo hoafina simbori hoafimemo.²⁶ Raoyafu mburu hifomo Sonimbo hoafiyomondūhi

yahomoya, “Yamundo-randeimbi, se hohoanimoyafai nindou Sodan hoekimi ai-dibo nimbafanimbo se ahandi hoafi yihoefimbo hoafimefimuni. Ŋga ai haponda hundürūmarandür-amboanei asu nindou ai sihefimbo sowana sifokoate ahambo sowanambo yanggiri hūraramindo,” mehomo.²⁷ Asu simbori Son ai hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Nindou ai ṅgiri rarani-moatükuni moani ndemündu, ŋga God ai dagadowan-animbo ndemündumbui.²⁸ Horombo se himboriyomondani ro sihamumbo hoafiyahapurūhi sahiya, ‘Roana Kraisiyahipoani, ŋga ahandi nafi didiboado-fembohūnda God ai kamafoareandir-anahi,’ masahi hoafi ra se sihamundihoari himborimemo.²⁹ Asu nindou ṅgorū ai nimorehi asemündu ana, nimorehi ra nindowenihi ranahand-ane. Asu nindowenihambo fariherū-randeimbi ai ai-dibo nūṅgumbo nimorehi masemündu ahandi hoafi himboriyuhū ai hihifi-hihifimayu. Yahurai-ane asu haponda hihifi-hihifi ra wandi fiambe amaro.³⁰ Asu nindou ranai adükari ndürimbi-mbiyowamboane, ŋga wandi ndüri akidou-mbeyowamboane.

³¹ Nindou nimoamo sūnambeahindi makusu aiani muṅguambo nindou ṅgasūnde haya adükari hamindayu. Ŋga asu nindou hifi ndanindhādamboayu ranai ana hifinindi wambo ai hifi ndanindhādambo watapori rani yanggiri semündü nūṅgumbo wataporiyuhani. Ŋga nindou sūnambeahindi makusu ranai ana muṅguambo nindou ṅgasūnde haya adükari hamind-ani.³² Ranani asu ai rarani-moatükuni hoeire asu himboriyu-randeimbi ranahambo hoafiyu arandi. Ŋga asu nindou mami ai-amboani moai ahandi hoafi ra anihondūmboreandi.³³ Nindou düdi ahandi hoafi ranahambo kikiharamündu ana, asu God ai

anihondümboani hoafiyu arandi yahuhani. ³⁴Nindou God koamariheira makusu ranai ana ahandi hoafi yangir-ani hoafiyu arandi. Sapo God ai moai ahambo Yifiafi Aboedi ra bidifiri-bidifirire sagado.

³⁵Afindi ai Nimorimbo afindi hamindi ngusüfo parirühi asu mungu moatükuni hifandimbo nginindi masagado. ³⁶Nindou ngorü ai Nimori ahambo anihondümbo-ariri ana, asu ai aboedi koadürümbo-koadürümbo nüngumbui. Nga asu anihondümbofe-koate-ayu aiana ngiri yangiri koadürümbo-koadürtümbo nüngu. Asu Godindi nginindi hohoanimo ra ahambo-so koadürümbo-koadürümbo yagodimboe.”

Sisas ai Sameriahündi nimorehi-dibo wataporimefe

4 Rani-simboani Farisi ai yaru himboriyomondane, “Sisas-ani Sonimbo ngasündiri haya afindi nindou hundürandüri arandi,” masei. ²(Nga moai Sisas ahandihoari ana ngorümbo hundürandüri, nga ahandi süngururü-rundeimbi ai yangiriyomo ramarundi.) Sisasindi süngufembo nindou afindi hundürümaye hoafi Farisi ai himborimemo ra Sisas ai fifireandi. ³Raniyu asu ai rani hoafi ra himboriyu haya Sudia hifi hiningire haya Garirinambo mahu. ⁴Garirinambo hombo nafi ra Sisas ai Samaria-yafe hifi mbusümo nafi yu mahu.

⁵Raniyu hafu adükari ngoafi Samaria-yafe hifambe ahandi ndüri Sikar ranihü tüküme fiyu. Ngoafi ranikimiyo Sekob ai ahandi nimori Sosepimbo hifi kikire hiningimareando. ⁶Horombo Sekob ai hoe rambohünda kakira pumareandi ra ranihü puaroane, asu Sisas ai ndeara hüfinimbo nafi gebuai ra süfu süfumbo tñambofihiyu asu foeamonggo ranikimi mamaru.

⁷⁻⁸Raniyu asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ranai boatei sesi pemimbo ngoafi ranambo mahafomo. Asu nimorehi mami Samariahündi ranai hoe ra fuimindimbo makosowamboyu, Sisas ai hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Hoe ra wambo fuisao, nga ro simindimbo samboanahi,” mehuamboyo. ⁹Asu nimorehi ranai hoafiyundowohü yahoya, “Seana Sudahünd-anafi, asu ro Samariahünd-anahi, nga asu se nimboe wambo hoe fuisao safi hawa düduwefoandira?” mehoamboyo. ¹⁰Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Nine-moatükuni God ai sihambo saimbo mehu ranahambo fifiriworühi, hoafimbefindo-mbonana, asu hoe simindiwani yangiri gedühi ningombo saganini,” mehuamboyo. ¹¹Asu nimorehi ranai hoafiyundowohü yahoya, “Adükari, hoe fuigoninimbo hipiri wani, nga foeamonggo hoe ndanana ambeambe anguni ragu-ane. Asu hoe simindiwani yangiri gedühi ningombo ra naha dagüda mafuindandifa? ¹²Sihefi amoa Sekob ai foeamonggo ra hiningi-mareamunane. Hoe ra ai ahandi nimori asu burmakau, sipsip ra-babidimbo sümündi marandane. Nga asu se kosirihefe adükarimbofe ningombo safomboyafi?” meho. ¹³Asu Sisas ai simbori ahambo hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Nindou hoe nda asimindei ranai ana asükaindei nimai amindanijombo-ndeimboyei. ¹⁴Nga nindou didiyei ro hoe aheimbo asahandüri ranai ana ngiri asükaindei amindanijombonde, nga wani. Hoe ro aheimbo saimbo saheheamboayahi ranana, ahei fiambe apoandihori hoe nahurai fondihoai-fondihoaindandani asu nindou ranai yangiri koadürümbo-koadürtümbo nimboeimboyei,” mehuamboyo. ¹⁵Asu nimorehi ranai düdufendowohü yahoya, “Adükari, se wambo hoe ra sawandiri. Rananimbo

ro ngiri asūkainda sünguna hoembo amindaniḡombondahūhi hoe nda fuimindimbo didihi,” mehoamboyu. ¹⁶ Asu Sisas ai hoafiyundowohū yahuya, “Se ngūfi sihafi nindowenihambo hoafindafindo mbundambo-animbo asūkaindafi ndūhi didifi,” mehundowamboyo. ¹⁷ Asu ai hoafiyundowohū yahoya, “Roana anamindeimbi-yahipoani, nga anamindikoate-anahi,” mehundowamboyo. Asūkaiyu Sisas ai hoafiyundowohū yahundo, “Se ‘Roana anamindikoate-anahi,’ asafi ra wambo anihondümbo-anafi hoafayafindiri. ¹⁸ Nga se nindowenihi hondahüyafundeimbi masowapundifi, nga se haponda nindowenihi-dibo animbafi ra sihafi anamindi hondüyupoani. Nga se wambo haponda anihondümbo-anafi hoafayafindiri,” mehu. ¹⁹ Nimorehi ranai hoafiyundowohū yahoya, “Adükari, seana ro hoeiriheanina Godindi hoafi hoafiyafi-randeimb-anafi. ²⁰ Yihoe fi amoao mami ana hifi wafu ndani-wamiyomo rotuyomo marundi, nga asu Suda se-anemo Serusarem ngoafi ranihū yangiri rotuyomboane ehomo,” mehoamboyu. ²¹ Sisas ai yahuya, “Nimorehi, se wambo anihondümbo-rowandiri, nga se ngiri amitata Apembo hifi wafu raniwami asu Serusaremi hū ra rotuyo ra-koate-nde. ²² Samariahündi seana Godimbo ndorihori fifiri-horūhiyeipoani ahambo rotuyei arihündi. Nga ro Suda ana God ranahambo ndorihuri fifiri-hurimboanefi. Nga asu sapo Godindi nendi aboedambofembo ratüpurī ra Suda yihoe fimbo sowahi tüküme foyoane. ²³ Sapo rani si tüküfembo meho ra, ndeara haponda tüküfemboane, nga asu nindou ai anihondümbo rotuyei arihündi ranai-animbo Godimbo ngusüfoambe anihondümbo-ndihindūhi

Yifiafi Aboedindi nginindinambo rotundeimboyei. Rananimbo asu Ape ai nindou yahurai ranimboani ahambo rotuyondombo hohoanimoayu. ²⁴ Nga God ana yifiafi-ani. Ranimboanimbo nindou ai Godimbo rotuyei arihündi ra ngusüfoambe anihondümbo-ndihorūhi Yifiafi Aboedindi nginindinambo rotumbeyei-amboane,” mehuamboyo. ²⁵ Asu nimorehi ranai simbori hoafiyundowohū yahoya, “Ro fifirihinimboanahi nindou God kamafoariri ra ahandi ndüri Krai ai-animbo kudümbui. Asu ai kusü simboani sihefimbo muḡu moatükuni ranahambo hoafindümünimbui,” mehoamboyu. ²⁶ Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundowohū yahuya, “Ro ai-anahisi haponda se-dibo wataporayahi nda,” mehu.

²⁷ Sisas ai raoyahuambe ahambo süngururū-rundeimbi ai sesi peminipoedi sümburindümo tüküme fundi. Asu ai hoeirundane Sisas ai nimorehi-dibo wataporimefea hepünime fundi, nga nindou mami ai-amboani moai düdufinduhiya, “Se nimboeafa?” yahundo asu “Nimboe se nimorehi ra-dibo wataporefea?” yahundo, nga wani. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Raniyo asu nimorehi ranai hoe fuimindi hipiri ra ranihū sihai haya hifo nindou rani ngoafihündi ranaheimbo hoafiyondürühi yahoya, “Se naha sinei nindou geba anüḡu ra hoeirihori. Ai wambo ro muḡu moatükuni ratüpurīya marihandi ra muḡu ai weindahi hoafimayundiri. Nga awi ai Krai animbombe i?” mehoamboyei. ³⁰ Raniyei asu ai ngoafi ra hininggirihi hehimbo Sisas sowana muḡu mahanei.

³¹ Raniyomo asu ahambo süngururū-rundeimbi ai Sisasimbo hūti-hoafirurūhi yahomoya, “Yamundo-randeimbi, sesi akidounambo ngusüfo nariwori hawambo-animbo,” mehomondo.

³²Ŋga asu Sisas ai hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Sesi ro sesimbo asahi ra seana moai fifirundi,” mehpuramboemo.

³³Asu ahamundihoari simbori dūduyomondūhi yahomoya, “Nindou ŋgorū ai ahamo sesi ra semūdū sūni sagadomboyu?” mehomondamboyu.

³⁴Asu Sisas ai hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Wandi sesi ranana ndahurai-ane: God ai koamarihendira makosahane ro ahandi hoafi sūnguferambo. Wandi sesi ana ahandi yifiri sūngufe asu ahandi ratūpuriyora ho moendifembo makosahane.

³⁵Se yaru hoafiyomondūhiya, ‘Awi nūmbūrambeahindi sesi yimūngu-remindimboana, yimbuyimbu amoamo-ane anīngomo,’ mehomo, ŋga asu ro hoafayahi ra se himboriyomo, naha se ndoru nūmbūri ra samōngoriyomo hoeiru, ninimindi ana ndeara ŋginindi yangir-ane.

³⁶Nindou nūmbūrambeahindi sesi yimūngurira-randeimbi-mayu ranai ndeara rani takini ahandi kaki semūdū haya, asu ai sesi aboedi koadūrūmbo-koadūrūmbo nīngombo safiyorambo-mayo gugurareandi. Ranimbo nindou sesi hifire-randeimbi asu yimūngurira-randeimbi ai hihifi-hihifindamboyafani. ³⁷Asu hoafi ndanana anihond-ane ‘Nindou ŋgorū ai hifireandūhani, ŋga nindou ŋgorū ai yimūngurandūhani.’ ³⁸Ro sihamumbo sesi nūmbūri ranambe homo yimūnguri mbirunda sahehea koamariheheapuri. Asu se moai hifirundi, ŋga amuri ai tījamboyeihi hifimarihindi rani-fihindi asarimbo yahomo houmbo asowandūmo,” mehu.

³⁹Nimorehi Samariahūndi ranai rani ŋgoafihūndi ranaheimbo nine-moatūkuni ai ramareandi ranimbo Sisas ai hoafimayundo ranahambo ho wataporimbo-marandi. Raniyo asu muṅguambo nindou ranai Sisasimbo

anihondūmbo-marihori. ⁴⁰Raniyei asu Samariahūndi ranai hei Sisasimbo apombo hūti-hoafimehūndoa ranihū ai-babidimbo yimbu apomayu.

⁴¹Ranūhi Sisas ai wataporimbo-maranda asūkai nindou afindi safi ranai himboriyei hehi anihondūmbo-marihindi. ⁴²Asu nimorehi ranahambo hoafiyahūndowohū seiya, “Boatei ro se wataporimbo-maranda anihondūmbo-marihundi, ŋga se hoafimayafimuni ranimbo. Ŋga ro-amboani yihoefihoari ahandi hoafi himboriyahundo hohumboanefi asu anihondūmbo-arihuri. Ŋga ranimboane nindou ndananimbo awi hifi ndanihū munguambo nindou aboedambo-ndeandūrūmbui asefi,” masei.

**Sisas ai adūkari bogorindi
ratūpuriyu-randeimbindi
nimori aboedimariri**

(Matyu 8:5-18; Ruk 7:1-10)

⁴³Sisas ai ranihū yimbu nimbi apu mbura asu ŋgoafi ra hiningire haya Gariri hifina mahafu. ⁴⁴Asu ai ahandi fimbo hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi aiana ahandi ŋgoafi hondūhi moai ndūri yangoro,” mehu. ⁴⁵Raniyu asu ai Gariri hifihū hafu tūkūfiyuwane, ahambo hihifi-hihifimaye. Ai ramehindi ra moaniyeipoani, ŋga Serusarem ŋgoafihū Israerimbo God ai aboedambo-mareandūri Pasofa sei-arihūndi rani-simboani afindi moatūkuni ramareanda hoeirihi hehimbo wamboyei tūkūmefiyuwa hihifi-hihifimaye.

⁴⁶Asu Sisas ai asūkaiyu Kena ŋgoafina Gariri hifambe mahu horombo ai hoe wain hoembore pureandūhi. Nindou mami adūkari bogorindi ratūpuriyu-randeimbi ai Kaperneam ŋgoafihū nūngu hayamboyu, asu ahandi

nimori ranai angünümbomayu. ⁴⁷ Asu nindou ranai, Sisas Sudia hifi hiningire haya, Garirinambo sünümboani hoafi ra himboriyu haya, hu tüküfi Sisasimbo Kaperneam ngoafinambo hombo hüti-hütirürühi yahuya, “Wandi nimori ai angünümbo yifimbo yanggir-ani, nga se didifi aboedindowori,” mehundowamboyu. ⁴⁸ Asu Sisas ai yahuya, “Se mamikarambo hepünifeimbi moatükuni ra hoeifekoate-yei-mbonana, ngiri anihondümbo-rihindiri,” mehu. ⁴⁹ Asu simbori Sisasimbo hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Adükari, mborai se wandi süngu sühüfi, nga wandi nimori ai yifimbo yanggir-ani,” mehu. ⁵⁰ Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Se ngafisi, nga sihafi nimori ana asüakai yanggiri nüngumbui,” mehuamboyu. Nindou ranai Sisasindi hoafi ra anihondümbore haya mahu. ⁵¹ Nindou ranai ngoafina mahuamboyu asu ahandi ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi ai nafini hoeirüwuri houmbo hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Sihafi nimori ana aboedi mbanüngu,” mehomondamboyu. ⁵² Asu ai düdu-fipurühi yahuya, “Nüngu-simboaniyo ai akidou aboedi safi mamarua?” mehuamboemo, asu hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Hamani nimbambeyo angüni hüfi afindi ra hiningimareandi,” mehomo. ⁵³ Raniyu asu afindi ai ngusüfo pumaramündu Sisas ai ahambo ra-simboani hoafiyundowohüya, “Yini, sihafi nimori ana asüakai yanggiri nüngumbui,” mehu ranimbo. Raniyu asu ai ahandi worambeahindi rani-babidimbo anihondümbo-marihori. ⁵⁴ Sisas ai Sudianipoedi Gariri hifinambo sünümbo hepünifeimbi moatükuni ramareandi ra yimbu noufeimbiyo.

Sisas ai nindou mami foeamongokimi diboadomariri

5 Asu ra mungumayoambe Suda-yafe adükari si ra Serusaremihi tüküme Feyoa, Sisas ai Serusareminambo mahafu. ² Serusaremihi nafitambe adükari ahandi ndüri sipsip nafitambe ranikimi foeamongo hoe kakiru pumarundi. Foeamongo ra Hibruyei hoafi Betsada-ane. Hoe ranikimi mboasini hondahüfeimbi (5) mafondarei. ³⁻⁴ Asu mboasini rani hoarehi nindou angünümbo afindi ranai fondihü kuriyei, himboatihari, yiri moaruwaimbi, asu nindou ahei tigarari yifyoweimbi ranai ninoumayei. ⁵ Mboasini ranambe nindou mami ai 38 himbani farasü haya angünümbo yangguru. ⁶ Asu Sisas ai nindou ranahambo hoeirirane angünümbo mengguruamboyu, nindou ranana gedühi angünümboyumboani yahuhaya hoafiyundühi yahundoya, “Se haponda aboedi nimandi safomboyafi?” mehunduoamboyu. ⁷ Asu simbori nindou angünümbo-mayu ranai Sisasimbo hoafiyundühi yahundoya, “Nindou adükari, hoe ranai miminiyowani himoni semindindiri ho hininggifendirimbo roana nindou wani. Hoe ranai miminiyowani gadi sahehea raoyaheandani asu bidifiri ai boatei-anei horombo kosirihehi hanei rihündanane asu ro moani nimari arihandi,” mehundo. ⁸ Asu Sisas ai hoafiyundühi yahundoya, “Botiyafo, sihafi hoapari ra sowandifi hawa hafi,” mehunduoamboyu. ⁹ Raniyu nindou ranai nimai hoafi ningoambe botifi ahandi hoapari ra semündü haya mahu. Rani si ra moani ratüpurikoate ngoafimbo nimarimbo siyo. ¹⁰ Raniyomo asu Suda ai nindou Sisas diboadomarira botimefiyu, ranahambo hoafiyomondowohü yahomondoya,

“Hapoana moani ratūpurikoate ngoafimbo nimarambe-ane. Asu nimboe se sihafi hoapari ra sowandifi hawa ahafa?” mehomondamboyu.

¹¹ Asu simbori hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Nindou wambo aboedimareandiri ranai hoafiyundirūhi yahuya, ‘Botiyafo, sihafi hoapari ra sowandifi hawa hafi,’ mehuamboanahi sahamindi ahahi,” mehupuri. ¹² Raniyo asu simbori ahambo dūdūrurūhi yahomondoya, “Dūdi nimori sihambo hoafiyuninūhi, ‘Sihafi hoapari ra sowandifi hawa hafi,’ mehunini rana?” mehomondamboyu.

¹³ Asu nindou angūnūmbi aboedimefiyu ranai nimorehi nindowenihi afindi ambewambo Sisas ai sihai hūmarimindo ra moai nindou ranahambo fifiriri.

¹⁴ Asūkaiyu Sisas ai nindou ranahambo Godindi worambe mamaruwa hoeiriri haya, hoafiyundūhi yahuya, “Se himboriyafi, se ndeara sihafi fi ra aboediyafimboanafi. Iḡa se asūkaindafi moaruwai hohoanimondamboyafi. Iḡa asūkaindo rarani-moatūkuni ḡginindi safi sihafifihi mbundamin-doani se mamikarindamboyafi,” mehundowamboyu. ¹⁵ Raniyu asu nindou-mayu ranai hu Sudambo hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Nindou wambo aboedimareandiri ranana Sisasiyu,” mehupuramboyomo. ¹⁶ Asu raniyomo Suda ai Sisasimbo moani hapoadūmbo nou piyomo houmbo moruwaimbo-moaruwaimbo-maruri homo. Nimboe asu Sisas ai moani ngoafimbo nimarombo sihi nindou ranahambo aboedimariri yahomo houmbo.

¹⁷ Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Wandi Ape ai ratūpurīyu humbo hapondan-amboa, ratūpurīyuhani, ranimboane asu ro-amboa ratipurayahi,” mehupuramboemo. ¹⁸ Suda ai hoafi ra himboriyomo houmbo ahamundi ḡgusūfoambe

ḡginimboanimbo-mareapura Sisasimbo hifokoeffimbo yahomo houmbo raraomemo. Asu moani ngoafimbo nimarambe ratūpurimayu ranimbo yangiriyomopoani. Iḡa ai hoafiyupurūhi, “God ana wandi Ape hondani,” mehu ranimboemo hoafi ranana Sisas ai ‘Ro God nahurai-anahi’ mehu yahomo houmbo kameihiyomo ahambo hifokoeffimbo raraomemo.

Godindi nimori ai ratūpurimbo ḡginindeimb-ani

¹⁹ Raniyu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyupurūhi yahupuriya, “Ro anihondūmboanahi sihamumbo hoafayahapuri: Nindou nimori ra ḡgiri rarani-moatūkuni aimbo hohoanimondu haya ranimbondandi, ḡga wani. Ai rarani-moatūkuni ratūpurayū ra Afindi ai ratipurayū ra hoeire hayamboani, asu nimori ai ra-sūḡgure ratipurayū. Muḡgu rarani-moatūkuni Afindi ai ranimborandan-ani asu nimori ai yare ranimboarandi. ²⁰ Afindi ai ahandi nimori ranahambo hohoanimoyuhū asu ai muḡgu ratūpurīyumbū ra nimorimbo nafuimefuendo. Iḡa asu awi Afindi ai adūkari ḡginindi ratūpuri safi amboani nimorimbo nafuindundūmbui. Haponda nafuimendu ranana akidouyo, ḡga se hepūnifembohūndambo sūḡguna nafuiyondomboayu ranana adūkari ḡginindi safindimboe. ²¹ Afindi ai nindou yifiyeimbihūndi botireandūri mbura asu yangiri niḡgo sagadūri arandi. Ranani asu nimori ai-amboani ahandi hohoanimomayu sūḡgureandūhi nindou botireiri hiniḡgirearū arandi. ²² Moai Afindi aiana nindou-yafe hohoanimo yiborore randi, ḡga wani. Muḡgu rani ratūpuri ra nimorindi warihūmareandane. ²³ Ranimboanimbo asu nindou ai nimorimbo ahinindeihi aboedi hohoanimondeimboyei Afindambo rawarihori nou. Asu nindou

ai nimorimbo ahiniyohü aboedi hohoanimokoate-aye ana, asu Afindi ai nimori koamariherü ranahambo amboani ngiri ahinindeihi aboedi hohoanimondei.

²⁴ Ro siheimbo anihondümboanahi hoafayahi, nindou düdi wandi hoafi nda himboriyuhü asu wambo hifina koamarihendiri ranahambo anihondümbo-ariri ana, nindou ranai yanggiri koadürümbo-koadürümbo nüngumbui. Asu nindou ranai ngiri Godindi papi-hoafi ranambe tükündifiyu. Nindou ranai yifiyorambo nafi hiningire haya yanggiri ningombo ra süngure arandi. ²⁵ Yini, sapo si tüküfembo-mayo ra ndeara haponda tüküfemboane. Nga asu rananimbo nindou yifimaye ranai Godindi Nimorindi yafambe himborindahindühi asu nindou didiyei ahandi hoafi ndorihi himborimaye ranai aboedi yanggiri yifikoate nimboeimboyei. ²⁶ Ranimboani asu Afindi ai ahandihoari aboedi yanggiri yifikoate ningombo ra nimindiyuhüyu, asu rani-süngunambo noure Nimorimbo yanggiri yifikoate ningombo nimindimboriri hiningimariri. ²⁷ Ai Nindou Hond-ani, raniyu asu Afindi ai ahandi Nimorimbo nindoumbo yibobofendürambo hohoanimo ra masagado. ²⁸ Asu se ndanahambo hepünahindühi afindi hohoanimondeimboyei, nga ngiri amitata munguambo nindou yifiyeimbihündi honguambeahindi ranai ahandi yafambe ra himborindei. ²⁹ Asu rananimbo ai honguambeahindi tükündahimboyei. Asu nindou ahandi hoafi aboedi himboriyeihi süngurihi arihündi ranai aboedi yanggiri yifikoate tükündahi burindeimboyei. Nga asu nindou ahandi hoafi himborikoate-yeihi moaruwai hohoanimombo ratüpuri ratüpuriyei arihündi ai-animbo

tükündahinda God ai aheimbo se hüti-anei mbüsümbui.”

**Nindou bidifiri amboani
rani-moatükuni nafuimaramuni ra
Sisas ai Godindi nimor-ani masei**

³⁰ “Rarani-moatükuni ra roana ngiri rombondihe hohoanimonda hehea ratüpurindahi. Ro nindou aheimbo yiboborihe arihandi ra God ai hoafiyuwani yanggir-ane yiboborihe arihandi. Wandi yibobofe ra mbumundanesi, nga ropoanimbo yifiriya hehea yiboboriheandürühi-yahipoani, nga Ape wambo hifina koamarihendiri ranai yifiriyu haya hoafimayundir-amboyahi ro rarihe marihandi.

³¹ Asu ro wandihoari yanggiri wandi fimbo anihondümbo hoafayahi ana, asu nindou ai ro wandi fimbo hoafayahi ra ngiri anihondümbo-ndihindi.

³² Nga asu ngörü ai wambohünda anihondümbo hoafiyu arandi ahandi hoafi ra anihondümboani hoafiyu arandi ra ro fifiriheandi.

³³ Se horombo Sonimbo sowana nindou düdufimbo koamarihehipura asu ai siheimbo anihondü hoafi hoafimayu. ³⁴ Nga nindou yanggiri wambo anihondümbo hoafayu ana, ahandi hoafi ranahambo ro ngiri hohoanimondahi, nga wani. Nga God siheimbo aboedambo-mbireandüra saheheamboanahi Sonindi hoafi anihond-ane asahi. ³⁵ Son ana ram hai siayo nou yahurai siyuhüyu asu sihei fiambe si ranai boakimafoa-reiramboyei asu bodifohü yanggiri ahandi si ranimbo hihifi-hihifimbo masei.

³⁶ Nga ngörü-moatükuni siheimbo nafuimbohünda ra Sonindi hoafi ngasündeandeimb-ane. Ranani ratüpuri ro ratipurayahi ra wandi Ape ai sendirühi ‘ratüpurindafi’ mehuamboanahi ro rarihe ratipurayahi. Rani ratüpuri ranai siheimbo

anihondumbo nafuimarandüri ra Ape ai wambo koamarihendira makosahi. ³⁷Asu Ape wambo hifina koamarihendiri aiyu wandi fimbo weindahi hoafimayu. Asu se moai horombo ahandi hoafi himboriyei asu ahambo hoeirihori raraorihori. ³⁸Ŋga asu se moai ahandi hoafi ra sihei ŋgusüfoambe nimarondüri, nimboe sapo Ape ai koamarihendira makosahi wambo anihondumbofe-koate-maye ranimbo. ³⁹Se rarihi hohoanimoyeihiya, “Godindi bukambe hoafi apenŋgo ranai yangiri koadürümbo-koadürümbo nŋgombo sei hehi buk ranambe munguambo hoafi apenŋgo ranahambo türarihündi. Ŋga bukambeahindi hoafi ra wambo fifirifendirimbo hoaf-ane apenŋgo. ⁴⁰Ŋga asu se aboedi yangiri nŋgombohündambo wambo sowana moai sifombo hohoanimoyei.

⁴¹Nindou ai wambo seana nindou adükar-anafi mbiseimboyei saheheamboanahi ro moei asahi. ⁴²Ŋga ro siheimbo fifiri-hearümboanahi, asu sihei ŋgusüfoambe Godindi ŋgusüfo pefe hohoanimo ra moai nimarondüri. ⁴³Ro wandi Apembo sowahindiyahi makosahi, ŋga asu se moai wandi hoafi himboriyei. Asu seana nindou ŋgorü ai aipoanimbo hohoanimoyu haya ahandi ŋginindi ranambo huan-anei ahandi hoafi himboraye. ⁴⁴Asu seana siheihoar-anei nindou hond-anafi nindou hond-anafaye. Ŋga God mami yanggir-ani ai siheimbo nindou hond-anafi yahombo ra se moei asei. Ŋga asu se nŋngundihi ahambo anihondumbo-mandihora? ⁴⁵Ŋga asu se ŋgiri wambo randihi hohoanimondei, ‘Ai yihoefombo Afindandi himboahü papi-hoafindamuni mbisei,’ ŋga wani. Nindou siheimbo papi-hoafimarandüri ranana Mosesiyu. Asu se nindou ranahamboyei aiana yihoefimbo fandihe munumbui masei. ⁴⁶Se

Mosesindi hoafi anihondumbo-mbarihi-mbonana, asu se wandi hoafi amboani anihondumbo-rihi. Nimboe sapo ai wambo hoafi süri papimarandi ranimbo-hündambo wambo. ⁴⁷Asu ai süri papi-randeimbi hoafi ra anihondumbofe-koate-aye ana, asu nŋngundihi se wandi hoafi ra anihondumbo-mandihia?” mehu.

Sisas ai 5,000 nindoumbo sesi masagadüri

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Ruk 9:10-17)

6 Sisas ai raraofi mbura ranihünda asükaiyu Gariri kurihoe sei asu Taiberius sei arihündi ra barihei haya gogoasürüni mahu. ²Asu nimorehi nindowenihi afindi ranai Sisasimbo hoeirihorani heptünifeimbi moatükuni ratüpuriyuhü nindou angünümboyebimbo aboedirearü marandamboyei, asu ahandi süngu mahei. ³Asu ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidimbo hafu hifi wafu wami mamaru. ⁴God ai Israer Isipihündi aboedambo-mareandüri rani adükari si Pasofa ra ndeara akimi tüküfembo yanggiriwowaniyo. ⁵Sisas ai himboariyu wakireand-ane nindou afindi ranai ahambo sowana masühüsiamboyu asu Firipimbo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Dagüdambo sihiri sesi afindi ra pemindefi mbundihumbo nindou afindi asihüsi aheimbo mandahundüra?” mehundo. ⁶(Sisas ai yare hoafimayu ra Firipindi hohoanimo refe hoeifembo-hündamboyu, ŋga ai sesi aheimbo segudürimbo ra fifire hayamboyu.) ⁷Asu simbori Firip ai ahambo hoafiyunduhü yahuya, “Nindou ranai sesi ra akidou-amboani ŋgusüfonambirihori mbisefombo ana, sihiri 1200 kina nahurainambo-animbo sesi ra pemindefi koandihelumboyefi,” mehu. ⁸⁻⁹Ahambo sünguriri-randeimbi

nindou ngorü Andru, Saimon Pitandi akidi ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nindou mami hoarifi ndanai bari bret hondahüyafundeimb-anemo asu kini yimbu-anafani ra sihaiamboani. Nga sesi ranana ngiri nindou afindi ra simongorindei,” mehuamboyu. ¹⁰ Asu Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Nindou aheimbo sowandümondündüri sifomo hoafiyomonda mbimari,” mehu. Ranühi wohi afindi ra furimayowamboyei raniwami ninoumayei. Nindou ra 5,000-yei. ¹¹ Raniyu Sisas ai bret ra semündühaya Godimbo hihifirüri mbura asu nindou afindi ninoumayei aheimbo yimumareandüri. Asükaiyu kini ra ranou-ranou-mareandüramboyei asu sesi ra ai sesimbo hohoanimomayei simogodühi masahüsi. ¹² Ai sesi ra sahüsimbo ndeara bodomayeiamboyu, Sisas ai ahandi süngururü-rundeimbimbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ai sahüsimbü bidifiri-bidifiri kurayo ra fufuründümo, nga akidou bidifiri amboaniyeimbipoani,” mehuamboemo. ¹³ Raniyomo asu ai bari bret hondahüyafundeimbi akidibou-mayo ranahandambo ai sahüsimbü bidifiri kurimayo ra fufuründümo 12 wambüri tütükiru manindundi.

¹⁴ Raniyei asu nindou afindi ninou-mayei ranai Sisas hepünifeimbi moatükuni ramareandi ra hoeirihi hehi hoafiyeihi seiya, “Yini, anihond-ane, sapo nindou ndanana Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi hifina kosombo-mayu ranimbai,” maseiamboyu. ¹⁵ Asu nindou ranai ndeara ahambo sifo semündü hefimbo adükari bogorimbofi hüti-hütifi hiningifimbo maseiamboyu Sisas ai fifire haya asükaiyu hifi wafu raniwami nimarimbo ahand-amboani mahafu.

Sisas ai hoe hangifowami mahu

(Matyu 14:22-27; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Raniyomo asu nimbambe ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai Gariri kurihoe raninambo mahanimo. ¹⁷ Asu nimbimareandamboyu Sisas ai moai ahamumbo sowahi tüküfiyu. Ai hanimo botambe kefou houmbo gogoanini barihou houmbo Kaperneam ngoafi nangowaneimbi mahafomo. ¹⁸ Raoyafundane asu weri afindi ranai weriyowohüyo hoe ranai fondamindi hani hafo marandi. ¹⁹ Raniyomo süngururü-rundeimbi ai ahamund-amboani boti-mayo ranambe purinambo puru hifomombo 5-mbayo asu 6-mbayo kiromita simogodühiy-omondühi asu himboyomondane, Sisas ai bot ranikimi nimoamo hoe hangifo wami pühiyu mara süniwamboemo asu ai afindi yihimbomemo. ²⁰ Asu Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se nimboe yihimboemo, nga roanahi ndanana,” mehpuramboemo. ²¹ Asu raniyomo ai ahambo botambe semündü hiningifimbo yahomo houmbo ramefundamboyu asu bot ranai ai hambomemo raninambo nimai ho tüküme feyo.

Nimorehi nindowenihi ai Sisasimbo kokomarihori

²² Asükaiyei siambe nindou afindi ranai Gariri kurihoe gogoanini mamarei. Ai fifirihindi hamani bot mami yanggiri ranihü mengoro asu Sisas ana moai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidimbo bot ranambe hüfu, nga ahambo hiningirüwuri houmbo ai yanggiriyo mahifomo sei hehi mamarei. ²³ Asu bot bidifiri Taibiriasi-yafe-mayo ranai Sisas Godimbo hihifirüri mbura bret sahüsihi sinei tükümehindi. ²⁴ Asu ai himboyeiane Sisas ai ahambo

sungururu-rundeimbi babidimbo ranihu
nimarikoate-memondamboyei asu ai
bot ranambe fariyahi hehi Kaperneam
ngoafina Sisasimbo kokombo mahusi.

**Sisas ai yangiri ningombo
bret nahurai-ani**

25 Asu nindou afindimayi ranai
Sisasimbo kurioe gogoasürün
manügua hoeirihori hehi, hoafiyahün-
dowohü seiya, “Yamundo-randeimbi,
se nüngu-simboani ndanihü
sühüfimbovafa?” maseiambovu.

26 Asu simbori Sisas ai aheimbo
hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Se nimboe
wambo kokoarihündira? Se bret afindi
sahüsimbo simongori-marihümündi
ranimboyei wambo kokomarihündiri
sühüsi. Nga asu se ro hepünifeimbi
moatükuni ramariheandi ranimbo
fifirihi hoeirihi hehimboyeipoani
wambo kokomarihündiri sühüsi
nda. 27 Se sesi sümburüyo arandi
ranahambo hohoanimondeihi
ratüpurindeimboyei, nga se
yangiri koadürümbo-koadürümbo
niŋgombo sesi ranahambo-animbo
hohoanimondeihi ratüpurindei
ndühündi. Sesi ra siheimbo
Nindou Hondü ai dagadürimbui,
sapo God ai rani ranimbo-hünda
ahambo ŋginindi masagado-ane,”
mehuamboyei. 28 Asu nindou ranai
ahambo düdurihorühi seiya, “Asu
ro nüngundihu ratüpurimandefi
Godindi ratüपुरi yangiri ratüpurimbo
rana?” masahündowamboyu. 29 Asu
simbori Sisas ai hoafiyundürühi
yahuya, “God ai siheimbo ratüपुरi
ndanimboyu ndandihi ratüpurindei
mehu: Nindou ndanahambo
hifina koamarihehini ahambo
anambo anihondümbo-ndihori,”
mehundüramboyei. 30 Asu simbori
düdurihorühi sahündoya, “Se nini
hepünifeimbi moatükuni randowandani

hoeindihunini houhumbo God
koamarihenin-ane mbisefi sihambo
anihondumbo-mandihunina? Asu se
nini ratupuri ratupurimbo safomboyafa?

31 Sihefi amao horombo sesi mana masahüsi nimi wohi furikoate-reandühi. Baiborambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Ai sesi nimoamo sünambeahindi semündü haya sesimbo masagadüri' meho nou," maseiamboyu. 32 Asu Sisas ai hoafiyundürühi yahuya, "Yinisi, nga ro siheimbo anihondümboanahi hoafayahi, Moses ai moai siheimbo sünambeahindi sesi sagadüri, nga wandi Ape aiyu sesi hondü sünambeahindi ra masagadüri. 33 Sesi God ai masendi ranana sünambeahindi kosi hifi ndanihi nindoumbo yangiri ningombo segudürimboane," mehuamboyei. 34 Asu nindou-mayei ranai Sisasimbo hoafiyahündowohü sahündoya, "Adükari, munguambo si yihoefimbo sesi rananimbo ndawamuni ndandi," maseiamboyu. 35 Asu Sisas ai hoafiyundürühi yahuya, "Ro sesi yangiri ningombo nimind-anahi. Nindou ai wambo anihondümbo-reandirühi asünu ana, ngiri wembombondu asu amindaniğombondu ndandi, nga wani. 36 Ro siheimbo horombo hoafimaya-handüri, se wambo hoeirihindiri, nga asu moai anihondümbo-rihindiri. 37 Munguambo nindou wandi Ape ai wandi warihümareandüri ranai ana wambo sowana düğüsimboyei. Asu nindou düdi wambo sowanambo asüfu ranahambo ro ngiri yowani mbisahi. 38 Ro sünambeahindi makosahi nda wandi hohoanimo süngufembo-yahipoani. Nga ro makosahi nda nine hohoanimo Ape yifrayu rani hohoanimo süngufemboyahi makosahi. 39 Ai wambo koamarihendira makosahi ahandi hohoanimo ra ndahurari-ane. Munguambo nindou Ape ai wandi warihümareandüri ra

ngiri mam-amboani bodiboadihini, nga bidifirani si tüküfeyoambe munguambo botindihea-ndürimboyahi. ⁴⁰ Apendi hohoanimo ai ndahurai-ane, munguambo nindou ranai Nimori ranahambo hoeirihorühi ahambo anihondümbo-arihori ana, asu ai yanggiri koadürümbo-koadürümbo niboadeimboyei. Asu rananimbo ro nindou ranahambo bidirifani si tüküfeyoambe botindihinimboyahi,” mehu. ⁴¹ Raniyei asu Suda ai Sisasimbo nginindirihorühi tehümarihori ai hoafiyuhiya, ‘Roana yanggiri ningombo sesi nimind-anahi sünambeahindi makosahi,’ mehu ranimbo. ⁴² Raniyei asu hoafiyahündowohü seiya, “Nindou ndanana Sisas Sosepindi nimor-ani. Ahandi hondafindi ana ro fifirihu-pirimboanefisi. Asu ai ninüngufi hayamboyu ro sünambeahindi makosah-anahi mehua?” maseiamboyu. ⁴³ Asu Sisas ai hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Iggiri se siheihori tehündihündi, nga se hiniñgindihi hehimbo moani nimandei. ⁴⁴ Nindou mami ai-amboani ngiri aimbo hohoanimondu haya wambo sowana ngu. Iga wandi Ape wambo koamarihendiri ai ahambo wambo sowana koandiheirani nguواني asu ro ahambo hifi nda munguyoambe aboedi yanggiri ningombohunda botindihinimboyahi. ⁴⁵ Horombo Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi ai yaru bukambe sürü papirundühi yahomoya, ‘God ai nindou munguambo yamundeandürimbui,’ mehomo. Asu mungu ai Apendi hoafi himboriyeihi ahandi warambeahindi fifirife ra asahümündi ana, ai wambo sowana dügüsimboyei. ⁴⁶ Asu nindou mami ai-amboani moai Godimbo ahandi himboarinambo hoeiriri, nga nindou Godindi-mayu makusu rani yanggiryu Godimbo hoeimariri. ⁴⁷ Ro sihamumbo anihondümboanahi

hoafayahapuri, nindou düdi wambo anihondümbo-areandiri ana, ai yanggiri koadürümbo-koadürümbo nüngumbui. ⁴⁸ Roana yanggiri ningombo sesi ra nimind-anahi. ⁴⁹ Horombo sihei amoa sesi ahandi ndüri mana ra nimi wohi furikoate-yowohü masahüsi, nga asu ai moai niboadei, nga rani sesi ra sahüsi mburihumbo yifimaye. ⁵⁰ Iga roana sesi sünambeahindi makosah-ane, nindou düdi asesu aiana ngiri yifindu, nga aboedi nüngumbui. ⁵¹ Roana sesi koadürümbo ningo-randeimbi sünambeahindi makoso rananahi nda. Asu nindou ai sesi nda asesu ana, ai yanggiri koadürümbo koadürümbo nüngumbui. Sesi nda ro ndahandürimboyahi ra wandi fi safi ranane, nindou hifi ndanihü aniboadei ai aboedi yanggiri koadürümbo koadürümbo mbiniboadeia samboanahi,” mehu. ⁵² Ranimboyei asu Suda ai aheihori nginindi yifiarimbo hoafi timonimarihündi. Asu ai hoafiyehi seiya, “Nüñgunde nindou ndanai ahandi fi safi ra ndenda madagudifa?” maseiamboyu. ⁵³ Asu Sisas ai aheimbo hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Yini, asu se Nindou Hondündi-mayo fisafi ra sesi asu ahandi hori ra simindi ra-koate-aye ana, ngiri sihei fiambe koadürümbo-koadürümbo ningombo ra nimandondüri. ⁵⁴ Nindou ranai wandi safi asu hori ra sesü sümündi arandi ana, ai yanggiri koadürümbo-koadürümbo nünguwani, asu ro ahambo hifi nda munguyowambe botindihinimboyahi. ⁵⁵ Wandi safi nda aboedi sesi hond-ane, asu wandi hori nda aboedi simindi hoe hond-ane. ⁵⁶ Nindou ranai wandi safi sesü asu wandi hori sümündi arandi ana, ro ai-dibo nimandihani asu ai ro-dibo nimandümbui. ⁵⁷ Ape koadürümbo nüngumbü ai wambo koamarihendirambo kosi ahandi

nginindinambo animboahi ra ai nimindüh-ani. Rani süngunamboane asu nindou ranai wambo asesundiri aiana wandi-mayo yanggiri ningombo ra ndemündümbui. ⁵⁸ Ranimboane asu, sesi ndanana sünambeahindi makoso-ane. Iga sesi ra horombo sihei amoamo sahüsi hehimbo yifimayei yahuraiyopani, nga wani. Iga sesi hapondadidi nda nindou ai asesu ana, ai aboedi yanggiri koadürümbo-koadürümbo nüngumboani,” mehu. ⁵⁹ Hoafi nda Sisas ai Kaperneam ngoafihü Sudayei rotu worambe nindou yamundeandürühi hoafimayu.

Yanggiri ningombo hoafi

⁶⁰ Raniyo asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi afindi ranai hoafi ra himboriyomo houmbo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Hoafi ndanana awi afindi tüngümb-ane. Hoafi ra didi himborimandü rana?” mehomondamboyu. ⁶¹ Asu Sisas aimbo ngusüfoambe hohoanimoyu fifire haya hoafiyuhi yahuya ndanana hoafi ndanahamboanemo teihümarundi yahu haya, hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Hoafi nda sihamundi anihondümbofe ra mamikari-marapuramboemo? ⁶² Asu Nindou Hondü sünambeahindi makusu ranai hoeindürani asükaindu horombo nimaruwanambo gafuwani ra se nüngundahumbo yahomomboemo? ⁶³ Yifiafi Aboedi ranane yanggiri ningombo sai arandi. Iga nindou-yafe nginindi ranana moai yanggiri ningombo sai randi. Hoafi siheimbo hoafimayahandüri ranana Yifiafi yanggiri ninggo sai-randeimbi ranahamboayahi hoafimayahi. ⁶⁴ Rananemo asu moai bidifiri se-amboani hoafi ranahambo anihondümbo-rundi,” mehu. (Sisas ai nindou horombo ahambo anihondümbofe-koate-mayei ra fifireandi. Asu ai fifireandi nindou

ranai-animbo ahambo hürütümbi nindou-yomondi warihündirümbui.) ⁶⁵ Raniyu asu hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Hoafi nimindi ndanahamboayahi ro sihamumbo hoafimayahapuri, ‘Ape ai nindou ranahambo wambo sowanambo sifombo yini yahokoate-ayu ana, asu nindou ranai ngiri wambo sowana düfu,” mehu.

⁶⁶ Hoafi ra himboriyomo mburumboemo asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi bidifiri ai ahandi süngu hokoate hininggiriwuri houmbo hihiriyafu mahomo. ⁶⁷ Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi 12 ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Asu se-amboani wambo hininggifendiri hefe hombo yahomomboemo?” mehuamboemo. ⁶⁸ Asu Saimon Pita ai simbori hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Adükari, asu ro dabo sowana mangefa? Seana sapo aboedi yanggiri koadürümbo-koadürümbo ningombo hoafi ra sowandifi-mboanafisi. ⁶⁹ Asu ro haponda sihambo anihondümbo-rihu fifiri-huninimboanefi, seana Nindou sürühoeimbi Godindi-mayafi makosaf-anafi,” mehuamboemo. ⁷⁰ Asu simbori Sisas ai yahuya, “Nimboe sapo sünguru-rundeimbi 12 sihamumbo ro kamafoariheapur-ane. Iga sihamundi mbusümo nindou mami ranai ana moaruwai hohoanimoyumb-ani,” mehu. ⁷¹ Hoafi nda Sisas ai Sudas Saimon Iskariotindi nimori ahamboyu yare hürühai hoafimayu. Aiana Sisasimbo süngururü-randeimbiyusi, nga asu sünguna humboyu Sisasimbo hürütümbi-yomondi warihündirümbui.

Sisasindi akidi mami ai moai ahambo anihondümbo-rüwuri

7 Refehayamboyoane, Sisas ai Gariri hifambe hoahoangu wakimareandi. Suda-yafe bogori ai ahambo hifokoefimbo yahomo houmbo

raraomemondamboyu asu ai ahei hifambe hombo moei mehu. ²Asu Suda-yafe rotumbo si adükari dagoambe nimarimbo sei arihündi ranai ndeara akimi tifimareandamboemo. ³Asu Sisasindi akohoandi mami ai ahambo hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Hifi nda hiniñgiro hawambo Suda-yafe hifinambo hahüfuh-animbo, se sihafi hepünifeimbi moatükuni rarowandani sihafi süngurinini-rundeimbi ranai hoeimbirundamboane. ⁴Nindou ranai muñgu ahambo fifirimbirihi-ndiramboane yahumbo ana, moai dibo rarani ratüpuri ratüpuriyu randi, ñga weindah-ani ahei himboahü ratüpuriyu arandi. Asu se hepünifeimbi moatükuni ratüpurayafi ra muñguambo nindou hifi-hifi afindi burayei ahei himboahü weindahi nimbafan-animbo, asu ai sihambo hoeimbiri-hinin-amboane,” mehomom. ⁵Ahandi akidimami amboani ahambo anihondümbfoe-koate-wamboemo ai yaru hoafimemondo. ⁶Raniyu asu Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Awi ro hafombo si ranana moai tüküfeyo. Ñga nini-simboaniyo se ahafo mo ra wanñgei-ane. ⁷Nindou hifi ndanihü aniboadei aiana ngiri sihamumbo hürütündühüpuri, ñga wambo hürütarihündiri ro aheimbo moaruwai hohoanimoyei arihündi ranimbo weindahi hoafiyahandüri arihandi ranimbo. ⁸Seana Suda-yafe adükari si Serusaremiñhü tükefeyo ranimbo gafomo. Ñga roana wandi hafombo si ra awi tüküfekoate-mayowambo, asu ngiri haponda ngahi,” mehu. ⁹Ai ahamumbo yare hoafiyupuri mbura Garirihi mamaru.

¹⁰Ahandi akohoandi mami ai adükari si ra hoeifembo mahomondamboyu, asu ai-amboani sünguna mahu. Asu ai moai weindahi tüküfi haya hu, ñga dibo ahamundi süngu mahu. ¹¹Asu

Sudahündi nindou bogori-memo ranai Sisasimbo adükari si raniñhü kokorurühi yahomoya, “Nindou ra nahü nüngua?” mehomom. ¹²Raniyei nindou afindi menñgoro rani-simboani Sisasimbo-dibo teihümariñori. Bidifiri ai seiya, “Aiana nindou aboed-ani,” asu bidifiri ai seiya, “Wani, aiana aboediyupoani, ñga aheimbo wosihoafari hoafiyu-randeimb-ani,” masahündo. ¹³Ñga Suda-yafe bogori nindou ranahamumbo yihimborihüpurihi asu moai ahambo weindahi yafambe farihi hoafiyei.

¹⁴Adükari si mbusümöndühi Sisas ai tüküfi hafu Godindi worikimi nüngumbo nimorehi nindowenihi aheimbo yamundi-mareandüri. ¹⁵Asu Suda ai ahandi hoafi ranahambo hepünafu afindi hohoanimoyomöndühi yahomoya, “Nimboe nindou nda nindou ngorü ai yamundifikoate asu ai moani hoafi nda fifirareanda?” mehomondamboyu. ¹⁶Asu simbori ahamumbo hoafiyuhi yahuya “Ro haponda yamundariheandüri hoafi nda wandi-mayo yamundife hoafiyopoani, ñga Nindou wambo hifina koamariñendiri ahandi-mayo-ane. ¹⁷Asu nindou ranai Godindi hoafi süngumbo yifirayei ana, ro hoafi hoafiya arihandi nimindi nda fifirindihimboyei. Asu ai hoafi nda Godindi-mayo-mbayo asu ro wandi hohoanimonambo hohoanimoya hehea hoafiyahühi-mbayahiyo ra fifirindeambui. ¹⁸Nindou ai moani ahandi hohoanimonambo hohoanimoyu haya hoafayu ranana ai adükari ndürümbinda yahumboani. Ñga asu nindou ngorü ahambo koamariñerü ranahambo ‘ndüri adükarümbi-mbiyu’ ehu ranai ana aboedi mbumundi saf-ani, ñga moai tikai hoafiyu randi. ¹⁹Horombo sihefi amoaombo Moses ai ahinümbi hohoanimom ra masagadüri. Ñga asu moai se mam-amboani hohoanimom ra sünguriñindi. Asu

nimboe se wambo hifokoefe-ndirimbo yahomo houmbo rarawemoa?" mehuamboyei. ²⁰Asu nindou afindi burimaye ranai seiya, "Moaruwai nendi sihafi fiambe mafarifeyowamboyafi rani hoafi ra hoafayafi. Düdi sihambo hifokoefeninimbo yahuhaya raraomayua?" maseiamboyu.

²¹Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundürühi yahuya, "Ro ngoafimbo nimarimbo sihi ratüpuriyahühi nindou diboadomarihina ranimboyei se munguambo mahepünehindi. ²²Horombo siheimbo Moses ai hoeari kefe tiriheferambo hohoanimo ra nafuimarandüri. (Rani hohoanimo ranana Mosesindi-mayo hohoanimoyopoani. Nga ranana sihei amao-yafe hohoanimokane.) Ranimboane asu seana ngoafimbo nimarimbo si ranifihi nindowenihi nimoakidibou-yomondi fi hoeari karu tirihoemo arundi. ²³Seana Mosesindi hoafi rani yangir-ane rani-süngurundühi asu se ngoafimbo nimarimbo sihi nimoakidibou-yomondi hoeari karu tirihapuri arundi. Asu ro ngoafimbo nimarimbo sihi nindou angünümbo-mayu ahandi fi didiboado-marihina, asu se nimboe wambo nginindimarundira? ²⁴Asu nindou ngoründi hohoanimo ra se himboarinambo yangiri hoeindu houmbo yibobondümboemo, nga se mbumundi hohoanimo süngundundühi ndondu yibobondundi," mehupuri.

Nindou ranai nda Kraisiyu düdi masei

²⁵Asu nindou bidifiri Serusaremihöndi ai düduyahindühi seiya, "Sapo nindou ndanahamboemo bogori nindou ai hifokoefimbo yahomo houmbo raraomariwura? ²⁶Nindou ra ai weindahi ahamundi himboarühi hoafimayuwambo hoeirihori asu himboriyei arihöndi, nga ai moai ahambo hoafi kariwuri. Awi

nindou ranahambo bogori nindou ai Kraisi-ani yahomo hohoanimoyomo houbombemoyo? ²⁷Nindou God ai diboniyu hiningimariri Kraisi ra tükefiyu ana, ngiri nindou ai ahandi ngoafi ra fifirindihindi. Nga roana nindou ndanahandi ngoafi höndü ra fifirihurümboane fi ranimboyu ai Kraisiyupoani," masei. ²⁸Asu Sisas ai Godindi worambe aheimbo yamundeandürühi puküna hoafiyuhi yahuya, "Se wambo asu wandi ngoafi ro masihühi ra ndorihifi fifirihindiri. Nga ro, wandipoanimbo hohoanimoya hehea kosamboyahipoani, nga Ape wambo koamarihendira makosahane. Seana moai ahambo fifirihori. ²⁹Nga roana ahambo sowahindi koamarihendira kosiheheambo wambo fifirihinimboanahi," mehu.

³⁰Raniyomo asu bidifiri ai ahambo kikihimündimbo yahomo houmbo raraomariuri. Nga asu nindou ngorü ai moai ahambo kikihirümündu sapo ahambo hifokoefimbo si ra awi tüküfekoate-mayowambo. ³¹Raniyei nimorehi nindowenihi afindi ranai ahambo anihondümbo-rihorühi hoafiyeihi seiya, "Kraisi tükefiyu ana, ngiri Sisas hepünifeimbi moatükuni ramareandi nda ngasündiri. Nga ai Kraisisimbeyu?" masei.

Sisasimbo kikihimindimbo prisman koamarihoupuri

³²Farisi ai nimorehi nindowenihi Sisasisimbo rani wataporimaye ra himboriyomo houmbo Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi bogori-babidimbo prisman bidifirambo koamarihoupura Sisasisimbo kikihimindimbo mahifomo. ³³Asu Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, "Awi se-babidimbo akidou gedühi safi ningo-niğondahe heambo-animbo asu ro nindou wambo koamarihendiri ahambo

sowana gagümboyahi. ³⁴Rananimbo se wambo kokondihündirimboyeksi, nga asu ngiri hoeindihindiri. Asu ro nimarimboayahi ranambe se ngiri didei,” mehu. ³⁵Raniyomo Sudahündi bogori nindou-memo ranai ahamundihoari simbori hoafürüyomondühi yahomoya, “Nindou ra ai nahanafi nguani kokondihurimbo hoefekoate-mandefa? Asu ai Griki-yomondi ngoafi adükari ranihü ngu sihefi nendi nimareihü Grikimbo hoafi yamundi-mandeandüriyo? ³⁶Ai yare hoafiyuhi yahuya, ‘Se wambo kokondi-hündirimboyei, nga asu se ngiri hoeindihindiri,’ asu ‘Se ro nimarimboayahi ranambe ngiri ngei,’ mehu, ra nimboe yare hoafimayua?” mehomomo.

Yangiri ningombo hoe

³⁷Suda-yafe amoa-yomondi dagoambe nimarimbo hohoanimombo si ranahandi bidifirani si ra adükari hamind-ane. Rani sihi Sisas ai botifi pukuna hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Nindou didiyei ai hoe simindimbo amindaniñombondeihi ana, wambo sowana didei ndimindei. ³⁸Ai Godindi bukambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, ‘Nindou ranai wambo anihondümbo-arihindiri ana, asu ahei ngusüfoambeahindi yangiri ningombo hoe ranai afindi tükündife haya ngombœ,” mehu. ³⁹Sisas ai yare hoafimayu ra hoe hondümboyupoani, nga Yifafi Aboedi ranahamboyu hoafimayu. Nindou ai ahambo anihondümbo-arihori ai-animbo Yifafi Aboedi ra ndahümündimboyei. Nga rani simboani ana Yifafi Aboedi ra awi moai sahümündi Sisas ai yifiyo mburimbo sünambe hafokoate wambo.

Nimorehi nindowenihi ai simbori hoafiyeihi yibobomehindi

⁴⁰Nindou afindi mafandihindi ranambe nindou bidifiri ai Sisas hoafimayu ra himboriyei hehi hoafiyeihi seiya, “Anihond-ane, nindou ndanana Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimb-ani,” masei. ⁴¹Asu bidifiri ai hoafiyeihi seiya, “Aiana Krais nindou aboedambo-fembo God kafoariri hiningimarir-ani,” sei, nga asu bidifiri ai hoafiyeihi seiya, “Ai Kraisiyupoani, nga Krais ana ngiri Gariri hifinipoedi düfu! ⁴²Baiborambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, ‘Krais ana adükari bogori Defitindi sirambeahindindu hayambo-animbo asu ai horombo Defit nüngühü Betrehem ngoafihü nimorimbondüfi tükündüfimbui,’ meho,” masei. ⁴³Ranimboyei asu nindou ranai Sisasimbo hohoanimo yimbumbo-yimbumborihindühi asu nindou ranai yimbumbore yibobomareandi. ⁴⁴Raniyei asu bidifiri ai ahambo kikihimündimbo yahomo houmbo raraomariüri, nga asu moai kikihiruründümo.

Suda-yafe bogori nindou ai moai Sisasimbo anihondümbo-rüwuri

⁴⁵Raniyomo asu prisman Sisasimbo kikihimündümbo koamarihouपुरi ranai hihiriyafu bogori nindouyomo asu Farisi ahamumbo sowana mahomo. Asu ai düdurüpurühi yahomoya, “Se nimboe ahambo semündü sinikoate-memoa?” mehomondamboemo. ⁴⁶Asu prisman ai simbori hoafiyomopurühi yahomoya, “Horombo moai nindou ngorü ai haponda hoafiyu arandi nahurai hoafiyu, nga wani!” mehomondamboemo. ⁴⁷Asu simbori Farisi ai ahamumbo düduyafupurühi yahomoya, “Asu ai sihamumbo wosihofori hoafirapurai waniyo? ⁴⁸Farisi-anemo

asu bogori nindou roanefi hoeirumuna nindou roambeahindi mamai-amboani anihondumbo-rirai asu waniyo? ⁴⁹Nimorehi nindowenihi aiana moai Mosesindi ahinümbi hohoanimo fifirihindi, nga ranimboanei ai Godindi himboahü moaruwai ningoayei! Ai yangiri Sisasimbo anihondumbo-marihuri,” mehomo.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Nikodemus ai Suda-yafe bogoriyu haya horombo Sisas sowana mahu. Ranimboyu ai yare hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Sihefi ahinümbi hohoanimo ana nindoumo moani hoangirife hefe papi-hoafiri-hundürühiyefi asu waniyo? Ahandi hoafi boatei wudipoapondihu himborindefi mbundihumbo-animbo asu ratipuri ai rawareandi ra fifirindihumboyefi,” mehuamboemo.

⁵²Asu simbori ahambo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Asu se kameihi amboani Garirihündiwamboyafi? Bukambeahindi hoafi ra se ndoro fifirindowandi, nga moai Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi ana Garirihündi süfu randi,” mehomo. ⁵³[Raniyei asu nindou ranai ahei ngoafinambo bukürümehindi.

**Anamindihoandi birabireimbi
nimorehi Sisasimbo sowana
sowandümo masinimo**

8 Raniyei asu nindou ranai ahei ngoafinambo bukürimehindamboyo, asu Sisas ai asükaiyu Orif Wafunambo mahafu. ²Hapoadumbo siambe asükaiyu Godindi worinambo mahu. Ai hu tüküfi nimarwane, asu nimorehi nindowenihi ranai ahambo sowana maheiamboyu yamundimareandüri. ³Ahinümbi hohoanimo fifirundeimbi asu Farisi bidifiriyomo ai nimorehi mami hoeirundane nindowenihi-dibo serimindi mahoamboemo asu ai

ahambo sowandümo nindou himboahü mbusümo hiningimarundi. ⁴Raniyomo asu ai Sisasimbo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Yamundo-randeimbi, nimorehi ranai nindou ngorü-dibo menjorafea asu hoeimarupiri. ⁵Mosesindi ahinümbi hohoanimo yare hoafimayo ranana yahurai-ane, ‘Nimorehi yahurai refewani ana, nimoeinambo hifokoefe-ndürimboane.’ Iga asu se haponda nüngundo hoafimandafa?” mehomo. ⁶Ai hoafi yaru hoafimemo ra moani Sisasimbo yürümombo nahurayomo rani-süngundihurani ai nüngu mbüsuwani papi-hoafindihuri yahomo houmbo.

Iga Sisas ai hifini yimindiho yimbunambo nimarumbo hififihi warimbuifinambo sürü-sürümarandi. ⁷Nindou ranai ranihü ningomombo Sisasimbo düdu-düdupomaruramboyu asu ai botifi hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Nindou sihamundi mbusümo moaruwai hohoanimokoate-mayu ranai boatei-animbo nimoeinambo harimbindo-wamboane.” ⁸Yare hoafiyupuri mbura asükaiyu hifini piyu yimindiho yimbunambo nimarumbo hififihi sürü-sürümarandi.

⁹Nindou ranai Sisas rani hoafi hoafimayu ra himboriyomo houmbo ahambo hiningirüwuri houmbo mamai kikefoefe mamai kikefoefeyomombo ndamefundi. Amonggohoandi boateiyomo ndamefundi. Asu Sisas yangiri nüngwane nimorehi ranai ahandi himboahü maningo. ¹⁰Raniyu asu ai botifi hoafiyundühi yahuya, “E, nindou nda mungu bukürimefoendi. Asu nindou sihambo papi-hoafiyoninimbo ra mamamboani nünguai?” mehuamboyo.

¹¹Asu nimorehi ranai Sisasimbo hoafiyondowohü yahoya, “Adükari, moai nindou mamamboani nüngu.” Asu

Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ro-amboani ngiri sihambo papi-hoafindihanini. Se ngafi, nga yowani asūkaiyo moaruwai hohoanimoyopani,” mehu.]

Sisas ai hifinindi nindou-yafe siani

¹² Asu ngorū-simboani Sisas ai aheimbo hoafiyundūrihi yahuya, “Roana hifi ndanahandi si nimind-anahi. Nindou ai wandi sūngu ahu ana, ai ngiri nimbokoani hoahoangu wakindeandi, nga wani. Nindou ranai koadūrūmbo-koadūrūmbo yangiri ningo ranahandi si ra ndemūdūmbui,” mehu.

¹³ Raniyomo asu Farisi ai Sisasimbo hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, “Seana sihafi fimbo-anafi hoafi ra weindahi hoafiyafi arandi. Ranimboane asu sihafi hoafi ra ngiri anihondūmbo-ndifeyo,” mehomondamboyu. ¹⁴ Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Yini, anihond-ane rananasi, roana wandi fimbo-anahi weindahi siheimbo hoafiya arihandi. Nga asu wandi hoafi ranana anihondū hoaf-ane. Asu wandi hoafi ra nimboe anihondū hoafayo? E! Hoafi ra yahurai-ane. Ro fifiriheandi nahaninipoediyahi tūkūmeheandi asu nahanamboyo homboayahi ra. Nga asu seana moai wandi ngoafi hondū ana fifirundi. Asu ro nahanafiyo homboayahi ranamboani se moai fifirundi. ¹⁵ Asu se hifinindi hohoanimo sūngurundūhi nindoumbo yiboboru-rundeimb-anemo, nga roana moai nindou mamimbo amboani yiboborihe rihandi. ¹⁶ Nga asu, ro nindou daboe yiboboriheandi ana, wandi yibobofe ra anihondū hondūndomboe. Asu roana ro yangiriyahipoani, nga wani. Ape wambo koamarihendiri ai ro-dibo rani-moatūkuni ratūpuriyuhani. ¹⁷ Sihei ahinūmbi hohoanimo yare megoro. Nindou yimbu ai hoafi mami ranahambo yibobo hoafefandi

ana, ra anihond-ane. ¹⁸ Asu ro wandi fimbo anihondūmbo hoafiyahanane Ape wambo koamarihendiri ranai wambo anihondūmbo hoafiyu arandi,” mehuamboyei. ¹⁹ Asu ai Sisasimbo hoafiyahūndowohū seiya, “Sihafi ape nahi anūngua?” maseiamboyu. Raniyu asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundūrihi yahuya, “Seana moai wambo fifirihindiri asu wandi Apembo fifirihori raraorihori. Asu se wambo fifirihindiri-mbonana, wandi Apembo amboani fifirihori,” mehu.

²⁰ Hoafi Sisas ai yare hoafimayu ra Godindi worikimi aheimbo yamundearūhūyu hoafimayu, kaki foarihi-rihūndeimbi hipiri ningo fikimi. Sisasimbo kikihimindimbo si ra awi tūkūfekoate-mayoa asu nindou mamai-amboani ngiri Sisasimbo kikihindūrimūndu.

Sisas ai nimorehi nindowenihimbo ro ahahi ranambe ngiri ngei mehu

²¹ Asūkaiyu Sisas ai aheimbo hoafiyundūrihi yahuya, “Roana ndeara ndefembo samboanahi, nga asu se wambo kokondihūndirimboyei. Nga asu se sihei moaruwai hohoanimo ranambo-animbo ngei ngeimbo yifindeimboyei. Asu seana ngiri ro ahahi ranambe ngei,” mehu. ²² Raniyomo asu Suda-yomondi bogori nindou ranai hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, “Sisas ai yare hoafiyuhiya, ‘Seana ngiri ro ahahi ranambe ngei,’ mehu. Ai hoafi yare hoafimayu ra ahandihoari hifokoefe yangorombo yahumboyu?” mehomo.

²³ Asu Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Seana hifinindi poed-anei, nga roana nimoamo sūnambeahindi tūkūmeheand-anahi. Seana hifi ndanihūnda tūkūmehind-ane, nga roana hifi ndanihūnda tūkūyaheambo-yahipoani. ²⁴ Ranimboanahi asu ro siheimbo hoafiyahūhi, seana sihei

moaruwai hohoanimo ranambo-animbo
ngei-ngeimbo yifindeimboyei
masahi. Asu ro dideahi se wambo
anikhondumbofo-koate-aye ana, se sihei
moaruwai hohoanimo ranambo-animbo
ngei-ngeimbo yifindeimboyei,”
mehuamboyei.

²⁵ Asu ai düduyahindühi seiya, “Asu
se didiyafi nimora?” maseiamboyu.
Asu Sisas ai aheimbo hoafiyundürühi
yahuya, “Ro sapo siheimbo horombo
hoafimayahandüri ran-anahi nda. Iga
se wambo moai anikhondumbo-rihindiri.
²⁶ Ro sihei hohoanimo ranahambo
afindi hoafinda samboanahi.
Süngunambo sihei hohoanimo
yibobondiheamboyahi. Nindou ai
wambo hifina koamarihendiri aiana
anikhond-anisi. Asu ro nimorehi
nindowenihi aheimbo hoafayahi ra
ro ahandi-mayo hoafi himboriya
heheamboanahi hoafayahi,” mehu.

²⁷ Asu Sisas ai ahandi Afindambo
aheimbo hoafimayundüri ranimbo
moai fifirihindi. ²⁸ Ranimboyu asu
Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Se
Nindou Hondü ranahambo nimoamo
sahorimindei botirihorühi nimi
keimbi karihendeimbi fihî pararihori
ana, asu se rani-simboan-animbo
fifirindi-horimboyei. Ranimimbo
asu ropoanimbofo hohoanimoyo
hefembo ratüpuriikoate-ya arihandi ra
se fifirindihimboyei. Ro hoafi hoafiya
arihandi ra Ape ai nafuiyundiranane
siheimbo rani-süngurihe hoafaya-
handüri. ²⁹ Nindou wambo hifina
koamarihendiri ranai ngiri wambo
hiningindeandiri, nga ai wandi fikimi
nüngumboani, nine-moatükuni ai
yifiriyu haya hohohoanimoayu ra
müngumbo si ratüpuriya arihandi,”
mehu ³⁰ Nimorehi nindowenihi afindi
ranai Sisasindi hoafi himbori-yei hehi
ahambo anikhondumbo-marihori.

**Sisas ai moaruwai
hohoanimo ambeahindi
aboedambofembo hoafimayu**

³¹ Raniyu asu Sisas ai nindou
Sudahündi ahambo anikhondumbo-
marihori aheimbo hoafiyundürühi
yahuya, “Asu se ro yamundiri-
hendüreimbi hoafi ranahambo
himboriyeihî rani-sünguarihindî ana,
asu se wandi anikhondü süngurihindî-
reimbindeimboyei. ³² Asu se anikhondü
hohoanimo ra fifirindihindani asu
hohoanimo ranai siheimbo aboedi
koandiheira ngeimboyei,” mehu. ³³ Asu
Sisasimbo hoafiyahündowohü seiya,
“Roana Abrahamindi ahuir-anefi. Asu
roana moai nindou ngoründi moani
hefi ratüpuriyefi rihundi. Nimboeafi
se yihoefimbo hoafiyafimunühi hoafi
ranai ‘siheimbo aboedi koandiheira
ngeimboyei,’ masafa?” maseiamboyu.

³⁴ Raniyu asu Sisas ai aheimbo
hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Yini,
nindou münguambo moaruwai
hohoanimoyei arihündi ranai
moaruwai hohoanimo ranahandî moani
ratüpuriyei-rihündeim-aneî. Iga
ranimboyu ro ramasahi. ³⁵ Nindou
moani ratüpuriyu arandî ranai moai
fikiminindî babidî worambe nimarî
randî, nga wani. Iga nindou ahandî
fikiminindî babidî worambe nimandümbui.
³⁶ Ranimboane asu Godindî Nimori
ranai siheimbo aboedi nimarimbohündâ
fandihendürani asu se aboedi hamindî
nimandeimboyei. ³⁷ Ro siheimbo
fifirihearümboanahi se Abrahamindî
ahuir-aneî. Iga wandi hoafana moai
sihei hohoanimoambe nimarondüri.
Ranimboaneî asu se wambo hifokoe-
fendirimbo sei hehimbo raraoayeî.
³⁸ Nini-moatükuni ra ro wandi
Apendi-mayo hoeirihe heheamboanahi
siheimbo hoafiyahandüri arihandi. Iga

asu seana rarani-moatükuni ratüpuriyei arihündi ra sihei apendi-mayo-ane sahümündi hehimbo rani-süngurihi ratüpuriyei arihündi,” mehu.

³⁹Asu simbori ahambo hoafiyahündowohü seiya, “Yihoe fi ape ana Abraham-ani,” maseiamboyu. Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Asu se Abrahamindi nimori hondümbeyei-mbonana, asu Abrahamindi hohoanimo ra süngurihi. ⁴⁰Ro siheimbo hoafi hondü Apendi-mayo himborimayahi raniyo weindahi hoafimayahandüri. Rananei asu se wambo haponda hifokoefendirimbo sei hehimbo rarawarihündiri. Abraham ana moai yare rani hohoanimoyu randi. Nga se yanggir-anei rarihi moaruwai hohoanimoaye. ⁴¹Asu seana rarani-moatükuni ra sihei apemami-yomondi hohoanimo yanggiri süngurihündühanei,” mehuamboyei. Asu Suda ai Sisasimbo hoafiyahündowohü sahündoya, “Roana boagiri fifirifekoate nafi mbusümonindi nimoriyefipoani. Roana yihoe fi ape mami God ai yanggir-ani anüngu asu ro ahandi nimori hond-ane fi,” maseiamboyu.

⁴²Asu Sisas ai hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “God ai anihondü sihei apembei-mbonana, asu se wambo aboedi hohoanimo-rihündirisi. Nga ro Godi-dibo nimboa heheamboyahi asu makosahi. Ro makosahi ra ropoanimbo hohoanimoya hehea kosamboyahipoani, nga God ai wambo koamari-hendiramboyahi makosahi. ⁴³Asu se nimboyei wandi hoafi ndofe fifirifekoate-mayeia? Asu seana ngiri wandi hoafi ra awi himborindei. ⁴⁴Sihei ape ana Satan-ani. Rananei asu se sihei apendi hohoanimo rani yanggiri sahümündi aniboadei. Horombo hondü aiana nindou hifokoare-randeimbiyu manüngu. Raniyu asu ai moai

anihondü hohoanimo süngure randi sapo anihondü hohoanimo ra ahandi fiambe nimarikoate-wambo. Tikai hoafi ai hoafiyu arandi ra ahandi hoafi hond-ane. Aiana nindou tikai hoafiyu-randeimb-ani, nga ranimboani asu tikai hoafi ranahandi nimindühani. ⁴⁵Nga ro siheimbo anihondümbombo hoaf-ane hoafayahandüri. Ranane asu se wandi hoafi ra anihondümbomfoekoate-aye. ⁴⁶Sihei mbusümo nindou mami ranai wandi hohoanimo-ambeahindi hohoanimo moaruwai weindahimandeyo wanimandiyo? Asu ro anihondü hoafi hoafiyu arihandi ana, asu se nimboe wandi hoafi anihondümbomfoekoate-mayeia? ⁴⁷Godindi nimori ana Godindi hoafi mungu ra himboriyeihanei. Seana Godindi nimoriyeipoani. Ranimboanei asu se ahandi hoafi himborikoate-yei arihündi,” mehu

Sisas asu Abraham

⁴⁸Asu Suda ai Sisasimbo simbori tirifoarihori hoafiyeihi seiya, “Roana sihambo rarihu hoafiyahuninühane fi: ‘Seana Samariahünd-anafi asu sihafi fiambe moaruwai nendi mami mbamari,’ ase fi. Ra anihondüyo?” maseiamboyu. ⁴⁹Asu Sisas ai aheimbo yare hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Wandi fiambe ana moai moaruwai nendi nimaro, nga wani. Roana wandi Ape ranahambo, adükar-ani sahühanahi, nga se wambo moaruwaimbo-arihindiri. ⁵⁰Ro wandi fimbo ndürümbanahi yahomboyahipoani. Nga Nindou mami wambo ndürümbani yahombo hoafi yibobore-randeimbi mbanüngu. ⁵¹Ro siheimbo anihondümbomanahi hoafayahi, nindou ngörü ai wandi hoafi ra süngureandi ana, ai ngiri yifindu, nga wani,” mehuamboyei. ⁵²Asu Suda ai hoafiyahündowohü seiya, “Haponda ro sihambo anihondü

fifiri-huninimboanefi, sihafi fiambe moaruwai nendi amaronini. Abraham yifyu asu Godindi hoafi hoafiyomorundeimbi amboani yifisafimemo. Ranane asu se hoafiyafühiya 'Nindou mami ai wandi hoafi rani-sünguareandi ana, ngiri yifindu,' masafi. ⁵³Se yaro hohoanimoyafühi sihefi amoa Abrahamimbo ngasündiworimboyafi? Aiana sapo yifimayu rasi. Asu Godindi hoafi hoafiyomorundeimbi amboani ai yifimemo rasi. Asu se didiyafa?" maseiamboyu.

⁵⁴ Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundürühi yahuya, "Asu ro wandihoari wandi fimbo 'adükar-anahi' mbasahi-mbonana, asu ro moan-anahi. Ngga wandi Ape aiani wambo 'adükar-ani,' yahu arandi, ngga se hoafiyeihi 'ai yihoefi God-ani,' asei. ⁵⁵ Asu seana moai ahambo fifirihori. Ngga roana ahambo fifirihinimboanahi. Asu ro hoafiyahühi, 'Roana moai fifirihini,' mbasahi-mbonana, asu ro se rawehindi nou tikai hoafiya. Ngga roana ahambo ndorihini fifirihini hehea asu ahandi hoafi ra sünguriheandühanahi. ⁵⁶ Horombo sihei amoa Abraham ai ro tüküfembo-mayahi ra hoeifembo hohoanimoyuhü hihifi-hihifimayu. Ai ra hoeire hayamboyu asu ahandi ngusüfo ndore küre mamaru," mehu.

⁵⁷ Ranimboyei asu Suda ai Sisasimbo hoafiyeihi seiya, "Seana awi moai 50 himbaniyafipoani, ngga se Abrahamimbo hoeimarihini asafi?" maseiamboyu. ⁵⁸ Asu Sisas ai asükaiyu aheimbo hoafiyuhi yahuya, "Yini, ro siheimbo anihondümboanahi hoafehandüri horombo hondü Abraham ai tüküfekoate-yuambeahiyahi ro boatei manimboahi," mehuamboyei ⁵⁹ Raniyei asu Suda ai nimoei hüründümo houmbo Sisasimbo nimoeinambombo mehomu, ngga asu ai Godindi wori hiningire haya dibo ndamefiyu.

Sisas ai nindou himboatihari diboadoamariri

9 Sisas ai nafi-süngu huhündamboyu nindou himboatihari hoeimariri. Nindou ra hondi ai himboatihari yahurai wakimarimindo. ² Raniyomo asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, "Yamundo-randeimbi, dade moaruwai hohoanimo nindou ndanahambo ramarera asu ai himboatiharayua? Ahandi moaruwai hohoanimoyo, asu hondafindi-yafe-mayoyo?" mehomondamboyu.

³ Asu Sisas ai ahamumbo simbori yahuya, "Nindou ndanahandi himboatihari ra ahandi-mayo, asu hondafindi-yafe-mayo moaruwai hohoanimo ranambo rarerani refimboyupoani. Ngga nindou ai yare himboatihari-mayu ra Godindi hepünifeimbi moatükuni refewani hoeifembohündamboyu yare himboatihari-mayu. ⁴ God ai wambo koamarihendira makosahane, ngga hüfihamindi ndare nüngumbe sihiri ahandi ratüpuru ratüpuru-ndefomboane. Ngga nimbi pirayo ana, asu ngiri nindou ngörü ai-amboani ratüpurindu. ⁵ Ro hifi ndanihü nimboahambe ana ro nimorehi nindowenihi-yafe si-anahi," mehu.

⁶ Raniyu Sisas ai yare hoafiyu mbura, hififihi nguri tifi fi fandeamunde mbura, nindou himboatihari-mayu ahandi himboarambe pamareandi. ⁷ Raniyu ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, "Se ngafi Siroam kakimarihündi hoeambe sihafi himboari ra popoaindandi," mehu. (Hoafi Siroam ra 'koarihefeyoa ho' hoaf-ane.) Raniyu asu nindou ranai hu ranihü ahandi ngusümboari ra popoaira mbura, hihirifi süfumbo aboedi himboarimayu.

⁸ Raniyei asu nindou akimi wori yimburihi nimareimbi asu

ahambo horombo hoeirihoreimbi, ai horombo nimorehi nindowenihimbo kakinapombo moako-moakoyu marandi ranimbo hoeirihori hehimbo hoafiyeihi seiya, “Awi sapo nindou ndanimbaiyu nimari yangiri nimarimbo aheimbo moako-moakoyu marandi?” masei.⁹ Bidifiri ai hoafiyeihi seiya, “Yini, nindou aiyu refi marandi.” Asu bidifiri ai hoafiyeihi seiya, “Wani. Ai nindou yahuraiyusi, nga ai-yupoani, nga nindou ngorüyu,” masei. Nindou amuri ai rani waporimayeiamboyu asu ahandihoari yahuya, “Ro-anahi,” mehu.¹⁰ Asu ai ahambo düduyahindowohü seiya, “Asu sihafi himboari ra nüngure birihaimboyoa?” maseiamboyu.¹¹ Asu ranai simbori yahuya, “Nindou Sisas sei-arihündi ranai hüburukonambo wandi himboarambe fandifoareandirühi yahuya, ‘Se ngafi Siroam kakimarihündi hoe ranambe himboari sihafi ra popoaindandi,’ mehuamboyahi ro ha popoairihanda asu wandi himboari ra aboedi himboarimayahi,” mehuamboyei.¹² Asu ai düdurihorühi seiya, “Nindou ra nahi amarua?” maseiamboyu. Asu nindou ranai yahuya, “Nahümbei amaru ra moai fifirihini,” mehuamboyei.

¹³ Raniyei ai nindou himboatihari-mayu Sisas aboedi-mariri ranahambo Farisimbo sowana sahorimindei mahei.¹⁴ Ngoafimbo nimarimbo si rani-simboaniyu Sisas ai nindou ranahandi himboari aboedimareandi.¹⁵ Asu Farisi ai nindou-mayu ranahambo düdururühi yahomoya “Sihafi himboari ra nüngure aboediyomboyoa?” mehomondamboyu. Asu ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Sisas ai hüburuko wandi himboarambe pamareandiramboyahi asu ro ha popoaimarihandamboyu wandi himboari ra aboedimayo,” mehu.

¹⁶ Ranimboemo asu Farisi bidifiri ai yahomoya, “Nindou ndanahambo God

ai koariheira kusümboyupoani, nga ai moai moani ngoafimbo nimarimbo hohoanimo ra süngureandi,” mehomo. Asu bidifiri ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Asu nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyumbü ai ngiri hepünifeimbi moatükuni yahurai ratüpurindu?” mehomo. Raniyomo asu bidifiri ai ngortü hohoanimoyomo asu bidifiri ai ngortü hohoanimoyomo marundi.¹⁷ Raniyomo asu nindou himboatihari-mayu ahambo hihiriyafu asükaiyomo hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Nindou sihafi himboari aboedi-mareanini ranahambo se nünguro hoafiyafindoa?” mehomondamboyu. Asu ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Aiana Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimb-ani,” mehu.

¹⁸ Nindou ra ai horombo himboatihari-mayu-anisi, nga asu ai ranahambo anihondümbofembo moei mehomo. Ranimboemo asu nindou himboatihari-mayu ahandi hondafindambo rani hoafi ra fifirifembohünda mingiyomo hümariaupiri.¹⁹ Asu ai ahafembo düdurüpirühi yahomoya, “Nindou nda sihafe nimoriyu? Asu se safeya ro himboatihari yahurai wakimari-horimindehane masafe, nga asu nimboe ai haponda aboedi himboarayua?” mehomo.²⁰ Asu ahandi hondafindi ai safeya, “Yini, ro ahambo fifirihori ai yihoehi nimor-ani asu ai horombo himboatihari wakimari-horimindehi.”²¹ Nga

haponda moai ahambo fifirihori ai nününgufimbombe ahandi himboari ra aboedi himboarayu. Asu ro moai fifirihori nindou ahandi himboari aboedimariri ranahambo. Düduyafundosi, ai adükariwambo sihamumbo ahandi fimbo hoafindüpurimbui,” masafe.²² Hondafindi ai Sudambo yihimborinapurühiyafe ai ahamumbo rarine hoafimefe. Horombo Suda ai

yaru hoafiyomondühi yahomoya: “Nindou ai weindahi hoafiyehi, ‘Sisas ra nindou God ai ahandi nendambo aboedifembo kafoariri hiningimariri Kraisi-ani,’ seiani ana, asu aheimbo rotu worambeahindi hihaiboardundura ngiri ai-babidi rotunde,” mehomom.²³ Ranimboyafe asu hondafindi ai hoafiyafeihü “Ahambo düduyafundosi, nga ai adükariwambo sihamumbo ahandi fimbo hoafindüpurimbui,” masafe.

²⁴ Raniyomo asüikai nindou himboatihari-mayu ranahambo mingimemonda masinu. Asu ahambo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Se Godimbo ndüri adükarümb-ani mbisafindowohü anihondumbo hoafindafi. Ro fifirihumboane fi nindou ndanana moaruwai hohoanimoyu-randeimb-ani,” mehomom.

²⁵ Asu nindou ranai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ro moai ahambo fifirihini, nga awi ai moaruwai hohoanimoyumbümbeiy asu wanimbeiy. Mami moatükuni ro fifirimariheandi ana, yini ro horombo himboatihari manimboahiyahi, nga hapondanana ro aboedi himboarayahi,” mehu.²⁶ Asu Suda ai düduyafindowohü yahomoya, “Sihambo nününgure-aninimboyua? Sihafi himboari ra nününgure aboedireaninimboyua?” mehomondamboyu.²⁷ Asu ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ro sihamumbo hoafimayahapuriyo, nga asu se hoafi ranahambo moai himboriyomo. Asüikai se himborimbo yahomomboemo? Se-amboa ahambo süngurürü-rundeimbimbo tüküfembo yahomomboemo?” mehu.

²⁸ Asu Suda ai nindou ranahambo nginindirurühi moaruwai hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Seana Sisasimbo sünguriri-randeimb-anafi. Nga roana Mosesimbo süngurihu-rihundeimb-anefi.²⁹ God ai Mosesimbo

hoafimayundo ra ro fifirihundi. Nga nindou rananimbo ai dagüdambuia? Roana moai ahambo fifirihuri,” mehomom.

³⁰ Asu nindou ranai ahamumbo simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ndanana wambo rani-poanimbo moatükun-ane! Aiyu wandi himboari aboedimareanda asu ro aboedi himboarayahi. Nga nimboemo se hoafiyomondühiya, ai nahaninipoediyu ro moai fifirihuri ehomoa?”³¹ Ro fifirihumboane fi, nga God ana moai moaruwai hohoanimoyomorundeimbiyomondi hoafi ana himboriyu randi, nga wani. Nga nindou ranai Godimbo hohoanimoyuhü asu ahandi hoafi süngumareandi ranahandi hoafane God ai himboriyu arandi.³² Moai horombo nindou mami hondi ai himboatihari wakirimindoani asu nindou ngörü ai ahandi himboari aboedi-mariri hoafi ra yangoro, nga wani.³³ Asu God ai nindou nda koehefikoate-mbeimbonana, asu ngiri rarani-moatükuni hifi ndanihü ratüpuriyu,” mehu.

³⁴ Asu simbori ahambo hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Horombo me ai sihambo moaruwai hohoanimoy ranambo wakimaramindinini asu se himboatiharimayafi ranimboane fi ro fifirarihunini. Se nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyafeimb-anafi. Asu se yihoefombo yamundifemunimbo safomboyafi?” Ai ahambo yaru hoafiyomondowohüyomo rotu worambeahindi hihaifoartüwuri weindani hiningimarüwuri.

Nindou anihondümbofe-koate-aye i ai himboatihari nahurai-ane i

³⁵ Sisas ai ranimbo himboriyu haya, kokorüri hu hoeirirühi yahuya, “Se Nindou Hondü ranahambo anihondumbo-roworai waniyo?” mehundowamboyu.³⁶ Asu nindou ranai simbori hoafiyundowohü yahuya,

“Adükari, Nindou Hondü ra düdia? Se wambo hoafiyafi-ndiran-animbo ro ahambo anihondümbo-ndihini.” ³⁷ Asu Sisas ai hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Se ahambo hoeimariwori. Aiani se-dibo wataporayu nda,” mehuamboyu. ³⁸ Asu nindou ranai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Adükari, ro anihondümbo-ariheanini.” Ai yahu mbura Sisasimbo yimindiho yimbu pusire nimarumbo hohoanimomayundo.

³⁹ Asu Sisas ai yahuya, “Ro nindouyei hohoanimo yibobofemboyahi hifi ndanihü makosahi. Ranimboane asu nindou Godindi hoafi fifirifekoate-yeimbi ai nindou himboatihari aboedehindi nahurai fifirindihimboyeyi asu Godindi hoafi fifirihundeimb-ane fi asei ai himboatihari nahurai fifirifekoate-ndeimboyeyi,” mehu.

⁴⁰ Farisi bidifiri ai ahandi fikimi ningomombo ahandi hoafi ra himboriyomo houmbo yahomoya, “Asu ro-amboa himboatihariyefi?” mehomondamboyu. ⁴¹ Asu Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Asu se himboatiharimbemo-mbonana, hohoanimo moaruwai ra moai sihamundi fiambe nimaropuri. Nga se hoafiyomondühi, ‘Yihoe fi himboarana aboed-ane,’ yahomo arundi, ranimboane asu hohoanimo moaruwai ra awi sihamundi fiambe amaropuri,” mehu.

Sisas ai sipsip hifanda-randeimb-ani

10 Sisas ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ro anihondümboanahi sihamumbo hoafayahi, nindou ai moai sipsipi-yafe giniri yipuri nafi kefuai randi, nga amuri himbori nafi kefuai arandi, nindou ranai ana hümbugünikori napo fufuramündü-randeimb-ani. ² Asu nindou yipuri nafitambe nafi karefuendi ranai ana sipsip ahei afind-ani.

³ Nindou yipuri hifanda-randeimbi

ai-animbo nindou ahu ranahambo yipuri ra tindihembui. Rananei asu sipsip ai ahandi yafambe ra himboriyei arihündi. Ranani asu ai ahei ndüri ra dükarearü yisiboasiyui asu ai aheimbo ginirambeahindi semündündüri moanambühi tüküfi ahu. ⁴ Asu ai ahandi sipsip ra mungu ginirambeahindi semündündüri moanambühi tüküfi hayambo asu ai horombofi huani ahandi süngu ahei. Sapo sipsip ranai ahandi yafambe himboriyeihi ranimboane ahandi süngu ahei. ⁵ Aiana ngiri nindou amurindi süngu ngei, nga wani. Nindou amuri ai huani ana, ai ahambo yihimborihorühi fefoehindühane. Ahandi yafambe himborikoate-aye ranimbo wambo.” ⁶ Sisas ai aheimbo kafeefe hoafi ra yare hoafimayundüri, nga asu moai kafeefe hoafi ranahandi nimindi ra fifirihindi.

Sisas ai sipsip hifandi-randeimbi aboed-ani

⁷ Raniyu Sisas ai asükaiyu hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ro sihamumbo anihondümboanahi hoafayahi. Roanahi sipsipi-yafe yipurayahi. ⁸ Asu nindou ai ro sünguyahani horomboyahi ahei aiana hümbugünkiyeihi rarani napo moani fufurühümündi rihündühane. Asu sipsip ai-amboani moai ahei hoafi himboriyei rihündi. ⁹ Ro-anahi yipurayahi. Asu nindou didiyei wambo sowanambo sinei giniri ranambe karefoehindi ana, God ai aheimbo aboedambo-ndeandürümbui. Ranimbo asu ai keboehi tükündahi ndühündühi asu ai giniri ranambe sesimbo amboani keboehi tükündahimboyeyi. ¹⁰ Nindou hümbugüniyu-randeimbi giniri ranambe karefuendi ra moaniyupoani karefuendi. Nindou karefuendi ra ai kefoefe hefe hifo sipsip hümbugünimbo hifokoefindürümbo yahumboani. Nga

roana keboheandühi sipsip aboedi yanggiri diboadeimbi asu ahei fiambe aboedi hohoanimo yanggiri ningombo afindi mbimarindüra samboanahi asihühi.

¹¹ Roana sipsip hifandiri-handeimbi nindou aboedi saf-anahi. Nindou sipsip hifandira-randeimbi aboedi ranai ana aheimbo farihefe-ndürimbohünda yifindümbui.

¹² Nindou kaki semindimbo ratüpuriyu arandi aiana sipsipiyeyi afindiyupoani. Asu ai sipsip aheimbo hifandirari-randeimbiyupoani. Asu aiana nimambeahindi yafori moaruwai howani hoeimareandi ra fiboembui. Ranimimbo asu yafori ranai sipsip ranaheimbo waribadarü wakindeandüra buküründeimboyeyi. ¹³ Nindou ranai ana moani kaki semindimbo yanggiri hohoanimoyuhü wambo nggiri sipsip ranaheimbo hifandiyondürimbo hohoanimondu.

¹⁴ Ngga roana sipsipiyeyi hifandi-hifandiyondürirambo nindou aboedi saf-anahi. Ro ana wandi sipsip ranaheimbo fifiriheandürani asu ai-amboani wambo fifirih-ndirimboanei.

¹⁵ Hoafi ra yahurai-ane, ro wandi Apembo fifirihinani asu Ape ai wambo fifirareandiri nou. Ranimimbo asu ro sipsipimbo farihefe-ndürimbohünda yifindamboyahi.

¹⁶ Asu wandi sipsip bidifiri mbaniboadei ranana ndani ginirambeahi moai niboadei. Aheimbo amboani giniri ndanambe semündündüri koafoefendürimbo samboanahi. Ranimimbo asu ai ro hoafiyaheimbi wandi yafambehündi ra himborindeimboyeyi. Ranimimbo sipsip ranai mamambe niboadeiya asu nindou aheimbo hifandiyondürimbo ra mami yanggiri nüngumbui.

¹⁷ Ro yifiyo hefe asukai botifem-boayahi ranimboane Ape ai wambo nggusüfo parareandiri. ¹⁸ Nggiri wambo

nindou mamai-amboani hifokoe-fendirimbo hohoanimondu. Ngga ro hohoanimomayahi süngu wandi yanggiri ningo ra hifokoefe-ndirimbohünda hininggi-ndiheamboyahi. Asükainda ro hohoanimomayahi süngu wandi yanggiri ningo ra hihindihe ndahamindimboyahi wandi Ape ai randafoandi mehu süngu,” mehu.

¹⁹ Suda ai rani hoafi ra himboriyomo houmbo asukai yimbumboru yibobomefundu. ²⁰ Raniyomo asu bidifiri ai yahomoya, “Moaruwai nendi ahandi fiambe mamaroamboani ai yare wunünümbo-wunünümboayu. Asu se nimboemo ahandi hoafi ra himborayomoa?” mehomomo. ²¹ Asu bidifiri ai yahomoya, “Hoafi ndanana nindou moaruwai nendi nimarümbindi hoafiyopoani. Asu moaruwai nendi ranai nggiri nindou himboatiharindeiani ahei himboari ra aboedindeandi,” mehomomo.

Suda ai moai Sisasindi hoafi himboriyomo

²² Serusarem ngoafihü horombo Godindi wori ahandhoar-ane masei ranahambo asukai hihifi-hihifimbo si tüküme feyo. Rani si ra nggisihariy-owambeyo tüküfe marandi. ²³ Raniyu asu Sisas ai Godindi worambe Soromonindi weindani yibadiwami mahüfu. ²⁴ Raniyomo asu Suda ai sifomo ahambo wakirurü ninggomombo yahomoya, “Ro yimbu hohoanimoyefi hefi ra asu nüngusümboani se hoafimandafimuna? Asu se Kraisi-ayafana yihoefombo weindahi hoafiyafan-animbo ro himborindefosi,” mehomondamboyu.

²⁵ Asu Sisas ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ro sihamumbo hoafi ra hoafima-yahapuriyosi, ngga asu se moai wandi hoafi ranahambo anihondümbo-rundi.

Mungu hepünifeimbi moatükuni wandi Apendi nginindinambo ratüpurayahi ranai ro didimbayahi ra nafuiyoarandi. ²⁶Ŋga asu seana wandi sipsip rani diborihindi-yomopoani. Ranimboanemo asu se wandi hoafi anihondümbofe-koate-yomo arundi. ²⁷Asu wandi sipsip ranana ro hoafiyaheimbi ra himboriyeihü asu ro aheimbo fifiriheandürananei asu ai wandi süngu hei arihündü. ²⁸Asu ro aheimbo yanggiri koadürümbo-koadürümbo ningombo asahandüri ra ai ngiri yifindei. Asu ngiri nindou mamai-amboani wandi warambeahindi hündamündündüri. ²⁹Wandi Ape ai sipsip wandi ra wambo masendür-anei. Asu ai munguambo moatükuni ranahei nginindi ngasünde haya nginindi saf-ani. Asu ngiri nindou mamai-amboani Apendi warambeahindi hündamündündüri. ³⁰Ape-ani asu roanahi roana mamanehi,” mehu.

³¹Raniyomo asu Suda ai nimoei hümaründümo Sisasimbo pifendombo yahomombo. ³²Raniyu asu Sisai yahuya, “Ro sihamumbo Apendi ratüपुरi afindi nafiimehapuri. Asu se nini ratüपुरi aboedi ranahambo hohoanimo-yomondühiyomo wambo nimoeinambo hifokoefendirimbo yahomo houmbo rawefunda?” mehuamboemo. ³³Asu simbori Suda ai ahambo hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Roana sihafi ratüपुरi aboedi ramarowandi ranimboyefipoani nimoeinambo hifokoefeninimbo asefi, ngga wani. Se moani nindou yanggir-anafi asu Godimbo moaruwaimbofe hoafirirühi, ‘Roana God-anahi’ masafi ranimboanefi,” mehomondamboyu.

³⁴Asükaiyu Sisai ahamumbo simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Hoafi nda sihamundi ahinümbi hohoanimo Bukambe ndare mengoro: God ai yahuya, ‘Ro siheimbo hoafimayahi, seana god-anei,’ meho. ³⁵Nindou God ai

ahandi hoafi masagadüri ranaheimboyu ai god-anei mehondüri. Asu ngiri Baiborambeahindi hoafi ranana ngörü-süngunde hoafindo. ³⁶Ŋga Ape aiyu ahandihoari wambo kafoareandiri mbura, asu hifina koamarihendira makosahi. Ranimboyahi ro hoafiyahühi, ‘Roana Godindi nimor-anahi,’ masahi asu nimboe se wambo hoafiyomo-ndirühiya, ‘Nimboe se Godimbo gogonimbo-rihaworühi hoafayafi,’ mehomoa? ³⁷Asu ro Apendi ratüपुरi ratüपुरikoate-ndahani ana, asu se wandi hoafi ra yowani anihondümbo-ndümboemo. ³⁸Ŋga asu ro ahandi ratüपुरi ratüपुरiyahani se wandi hoafi ranahambo anihondümbofembo moeimbo ana, asu ratüपुरi rani yanggiri anihondümbo-ndundi. Rananimbo asu se hohoanimo ra ndondu hohoanimo-ndimondühi fifindümboemo Ape ai ro-dibo mamanehi amarehi,” mehu. ³⁹Asükaiyomo Suda ai hoafi ra himboriyomo houmbo ahambo kikihimündümbo yahomo houmbo ramefundi, ngga asu Sisai aboedambo mahu.

⁴⁰Sisai asükaiyu hihirifi hanü Soda himo horombo Son hundürürarü randühi manüngu. ⁴¹Ai nüngwane, nindou ranai ahambo sowana sühüsihi seiya, “Horombo Son ai moai hepünifeimbi moatükuni ratüपुरiyu. Ŋga mungu rarani-moatükuni hoafi nindou ndanahambo hoafimayu ranana anihond-ane,” masei. ⁴²Raniyei asu nindou afindi ranihü ranai ahambo anihondümbo-marihori.

Sisai Rasarus yifihündi botimariri

11 Nindou mami ahandi ndüri Rasarus Betani ngoafihündi ranai angünimbo mamaru. Betani ra Maria asu Mata apodoho nimari-feimbi ngoaf-ane. ²Maria aiyu weri fisiṇarümbi Sisasindi tiṇariwami kafoare

mbura, asu ahandi mbirinanjinambo gedumarihendi. Nimorehi mami ranahandi ranihiyu Rasarus angünimbo Betani ngoafihü menguru. ³Raniyafe asu apodoho ranai Sisasimbo hoafimbo nindou koarihenerühi safeya, “Adükari, nindou se ngusufo pamariwori ranai angünümboani,” masafeamboyu.

⁴Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahafe hoafi ra himboriyu haya hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Angüni ranana yifimbo angünüyopoani, nga wani. Ranana moani Godimbo ndüri adükari segodimbo-hündamboane tükefeyo asu rani-süngumboanimbo Godindi Nimori amboani ndüri adükari ndemündümbui,” mehu. ⁵Sisas ai Mata apondoho asu Rasarus aheimbo ngusufo pareandüri marandi. ⁶Ŋga asu Sisas ai Rasarus angünümboayu hoafi ra himboriyu haya, ranihü yimbu si mamaru.

⁷Asükaiyu sünguna nimartümbo ahambo süngururü-rundeimbimbo yahuya, “Asükai mborai, Suda-yafe hifinambo ngefombo,” mehuamboemo.

⁸Asu simbori hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Yamundo-randeimbi, sapo hapondaniyomo Suda ai sihambo nimoeinambo hifikoefeninimbo yahomo houmbo raraomarüninisi. Asu se asükai Suda-yafe hifinambo hifombo safomboyafi?” mehomondamboyu.

⁹Asu simbori Sisas ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Mami si ra gebuai-ane aningo. Nindou ai sirühi ana ngiri pindu si ra hoeireambowambo.

¹⁰Ŋga asu nindou ai nimbokoani ahu ana, piyu arandi si yanggorikoate wambo.”

¹¹Ahamumbo yare hoafiyupuri mbura asükaiyu hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Sihefi wandafi Rasarus ai mapuamboanahi awi ro ngü ahambo botindihini samboanahi,” mehuamboemo. ¹²Asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai

hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Adükari, nindou ra apo yanggiri apu ana, asükai ahandi angünü ra aboedindümbui,” mehomondamboyu. ¹³Sisas ai

hoafimayupuri ra, Rasarus ana yifimayu yahumboyu, nga ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ana moani apo hondü mapu-amboani yare hoafayu mehomo.

¹⁴Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahamumbo diboadire hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Rasarus ana munguna yifimayu.

¹⁵Rani-simboani ro moai ai-dibo nimarihi, nga ro ranimbo-hündambo hihifi-hihifayahi. Rananimbo asu

se wambo anihondümbo-ndundiri. Ŋga hapondani sihiri ahambo sowana ngefimboane,” mehupuri.

¹⁶Raniyu asu Tomas ahambo Didimas sahündo-rihündeimbi ai Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi ahamumbo yahuya, “Wai sihiri andai ngifi, Sisas-babidimbo Sudiahü yifindefo,” mehu.

Sisas ai yanggiri ningombo nimindühani

¹⁷Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidimbo hifomo Betanihi tüküyafundühiyomo Rasarus ai yifimayua honguambe masihehori ra yimbuyimbu si homboane hoafi ra himborimayu. ¹⁸Betani ngoafi ana Serusaremihöndi anguniyopoani. Betani ngoafihündi botife hefe Serusarem ngoafina aho ra ngimi kiromita-ane. ¹⁹Rasarus yifimayua raniyei asu Sudahündi afindi ranai Mata Mariambo kikimifoefepiri nimaroani ngusufo aboedi kürine mbimarifeya sei hehimbo masühüsi.

²⁰Mata ai Sisas masüfu hoafi ra himboriyo haya, ahambo nafaarifimbo ho, nga asu Maria ai worambeahi nimaro. ²¹Mata ai Sisasimbo hoafiyomondowohü yahoya, “Adükari, asu se ndanihü mbanimbafi-mbonana,

wandi ranihi ai ngiri yifiyu. ²² Nga ro fifiriheamboanahi, asu se hapondani amboani Godimbo ninimbo didibafe-foando ana, sihambo daganinimbui,” mehoamboyu. ²³ Asu Sisas ai ahambo hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Sihafi ranihi ana yangiri aboedi hifambe-ambeahindi botindüfimbui,” mehundowamboyo.

²⁴ Asu Mata ai ahambo asükaiyo hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Ro ranimbo fifiriheamboanahi, nga ai asükaindu süngunambo hifi nda munguyowambe yangiri aboedi botindifimbui,” mehoamboyu. ²⁵ Asu Sisas ai yahuya, “Yifihündi yangiri botife ningo ra ro nimind-anahi. Nindou ai wambo anihondumbo-reandiri haya yifayu ana, ai asükaindu yifihündi botindüfi nüngumbui. ²⁶ Nga nindou mungu yangiri nimboeimbo wambo anihondumbo-arihindiri ana, ngiri yifindei, nga ai koadürümbo-koadürümbo yangiri niboadeimboyei. Asu se hoafi ndanahambo anihondumbo-rowandai waniyo?” mehuamboyo. ²⁷ Asu Mata ai yahoya, “Yini, Adükari, ro sihambo anihondumbo-riheananimboanahi seana God kafaore hiningimareanini Kraisi-anafi. Seana Godindi nimori horombo hifinambo nindou kudümbui mehu ran-anafi,” meho.

Sisas ai aranimayu

²⁸ Mata ai yare hoafiyo haya, ahandi akidambo hifo hiningirou himboambeambe hoafiyondowohü yahoya, “Yamunde-randeimbi ana ndanihü süfumboani sihambo düdumefinini,” mehoamboyo. ²⁹ Asu Maria ai rani hoafi ra himboriyo haya, nimehünou botife haya Sisasimbo sowana maho. ³⁰ Sisas ai awi moai ngoafihü tüküfiyu, nga nafini Mata ho hoeirerühi ranihü manüngu. ³¹ Raniyo Maria ai nimai botife haya pipinambo mahowamboyei asu Suda

Maria-babidimbo worambe ahafembo kikimifoarihipiri mamarei ranai ahandi süngu mahei ndanana Rasarus yangurühi ho arani-hoafimboane aho sei hehi.

³² Maria ai ho Sisas nünguhü tüküfe ahambo hoeirerühiyo ahandi fikimi yiri yimbu pusire yimindiho yimbunambo nimarimbo hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Adükari, se ndanihü mbanimbafimbonana, wandi ranihi ai ngiri yifiyu,” mehoamboyu. ³³ Sisas ai Mariambo hoeireandane arani-hoafimaranda, asu Suda ahandi süngu masinei ranai kameihi arani-hoafi-marihündamboyu. Asu Sisas ai ahandi ngusüfoambe moaruwaimariri. ³⁴ Asu Sisas ai aheimbo düdufindürühi yahuya, “Se ahambo nahü sihehora?” mehuamboyei. Asu ai seiya, “Adükari, naha se sühüfi hoeiro,” maseiamboyu.

³⁵ Asu Sisas ai aranimayundo. ³⁶ Asu Suda ai hoafiyeihei seiya, “Hoeirihi. Sisas ana nindou ranahambo afindi hamindi ngusüfo parirühi wamboani,” masei. ³⁷ Nga bidifiri ai hoafiyeihei seiya, “Sisas ai nindou himboatihari aboedimariri. Nga asu ai nimboe Rasarusimbo fehefiyua yangiri nüngombo ra wanimayua?” masei.

Sisas ai Rasarus botimariri

³⁸ Asükaiyu Sisas ai ahandi ngusüfoambe moaruwai mahafowamboyu hu honguambe tükümeifiyu. Hongu ra nimoei nimaroweimbi wowondimarihündiyo raniyo nimoeiambe nafitambe ra nimoei ngorünambo gürühi pamarihind. ³⁹ Asu Sisas ai yahuya, “Nimoei ambembo gürühi pamarihind ra farihehi,” mehuamboyo. Asu Mata nindou yifimayu ranahandi rehi ai yahoya, “Adükari, Rasarus ana yimbuyimbu si honguambe yangurimb-ani. Nga fisinjirümbei nawe,” mehoamboyu.

⁴⁰ Asu Sisas ai yahuya, “Sapo hapoasungu hoafiya-hanineimb-ane. Asu se wambo anihondumbo-arowandiri ana, se Godindi nginindi ra hoeindowamboyaifi,” mehuamboyei. ⁴¹ Raniyei asu ai nimoei ra mafarihehindamboya, Sisas ai nimoamo himboariyuhü yahuya, “Ape, ro sihambo hihifarihanini. Se wandi hoafi himbori-yafomboanafi. ⁴² Ro fifirihendi ro hoafiya arihandi ra se afindimbo himbori-yafi randühanafi. Nga nindou ndanihü maniboadei-amboanahi ro ndarihe hoafayahi. Ranimbo se wambo koamarihawandira makosahi ra anihondumbo-mbirihindi-ramboane.” ⁴³ Raweyahu haya puküna mingiyuhü yahuya, “Rasarus, se weindana tüküyafo sinifi,” mehuamboya. ⁴⁴ Raniyu asu Rasarus ai honguambeahindi tüküfi haya masünu. Ahandi yitiñari watiñari ra hoeari goesürinambo hüputüpurühümündi hiniñgi-marihindiyö, asu ahandi ngusumboari hoearinambo gabudi-mafoarihindiyö rani-kameihi tükümeñiyu. Raniyu asu Sisas ai hoafiyyühi yahuya, “Hoeari ra fufurihehindoan-animbo ai mbühu,” mehundüri.

Suda-yafe bogori ai Sisasimbo hifokoefimbo hohoanimomemo

(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Ruk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Raniyei asu Suda bidiriri ranihü Mariambo hoeifembo masühüsi ranai rani-moatükuni Sisas ai ramareandi ranimbo hoeirihü hehi asu ahambo anihondumbo-marihori. ⁴⁶ Nga asu bidifiri ai Farisi sowana hei, Sisas ratüpurimayu ranahambo ahamumbo hoafimehüpurü. ⁴⁷ Raniyomo asu nindou Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori ai Farisi bidifiri-babidimbo kansirimbo gugurüpurü houmbo hoafiyomopurühi yahomoya, “Sihiri

nda nüngumandahua? Nindou ndanani ai hepünifeimbi moatükuni afindi ratüpurüyu arandi. ⁴⁸ Sihiri ahambo moani rarihuri hiniñgirihurani ai hepünifeimbi moatükuni ratüpurüyu randani nindou afindi ai ahambo anihondumbo-arihori ana, Rom bogori sihefimbo hifandarimuni ai difomo sihefimbo moaruwaimbo-ndimunühi asu sihefi Godindi wori ra biriboadumboemo,” mehomo.

⁴⁹ Raniyo asu rani himbanifihi nindou mami ahandi ndüri Kaiafas ai Godimbo sihai-randeimbi adükari bogorimbofi manüngu. Ai hoafiyyupurühi yahuya, “Seana moai rarani-moatükuni fifirundi! ⁵⁰ Se ndoru fifirundai? Nindou mami ai nindou amuri aheimbohünda yifayu ranana aboed-ane, nga Suda sihefimbo munguambo moaruwaimbofe ana, moaruwai-ane,” mehu. ⁵¹ Kaiafas ai yare hoafimayu ra ahandi hohoanimonambo yanggiriypoani. Nga rani himbanifihi Godimbo sihai-randeimbi adükari bogorimbofi nimarümbowambo Sisas ai aheimbohünda yifimboayu ranimbo horombo hoafireandühiyu. ⁵² Ai Sudambo farihefembo yanggiriypoani yifayu ra, nga Godindi nimori mungua hifihi buriyei wakarihindü aheimbo semündündüri mamambefendürani mamisirimboyahi mbiniboadeia mbüsi hayambo-animbo yifindümbui.

⁵³ Asu raniyomo rani-simboani piyomo houmbo, Suda-yomondi bogori ai Sisasimbo hifokoefimbo yahomo houmbo hoafi fifirimarundi. ⁵⁴ Ranimboyu asu Sisas ai moai Suda-yomondi himboahü weindahi tüküfiyu. Raniyu ai Sudia hifi ra hiniñgire haya, ngorü hifi nimi wohi furikoate-reandühi ngoafi ngorü ahandi ndüri Efraim ranihü hu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidimbo manüngu.

⁵⁵ God ai Sudambo Isipihündi aboedimareandüri si Pasofa ra awi tüküfekoate akimi tüküfembo yangiriyoambe nindou ngorü ngoafihündi ngorü ngoafihündi ranai Serusarem ngoafinambo ahei fi Godindi himboahü aboedi tüküfembohünda mafandihindi. ⁵⁶ Raniyei asu ai Sisasimbo kokorihori wakirihora mayoa Godindi worambe nimboeimbo aheihori wataporiyeihi seiya, “Se nüngurühi hohoanimoyeie? Sisas ai adükari si tükefeyo nda hoeifembo madüfuyo wanimandüyo?” masei. ⁵⁷ Nindou Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori ai Farisi-babidimbo yaru hoafimemo: ‘Nindou mami ai Sisasimbo hoeirirani anüngu ana, asu ahamumbo ranih-ani anüngu yahopuran-animbo ahambo papi-hoafiyumböhönda kikihi-mbirundümo-ndamboane,’ mehomö.

**Maria ai Sisasindi tıgarıwami
weri kamafoareandi**

(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

12 Adükari si ra tüküfembo awi 6 si nıngowane, asu Sisas ai Betani ngoafinambo mahu. Ngoafi ra Rasarusindi ngoaf-ane. Rasarus ranahambortüri Sisas ai honguambeahindi yifihündi botimariri. ² Rani ngoafihündi ai Sisasimbo sindirühündühi mamarei. Mata ai sesi kakireandi, nga Rasarus ai nindou Sisas-babidimbo nimarei masahüsi ra-babidimbo nımaru. ³ Maria ai weri fısınarümbi hipiri mbuisamongo-ramindeimbi kaki afındifihi sahümundimbi ra semindi haya Sisasindi tıgarı wami kare mbura, asu ahandi mbirinanınambo gedümarihendi. Raniyo asu weri ranahandi fısınarü aboedi ranai worambe kikihimayo. ⁴ Nga asu nindou mami ahambo süngurüri-randeimbi

ahandi ndüri Sudas Iskariot ai-amboani ranihü nımaru. Nindou ranai-animbo Sisasimbo nderümündü ahandi hürütümbi ahamundi wariwamindirümbui. Ai moai Maria ramareandi ranahambo hihifi-hihifiyu. ⁵ Nindou ranai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nimboe weri aboedi nda nindou ai sahümundihi asu ranifihi 300 kaki semindi mburimbo nindou napokoateimbi aheimbo segudürimbomayoa?” mehu. ⁶ Nga nindou napo-koateimbi aheimbo hohoanimoyundüri haya hoafiyumböyupoani, nga wani. Nindou ranai hühbühüniyu-randeimb-animboane asu ai yare hoafimayu. Aiyu kaki hipiri ahamundi ra hifandimarandi raniyu asu ai kaki foarihi marihündi ra bidifiri hühbühüniyu marandi.

⁷ Ranimboyu asu Sisas ai yahuya, “Nimorehi ranahambo se hınıngındihindi. Ai wandi yifi si ranahambo horombonambo noure rarendühane fısinarümbi moatükuni aboedi ra afandifoareandiri. ⁸ Nindou napo-koateimbi ai-animbo se-babidimbo koadürümbo-koadürümbo nimboeimboyei asu se aheimbo fandihahi-ndürındihündi, nga roana ngiri se-babidimbo koadürümbo-koadürümbo nimboahi,” mehu.

⁹ Suda ai Sisas Betani ngoafihü anıngu hoafi himboriyei hehimboyei, ranınambo mahüsi. Ai mahüsi ra Sisasimbo hoeifimbo yangiriyeipoani, nga Sisas Rasarusimbo yifihündi honguambeahindi botimariri ranimbo hoeifimbo kameihıyei mahüsi. ¹⁰ Raniyu asu Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori ranai Rasarusimbo kameihi hifokoefimbo yahomo houmbo hoafi didiboado-marundi. ¹¹ Nimboe sapo Suda bidifiri ai Sisas Rasarus yifihündi botimariri ranahambo hohoanimoyeihi asu ahei bogori-yomondi ratüpuri ra

hiningirihi hehimbo Sisasimbo yanggiri
 anihondumbo-mariora ranimbo
 wambo.

**Sisas ai Serusarem ngoafihü adükari
 bogori nahurai tükimefiyuwa
 mungu ai hihifi-hihifimaye**

(*Matyu 21:1-11; Mak
 11:1-11; Ruk 19:28-40*)

¹²Nimohoa firehi nindowenihi afindi
 ranai adükari si ra hoefembo masühüsi
 ranai ranihü nimareiane. Asu ngörü sihi
 Sisas ai Serusarem ngoafinambo asüfu
 hoafi ra himborimaye. ¹³Raniyei asu ai
 mbe emündi nahurai hutei sahümündi
 hehi, nafina nafoarihori hehü hoafi
 afindi-afindiyei hiyeihi seiya,
 “Godimbo hihifi-hihifindefo!

Nindou Adükariindi süngu tükefiyu rana-
 hambo ‘aboed-ani’ mbisefomboane.
 Israeri-yafe adükari bogorimbo aboed-
 ani mbisefomboane,” *Buk Song 118:25-
 26*
 masei.

¹⁴Sisas ai dongi semündü haya
 raniwami masüfu Baiborambe
 hoafimayo süngu. ¹⁵Ai yare
 hoafiyowohü yahoya,
 “Saion ngoafi, se yihimbondamboyafi!
 Sihafi Adükari bogori asüfu ra
 hoeiriwori.

Aiana dongi nimori rani wamani ni-
 marimbo asüfu,” *Sekaraia 9:9*
 meho.

¹⁶Horombo ana ahambo süngururü-
 rundeimbi ai ranani moatükuni moai
 wudipoaporu fifirundi. Nga sünguna
 Sisas ai sünambe hafuane, rasimboani ai
 hohoanimomemo Baibor ahambo hoafi-
 mayo ra. Raniyomo asu nindou ai Sisas-
 imbo raraarihori marihündi ranahambo
 fifirimarundi.

¹⁷Horombo Rasarus ai yifiyu haya
 honguambeahi yangguruane, asu Sisas ai
 ahambo mingimayua honguambeahindi
 tüküme fiyu ra nindou afindi ranai

ai-dibo niboadeimbo hoeimarihori.
 Asu nindou afindi ranai Rasarusimbo
 honguambeahindi botimariri hoafi ra
 sahümündi hehimbo, weindahi wata-
 poriyei wakimarihindi. ¹⁸Nindou afindi
 ranai Sisas hepünifeimbi moatükuni
 ramareandi hoafi ra himboriyei hehi
 nafini nafoamarihori hei. ¹⁹Raniyomo
 asu Farisi ai ahamundihoari
 wataporiyomondühi yahomoya,
 “Haponda sihiri ra hoerihumboane fi.
 Nimorehi nindowenihi mungu ahandi
 hoafi süngurihindühi wambo ngiri nine
 hohoanimomo sihiri hohoanimome fi ra
 aboedindo,” mehomo.

Grik ai Sisasimbo kokomaruri

²⁰Nimorehi nindowenihi ai Pasofa
 adükari si ra Serusareminambo
 Godimbo hohoanimombo masühüsi.
 Asu raniyei Grik bidifiri Suda-yafe
 rotu hohoanimomo süngurihindeimbi ai
 Suda-babidimbo masühüsi. ²¹Nindou
 Grikimaye ranai Firip Betsaidahündi
 Gariri hifambeahindi ahambo sowahi
 sinei düduyahindowohü seiya, “Ritifo,
 ro Sisasimbo hoeindihuri sefimboane fi,”
 maseiamboyu. ²²Asu Firip ai hu
 Andumbo hoafiyundo haya, hafani
 Sisasimbo hoafimefinando.

²³Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahafanimbo
 hoafiyupirühi yahuya, “Ndeara
 ndani simboani ana Nindou Hondü
 ai ndüri adükari ndemündümbui.
²⁴Ro sihafanimbo anihondümbuanahi
 hoafayahapiri: Wit mangiri ra hifini
 pirikoate-yo haya nimbayo ana, asu
 mami rani yanggiranimbo ningomoe.
 Nga asu wit mangiri ra hifini peyo
 haya nimbayo ana, asu aboedi
 tükündifehü hisi aboedi hisindimoe.
²⁵Asu nindou ai ahandi fi ranahambo
 yanggiri afindi hohoanimomoyu ana,
 awandihoemoe. Nga asu nindou ranai
 hifi ndanihü ahandi yanggiri ningo
 hohoanimomo ra daboadanambo-areandi

ana, koadürümbo-koadürtümbo nüngumbui. ²⁶ Nindou mami ai wandi ratüpuri asemündu ana, asu ai moani wandi hohoanimo süngu yanggiri süngumbi-randamboane. Ro ngoafi animboahi ranih-animbo nindou wandi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi ai ro-dibo nüngumbui. Nindou ra wandi ratüpuri rani yanggiri semündü anüngu ana, asu wandi Ape ai ahambo ndüri adükari dagadombui,” mehu.

Sisas ai yifimbomayu ranahambo hoafimayu

²⁷ Sisas ai yahuya, “Haponda wandi ngusüfoambe moaruwai-arandiri. Asu ro nüngumambisaha? Asu ro hoafindahühi, ‘Ape wandi fiambe nini-moatükuniyo tüküfembo yahohaya rarawayo nda sowandifi piro,’ mambisahiyo? Roana ngiri randihe hoafindahi, nga wani. Nga ro wambo rambifeyowambo saheeamboanahi ndanihü tükeheandi. ²⁸ O Ape, sihafi ndüri ra adükari-mbeyowamboane.” Sisas ai yare hoafimayuwamboyo asu hoafi mami sünambeahindi ndahurai kosiwohü yahoya, “Ro wandi ndüri ra adükarimbo-riheamboanahi, nga wandi ndüri ra randiheandani asukai adükari safi tükündifemboe,” meho. ²⁹ Nimorehi nindowenihi akimi maniboadei ranai hoafi ra himboriyei hehi hoafiyeihi seiya, “Nimoamondihoafi bürügoayo,” masei. Asu bidifiri ai seiya, “Sünambeahindi nend-ani ahambo hoafeindo,” maseiamboyu.

³⁰ Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Hoafi se himborimaye ranana wambo farihefendirimbo tüküfehüyopoani, nga wani. Ranana siheimbo farihefe-ndürimboane tükefeyo. ³¹ Haponda God ai nindou hifi ndanihü aniboadei ranaheimbo yibobo-ndearumbui. Rananimbo asu ai Satan ndani hifi ndanihü bogorimbofi

anüngu ra nderümündü pindirumbui. ³² Rananimbo ai wambo botindihindira, asu ro randiheandura nindou afindi ai wambo sowana ngeimboyei.” ³³ Sisas ai rani hoafi hoafimayu ra, nindou ai ahambo nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi panduwurani yifindumbui.

³⁴ Ranimboyei nindou ai ahambo simbori hoafiyahündowohü seiya, “Krais ai yanggiri koadürümbo-koadürümbo nüngumbui, ahinümbi hohoanimo Bukambe ranimbo hoafimayoa himborimayefi. Asu se nimboeafi haponda hoafiyafühi, ‘Nindou Hondü ahambo nimoamo ndahorimindei botindihora yifindimbui,’ masafa? Asu Nindou Hondü ra düdia?” maseiamboyu. ³⁵ Asu simbori Sisas ai yahuya, “Si ra se-babidimbo akidoumbo animbo nüngomoe. Si yagodowani nimbi tüküfekoate-yoambe-animbo si ra-dibo ngei. Nindou ai si waniyowani nimbokoani ahu ana, ai moai nafi hombo ra fifireandi. ³⁶ Haponda si ra siheimbo sowahi maningowa hifandihümboane, nga se si ranahambo anihondümbo-ndihindüh-animbo, asu ahandi nimorindei,” mehu.

Suda afindi ai moai Sisasindi hoafi anihondümbo-rihindi

Sisasi rani hoafi ra rare hoafiyu mbura asu ai ahei himboarihü hu dibonapimefiyu. ³⁷ Ai hoeirihora hepünifeimbi moatükuni afindi ahei himboahü ratüpuriyu marandiyosi, nga asu ai moai ahambo anihondümbo-rihori. ³⁸ Ranimboyu asu Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi Aisaiandi hoafi ra anihondü tükümebeyo. Ai hoafiyuhi yahuya,

“Adükari, düdi nindou yihoefi hoafi ranahambo anihondümbo-areanda? Asu Adükari ranai daboe nginindi hohoanimo ra nafuiayundoa?” *Aisaia 53:1*

mehu.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Aisaia ai ngorü hoafinambo yare sürü papirandühi yahuya, “God ai ahei himboari ra gabudearümboani.

Ranimboanei asu ai ngiri rarani-moatükuni ahei himboarinambo ndondihoeindihindi.

Ahei ngusüfoambe ragu God ai nimoei nahurai nginindi ramareandüra tüküme Feyo.

Ranamboane asu ai ngiri ngusüfoambe ndondihoe hohoanimondeihi wambo sowana hihindahi dügüsiani diboad-ondihearü, nga wani,” *Aisaia 6:10*

mehu. Aisaia ai ra-mehu ranimboanei Suda ai Sisasimbo ngiri anihondümbo-ndihori. ⁴¹ Horombo hondü Sisas hifini ningokoate-yuambe Aisaia ai ahandi-mayo himboamupuimbo-randeimbi hoeire hayamboyu ahambo hoafi ra yare hoafimayundo.

⁴² Nindou afindi bogorimboyafu mamarimo ai-amboa Sisasimbo anihondümbo-ariwuri. Nga Farisimbo yihimboyomondühi wambo ai anihondümbo-ariwuri hoafi ra moai weindahi hoafiyomo. Ai hohoanimoyomondühi yahomoya “Weindahi hoafindefani yihoefimbo rotu worambeahindi hihaiboadimunimboemo,” mehomomo. ⁴³ Nindou ranahamumbo nindou ai aboed-anemo mbiseiya yahomo hohoanimomemo, nga God ai ahamumbo ‘aboed-anemo’ yahombo moai yifiriyomo.

Sisasindi hoafi ranai nindouyei hohoanimoyibobondeamboe

⁴⁴ Raniyu Sisas ai puküna hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nindou wambo anihondümbo-areandiri aiana wambo yanggiri anihondümbo-reandirühiyupoani. Nga ai Ape wambo koamarihendira makosahi ahambo kameihani anihondümbo-ariri. ⁴⁵ Asu nindou

wambo hoeiareandiri ranai Ape wambo koamarihendira makosahi ahambo kameihani hoeariri. ⁴⁶ Roana, hifi ndanihü si nahurai, nindou ai wambo anihondümbo-rihindirühi nimbi nimaroambe ningokoate-mbeyeia saheheambo makosah-anahi.

⁴⁷ Asu nindou mami ai wandi hoafi himboriyuhü, süngufekoate-ayu ana, ro ngiri ahandi hohoanimoyibobondihini. Roana hifi ndanihü nindou aheimbo yibobofendürimbo kosamboyahipoani, nga wani. Roana aheimbo aboedambo-fendürimbo makosah-anahi. ⁴⁸ Asu nindou ai wambo daboadi hihireandirühi wandi hoafi semindikoate-ayu ana, ahambo ahandi hohoanimoyibobofe hoafi ra yagododomböe. Hoafi ro hoafimayahi rananimbo bidifirani si tüküfeyoambe yibobondeirimboe.

⁴⁹ Hoafi nda ropoanimbo hohoanimoya hehea hoafiyahühi-yahipoani, nga wani. Ape wambo koamarihendira makosahi ranai mungu moatükuni Se hoafindafindürü, mehuamboanahi hoafayahi. ⁵⁰ Ro hoafi ra fifiriheamboanahi. Apendi hoafana aboedi yanggiri koadürümbo-koadürümbo ningo-randeimb-ane. Ranimboanahi Ape ai wambo hoafimayundira asu mungu hoafi nda siheimbo hoafayahi,” mehu.

Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi-yomondi yitiñari popoaimarapuri

13 Sudaye mami adükari si Pasofa sei-arihündi ranai tüküfembo yanggiriyoambe Sisas ai hifi nda hiningife hefe, ahandi Afindi sowanambo hafombo si ra tüküme Feyoya fifirimareandi. Ai ahandi nendi afindi hifi ndanihü buraye aheimbo afindi ngusüfo pamareandüri. Ai aheimbo horombo piyu haya ngusüfo pareandüri

huhumbo ndeara yifimbo yanggiryuhü afindi hamindi ngusüfo pamareandüri.

²Sapo Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidimbo sowasümondühi nimarimondane asu Satan ai Saimonindi nimori Sudas Iskariot ahandi fiambe hohoanimo moaruwai masagadowa Sisasimbo ahandi hürütümbi-yafe warihüfimbo mehu. ³Sisas ai fifireandi Afindi ai ahambo munguambo moatükuni hifandimbo nginindi adükari masagado ra. Asu Godimbo sowahindi makusu ra fifireandi ranimbo ai Ahambo sowana gafumbui.

⁴Ranimboyu asu ai sesi sesambeahindi hiningire botifi, ngisihari hoeari yimündamündü mbura, tawor mami semündü ahandi mbusümondühi hühüre hiningimareandi. ⁵Raniyu asu ai hoe semündü disambe kare mbura, ahambo süngururü-rundeimbimbo ahamundi tñari ra popoairapurühi tawor mbusümondühi hühümareandi ranambo gedümarapuri.

⁶Raniyu asu Sisas ai Saimon Pitambo sowana masünuwamboyu, asu Pita ai hepünifi hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Adükari, se wandi tñari popoaimbo safimboyafi?” mehuamboyu. ⁷Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Ro haponda ratüpurayahi ndanana se moai fifirowandi. Ngga süngunambo-animbo ranahambo fifirindowamboyafi,” mehuamboyu. ⁸Asu Pita ai yahuya, “Se wandana tñari ra popoaindamboyafi, ngga yowani,” mehuamboyu. Asu Sisas ai simbori kafaore hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Asu ro sihambo popoaiyoninikoate-ayahi ana, asu se ngiri wandi sünguro-randeimbindafoandi,” mehundowamboyu. ⁹Asu Saimon Pita ai simbori yahuya, “Adükari, ambe, wandi tñari yanggiri popoaiyondiri ana. Ngga wandi watñari nggusümboari ra kameihi amboani popoaindandiri,” mehuamboyu.

¹⁰Asu Sisas ai ahambo yahuya, “Nindou ai ahandi fi ra mungu hundüriyu hayamboayu ana, asu asükaindu ngiri hundürümbo hohoanimondu. Ai tñari yanggiri amboani popoiafoareandi ra afisaho paiarikoate aboediyuhani. Se afisaho-koate aboedi aningomo, ngga se munguamboemopoani,” mehu. ¹¹(Sisas ai nindou mami ahambo ahandi hürütümbi-yomondi warihüfimbo mehu ahambo fifiriri. Ranimboyu ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi, “Seana moai munguambo afisaho-koate ningomo,” mehupuri.)

¹²Sisas ai ahamundi tñari popoairapuri mburamboyu, asu asükaiyu ahandi ngisihari hoeari ra güde haya, sesi yanggoro fondani mahu. Hu nimarümbo ahamumbo düdufipurühi yahuya, “Haponda sihamundi tñari popoaimarihandi. Se wandi ratüpuri nda fifirundai? ¹³Se wambo dükarundürühi ‘Yamundo-randeimbi,’ asu ‘Adükari,’ yahomo arundi, ranana anihond-anesi, ngga ro ran-anahi. ¹⁴Roana sihamundi Adükarimboya asu Yamundihe-rihandeimb-anahi. Raniyahi asu ro sihamundi tñari popoaimarihapuri. Asu yahurai se-amboani sihamundihoari ngoründi hoarehindimondühi simbori fehefirindimo. ¹⁵Ro sihamumbo

nafuimbohünda ramariheandi nou, se nindou ngorümbo rani-süngundundi. ¹⁶Ro anihondümboanahi hoafayahapuri: Ratüpuriyu-randeimbi nindou ai ahandi bogorimbo ngasündirümboyupoani. Asu nindou ratüpurimbo ahu ranai nindou ahambo koamaritherü ahandi nimoamoyupoani. ¹⁷Asu se rani-moatükuni ranahambo anihond-ane yahomo fifirundühi, rani-sünguarundi ana, se ranimbo hihifi-hihifindimboemo.

¹⁸Ro sihamumbo munguambo hoafiyaha-purühiyahipoani. Ro

sihamumbo dibonimehapuri
fifiriheapuri-mboanahi. Nga sehündi
mami wambo refendirimbo-mayu
ranahandi hoafi Baiborambe hoafimayo
ra anihondü tükündifemboe. Hoafi
ra yare hoafiyohü yahoya, “Nindou
sesi mamühi asahoasehi ranai wandi
hürütümbi tükündüfimbui,” meho.
¹⁹ Awi ndani moatükuni ra moai
haponda tüküfeyoaniyahipoani
ranahambo hoafayahi. Rananimbo
ndani moatükuni ra süngunambo
tükündifeyoani, asu se wambo
aniondumbo-ndundiri ro God ai
siheimbo aboedambo-femböhünda
koamarihendir-anahi. ²⁰ Ro aniondüm-
boanahi sihamumbo hoafayahi:
Nindou düdi ro nindou koararihehini
ranahambo aserümündu ana, ai wambo
kameihi semündündirühani. Asu nindou
düdi wambo asemündündiri ranai
nindou wambo koamarihendiri ahambo
amboani serümündühani,” mehu.

**Sudas ai Sisasimbo ahandi
hürütümbi-yomondi
warihündirimbui**

(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak
14:17-21; Ruk 22:21-23)

²¹ Sisas ai yare hoafiyuwane asu
ahandi ngusüfoambe moaruwai-mariri.
Asu ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ro
aniondumboanahi sihamumbo
hoafayahapuri: Nindou mami
sihamundi mbusümo anüngu
ai-animbo wambo hürütümbi-yomondi
warihünda-ndirimbui,” mehu.

²² Sisas ai yare hoafimayumboemo
asu ai simbori himboapefirümemo.
Asu ai moai fifirundi Sisas ai nindou
dabombe yare hoafimayu ra. ²³ Nindou
Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi
ahandi ngusüfoahündi ai ahandi fikimi
mamaru. ²⁴ Raniyu asu Saimon Pita ai
ahambo mbiro kareandühi yahuya, “Se
Sisasimbo düduriwori, ai nindou daboe

yare hoafayu rana,” mehuamboyu.
²⁵ Asu ai Sisasimbo sowana sühüfi
hüfuhü düdufinduhü yahuya, “Adükari,
nindou ra düdia?” mehundowamboyu.
²⁶ Asu Sisas ai simbori yahuya,
“Awi ro bret bidifiri sesi hoeambe
foandihe hehea ndahandomboyahi.
Ro sesi asahando nindou aiani,”
mehu. Raniyu asu ai bret bidifiri ra
sesi hoeambe foare mbura, Sudas
Iskariot, Saimonindi nimori-mayu,
ahambo masagado. ²⁷ Sudas ai Sisasindi
hürütümbi-yomondi warihüfimbo
hohoanimoyuhü sesi ra semündü
hayamboyuwane asu Satan ranai
ahandi fiambe mafarifiyu.

Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahambo yahuya,
“Se rani-moatükuni ratüpurimbo
ana, nimai ratüpuriyafisi,” mehu.
²⁸ Nindou sesi fikimi ninoumemo ai
mamai-amboani moai Sisas hoafimayu
ranahambo fifireandi. ²⁹ Nindou
bidifiri ai Sudas ahamundi kaki
hipiri hifandarandi ai adükari si
sesesimbo hoafimayundowambo sesi
pemimboani yahomo asu nindou
kakikoate-maye aheimbo saimboani
yahomo raraomarundi. ³⁰ Nimbi
mamarowamboyu Sudas ai bret bidifiri
Sisas masagado ra semündü haya
hifinambo makusifoendi.

**Sisas ai ahambo
süngururü-rundeimbimbo simbori
ahinümbi hohoanimo masagapuri**

³¹ Sudas ai hifina makusifoen-
damboyu, asu Sisas ai yahuya,
“Haponda Nindou Hondü ai
ndürümb-ani yahombo ra weindahi
tükündifemboe. Rananimbo asu
Nindou Hondü ai God ndürümbayu
ra weindahindirimbui. ³² Asu Nindou
Hondü ai God ndürümbayu ra
weindahariri ana, asu God ai ahandi
süngu Nindou Hondü ndürümbayu
ra nimehünou weindahindirimbui.

³³ Nimoakidibou, ro ngiri se-babidimbo gedühi nimboahi. Se wambo kokondundiri-mboemo, nga se ngiri hoeindundiri. Horombo Sudambo hoafimayahi ro homboayahi ngoafi ranambe se ngiri ngei. ³⁴ Ro sihamumbo simbori hohoanimo asahapuri. Wandafi mami, se sihamundihoari simbori ngusüfo pefirindimo, ro sihamumbo ngusüfo parariheapuri nou. ³⁵ Asu se sihamundihoari simbori ngusüfo pefirindimondan-animbo nindou ai sihamumbo amboa 'ahambo süngurürü-rundeimb-anemo' mbiseimboyei," mehu.

Sisas ai Pitamboya, ro moai ahambo fifirihini mbüsümbui mehu

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Ruk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Saimon Pita ai hoafiyunduhü yahuya, "Adükari, se nahanam-boyafa?" mehundowamboyu. Asu Sisas ai ahambo simbori yahuya, "Ro nahanafiyo ahahi ra-nafi ana se ngiri wandi süngu ngafi. Nga süngunambo-animbo ra-nafi wandi süngu ngamboyafi," mehundowamboyu. ³⁷ Asu Pita ai asükaiyu simbori hoafiyunduhü yahuya, "Asu nimboe ro haponda sihafi süngu sinikoate-ayaha. Sihambondünini asu wambondündiri ndümboemo," mehuamboyu. ³⁸ Asu Sisas ai ahambo simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, "Se wamboyondiri asu sihamboyonini rambo hoafayafisi, nga ro sihambo anihondümboanahi hoafayahanini: Kakaro hoafikoate-yuambe-animbo se ngimimbo hoafindafühi animboya 'Ro moai Sisasimbo fifirihini,' mbisamboyafi," mehu.

Sisas ai Ape God sowanambo ho naf-an

14 Sisas ai hoafiyupurihi yahuya, "Se ngusüfoambe hepünafundühi afindi hohoanimo-ndimboemo. Nga se Godimbo-animbo anihondümbo-ndüwuri. Asu se wambo amboani anihondümbo-ndundiri. ² Wandi Apendi wori ana fondi afind-ane. Nga roana sihamumbo fondi diboadifembo kameihi hahühühanahi. Asu rani-moatükuni ra tikaimbe-mbonana, ro ngiri sihamumbo hoafiyahapuri. ³ Ro nga sihamumbo fondi diboadondihe hiningindihe heambo-animbo, asükainda sihamumbo sepurimindimbo kodamboyahi. Asu rananimbo se ngoafi ro amarihi ranihi se-amboani nimandimboemo. ⁴ Ro ahahi nafi ho ra se fifirumboanemo," mehuamboemo.

⁵ Asu Tomas ai hoafiyundühi yahuya, "Adükari, roana moai fifirihundi se hombo asafi ranana. Nüngundihu ro fifirimandihu ra-nafi ho rana?" mehuamboyu. ⁶ Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyunduhü yahuya, "Roanahi nafayahi, anihondü hoafi, asu yangiri ningombo ra nimindühayahi. Nindou mamai-amboani ngiri ngortü nafindüfi Ape sowahi tükündifiyu, nga roanahi nafayahi. ⁷ Asu se wambo fifirarundiri ana, wandi Apembo amboani fifirindü-wurimboemo. Nga hapoadümbo se hoeirüwuri houmbo fifirarüwuri," mehuamboemo.

⁸ Asu Firip ai hoafiyunduhü yahuya, "Adükari, se yihoe fimbo Ape ra nafuiyafimuni. Rananimbo yihoe fimbo wangei-mbeyowamboane," mehuamboyu. ⁹ Asu Sisas ai simbori hoafiyunduhü yahuya, "Firip, ro se-babidimbo gedühi manimboahi ranane asu se wambo fifirifendiri-koate-ayafi? Düdi wambo hoeimareandiri ranai

ana Apembo-amboani hoeiriri. Asu se nggiri hoafindafühi, 'yihoeñimbo Ape ra nafuiyafimuni,' mbisafi. ¹⁰ Seana moai anihondümbo-mbaropoani ro Ape sowahi animboahi asu Ape ai wambo sowahi anüngu ra? Hoafi ro masahapuri ra ropoanimbo hohoanimoya hehea sahapurimbo-yahipoani. Ngga Ape ro dibofihani ai ahandi ratüpuri ra ratüpuriyu arandi. ¹¹ Se hoafi ndanahambo anihondümbo-ndundi: Ro Ape-dibo-anahi asu Ape ai ro-dibo-ani. Ra wanindoani ana, asu se ro mungu hepünifeimbi moatükuni ratüpuriya marihandi ranahambo hohoanimondimondühi anihondümbo-ndundiri. ¹² Ro sihamumbo anihondümboanahi hoafayahapuri: Nindou ai wambo anihondümbo-areandiri ana, ai-amboani hepünifeimbi moatükuni rande ratüpurindümbui. Rananimbo asu ai wandi ratüpuri nggasündeandeimbi ratüpurindümbui sapo ro Ape sowana hahühühi wambo. ¹³ Asu se mungu moatükuni wandi ndüri sünguna didibafefundi ana, ro randiheamboyahi Ape ai wandi süngu ndüri adükari semindimbohünda. ¹⁴ Asu mungu moatükuni se wandi ndürina didibafefundi ana, ro randiheamboyahi."

Sisas ai Yifiafi Aboedi dagadürimbui

¹⁵ "Asu se wambo nggüsüfo pararundiri ana, se wandi-mayo hohoanimbo ra süngundumboemo. ¹⁶ Asu ro Apembo didibafi-ndaheandani ai sihamumbo nggorü farihefe-mbohünda dagapurimbui. Asu ai se-babidimbo koadürümbo-koadürümbo ningomboe. ¹⁷ Farihe-randeimbi ndanana anihondü hoafiyo-randeimbi Yifiafi Aboedi ranane. Hifinindi nindou aiana nggiri Yifiafi Aboedi ndanahambo ndahümündi. Asu ai moai Yifiafi hoeirihifi fifirihifi raraorihündi, ngga wani.

Ngga se ahambo fifirundi asu aiana se-babidimbo sihamundi mbusümo ningomboe.

¹⁸ Nggiri ro hininggi-ndiheapurani asühi nimori nahurai ningomo, ngga sihamumbo sowana kodamboyahi. ¹⁹ Nindou hifi ndanihündambo ai nggiri amitata wambo hoeife-ndirikoate-ndei, ngga seana wambo hoeindundirimboemo. Ro hifi ndanihü yanggiri nimboahambo wambo asu se-amboani yanggiri ningomboemo. ²⁰ Ro yifihündi botindaheandani rani-simboani ro wandi Ape-dibo nimboahani asu se ro-dibo ningomondani asu ro se-babidimbo animboahi ra fifirindumboemo. ²¹ Nindou wandi hohoanimbo ra süngualeandi ranai ana wambo nggüsüfo pareandirühani. Nindou wambo nggüsüfo parareandiri ranahambo wandi Ape ai nggüsüfo parirühani. Asu ro-amboani, ahandi himboahü weindahi tükündaheandühi, asu ahambo nggüsüfo pandihiniimboyahi," mehuamboyu.

²² Asu Sudas, (Sudas Iskarioti-yupoani, ngga nggorü Sudas,) ai Sisasimbo hoafiyundühi yahuya, "Adükari, se nimboeafi yihoefi himboahü weindahi tükündafoandühi asu nindou hifi ndanihü aniboadei ahei himboahü weindahi tüküfekoate-ayafa?" mehuamboyu. ²³ Asu Sisas ai simbori ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, "Nindou ranai wambo nggüsüfo parareandiri ana, ai wandi hoafi rani-süngundeambui. Rananimbo asu wandi Ape ai ahambo nggüsüfo pandirümbui. Rananimbo asu ro Ape-dibo ahambo sowahi nge ai-babidi koadürümbo-koadürümbo nimboemboyehi. ²⁴ Nindou wambo nggüsüfo pefendirikoateyu-randeimbi-mayu ranana wandi yamundife hoafi moai süngureandi. Hoafi haponda se himborayomo nda wandi hoafi yanggiriyo poani, ngga wani.

Wambo Ape koarihendira makosahi ahandi-mayo-ane hoafi nda.

²⁵ Awi ro se-babidimbo nimboamboanahi asu ro sihamumbo ndani moatükuni hoafi nda hoafayahapuri.

²⁶ Ijga Farihai-randeimbi ranana Yifiafi Aboed-ane. Asu wandi ndüri süngunambo-animbo ahambo Ape ai koandihendani kodimboe. Ai-animbo sihamumbo muŋgu moatükuni ranahambo yamundeapurimboe. Asu ai sihamumbo ŋgusüfoambe horindeapura sihamumbo ro hoafiyahapureimbi ra asükaindimo hohoanimondimboemo.

²⁷ Ro sihamumbo randiheapurani se ŋgusüfo afurindu kündumboemo. Ijgusüfo afurife kife hohoanimo wandi-mayo ra asahapuri. Ro ŋgusüfo afurife kife hohoanimo asahapuri nda nindou hifi ndanihündambo asahüpuri nahurai-yopoani, ŋga wani. Se ŋgusüfo sihamundi ra afindi hohoanimo-ndimondühi yihimbondimboemo.

²⁸ Ro rani hoafi sihamumbo masahapuri ra se fifirundi: 'Roana ndearambo sihamumbo hiningiri-heapurühanahi, ŋga asükainda tükündaeamboyahi.' Se wambo ŋgusüfo pambarundiri-mbonana, asu ro haponda Ape sowana ahahühi ndanimbo hihifi-hihifiyomo. Nimboe sapo Ape ai adükari saf-ani asu wambo ŋgasündeandiri-mboani.

²⁹ Yifiafi Aboedi kosowani-yahipoani hoafiyahapuri. Ranimambo asu süngunambo ra tükündifeyoani ranahambo anihondumbo-ndundiri. ³⁰ Hifi ndanihündambo hifandi-randeimbi Satan ai ndeara haponda tüküme-fiyuwambo ro ŋgiri se-babidimbo afuri gedühi wataporindahi. Satan ai ŋgiri wambo hibadandiri. ³¹ Ijga nindou hifi ndanihü aniboadei ranai ro Apembo ŋgusüfo parihini arihandi ranimbo fifiri-mbirihindamboane. Ranimboane

asu Ape ai hoafimayundirambo ratüpurüya arihandi. Se botiyafu houmbo, mborai sihiri ŋgefombo," mehu.

Sisas ai wain nimindi hond-ani

15 "Roana wain nimindi hond-anahi. Asu wandi Ape ai wain nümbüri rani aharambüri-ani. ² Wandi düdüdü ra hisikoate-yowani, asu nümbüri aharambüri ranai düdüdü ra hifitirihairandühani. Düdüdü hisiyo-randeimbi ranana Ape ai afindi hisimbeyowa yahuhaya diboadore-randühani. ³ Seana ro hoafi hoafimayahapuri ranambo ndeara afindi hisimbohünda hifitirihoemombo nahurai-anemo aningomo. ⁴ Asu se wandi hoafi sünguarund-animbo, se ro-dibo ningomboemo asu ro-amboani se-babidimbo nimboamboayahi. Asu wain düdüdü ra nimindi ranifihi pefekoate-ayo ana, ŋgiri nimi ra hisindo ndandi. Ranimboane asu se-amboani ro-dibo ningokoate-ayomo ana, ŋgiri hiseimbi nimi nou ningomo.

⁵ Ro wain bogori nimind-anahi, ŋga asu se wain nimindi ranahandambo düdüd-anemo. Nindou ranai ro-dibo nünguanu asu ro ai-dibo animboahi ana, ai hisi afindi hisiyu randühani. Ijga se wambo hiningarundiri ana, asu se ŋgiri rarani moatükuni randundi. ⁶ Asu nindou mami ai ro-dibo ningokoate-ayu ana, ai wain düdü rawefeyo nou kandihaurani asu yaparindümbui. Ranimambo nindou ai düdüdü ra gugundu mbundumbo, haimbo mandifembohünda haiambe pütindafumboemo. ⁷ Asu se ro-babidimbo ningomombo wandi hoafi sünguarundi ana, se nini-moatükunimboyo hohoanimoemo ranahambo didibafindafundi. Ranimambo se nini-moatükunimboyo didibafimefundi ra sihamumbo

sowahi tükündifemboe. ⁸Asu se nimi nou afindi hisi hisemo ana, se wandi süngu-rundeimbimbondafu ningomboemo. Rananimbo asu wandi Ape ai ndüreimbindümbui.

⁹Asu ro sihamumbo ngusüfo pamariheapuri Ape ai wambo ngusüfo pamareandiri nou. Se koadürümbo-koadürümbo ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo wandi-mayo ndani mbusümo ningomo. ¹⁰Asu se wandi hoafi rani yangiri sünguarundi ana, se wandi ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo rani mbusümo ningomboemo. Ro-amboani wandi Apendi hoafi rani-süngurihe hehea, asu ahandi ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo rani mbusümo animboahi.

¹¹Asu se ro hihifi-hihifayahi nou hihifi-hihifimbeyomonda sahehea hoafi mungu ra hoafimayahapuri. Asu hihifi-hihifi ra sihamundi ngusüfoambe afindi safi tükümbifeyoa sambanahi. ¹²Wandi hoafi ndanana ndahurai-ane: Ro sihamumbo ngusüfo parariheapuri nou-animbo se-amboani sihamundi wandafi mamimbo ngusüfo pandüpuru. ¹³Asu nindou mami ai ahandi ngunindi fehefembohünda yifayu ana, moai nindou ngorümbo ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo ranahambo ngasündeandi, nga wani. ¹⁴Asu se ro hoafayahi ra süngurundühi rawarundi ana, se wandi wandafi mam-anemo.

¹⁵Haponda ro ngiri sihamumbo wandi ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi mbisa dükandiheapuri, nga wani. Sapo ratüpuriyu-randeimbi ai ana ahandi bogorindi hohoanimo ra ngiri fifirindeandi. Nga asu ro haponda sihamumbo 'wandafi mam-anemo' asahapuri. Nimboe ro mungu moatükuni wandi Apendi-mayo hoafi himboriya heheambo wamboanahi rawasahi. ¹⁶Seana moai wambo 'ai yihoef-ani' yahomo diboniyomondiri, nga wani. Nga simbori sihamumboyahi

ro 'ai wand-anemo' sa diboniya hiningi-mariheapuri. Raniyahi ro sihamumbo ratüpurihihi tümariheapuri nimi nou hisiyomondühi, asu mare hisi yangiri mbiningowa sahehea. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo se Apembo wandi ndürinambo didibafi-ndafundani rarani-moatükuni se didibafimefundu ra dagapurümbui. ¹⁷Hoafi nda ro sihamumbo randundi asahapuri, se sihamundihoari simbori ngusüfo pefendürindimo," mehu.

Hifi ndanihündambo nindou ai Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbimbo yiboaruko-ndhipurimboyei

¹⁸"Asu nindou hifi ndanihündambo ai sihamumbo yiboaruko-arihipuri ana, se fifirindundi horombo wambo boatei yiboaruko-marihindirane. ¹⁹Asu se hifi ndanihündambombemo-mbonana, nindou hifi ndanihündambo sihamumbo, 'yihoefi wandafi mam-anemo' mbiseihü ngusüfo pandhipurimboyei. Nga ro sihamumbo hifi ndanihündambo fihimarihapuri-mindühane, nga seana hifi ndanihündambo-yomopoani. Nga ranimboanei asu nindou hifi ndanihündambo ai sihamumbo yiboaruko-arihipuri. ²⁰Ro sihamumbo hoafayahapuri nda ndondu hohoanimondimo: Ratüpuriyu-randeimbi nindou ai ahandi bogori ranahambo ngasündirümbo-yupoani. Wambo moaruwaimbo-arihindiri nou-animbo asu sihamumbo amboani moaruwaimbo-ndhipurimboyei. Asu ai wandi hoafi süngumbarihimbonana, sihamundi hoafi amboani süngundihimboyei. ²¹Asu aiana moai Ape wambo koarihendira makosahi ranahambo fifirihori. Se ro diborihindi-memondambo wambo sihamumbo rarani moatükunimbo moaruwai randhipurimboyei. ²²Asu ro kosi aheimbo rani hoafi ra

hoafikoate-mbayahi-mbonana ahei moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo ngiri hūtiyei. Nga hapondanana ro hoafiyahandūri heheambo wambo ai ngiri ahei moaruwai hohoanimo ra ngorū-sūngundihi hoafindei. ²³Nindou ranai wambo yihoaruko-areandiri ana, asu ai wandi Apembo amboani yihoaruko-rirūhani. ²⁴Ro ranai ratūpuri nindou amuri ai ratūpurikoate-mayei raniyo ahei mbusūmo ratūpurimayahi. Asu ro rani ratūpuri refekoate-mbehi-mbonana ai ahei moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo hūtiyeipoani. Nga haponda ro ratūpurimayahi ra hoeirihimboaneisi, nga asu Ape-dibo yihoehimbo yihoaruko-marihimuni. ²⁵Ahinūmbi hoafi sūrū pare masihendi ranai yare hoafiyohū yahoya, “Wambo moani hoangirihi hehi yihoaruko-marihindiri,” meho. Hoafi ra anihondūmbo tūkūfembohūnda ai wambo yihoaruko-marihindiri.

²⁶Ro Farihai-randeimbi Ape sowahindi koandiheheanda sihamumbo sowana kodimboe. Yifiafi ranana anihondū hondū hoafiyo-randeimb-ane. Ai kodi wandi ratūpuri ranahambo sihamumbo hoafindipurimboe. ²⁷Horombo se ro-babidimbo maningomonda asu ro ratūpuri ra weangurūhi peya hehea ratūpurimayahi, asu hapondani amboani se aningomo. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo se-amboani hoafi ra weindahi tūkūndafu hoafindimo,” mehu.

16 Sisai yahuya, “Sihamundi anihondūmbofe ra hiningindumboemo saheheamboayahi hoafi ra rarihe hoafimayahapuri. ²Sihamumbo ai-babidimbo rotumbo yowani mbisimboemo. Sūngunambo rani-moatūkuni ra tūkūndifeyoan-animbo asu ai hoafindimondūhi animboya, ‘Sihiri Godimbo ratūpurindefūhi

Sisasimbo sūngururū-rundeimbi hifokoa-ndihupurimboane,’ mbisimboemo. ³Ai moai Apembo fifirūwuri asu wambo fifirundiri, nga wani. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo ai rani hohoanimo ra randu ratūpurindimboemo. ⁴Ro sihamumbo rani-moatūkuni ra hoafiyahapureimb-ane. Nga asu sūngunambo-animbo rani-moatūkuni ra tūkūndifeyoani horombo ro hoafimayahapuri ranahambo hohoanimo-ndimo.”

Yifiafi Aboedindi ratūpuri

“Ro se-babidimbo nimboambowambo asu horombo moai sihamumbo hoafi ra hoafiyahi. ⁵Nga roana Nindou koa-marihendira makosahi ahambo sowana hahūhūhanahi. Nga moai nindou seyafundeimbi ranai wambo dūdūfihi, ‘Se ra nahanamboyafi ahafa?’ yahu. ⁶Hapoana sihamumbo ro Ape sowana hafombo hoafi ra hoafimehapura asu se afindi hohoanimoemo. ⁷Nga ro sihamumbo anihondūmboanahi hoafayahapuri: Sihamumbo ro hiningiriheapuri hehea ahahūhi ranana sihamumbo fehefepurimboane. Asu ro hafokoate-mbayahi-mbonana, Farihepuri-randeimbi ai ngiri sihamumbo sowana koso. Nga ro ahahūh-animbo sihamumbo sowana koandiheheanda kodimboe. ⁸Ranimbo Farihendūri-randeimbi ai kodi nindou hifi ndanihū aniboadei aheimbo tūrūboade nafuindandūra ai moaruwai hohoanimo, mbumundi hohoanimo, asu Godindi yibobofe hohoanimo nimindi ra fifindihimboyei. ⁹Ai moai wambo anihondūmbo-rhindiri, nga ranimboane asu ai hūtiyei mbisi aheimbo nafuindandūrimbui. ¹⁰Mbumundi hohoanimo nimindi rananimbo ai nafuindandūrimbui. Ape ai wamboya, ‘mbumund-ani,’ mbusūmbui asu ro ahambo sowana

gagühani wambo ngiri asükaindimo hoeindundiri. ¹¹ God ai aheimbo yibobofe hohoanimbo ra rande nafiundandüimbui. Hifi ndanihünda hifandi-randeimbi Satanimo God ai yiboboriri haya hütimb-ani mehu asu aheimbo amboani yibobondearümbui.

¹² Hoafi afindi awi ro siheeamboanahi, nga se ngiri haponda munghu ndowandümo. ¹³ Yifiafi hoafi anihondümbu hoafiyo-randeimbi tükündifembo-animbo sihamumbo hoafi hondü ranambo didiboado-ndeapurimboe. Aiana ngiri aipoanimbo hohoanimondo haya ratüpurindo, nga wani. Ai hoafi himborimayo rananimbo asu sihamumbo weindahi hoafindimboe. Rananimbo ai sihamumbo rarani-moatükuni süngunambo tüküfemboayo ranahambo hoafindipurimboe. ¹⁴ Asu ai wandi-mayo hoafi ra ndemindi hayambo-animbo sihamumbo weindahi hoafindimboe. Rananimbo ai wandi ndürimbo adükar-ani mbisimboe. ¹⁵ Apendi moatükuni munguambo ra wand-ane. Ranimboanahi sihamumbo haponda hoafiyahapurühiya: 'Yifiafi ai-animbo wandi-mayo hoafi ndemindi haya sihamumbo weindahi hoafindipurimboe,' asahapuri," mehu.

Afindi hohoanimondi fondühi hihifi-hihifi tükündifemboe

¹⁶ Sisai ai yifimbo-mayu ranimbo hoafiyuhi yahuya, "Akidoumbo yanggir-animbo se ngiri wambo hoeindundiri asu süngunambo akidoumbo yanggir-animbo se wambo asükaindimo hoeindundirimboemo," mehu. ¹⁷ Ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi bidifiri ai ahamundihoari ndaru wataporiyomondühi yahomoya, "Nine hoafi nimindi ranahandamboyo ai yihoeimbo yare hoafemuna? Asu ai yare hoafiyuhiya, 'Akidoumbo

yanggir-animbo se ngiri wambo hoeindundiri asu süngunambo akidoumbo yangiri se wambo asükaindimo hoeindundirimboemo,' mehua? Asu yahuya, 'Sapo roana Ape sowanambo hahühühi wambo,' mehu." ¹⁸ Asu ai yaru düduyafundühi yahomoya, 'Akidoumbo yanggir animbo,' ai hoafimayu nda nüngufenünguferamboyoa? Roana moai hoafimayu ndanahandambo nimindi ana fifirihundi," mehomondamboyo. ¹⁹ Sisai ai hoeireandane ahambo düdumbo yahomo houmbo raraomemo ra fifirimareapuri. Ranimboyu asu ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, "Awi seana ro hoafimayahapuri ndanimbo nimindi hoafi ra fifirifembo yahomomboanemo düdu-düduyomo wakarundi? Ro hoafiyahühi sahiya, 'Akidoumbo yanggir animbo se ngiri wambo hoeindundiri asu süngunambo akidoumbo yanggir-animbo se wambo asükaindimo hoeindundirimboemo,' masahi," mehu. ²⁰ Sisai ai yifiyo hefe botifembo-mayu ranimbo hoafiyuhi yahuya, "Ro sihamumbo anihondümbuhoanahi hoafayahapuri: Awi seana afindi hohoanimbo-ndimondühi aranindimboemo. Nga nindou hifi ndanihü buraye aiana hihifi-hihifindeimboyei, nga seana ngusüfoambe afindi hohoanimondimboemo. Sihamundi ngusüfoambe afindi hohoanimbo ra mungundowohü asu hihifi-hihifi hohoanimbo sihamundi mbusümo tükündifemboe. ²¹ Nimorehi ai nimori wakemindimboayo ra rani si tüküfeihingusüfoambe afindi hohoanimokürareandi. Asu süngunambo nimori ra wakiramindi mburambo ana, ai asübusi ranimbo ngiri afindi hohoanimondo, nga wani. Asu aiana nimori wakimaramindo ranimbo hihifi-hihifindimboe. ²² Ranimboanemo se haponda hohoanimbo afindi kuru

amarimo. **Ŋga** asu ro asūkainda sihamumbo hoeindiheapurani se asūkaindimo ngusūfo aboedi kúndumboemo. Asu ngiri nindou ngorū ai sihamundi ngusūfo aboedi kife nimari hihifi-hihifi ra ndemündü pindeandi, **ngga wani.** ²³ Rani-si ra tüküfe simboani ana ngiri se wambo ninimbo akidou düdudahundi. Ro sihamumbo anihondümboanahi hoafayahapuri: Asu se Apembo rani-moatükuni mbisenda yahomo houmbo, didibafefundi ana, asu ai wandi ndüri süngunambo sihamumbo rani-moatükuni ra dagapurimbui. ²⁴ Horombo ana moai se wandi ndürinambo didibafiyafu rundi rarani-moatükuni semindimbo yahomombo ra. Se ahambo didibafindimondani ana, ai sihamumbo dagapurimbui. Ranimambo asu se afindi hihifi-hihifindimondum-boemo.”

Sisas ai hifi ndanihündambo nginindi ngasündimareandi

²⁵ “Ro sihamumbo kafoefe hoafiyahi hoafimayahapurisi, **ngga** süngunambo ana ngiri sihamumbo kafoefe hoafinambo hoafindahapuri, **ngga wani.** **Ŋga** ro sihamumbo Apembo hoafi hondü hoafinda-hapurimboyahi. ²⁶ Rani-simboan-animbo se wandi ndüri süngunambo Apembo didibafindafundo. Wandihoari ana ngiri Apembo sihamumbo farihefe-purimbohünda didibafindahi, **ngga wani.** Se sihamundihoari ahambo didibafindafumboemo. ²⁷ **Ŋga** Ape ahandihoar-ani sihamumbo ngusūfo parareapuri. Nimboe sapo Ape wambo koamarihendra makosahi ranimbo anihondümbo-rundühi ngusūfo pararundiri ranimbo wambo. ²⁸ Horombo ro Ape-dibo nimboa mburihamboyahi, asu ahambo hiningirihini hehea hifina makosahi. **Ŋga** asu hapondani ana ro asūkai hifi

nda hiningife mburimbo Ape sowana hafombo samboanahi,” mehuamboemo.

²⁹ Asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Yini, hapondani ana se moai kafoefe hoafinambo hoafiyafi, **ngga** hoafi hond-ane hoafayafi. ³⁰ Hapoana sihambo ro fifirihuninimboane. Yihoefi ngusūfoambe düdufembo hohoanimo ran-amboa se fifirowandi asu ngiri sihambo düdudahundi. Se mungu moatükuni fifirimarowandi. Ranimboane se God-dibo nimbafi hawa makosafi ranahambo anihondümbo-arihundi,” mehomo.

³¹ Raniyu asu Sisas ai simbori ahamumbo hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Hapoana se akidou anihondümbo-arundiri. ³² **Ŋga** se himboriyomo! Rani si ra ndearambo tüküfembo yahomboane asu sihamumbo bukürü-boadühipurani mami-mami se sihamundi worina ngomboemo. Ranimambo asu se wambo yangiri hiningindundira nimboamboyahi. **Ŋga** asu ro yangiriyahipoani animboahi, **ngga** Ape ai ro-dibo nüngumbui. ³³ Se ro-dibo ningomondani sihamundi ngusūfo afure kumbearowa samboanahi hohoanimoayahi. Ranimboyahi ro sihamumbo rani hoafi ra rarihe hoafimehapuri. Hifi ndanihü ana se afindi hohoanimo kundu nimandimboemo. Roana hifi ndanihündambo hohoanimo ranana hifinambo-riheamboanahi, **ngga** sihamundi ngusūfo ranimambo se nginindi kundu nimandimo,” mehu.

Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbimbohünda Godimbo didbafimefiyu

17 Sisas ai rani hoafi ra hoafiyu mbura sünambe himboyuhü hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ape, rani si ra tüküfemboane. Se sihafi Nimori rana-hambo ndüri adükarümb-ani mbisafi

nafuindafindüran-animbo asu simbori Nimori ai sihambo adükar-ani mbüsü nafuindandüribui. ²Ŋga nindou muṅguambo ahei bogorimboriwori kafaoriwori hiniṅgi-mariwor-ani. Asu muṅguambo se ahambo masabadüri ranaheimbo ai-animbo aboedi yanggiri koadürümbo-koadürümbo niṅgombo hohoanimo dagadürimbui. ³Asu nindou ai se mami God hond-anafi fifirihinini asu Sisas Kra isimbo koamari-hawora makusu ranahambo fifirahori ana, ai koadürümbo-koadürümbo yanggiri niboadeimboyei. ⁴Ro muṅgu ratüpuri se wambo ratüpurimbohünda masawandiri ra muṅgumariheandi raninambo hifi ndanihü ro se nindou adükar-anafi sa nafuimayahi. ⁵O Ape, horombo ro hifi nda tüküfekoate-yoambe se-dibo nimboahambe ro se nahurai aboedi hamindi manimboahi asu hapondani ro sihambo sowahi dügühühi amboani ndüri adükari ndawandiri.

⁶Se wambo nindou hifi ndanihündambo masawapuri ranahamumbo sihambo weindahi-mariheapuri. Nindou ra sihafiyomo, asu se wambo ndeara sawapurimboanafi. Asu ai sihafi hoafi yanggiri sünguarundi. ⁷Asu haponda se wambo muṅgu moatükuni masawandiri ra 'ahandi-mayo makosoane' yahomo fifirarundi. ⁸Muṅgu hoafi se wambo masawandiri ra ro ahamumbo hoafimayahapuri. Asu ai himboriyomo houbmoanemo ro horombo se-dibo nimboa hehea makosahi ranimbo anihondümbo fifirarundi. Asu ai se wambo koamarihawandira makosahi ranimbo anihondümbo-arundi.

⁹Ro ahamumbo-hündamboanahi didibafeheanini. Ŋga roana nindou hifi ndanihü aniboadei aheimbo farihefendürimboyahipoani didibafeheandi, ṅga nindou se wambo masawapuri ahamumboanahi sihafi-memondambo wambo didibafeheandi. ¹⁰Asu muṅgu

moatükuni wandi-mayo ra sihaf-ane. Asu muṅgu moatükuni sihafi-mayo ra wand-ane. Asu ahamundi wari-süngu nindou ai rarihi fifirihindi ro ndüri adükarümb-anahi. ¹¹Hapoana ro ṅgiri hifi ndanihü nimboahi, ṅga sihambo sowana asihühi. Ŋga aiana hifi ndanihü niṅgomboemo. Ape, moai ṅgorü se nahurai nūngu. Se nindou wambo masawapuri ra sihafi hohoanimo süngundowandühi ahamumbo hibadapuri. Rananimbo se ndüri wambo masawandiri rani-süngunambo mbiniṅgomondamboane. Rananimbo ai-amboani mami hohoanimo süngumbiru-ndamboane sihiri mami hohoanimo sünguarihoandi nou. ¹²Ro ai-babidimbo nimboahambe se wambo ṅginindi masowandiri raninambo ahamumbo hifandimarihapura aboedambo aniṅgomo. Ro ahamumbo ndorihe hifandimarihapura asu moai mam-amboani farihoei raraorandi. Nindou ai farihefembo-mayu rani yanggiryu mafarihoayu. Rananimbo asu Baiborambe horombo hoafimayo ra anihondü weindahi tüküfeyeyo.

¹³Hapoana ro sihambo sowana asihühi. Ro awi hifi ndanihü ndarihe hoafayahi. Rananimbo wandi hihifi-hihifi hohoanimo ra ahamundi fiambe afindi mbimarowa sahehea. ¹⁴Sihafi hoafi ro ahamumbo masahapura asu nindou hifi ndanihü aniboadei ranai ahamumbo yiboaruko-marihipuri. Ai ramehindi ra nimboe sapo roana hifi ndanihündambo-yahipoani asu ai-amboani hifi ndanihündambo-yomopoani. ¹⁵Ro ahamumbo hifi ndanihündambo sepurimindi raguanambo-fepurimbo didibafiyaheandühi-yahipoani, ṅga wani. Se ahamumbo hifandirapurani asu Satan ai ahamumbo moaruwai hohoanimo refekoate-mbiyuwa saheheamboanahi didibafeheandi. ¹⁶Ro-amboani hifi

ndanihündambo-yahipoani maru ai-amboani hifi ndanihunda-mbo-yomopoani. ¹⁷Se ahamumbo sihafi anihondü hohoanimona sihafihoari kaboadowapuri. Nga sihafi hoafi ranana anihondü hohoanimonimindühane. ¹⁸Horombo se wambo koamarihawandira kosa, nindou hifi ndanihü burayei ahei mbusümo manimboahi. Mare yahurai-animbo asu ro-amboani ahamumbo koamariheheapura homo nindouyei mbusümo aningomo. ¹⁹Ro ahamumbo fehefe-purimbohünda wandi fi sihambo maseheandi rananimbo ai anihondü sihafi ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi tükümbeafunda sahehea.

²⁰Nga asu ro didibafeheandi ra ranimbo farihefepurimbo yangiriyopoani, nga wani. Nga ro didibafeheandi ra nindou ai sünguni ahamundi hoafi himboriyei hehi, asu ai wandi hoafi anihondümbo-ndihimboyei ranaheimbo kameih-anahi didibafeheandi. ²¹Ape se ro-dibo animbafi asu ro se-dibo animboahi, nga ai-amboani yahurai-animbo mami hohoanimon süngundihi mbiniboadei sahehea hohoanimoyahi. Ranimboanahi asu ai sihiri-babidimbo mbiniboadei-amboane. Rananimbo asu nindou hifi ndanihü aniboadei ranai se wambo koamarihawandira makosahi ranimbo anihondümbo-ndihimboyei. ²²Ndüri adükari wambo masawandiri yahurai ahamumbo sahapurimboanahi. Asu sihiri rawehoandi nou ai-amboani mami aboedi rani hohoanimon yangiri sowandümo mbiningomonda asahi. ²³Ro ai-babidimbo animboahi, nga asu se ro-dibo animbafi. Ranimboanahi asu ai-amboani aboedi mami rani hohoanimon yangiri hohoanimombemo asahi. Rananimbo nindou hifi ndanihündambo ai se wambo

koamarihawandira makosahi ranimbo fifirimbirihinda asahi.

²⁴Ape, se wambo nindou masawapuri ra ro animboahi ranihü mbiningomonda samboanahi hohoanimoyahi. Ai wandi-mayo himboamupuimbo-randeimbi hoeimbirundi samboanahi. Horombo hifi nda tüküfekoate-yoambe se wambo ngusüfo parowandirühi himboamupuimbo-randeimbi ra masawandiri. ²⁵Ape, se mami yangir-anafi mbumundayafi. Nindou hifi ndanihündambo ana moai fifirihinini, nga roana sihambo fifiriheha-ninimboanahi. Nga nindou ndan-anemo se wambo koamarihawandira makosahi ranimbo fifirumboemo. ²⁶Ro ahamumbo sihambo nafuimayahapuri. Asükainda ro nafuinda-hapurimboyahi se wambo ngusüfo pamarowandi nou ai-amboani ngusüfo peferü-mbeyomondamboane. Asu ro-amboani ai-babidimbo nimboamboyahi,” mehu.

Sisasimbo kikihimaruründümo

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak

14:43-50; Ruk 22:47-53)

18 Raniyu asu Sisai didibafiyu kikamündü haya, ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidimbo Kidron hoe apoari hanimo bamarihoemo. Orif nimi nümbüri mami ranai gogoanini yangoroane, ai ranafi hanimo barihoemo houmbo nümbürambe nafi mahafomo. ²Sudas, nindou sapo Sisasimbo hürütümbi-yomondi warihüfimbo-mayu ranai nümbüri ra fifireandi. Sisai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi babidimbo nümbüri rani fikimi homo guguriyafu nimarimo marundi, ranimboyu Sudas ai ranahambo fifirimareandi. ³Ranimboyu Sudas ai ami bidifiriyomo asu prisman Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori ai koamarihoupuriyomo, Farisi

bidifiriyomo sepurümündü haya, nümbüri yangoro nafi mahafomo. Ai ranafi hifomondühüyomo, ram haiyo, asu hai hondü yimundu sowandümo, asu yifiarimbo napoyo ra raraoru sowandümo houmbo mahifomo.

⁴Asu Sisas ai ahambo nini-moattükuniyo tüküfemboayo ra fifireandi. Ranimboyu ai ahamumbo sowahi akimi hüfu hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se ra daboe kokoarura?” mehuamboemo. ⁵Asu ai simbori yahomoya, “Ro ana Nasaretihündi Sisasimbo kokomboanefi,” mehomondamboyu. Asu Sisas ai yahuya, “Ro Sisas-anahi ndasi,” mehuamboemo. Asu Sudas Sisasimbo hürütümbi-yomondi warihüfimbo-mayu ranai ai-babidimbo manüngu. ⁶Raniyu asu Sisas ai “Ro Sisas-anahi ndasi,” mehupuramboyo nindou ranai daboadanambo sühiyafu-ndühündamboemo hifini pütäpimemo.

⁷Ranimboyu asu Sisas ai ahamumbo asükaïyu düdufipurühi yahupuriya, “Se nindou dabo kokomboemo?” mehupuramboemo. Asu ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Sisas Nasaretihündi,” mehomondamboyu.

⁸Asu Sisas ai simbori yare hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ro sihamumbo hoafiyahapureimb-ane, ro Sisas-anahi. Se wambo kokondundirühi ana, asu wandi süngururü-rundeimbi hiningindupurani mbihomondamboane.” ⁹Ai yare hoafimayu ra sapo ai horombo hoafimayu ra anihondü tükümbifeyoa yahuhayamboyu yare hoafimayupuri. Sapo ai ndare hoafiyuhi, “Nindou wambo se masawapuri ra ro moai mam-amboani hiningirihini,” mehu. Ranimboyu asu ahamumbo farihefepurimbo hohoanimoyuhü “Wandi süngururü-rundeimbi hiningindupurani mbihomondamboane,” mehupuri.

¹⁰Saimon Pita ai pisao yihimindi semündü hayamboyu pisao ra Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi-yomondi adükari bogorindi ratüpuriyu-randeimbindi warihondü himbohoeari mafoafoare-andi. Nindou ratüpuriyu-randeimbi ahandi ndüri ra Markus. ¹¹Raniyu asu Sisas ai Saimon Pitambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Pisao ra asükaïyafi koadürambe sando! Ro Ape ai wambo asübusi saindirimboayu ra nggiri hiningindiheandi,” mehu.

Sisas ai Godimbo sihai-randeimbi adükari bogori Anasindi himboahü manüngu

(Matyu 26:57-58; Mak 14:53-54; Ruk 22:54)

¹²Ranimboemo asu amiyomo, ahamundi bogoriyu, asu Suda-yomondi prismaniyomo ranai Sisasimbo mburündümo mburu hüputüpu-marihawuri. ¹³Raniyomo asu ai Anas sowanambo boatei sowaründümo mahomo. Anas ai Kaiafasindi yamongoamindiyu haya rani himbanifihi Godimbo sihai-randeimbi adükari bogorimbofi mamaru. ¹⁴Kaiafas raniyu nindou Sudahündimbo horombo yare hoafiyupurühiya, “Nindou mami ai hifi ndanihü burayei aheimbo farihefembohünda yifimbïyu-wamboane,” mehu.

Pita ai Sisasimbo ro moai fifirihini mehu

(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Ruk 22:55-57)

¹⁵Saimon Pita ai Sisasimbo süngurüri-randeimbi nggorü-dibo Sisasimbo süngumariniri hafani. Godimbo sihai-randeimbi adükari bogori ai süngurüri-randeimbi nggorü-mayu ahambo fifiriri. Raniyu asu ai Godimbo sihai-randeimbi adükari bogorindi ginirambe

Sisas dibo kamefoeneandi. ¹⁶Asu Saimon Pita ai weindani yipurikimi nūngu. Ranimboyu asu Sisasimbo süngurūri-randeimbi ŋgorū Godimbo sihai-randeimbi adūkari bogori ai fifirireimbi-mayu ranai hu, nimorehi yipuri hifanda-randeimbi-mayo ahambo hoafiyundo haya Saimon Pitambo ginirambe serūmündü kamefuendi. ¹⁷Nimorehi yipuri hifanda-randeimbi ai Saimon Pitambo yahoya, “Awi se-amboani nindou ndanahambo süngurūri-randeimb-anafi?” mehoamboyu. Asu Pita ai yahuya, “Roana wani,” mehu.

¹⁸Nindou ratūpuriyomo-rundeimbiyomo asu prismaniyomo ai hai mami pūpiru hiningiru houmbo ŋgisiharimboemondūhi wakiyomo ŋngomombo haihehūmemo. Asu Pita amboani ai-babidimbo nūngumbo haihehū-mayu.

Godimbo sihai-randeimbi adūkari bogori ai Sisasimbo dūdumefindo

(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:56-64; Ruk 22:66-71)

¹⁹Rani-simboani Godimbo sihai-randeimbi adūkari bogori ai Sisasimbo süngururū-rundeimbi asu hoafi nindou yamundearū marandi ranimbo dūdumefindo. ²⁰Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahambo simbori yahuya, “Ro nimbi-nimbisi Godindi worambe, Suda ai muṅgu fandihi nimarei rihūndambe ranihūyahi ro aheimbo hoafi ra yamundi-mariheandūri. Ŋga ro moai hoafi mam-amboani dibo hoafiyahi. ²¹Se nimboe wambo dūduefoandira? Nindou hoafi himborimayei aheimbo-animbo dūduyafoandūrisi. Ai ro hoafiyaheimbi ra fifirihimboaneisi.”

²²Sisas ai ra mehuamboyu, asu prisman mami manūngu ranai Sisasimbo pakarūmündü pūrirūhi hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Ŋgiri se Godimbo

sihai-randeimbi adūkari bogorimbo rando hoafindafi,” mehundowamboyu. ²³Asu Sisas ai ahambo simbori yahuya, “Ro moaruwai hoafindahani animbo se hoafi ra weindahi ndowandifi wataporimbo-ndandi. Ŋga asu ro aboedi hoafayahi ana, se nimboe wambo harimayafa?” mehu. ²⁴Asu wofina hūputūpumarurūdūmo ra fufurihefikoate mbanīgo nou, Anas ai ahambo Godimbo sihai-randeimbi adūkari bogori Kaiafas sowana koamariherū.

Pita ai asūkaiyu ro moai Sisas fifirihini mehu

(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Ruk 22:58-62)

²⁵Saimon Pita ai haikimi haihū manūnguamboemo. Nindou Pita-dibo manīgomo ranai ahambo hoafiyomon-dowohū yahomoya, “Awi se-amboani ahambo süngurūri-randeimbimbayafi?” mehomondamboyu. Asu ai didimofihī yahuya, “Roana wani,” mehu. ²⁶Nindou mami Godimbo sihai-randeimbini ratūpuriyu-randeimbiyu haya, asu Pita himbo hoeari mafoafoariri ahandi mamsiri ranai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Awi seana Sisas-dibo nūmbūrambe mamarifa hoeimariheanini,” mehuamboyu. ²⁷Asu Pita ai asūkaiyu “Roana wani,” yahuambe asu kakaro ai hoafimayu.

Sisas ai Pairatindi himboahū manūngu

(Matyu 17:1-2; Mak 15:1-5; Ruk 23:1-5)

²⁸Raniyomo asu ai hapoadūmbo siyoambe Kaiafasindi wori hiningiru houmbo, Romi-yafe gafman bogorindi worinambo Sisasimbo sowarūdūmo mahomo. Asu Suda ai moai gafman bogorindi worambe kefou hifomo ai adūkari si Pasofa ra sesimbo yahomombo wambo. Suda nindou ai ndifo-yafe worambe kefoefembo ra

ahinümb-ane. Iḡga asu ai karefoahundi ana, asu 'ḡgiri Pasofa sesi ra dagüdififi,' yahomo houmboemo. ²⁹Raniyomo asu ai weindani ningomondane Pairat ai ahamumbo sowahi tüküfi hu hoafiyuhi yahuya, "Se nimboe nindou ndanahambo papi-hoafiyumbo yahomo houmboemo?" mehuamboemo.

³⁰Asu simbori hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, "Asu nindou ndanai moaruwai hohoanimo süngufekoate-mbei-mbonana, ḡgiri ndarihu sihambo sowana sahurümindefi sinefi," mehomondamboyu. ³¹Asu Pairat ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, "Se sihamundihoari sowartündümo houmbo sihamundi ahinümbi süngu papi-hoafindüri," mehuamboemo. Asu Suda ai hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, "Yihoefi papi-hoafambe ḡgiri nindou ḡgorümbo hifokoandihundi," mehomo. ³²Horombo Sisas ai yahurai randihe yifindamboyahi mehu. Asu rani hoafi ra anihondü tüküfembohünda Suda ai ra-süngumarundi.

³³Ranimboyu asu Pairat ai gafman bogorindi worambe asüakai kefue hüfu Sisasimbo mborai mehundowa mahüfuwa düdufinduhü yahuya, "Se Suda-yomondi adükari bogoriyafi?" mehuamboyu. ³⁴Asu Sisas ai hoafiyunduhü yahuya, "Awi sihafiholari hohoanimoyafi hawamboyafi se yaro hoafayafi, asu nindou amuri ai wambo yaru hoafimemondamboyafi yaro hoafayafi?" mehuamboyu. ³⁵Asu Pairat ai simbori hoafiyuhi yahuya, "Roana Sudayahipoani. Iḡga sihafi nendiyomo Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori-babidimbo wambo sowana sowandümonini masinimo. Asu se nini nününgurowamboyafa?" mehundowamboyu.

³⁶Asu Sisas ai simbori yahuya, "Ro ḡginindi hifandarihandi ranana hifi ndanihündambo-yopoani.

Rani hohoanimo wandi ra hifi ndanihündambombembonana, asu wandi ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi ranai yifiarindimonda asu ḡgiri nindou ranai wambo Suda-yomondi warihündundiri. Iḡga wandi ḡginindi hifandimbo ranana hifi ndanihündambo-yopoani," mehu. ³⁷Raniyu asu Pairat ai yahuya, "Refe ana, asu se adükari bogoriwamboyafi!" mehuamboyu. Sisas ai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, "Sihafiholari anihondümboanafi yaro hoafiyafühi, 'Se adükari bogor-anafi,' asafi. Roana anihondü moatükuni ro hoeimariheandi ranimbo anihondümbo hoafimbohünda makosahi. Ranimboyahi Ape wambo koamarihendira makosaha me ai wambo wakimaramindi-ndiri. Nindou ai hohoanimo hondü rani-süngurihindeimbi ana ai wandi yafambehündi hoafi himboriyei rihündühane," mehuamboyu. ³⁸Asu Pairat ai ahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, "Anihondü hohoanimo ra ninea?" mehu.

**Pairat ai Sisasimbo nimi
keimbi karihendeimbifihi
tikondundümo pandiwuri mehu**

(Matyu 27:15-31; Mak
15:6-20; Ruk 23:13-25)

Ai yare hoafiyu haya, asüakai Suda sowana kusifoai haya mahu. Ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, "Nindou ndanahambo papi-hoafimbohündambo moai nini-moatükuni moaruwai nimaroani hoeiriheandi. ³⁹Iḡga sihamundi boagiri hohoanimo rani-süngunambo adükari si Pasofa ranihü ro nindou mami sihamundi hohoanimo süngu ahambo karabusambeahindi aboedambo koarihehine arihandi. Se hohoanimoyomondani ro 'Sudaye adükari bogori' nda aboedambo koandihininimboyu?" mehuamboemo. ⁴⁰Raniyomo asu ai simbori puküna

hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Aiana wani, nga se Barabasimbo-animbo hiningindiwori!” mehomu. Barabas ra gafman-babidimbo yifiariyu nindou hifokoare randeimb-ani.

19 Ranimboyu asu Pairat ai hoafimayua ami ai Sisasimbo sowaründümo houmbo ndüfuri-ndüfurimarüwuri. ²Asu ami ai adükari bogorindi at tikai wofi tihoari tihoarümbinambo nafiru mburu, Sisasindi mbiroambe kikimafoarundi. Raniyomo asu adükari bogorindi hamburi hoeari güdu hiningimarundi. ³Asu ai ahambo tüküyafu sisindi hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Suda-yomondi adükari bogori nindou, karihasi,” yahomondühiyomo asu ahambo harimemondo.

⁴Pairat ai asükaiyu weindani tüküfi hu hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Himboriyei! Ro ahambo weindani siheimbo sowana sahümindü tükehe-andi. Rananimbo se fifirindihindi. Ro moai papi-hoafimbo nini-moatükuni fifiriheandi,” mehu. ⁵Raniyu asu Sisas ai weindani tüküme fiyu. Asu ahandi mbiroambe at tihoari tihoarümbi wofinambo nafimarundi, asu hamburi hoeari ra güdaroane rani kameihi tüküme fiyu. Raniyu Pairat ai hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Nindou ranani nda,” mehu. ⁶Raniyomo Godimbo sihou-rundeimbiyomo asu prismaniyomo ai hoeirüwuri houmbo puküna hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi tikoründümo parüwuri! Nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi tikoründümo parüwuri!” raramarüri. Pairat ai yahuya, “Sihamundihoari animbo nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi tikoründümo parüwuri. Nga ahandi hohoanimboambe ro moai nini-moatükuni ngorü-süngufe hohoanimu nimaroa hoeiriheandi,” mehu. ⁷Asu Suda ai simbori

hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Roana yihoe fi ahinümbi hohoanimu süngu yare hoafiyohü yahoya, ‘Nindou ndanana ai yifimbiyu-wamboane,’ meho. Nimboe sapo ai yahuya, ‘Ro Godindi nimor-anahi,’ mehu,” mehomu.

⁸Ranimboyu asu Pairat ai rani hoafi ra himboriyu haya yihimbo afindi yihimbomayu. ⁹Raniyu asu asükai gafmani-yomondi wori ranambe kefuai hüfu Sisasimbo yahuya, “Se nini-nipoediyafa?” mehundo. Nga Sisas ai moai simbori ahambo hoafiyundo. ¹⁰Raniyu asu Pairat ai yahundoya, “Nimboe se wambo hoafikoate-ayafindira? Roana sihambo moani koehefeniniyu asu nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi tikoemindinini pefeniniyu ra refembo nginindi hifandihamboanahi. Awi asu rani hohoanimu ra fifirifekoate-wamboyafi?” mehundowamboyu.

¹¹Asu Sisas ai simbori ahambo yahuya, “God nimoamo amaru ranai sihambo nginindi hohoanimu ra segoninikoate-mbei-mbonana, asu se nginindi hohoanimoyowohü wambo hifinambofendiri hohoanimu ra ngiri hohoanimoyafi. Ranimboane asu nindou ai wambo sihafi warihümareandiri ranahandi moaruwai hohoanimu ana sihafi moaruwai hohoanimu ranahambo ngasünde haya adükari hamind-ane,” mehuamboyu. ¹²Raniyu asu Pairat ai rani hoafi ra himboriyu haya, Sisasimbo koandihahina mbühu yahuhaya nafi kokora wakimareandi. Nga asu Suda ai puküna hoafiyehi seiya, “Asu se ahambo koarihaworani ahu ana, se ngiri Romi-yafe adükari bogori Sisarindi ngunindindafi. Nindou ai hoafiyuhi ‘Roana adükari bogoranahi,’ ehu ana, asu nindou ranai Sisarimbo yihoaruko-rirühani,” mehomondamboyu.

¹³Pairat ai rani hoafi ra himboriyu haya, Sisasimbo weindani serümündü tüküme fiyu. Raniyu ai hu, papi-hoafi himboriyu rambo nimarifondi mami maningo 'nimoei yibadi' sei-arihündi raniwami mamaru. (Hiburu-yafe hoafinambo nimoei yibadi ra Gabata-ane.) ¹⁴Rani si ranana Suda-yafe adükari si Pasofa ranimbo sesi napo fikimi-fikimifembo si-ane. Asu ndeara hüfinimboyowane, Pairat ai Sudambo hoafiyundürühi yahuya, "Sihei adükari bogori ranahambo hoeirihori," mehuamboyei. ¹⁵Asu ai puküna hoafiyeihi seiya, "Koarihawori! Koarihawori! Nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi tikorindifi pariwori," maseiamboyu. Pairat ai Sudambo düdureandürühi yahuya, "Sihei adükari bogori ranahambo ro nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi tikuimindi pefimbo yini seiai?" mehuamboyei. Asu Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi adükari bogorimemo ranai simbori hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, "Yihoe fi adükari bogori ana moai ngorü nüngu, nga Sisar yangir-ani anüngu," mehomondamboyei. ¹⁶Raniyu asu Pairat ai Sisasimbo ahamundi warambe hiningimariri, nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi tikuimindi pefimbohünda.

**Sisasimbo nimi keimbi
karihendeimbifihi
tikoründümo pamarüwuri**

(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak
15:21-32; Ruk 23:26-43)

Raniyomo asu ami ai Sisasimbo masowaründümo. ¹⁷Raniyu asu Sisas ai ahandihoari nimi keimbi karihendeimbi ra semündü haya ngoafi ra hiningirihi hehimbo, wafu mami mbirihapiri nahurai wafu sei-arihündi raninambo mahei. (Hiburu-yafe hoafana 'Gorgota-ane'.) ¹⁸Ranühi ai Sisasimbo nimi keimbi

karihendeimbifihi tikoründümo pamarüwuri. Asu nindou ngorü yimbu amboani Sisas-dibo tikoripündümo pamarupiri ra ngorü ai gogoaniniyu asu ngorü ai gogoaniniyu, nga asu Sisas ai mbusümoyu. ¹⁹Pairat ai hoafi mami nimi keimbi karihendeimbi-mayo ranifihi sürü papira pareandühi yahuya: 'SISAS NASARETHÜNDI SUDAYAFE ADÜKARI BOGORI' yahu pamareandi. ²⁰Sisasimbo tikoründümo pamarüwuri ra ngoafi adükari rani fikimi safiyo. Ranimboyo hoafi Pairat ai hoafimayua pamarundi ra nindou afindi ranai hei hoeimarihindi. Pairat ai hoafi sürü papira pamareandi ra, Hiburu-yafe hoafi, Romi-yafe hoafi, asu Griki-yafe hoafi raninamboyei sürü papimarandi. ²¹Ranimboemo Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori ai Pairatimbo hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, "Se nimboe 'Suda-yafe adükari bogori' safi sürü papira pamariwanda? I nga ndaro papira parowandai: 'Nindou ranai hoafiyuhiya, "Ro Suda-yomondi adükari bogoranahi," mehu,' safi parowandai," mehomondamboyei. ²²Asu Pairat ai yahuya, "Hoafi ro sürü papimarihendi ra ngiri asükainda ngorü-süngundihe pandiheandi," mehu.

²³Ami ai Sisasimbo nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi tikoründümo parüwuri houmboemo, asu ahandi-mayo hoeari napo ra mungu fufuründümo mburümbo yimbu-yimbumboru yimbumarundi. Raniyomo ami ai napo ra mamamiru fufumaründümo. Asu ai ahandi hoandari hoeari kameihi masowandümo. I nga asu hoandari hoeari ra moai ngorü hoeari ranifihi parihi kakiyei, nga mami rani yangiriyo kakimaye. ²⁴Ranimboemo asu ami ai ahamundihoari yahomoya, "Hoeari ndanana sihiri kikifepoani, nga yowani. I nga hoeari ranimbo-hünda sihiri satu piraindefomboane, nindou

ngorü ai semindimbohünda.” Nindou ai yaru hoafimemo ra sapo horombo Baiborambe yare hoafimayo süngu. Ai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Wandi hoeari napo yimbumaründimo. Asu hoeari wandi ranahambo nindou mamai semindimbohündambo satu piraimemo,” *Buk Song 22:18*

meho. Raniyo asu ami amboani rani-süngumarunda hoafimayo ra anihondü tüküme Feyo.

²⁵ Sisasindi hondiyo, asu ahandi akidiyo, asu Maria Koropasindi wuhiyo, asu Maria ngorü Makdarahündiyo ai Sisasindi nimi keimbi karihendeimbi-mayo rani fikimi manimboei. ²⁶ Ahandi hond-aiyo asu süngururü-randeimbi Sisas ai ahambo ngusüfo pariri-randeimbi-dibo manimbafea hoeimareapiri. Raniyu ai hondambo yahuya, “Nimorehi, ndanana sihafi nimor-ani,” mehu. ²⁷ Asu ahambo süngurüri-randeimbi-mayu ahambo yahuya, “Ndanana sihafi me-ane,” mehuamboyu. Asu rani-simboani ai Mariambo ahandi worinambo semündü hu ai-dibo manimbafe.

Sisas ai yifimayu

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Ruk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Raniyo süngunambo Sisas ai ahandi ratüpurü hifi ndanihü ra münguyohane yahu fifirimareandi. Raniyo asu Godindi hoafi Baiborambe anihondü tükümbifeyoa yahuhaya ndare hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Amin-danijoarandiri,” mehu. ²⁹ Hipiri mami yangori hayamboyo ranambe hühütimbü hoe finiga ranai mapuiaro. Raniyo asu ai siriwara-ambeahindi hoe kikihamindeimbi semündü hayambo, finiga ambe foareanda tüküfe haya maningo. Asu ai hisop nimirifihi pare himondamündi mbura, Sisasindi yafambehü tümareandi. ³⁰ Sisas ai

finiga ra sümündü mbura hoafiyuhi yahuya, “Munguayo,” yahu mbura mbiro hifini piyuhü yifimayu.

³¹ Rani si ra Suda-yafe moani ngoafimbo nimari si ranahambo müngu moatükuni diboadifembo siyo. Si ra moani adükari hamindiyo raniyo asu Suda ai rani sihi nindou nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi pairimbo ra yowani mehombo. Ranimboemo Pairatimbo nindou ranahamumbo tijari kehefepura nimai yifindimonda foepumindi raguanambo-fepurimbo hoafimemondo.

³² Ranimboemo asu ami ai nindou yimbu Sisas-dibo tikorüpündimo pamarupiri ahafanimbo tijari ra kamarihaupiri. ³³ Ijga asu ai Sisasimbo sowahi tüküyafu hoeiriwurane, ai münguna yifimayuamboemo asu ahandi tijari ra moai karihaundi. ³⁴ Ijga ami mami ai yangiri yifiarinambo ngirisafini wafusimarümündü. Raniyo asu nimai hori ranai hoe dibore haya ahandi fiambeahindi pimayo. ³⁵ Nindou hoeimareandi ranai ranahambo hoafiyuweimb-ane. Asu ai hoafimayu ra anihondü hoaf-ane, asu ahandihoari amboani hoafi hond-ane yahu fifireandi. Ranimbo-hündamboane asu se-amboani ranahambo anihondumbo-ndihindi. ³⁶ Rani-moatükuni tüküme Feyowamboyo, Baiborambe hoafi pamaiaro süngu yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, ‘Ijgiri ahandi hamindi ngorü kandundi,’ mehu. ³⁷ Ijga asu hoafi ngorü ranambe mengoro ra yahoya, “Asu ai-animbo nindou wafusimarümündü ahambo himboapondeimboyei,” mehu.

Sisasimbo honguambe masihehori

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Ruk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Süngunambo Sosep Arimateahündi ai Pairatimbo Sisasindi yifinimoko ra semündumbo yahuhaya hoafimayundo. Sosep ai Sisasimbo

süngurüri-randeimbiyu, nga ai Sudambo yihimborapurühiyu asu ahandi anihondumbofe hohoanimo ra moai weindahireandi. Pairat ai ahambo ndowarindifisi mehuamboyu, asu Sosep ai Sisasimbo serümündü mahu. ³⁹Nikodemus, horombo Sisas sowahi nimbokoani mahafu, ranai amboani Sosep-dibo mahafani. Asu ai fisiñirümbi moatükuni sanda nimi hori yimbu mamamberu fanduyamundu houmbo nafi-rundeimbi ra semündü haya mahu. Nimi hori ranahandi nimbori ra 30 kirogramiyo. ⁴⁰Raniyafani ai Sisasindi yifinimoko ra sowarindifani mburina, Suda ai yifinimoko raru arundi süngu fisiñarümbi moatükuni sanda parine mburina hoearinambo himondimariheneri. ⁴¹Sisasimbo nimifihi tikoründümo parüwurühi nümbüri mami ranai yanggoroane, asu nümbüri ranambe hongu simborambori yifi sihefekoate maningo. ⁴²Suda ai moani ngoafimbo nimarimbo si ranahambo sesi napo diboado-marihindamboafani. Asu hongu ra akimi ningo hayamboyowane, Sisasindi yifinimoko ra sowandifani hafani masiheneandi.

Sisas ai botimefiyu

(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Ruk 24:1-12)

20 Sande hapoadumbo siambe nimbi hoangiri kiarowane, Maria Makdarahündi ai hongu rani sowana mahifo. Ai hifo hongu rani fikimi tüküfe himboyowane, nimoai adükari nafitambeihü mapaiaro ra paiarikoate-mayo. ²Ranimboyu asu ai Saimon Pita asu süngurü-rundeimbi ngorü ahandi ngusüfoahündi ranahafanimbo sowana pipimayo ho. Ai ho, hoafiyopirühi yahoya, “Adükarimbo nindou ai honguambeahindi masowaründümo,

nahü mbasihawuri, nga moai fifirihuri,” mehoamboafani.

³Ranimboyafani Pita asu Sisasindi ngorü süngurü-randeimbi-mayu ranai nimai hongu sowana mahafani. ⁴Ai yibobo pipina mahafaniyo, nga asu ahambo süngurü-randeimbi ngorü ranai Pitambo ngasündirü haya, ai boatei hu hongu fikimi tükümefiyu. ⁵Asu ai hu nimarimbo amuifoai hoeireandane hoeari Sisasimbo himondüfihindi ra mengoroa hoeimareandi. Nga asu ai moai kefuai honguambe hüfu. ⁶Asu Saimon Pita ai sünguni hu tüküfi hayamboyu, ai honguambe kefuai mahüfu. Ai hüfu hoeireandane hoeari Sisasimbo himondihefimbihündi ra kurimayo. ⁷Asu hoeari ngorü Sisasindi mbiro himondihefimbihündi ranamboani mengorowa hoeimareandi. Hoeari ranana moai amuri kurimayo rani-dibo yanggoro, nga wani. Raniipoanimboyu nindou ngamondife sihefembo nahurai kare pare haya mengoro. ⁸Raniyu asu ahambo süngurü-randeimbi ngorü boatei hongu sowana mahu, ranai asükaiyu sünguni honguambe kefuai hüfu, hoeari yangiri mengoro ra hoeire haya anihondumbo-mareandi. ⁹(Rani simboani ana moai ai fifirineandi Baiborambe yare hoafiyowohüya, “Honguambeahindi botindifimbui,” meho ra.)

Sisas ai Maria Makdarahündi sowahi tükümefiyu

(Mak 16:9-11)

¹⁰⁻¹¹Raniyafani asu ahambo sünguriniri-rinandeimbi ai worina hihiriyafine mahafani, nga Maria ai hongu fikimi ningombo araniyohü maningo. Asu ai araniyowohüyo hongu-mayo ranambe amoefoe himbomayo. ¹²Asu ai himboyowane, sünambeahindi nendi yimbu kifohi

hoeariimbi Sisasimbo sihehori wami mamarifanda hoeimareapiri. Iḡgorü ai mbirowani namaru, asu ḡgorü ai yirimbonani namaru. ¹³ Ai Mariambo safaniya, “Nimorehi, se nimboeafi aranayafa?” masafandamboyo. Asu ai ahafanimbo hoafiyopirühi yahoya, “Nindou ai wandi Adükarimbo sahorimindei hehimbo, nahü mbasihehori ro moai fifirihini, ḡga ranimboanahi,” meho.

¹⁴ Ai raweyaho haya hihirifeyowane, asu Sisas ai daboarani manünguwa hoeimareri. Iḡga asu Maria ai moai Sisas-ani yaho fifireri. ¹⁵ Sisas ai yahuya, “Nimorehi, se nimboe aranayafa? Se dabo kokoririhüyafa?” mehuamboyo. Asu Maria ai nümbüri aharambür-ani yahohaya hoafiyondowohü yahoya, “Se Sisasimbo sowarindifühi ana, sowarindifi hafi sihaworühi nafiindafan-animbo ro ahambo ndahümind i ḡgamboane,” mehuamboyo. ¹⁶ Asu Sisas ai yahuya, “Maria,” mehuamboyo. Asu Maria ai hihirife, ahambo fifireri haya Hiburu-yafe hoafinambo yahoya, “Rabonai,” meho. (‘Rabonai’ ra Hibru-yafe hoafinambo ‘Yamundo-randeimb-ane’.) ¹⁷ Sisas ai yahuya, “Se wambo kikihindandifi-ndirimboyafi. Awi ro moai wandi Ape sowana hahühi. Iḡga se wandi wandafi mami sowana ḡgafi rando hoafindafipurühi animboya, ‘Roana wandi Ape, sihamundi Ape asu wandi God, sihamundi God, ahambo sowana hahühühanahi,’ mbisafi,” mehuamboyo.

¹⁸ Asu Maria Makdarahündi ai ho ahambo süngururü-rundeimbimbo hoafiyopurühi yahoya, “Ro Adükarimbo hoeimarihini,” asu Sisas hoafiyuweimbi hoafi ra hoafimepuri.

Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi sowahi tükümeḡfiyu

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak
16:14-18; Ruk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi ai Sudambo yihimbo-rupurühiyomo wori ai nimarimondeimbi ra yipuri paru houmbo mamarimo. Raniyu asu Sisas ai Sande nimbambeahi tüküfi, ahamundi mbusümo manüngu. Ai yahuya, “Se ḡgusüfo afurindu kündundi,” mehupuri. ²⁰ Ai yare hoafiyupurühiyu asu ahandi watḡjari ḡgiri safini ra ahamumbo nafiimepuri. Asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai ahamundi Adükari ranahambo hoeirüwuri houmbo hihifi-hihifimemo. ²¹ Asu Sisas ai asükaiyu yahuya, “Se ḡgusüfo afurindu kündundi. Wambo Ape ai koamarihendira makosahi yahurai-animbo asu ro sihamumbo koandihechapurani ḡgomo,” mehu. ²² Ai raweyahühüyu, ahamumbo sowanambo yafambenambo ahandi yafui ra foehepurühi yahuya, “Se Yifiafi Aboedi sowandümo. ²³ Asu se ḡgorü nendi-yafe hohoanimo moaruwai ranahambo amboawi mbisimondani ana, God ai amboawi mbüsümbui. Iḡga asu ḡgorü nendi-yafe moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo se amboawi yaho hoafikoate-ayomo ana, asu God ai ḡgiri ranahambo amboawi mbüsu,” mehu.

Tomas ai Sisasimbo hoeimariri

²⁴ Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi sowahi tüküfiyuwane, asu süngurüri-randeimbi mami ai moai amuri ra-babidimbo namaru. Nindou aiana Tomasiyu, ḡga asu ahandi ndüri ḡgorü ra Didimus-ani. ²⁵ Raniyomo bidifiri ai ahambo hoafiyomondowohü

yahomoya, “Roana Nindou Adükarimbo hoeimarihuri,” mehomu.

Ŋga asu Tomas ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Asu ro ahambo tikomaruriündimo ambe ra hoefekoate-ya, asu ahambo wandi warinambo ambe ranambe sündifekoate-ya, asu yifiarinambo ŋgirisafini wafusümaründimo sündifekoate-ayahi ana, ro ŋgiri ranimbo anihondümbo-ndiheandi, ŋga wani,” mehu.

²⁶ Asükaiyo mami wik ho hayambo-owane, ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai Tomas-babidimbo worambeahi mamarimo. Ai yipuri mungu papiru houmbo nimarimondane, asu Sisas ai ahamundi mbusümo tüküfi manüngu. Raniyu ai yahuya, “Se ŋgusüfo afurindu kündundi,” mehu. ²⁷ Raniyu asu Tomasimbo hoafiyunduwohö yahuya, “Sihaŋi wari batendi naha ndanifihi sündowandüh-animbo, asu se wandi watŋari ra hoeiro. Asu se wandi ŋgirisafini wari paro. Se ndanahambo yimbu hohoanimo-ndamboyafi, ŋga anihondümbo-ndowandi,” mehuamboyu.

²⁸ Asu Tomas ai simbori ahambo yahuya, “Se wandi Adükari asu wandi God-anafi,” mehuamboyu. ²⁹ Asu Sisas ai hoafiyunduhü yahuya, “Se wambo hoeirowandiri hawambo wamboanafi anihondümbo-arowandiri. Ŋga nindou ai wambo hoeifendirikoate-yehü anihondümbo-arihindiri ana, ai hihifi-hihifi-mbeyeiamboane,” mehu.

Son ai buk nda süri papimarandi ahandi nimindi

³⁰ Sisas ai God sowahindi makusu ra nafuimbohünda hepünifeimbi moatükuni afindi ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi-yomondi himboahü ratüpurimayu ra ro moai buk ndanambe muŋgu süri papirihandi. ³¹ Ŋga ro

ndani hoafi nda süri papirihamboanahi. Ro süri papimarihandi nda Sisas ai Kraisi-ani asu Godindi Nïmor-ani ranimbo anihondümbo-mbirihinda samboyahi süri papimarihandi. Ŋga asu se ranahambo anihondümbo-arihindi ana, asu aboedi yanggiri ningombo hohoanimo ra ndahümündimboyeyi.

Sisas ai süngururü-rundeimbi 7 ahamumbo sowahi tükümeŋiyu

21 Asükaiyu süngunambo Sisas ai ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi sowahi Taiberias kurihoe puirühi ndahurai ndare tükümeŋiyu. ² Saimon Pita, Tomas, ndüri ahandi ŋgorü Didimus yahomo-rundeimbiyu, Natanier Kenihündi Gariri hifihündiyu, Sebedindi nimori yimbuyafani, asu ŋgorü yimbu ahambo sünguri-neandeimbiyafani ai manigomo. ³ Raniyu asu Saimon Pita ai ahandi horombodidi ratüpurü asükai semindimbo hohoanimoyuhü yahuya, “Ro ana andürinambo kini wowarimboanahi,” mehuamboemo. Asu ai yahomoya, “Ro-amboani se-dibo ŋgefo sefomboanefi,” mehomu. Raniyomo ai homo houmbo, botambe mafareafundi. Ŋga rani nimbinambo ai moai kini mam-amboani hürühoundi, ŋga wani. ⁴ Hapoadümbo siambe hüfihamindi foriforiyuambe, Sisas ai hoe kimi manünguambo asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai Sisasimbeipoani mehomu. ⁵ Raniyu ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Wandafi mami, se moai kini wakiründimoyoa?” mehuamboemo. Asu ai simbori hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Wani,” mehomondamboyu.

⁶ Asu ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Andüri ra naha se warihondü warani bot ranihundüni daboandund-animbo, se kini bidifiri hoeindumboemo,” mehuamboemo. Asu ai andüri ra

hoafimayu ranambe masafoarunda, kini afindi ranai andiri ra tüküme feyoa, himindimbo sisamindimarundi. ⁷Sisas ahambo süngurüri-randeimbi wudiyafandeimbi-mayu ranai Pitambo yahuya, “Pita, nindou ranana Sisas-ani,” mehundumboyu. Asu Saimon Pita ai nimai ahandi ngisihari hoeari yimündihai masihendi ra hühire hiningire haya himoni pimayu. ⁸Asu bidifiri ai botambe gudi sowana hafomo mburu, andüri ra kini kameihi hüründümo. Asu ai gudi rani fikimi anguni safiyomopoani, nga 100 mitayo maningomo. ⁹Gudikimi hifomo tüküyafu hoeirundane, asu hai ranai gudiwami horowohüyo ranambe kini mami huru asu bret mami yanggürü marandi. ¹⁰Raniyu Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Kini haponda wakimaründümo bidifiri ra sowandümo sifomo,” mehuamboemo.

¹¹Raniyu asu Saimon Pita ai botambe kefuai nimarumbo, andüri ra gudiana hüramündi masüfu. Raniyo asu andüri ranambe kini afindi boagiri-boagiri 153 pütapimayo. Kini ranai afindiyosi, nga asu andüri ranai moai kikifeyo. ¹²Raniyu Sisas ai hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Se sifomo, kini sowasümo!” mehu. Nga asu moai nindou mami ai ahambo düdurirühi, “Se didiyafi?” yahundo. Nga ai muṅguambo Adükar-ani yahomo fifirüwuri. ¹³Raniyu Sisas ai süfu kini ra yimbureapuri mbura asu bret ranamboani rasüngu-rasüngumareapuri. ¹⁴Sisas ai honguambe-ahindi tüküfi hayamboyu, asu ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi-yomondi himboahü ngimimbo tüküme fiyu.

Sisas ai Pitambo hoafimayundo

¹⁵Ai sowasümondühi nimarimomboemo, Sisas ai Saimon Pitambo yahuya, “Saimon, Sonindi nimori,

awi se nindou ndanahamumbo ngasündowapuri hawambo, wambo se afindi hohoanimo-yafindirühi-yafindiri?” mehuamboyu. Asu Pita ai hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Yini, Adükari, se fifirowandi, ro sihambo aboedi hohoanimoayahanini,” mehuamboyu. Asu Sisas ai hoafiyunduhü yahuya, “Se wandi sipsip weihoandi ranaheimbo sesi manguindandüri ndandi,” mehu. ¹⁶Asükaiyu yimbumbore hoafiyunduhü yahuya, “Saimon Sonindi nimori, se wambo anihondü hohoanimo-yafindirai waniyo?” mehundowamboyu. Asu Saimon ai hoafiyunduhü yahuya, “Yini, Adükari, se fifirowandi ro sihambo hohoanimo-yahanini,” mehundowamboyu. Asu Sisas ai hoafiyunduhü yahuya, “Se wandi sipsip weihoandi ranaheimbo sesi manguindandüri ndandi,” mehu. ¹⁷Asükaiyu ngimimbore hoafiyunduhü yahuya, “Saimon, Sonindi nimori, se wambo hohoanimo-yafindirühiyafi?” mehuamboyu. Ranimboyu asu Saimon Pita ai ngusüfo afindi kümareandi Sisas ai ngimimbore hoafiyuhi, “Se wambo hohoanimo-yafindirühiyafi,” mehu ranimbo. Ranimboyu ai Sisasimbo yahuya, “Adükari, se mungu moatükuni fifiriwamboanafi. Se fifirowandi ro sihambo hohoanimoyahanini,” mehundowamboyu. Asu Sisas ai hoafiyunduhü yahuya, “Se wandi sipsip weihoandi ranaheimbo sesi manguindandüri ndandi. ¹⁸Ro anihondumboanahi hoafayahanini, se horombo hoarifi nimbafambeyafi ret sihafi hondü ra güdo hawa hifi se hombo yifirimayafi rani-süngu yanggiri mahahabodifi. Nga süngunambo se boagiriyafambe ana, sihafi watiṅari ra ngurindohoe fi hawa asu nindou ṅgorü ai sihafi ret ra sihambo güdeanini haya, se nahaniniyo hombo moei safani nindou ranai sihambo ndemündünini

ngumbui,” mehu. ¹⁹Sisas rani hoafi yare hoafimayu ranahandi nimindi ra: Süngunambo Pita ai Sisasindi ratüpuru ratüpurimayu ranimbo Godimbo ndüri adükari segodombohünda yifindümbui. Ai Pitambo hoafiyunduhü yahuya, “Se wambo süngundandiri,” mehu.

Sisasimbo süngurüri-randeimbi ahandi ngusüfoahündi

²⁰Pita ai hihirifi hoeirane, Sisas ahambo süngurüri-randeimbi ngusüfoahündi-mayu ai ahafandi süngu mahu. Nindou ranana horombo sowasümondühi nimarimombo Sisasindi haŋgiŋfoani nimarümbö hoafiyuhi, “Adükari, nindou didai sihambo hürütümbi-yomondi warihümandeanini?” mehu, aiyu ahandi süngu mahu. ²¹Pita ai hoeiriri haya, Sisasimbo yahuya, “Adükari, nindou nda nüngufimboyua?” mehuamboyu.

²²Asu Sisas ai hoafiyunduhü yahuya, “Ai nünguani ro asükainda tüküfembo sahehea hohoanimoayahü ana, asu rani

hohoanimo ra sihafiyo? Se wambo süngundandiri!” mehu. ²³Raniyo asu yafui hoafi ra nindou muŋgu ahei mbusümo tüküfeyowohü yahoya: ‘Süngurüri-randeimbi ra ngiri yifindu,’ meho. Iŋga Sisas ai moai hoafiyu, ‘Ai ngiri yifindu’ yahumboyupoani. Iŋga ai yahuya, ‘Ai nünguani ro asükainda tüküfembo sahehea hohoanimoyahi ana, asu rani hohoanimo ra sihafiyo?’ mehu. ²⁴Süngurüri-randeimbi ranai-ani ndani hoafi nda süru papimarandi. Asu ro rarihu fifirihundi ahandi hoafi anihond-ane.

Bidifirani hoafi

²⁵Afindi moatükuni bidifiri Sisas ratüpurimayu ra engoro, ŋga moai muŋgu süru papiyo. Iŋga asu nindou ai muŋgu moatükuni Sisas ratüpurimayu ra muŋgu hondü mamami randühi paparandi ana, asu buk ranambe süru ra afindi safi papindimboe. Asu ro hohoanimoayahü muŋguambo hifi ngiri simongorindo.

Ratüpuru

Hoafi Sowandümo
Homo-rundeimbi-yomondi Ratüpuru

Sisasindi hoafi sowandümo
homo-rundeimbi ai Ahandi hoafi
Serusarem ngoafihü bokamarihoemo

1 ¹⁻²Tiofirus, Sisas ai piyu haya ratüpuruyu asu nindou yamundera humbo God ai ahambo sünambe serümündi mahafu ranahamboyo weangurühi bukambe sürü papimarihandi. Sünambe hafokoate-yuambe, Sisas ai ahandi hoafi semindi horambo kafoare hiningimareapuri ahamumbo-so tüküfi Yifiafi Aboedindi ngingindinambo ratüpuru ai süngunambo refembo ra hoafimayupuri. Refehayamboyawane, asu süngunambo God ai serümündi mahafu. ³Ai yifiyu mbura ahandi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi-so tüküfi Ai yifihündi botimefiyu ra nafuimbohünda afindi moatükuni ramareandi. Raniyo 40 si ranambe Sisasindi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi ai hoeimarüwuri. Raniyo ai God ngingindi hifandarandi ranahambo wataporimbo-marapuri. ⁴Raniyo ai ahandi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi-babidimbo sowasümondühi nimarimombo ahamumboya, “Se yowani Serusarem hiningifepoani. Iga Ape ai saimbo hoafimayua asu ro hoafimayahi ranahambo se himbondimondühi ningomo. ⁵Son ai nindoumbo hoenambo hundürandüri marandi, nga asu yahunümbi si süngunambo Yifiafi Aboedinambo hundürindeimboyei,” mehu.

Sisas ai sünambe mahafu

⁶Sisasindi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi ai guguriyafu nimarimombo düdu-rüwurühi yahomoya, “Adükari hapondani ndani-simboani se Israerimbo ngingindi dabupura ahamundihoari hifandi-mandundiyo, wanimandiyo?” mehomondamboyu. ⁷Asu Ai simbori hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ranana se fifirifembo moatükuniyopoani. Iga Ape yanggir-ani nini-simboaniyo rani-moatükuni refembo ra ffireamboayu. ⁸Iga süngunambo Yifiafi Aboedi ai sihamumbo sowana akoso ana, se ngingindi ndowandümoemo. Asu rananimbo wandi hoafi Serusarem, Sudia, Samaria asu mungu hifi ra wataporimbo-ndümoemo,” mehu.

⁹Sisas ai rani hoafi ra wataporimbora mbura ahandi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi ai ningomo himboapo-yomondane, nimoamo mahafu. Raniyo mburingainambo gabuderühi asu ahambo hoeifikoate-memo. ¹⁰Sisas ai hafuwane, ahandi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi ai sünambe himboapo-yomondühi ningomondane, nimehünou nindou yimbu ranai kifohi hoeari güdine hena ahamundi fikimi manimbafani. ¹¹Nindou yimbu ranai safaniya, “Garirihündi nindou, nimboe se ningomombo himboapoayomoa? Sisas se hoeirüwuri marundi ranana God ai sünambe serümündi mahafu. Se hoeirüwura mahafu yahurai animbo asüakai hihirindüfi kudümbui,” masafani.

Sudasindi ratüpuru fondi

semindimbo kamafoarüwuri

¹²Raniyo asu Sisasindi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi ranai Orif Wafu ra hiningiruru hou Serusareminambo mahomo. Orif

Wafu ranana Serusarem ngoafihūndi anguni hamindiyopoani, nga mami kiromita-ane. ¹³ Ai adūkari ngoafi ranihū tūküyafu mburu wori nimoamo yibadi ahamundi ningomo-rundeimbi ranambo mahafomo. Ranana Pita, Son, Sems, Andru, Firip, Tomas, Bartoromyu, Matyu, Sems Arfiusindi nimori, Saimon Serot-yomondi hohoanimo süngure randeimbi asu Sudas Semsindi nimori raniyomo.†† ¹⁴ Nindou ranai mungu mamūhi gugureafu nimarimombo Godimbo didibafi-memo. Bidifiri nimorehi asu Maria Sisasindi hondiyo ahandi akohoandi-yomo ai-amboani mungu gugureahi nimareimbo didibafimaye.

¹⁵ Rani-simboani Sisasimbo anihondumbo-rihindeimbi ranana 120-yei. Pita ai ahei mbusūmo botifi nūngumbo Godindi hoafi wataporimbo-randūhi yahuya, ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Amongo-mami asu rehi-mami Godindi bukambe Yifiafi Aboedi ai Defitindi yasimondi süngure hoafimayo Sudas ai Sisasimbo hūrūtūmbi nindou-yomondi warihūfimbo ra asu hapondani anihondū tūkūfemboane. Ai-amboani ro-ambeahindi mami ratūpuriyefi-rihundeimb-ani,” mehu.

¹⁸ Sudas ai Sisasimbo hūrūtūmbi nindou-yomondi warihūrūrihi rani-takini kaki masemūndu raninambo hifi pemimayu. Asu süngunambo hifi ranihū yifi piyuhūmbo bodo bureandūhi furi ranai bokarimefoendi. ¹⁹ Raniyo süngunambo nindou Serusaremihi amarei ranai fifirihi hehi hifi ra ahei hoafinambo Akerdama sei marihūndi. Ahei hoafinambo Akerdama ranana hori kefoendeimbi hif-ane. ²⁰ Pita ai yare hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Herū

bukambe hoafi süri papimarundi ranana ndahurai-ane, ‘Hifi ra nindou ŋgorū ai ndemūdūmbui, nga moani yare mbiningo-wamboane.’

Buk Song 69:25

Asu ŋgorū bidifirani buk ranambe yare hoafiyowohū yahoya,

‘Ahandi ratūpuri ra nindou ŋgorū ai mbisemūndu-amboane,’ meho. *Buk*

Song 109:8

²¹⁻²² Ranimboane nindou mami ahei mbusūmonindi hiningi-ndihurimboane sihiri-babidi Sisas ai yifihūndi botimefiyu hoafi semindi horambo. Sapo nindou ranana sihir-ambeahindi Sisas ai sihiri-babidimbo huranda Son ai nindou hundūrūrandūri ra humbo asu Sisas ai hiningireamuni haya sūnambe mahafu rananimbo wataporimbo-mbirundamboane,” mehu.

²³ Ai nindou yimbu ndūri pamarupiri: Sosep Barsabas, ahandi ŋgorū ndūri Sastus yahomondo-rundeimbi, asu ŋgorū Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Sisasindi hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi ranai yaru didibafiyafundūhi yahomoya, “Adūkari, se munguambo nindou-yei hohoanimo fifirowamboanafi. Se yihoefimbo nafiindafi nindou yimbu nda daboe se kamafoariworī ndani ratūpurimbohūnda. Yihoefimbo nindou didai sihafi hoafi semindi horambo tūkūmandifi Sudasindi fondambe. Sudas ai yihoefimbo hiningireamuni haya ai ningomboayu raninambo mahu,” mehomō. ²⁶ Ai nimarimombo nindou didai Sudasindi fondūhi ratūpuri ra mandemūdū ranimbo nimoei pūtimemo. Raniyo nimoei ranai Matiasindi tūkūmefeyoa asu Sisasindi hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi

††1:13 Serot ranana Rom-yomondi hoarehi ningombo moei yahomo rundeimb-anemo. Asu ai Israer ahei hohoanimo yangiri süngufembo hohoanimo-yomo rundeimb-anemo.

11 rani-babidimbo hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi nindoumbo-mefundi.

Yifiafi Aboedi makoso

2 Nūmbūr-ambeahind sesi yimungu-remindimbo hihifi-hihifi si Pendikos sei arihūndi ranai tūkūfeyoambe Sisasimbo anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi nindou ranai mami worambe gugurimehindi. ²Raniyo nimehūnou nginindi hamindi weri nahurai sūnambeahindi kosi wori ai guguriyahi nimareimbi ranahambo simongoramindi haya mengoro. ³Asu ranihū hai imami teifi didinariyohū ahoro nahurai tūkūfe haya munguambo mamami aheiwami ninouyo wakimare-andi. ⁴Raniyo Yifiafi Aboedi ranai ahei fiambe farifehū ahandi nginindinambo nggorū-poanimbo nggorū-poanimbo hoafinambo wataporimaye.

⁵Asu Serusarem ngoafihū munguambo hifi adaburo ranihūndi Suda bidifiri Godimbo hohoanimoyei-rihūndeimbi ai tūkūyahi mamarei. ⁶Weri nahurai tūkūmefeyo ra himboriyei hehi nindou afindi ranai gugurimehindi. Raniyo asu himboriyei-rihūndeimbi nindou ranai wataporimaye ra ahei hoafinambo wataporimayeia himboriyei hehi mahepūnehindi. ⁷Asu Sudahūndi-maye ranai hoafi wataporimbo-marihūndi ranahambo hepūnehi hehimbo hoafiyehi seiya, “Awi nindou ranana munguambo Garirihūndi-mbayeiyo? ⁸Sihiri ana mami ngoafihūndi-yefipoani, nga nūngurihi hehimboyo asu munguambo mamami sihefi hoafinambo wataporimayeia ahei hoafi ra himborayefa? ⁹⁻¹⁰Sihiri ana Partia, Midia, Eram, Mesopotemia, Sudia, Kapadosia, Pondus, Esia, Frigia, Pamfria, Isip asu Sairini ngoafikimi Ribia distrik ranambe ngoafi adaburo asu Rom, hifi

ranihūdambo nindou-aneifi nda fandihu animboefi. ¹¹Suda sihir-aneifi asu nindou amuri sihefi Godimbo hohoanimo sūngurihi arihūndi anei, Kritihūndi asu Arebiahūndi munguambo himboriyefani God ai nginindi-moatūkuni ramareandi ranahambo sihefi hoafinambo wataporimbo-arihūndi,” masei. ¹²Asu nindou munguambo ranai hepūnahi afindi hohoanimoyeihi aheihōari simbori hoafūriyehi seiya, “Nine-moatūkuniyo hapondani nda yahurai tūkefeyo?” masei. ¹³Ŋga asu bidifiri ai tirifoefe hoafi-yahūndūruhi seiya, “Awi aiana wain hoe afindi hamindi simindei hehi mamikari hohoanimo-yehimbaye,” masahūndūri.

Pita ai hoafi bokamarihendi

¹⁴Asu Pita ai Sisasindi hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi 11 rani babidimbo nūngomombo pukūna hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Wandi wandafi mami, Suda anei asu nindou bidifiri haponda Serusaremihi amarei, se ro ndani-moatūkuni tūkefeyo ranahambo hoafayahi nda himboyangiri kūndihi nimandimbo himborindei. ¹⁵Se hohoanimoyeihiya, nindou nda wain hoe simindei hehi mamikari hohoanimoyeihane asei, Ŋga awi hapondani ana 9 kirok siambeahaneifi. ¹⁶Ŋga ndani-moatūkuni tūkefeyo ranana Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi Soer hoafimayu sūngu-ane tūkefeyo.

¹⁷God ai hoafiyuhū yahuya, ‘Bidifiranambo si ranai akimi tūkūfemboyoambe ro wandi Yifiafi munguambo nindou-yeiwami koandihe-heamboyahi. Sihei nindowenihī nimori asu nimorehi nimori ai Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-

rundeimbi nahurai wataporimbo-ndühümboyei.

Sihei nindowenihi nimori hoarifambori ai rani-poanimbo moatükuni yafogoadinambo nahurai hoeindumboemo

asu boagiri nindou ai yafogoadi-ndimboemo.

¹⁸ Asu rani-simboani ana ro wandi ratūpuriyei-rihūndeimbi, nimorehi nindowenihi yiboboambo, aheiwami Yifiafi koandi-heheanda Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi nahurai hoafindeimboyei.

¹⁹ Bidifiranambo si ra nafuimbohūnda ro hepūnifeimbi moatükuni sūnambe asu hifihū nafuindamboyahi.

Hori, hai asu hasiheimi afindi tükündifemboe.

²⁰ Adükari ai ahandi adükari himboa-mupuimbo-randeimbi si ra tüküfekoate-yoambe animbo

hifihāmindī ai nimbīndiri-mindowohū asu amoamo ai hori nahurai hamburi tükündifimbui.

²¹ Rani-simboani animbo munguambo nindou ai aheimbo fehefendürimbo hūnda

Adükariambo didibafehindi ranaheimbo aboedambo-ndeandürimbui, mehu.” *Joei 2:28-32*

²² Pita yahuya, “Israerihūndi nindou se wandi hoafi nda himborindei. Sis Nasaretihūndi aiana ranipoanimbo nindowuyu. God ai sihei mbusūmo ahāndi warisūngu hepūnifeimbi moatükuni ramareandi ra se fifirihindi. ²³ God ai horombo hondū hoafi firamūndū sihai mburamboyu Sisasimbo sihei warihūmariri, nga hūrūtūmbi nindou ai nimi keimbi karihēndeimbi fihī tīkorūndūmo pamarūwura yifimayu.

²⁴ Nga God ai ahambo yifīndi asūbusi nginindikoate-yoweimbi ranambeahindi botimariri. Nimboe sapo yifi ai ngiri ahambo bobohindirimindo. ²⁵ Horombo

Defit amboani ahambo yare hoafiyuhū yahuya,

‘Ro hoeirihinani Adükari ai munguambo si wandi-fikimi anūngu.

Ai wandi fikimi nūngumbo wambo ngiri nini-moatükuni amboani asūbusi ndendiri.

²⁶ Ranimboane ro ngusūfoambe aboedi hihifi-hihifiyahūhi

God ai wambo aboedi moatükuni refem-boayu ranahambo himboayahi.

²⁷ Asu se ngiri wambo yifi ambe-ambe rando hiningindowandiri.

Sapo se ngiri sūrūhoeimbi nindou kafoaro hiningimariwori ra hiningi-ndowora yifi ambe-ambe sūmburindu.

²⁸ Ranimbo se yangiri aboedi niṅgombo nafi ra yamundo-wandirimboyafi.

Asu se yini mbisafani ro se-dibo nimboambo afindi hihifi-hihifi-ndamboyahi,’ *Buk Song 16:8-11*

mehu. ²⁹ “Amongo mam-anemo asu rehi mam-anei, ro siheimbo anihondūmboanahi hoafehandūri, sihefi amoa Defit ai yifimayuwambo masamboarihuri. Asu ahāndi yifi ambe ranai haponda sihefimbo sowahi aniṅgo ho. ³⁰ Defit ai-ana Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi wambo fifireandi God ai ahambo hoafiyundowohūya, ‘Sūngunambo sihafi sirambeahindi mami sihafi fondi semindimbohūnda ahambo bogorimbondihini hiningi-ndihinimboyahi,’ mehu. ³¹ Defit ai nini-moatükuni tükündifembo ra fifireandūhi

wataporimbo-randūhiya, ‘God ai ngiri ahambo yifiyeimbiyei ngoafihū hiningindiri, asu ngiri yifi ambe-ambe sūmburindu,’ mehu. God ai ahāndi nendambo aboedambo-fendürimbo Krai yifihūndi botimariri ranahamboyu wataporimbo-marandi. ³² Sisasimboyo

God ai yifihūndi botimariri. Muṅguambo ro hoeirihu hohu ranahamboane wataporimbo-arihundi. ³³ Sisasimbo God ai sūnambe serūmūndū hafu hiningirirani ahandi warihondū warani mbamarū. God ai horombo hoafimayu sūngu Sisasimbo Yifiafi Aboedi masagado, raniyo asu Sisas ai sihefiwami koamafoareandi, ran-ane haponda se hoafi himboriyei asu hoeirihu arihūndi. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Defit ai moai sūnambe hafu Sisas ramefiyu nou, nga ai hoafiyuhū yahuya, 'Adūkari ai wandi Adūkarimbo hoafiyundowohū yahuya, "Se wandi wari hondūni nimandifi ngafimbo asu sihafi hūrūtūmbi ra sihafi hoarehi hiningi-ndiheapurani se hidadapuri-mboyafi," ' mehu. *Buk Song 110:1*

³⁶ Ranimboane Israer nindou muṅguambo se nda ndondihi fīfirindihindi. God ai Sisas se nimi keimbi karihe-ndeimbifihi tikorihomondei pamarihori ranahambo Adūkarimboriri asu ahandi nendambo aboedambofembo nindoumboriri kafoariri hiningimariri," mehu. ³⁷ Pita ai rani hoafi ra wataporimbo-maranda nindou afindi ranaheimbo ṅgusūfoambe horimareandūra bidifiri amuri Kraisindi hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi-babidimbo ahamumbo dūdurihipurūhi seiya, "Asu nini nūnūngu-mandihunda?" maseiamboyu. ³⁸ Asu Pita ai simbori hoafiyundūrūhi yahuya, "Muṅguambo mamami se sihei moaruwai hohoanimo ra hiningindihi hehi simbori hohoanimo sūngundihindūhi Sisasindi ndūrinambo hundūrūndeiani animbo God ai sihei moaruwai hohoanimo ra amboawi mbūsūmbui. Rani-sūngundihindani animbo God ai siheimbo Yifiafi Aboedi dagadūrūmbui. ³⁹ God ai Yifiafi Aboedi saimbo hoafi firamūndū masihendi ranana se, sihei nimori asu

sūngudidi nimori hondū siheimbo muṅguamboyo. Rani-moatūkuni ranana nindou muṅguambo God ai wand-anei yahundūreimbi aheimbo hoafiyu masihend-ane," mehu.

⁴⁰ Pita ai amuri bidifiri hoafi ranifihi pare haya wataporimbo-marandi. Ai hūtihoafi-yupurūhi yahuya, "Se hibadihūmbo, nga nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyei-rihūndeimbi rani-babidimbo moaruwaimbo-ndahimboyei." ⁴¹ Pita hoafi wataporimbo-marandi ranai nindou afindi ranaheimbo ṅgusūfoambe botimareandūra hundūrūmayei. Rani-simboani 3,000 nindou-yei Sisasimbo anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi horimbodidi ranifihi pamareandi. ⁴² Nimorehi nindowenihi ranai ranihū Sisasindi hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi-yomondi yamundife hoafi himboriyeihi bidifiri wandafi ranaheimbo fehendūrimbohūnda sesi mami sahūsihi Godimbo didibafiyahi marihūndi.

Sisasimbo anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi ai mami hohoanimo sūngumarihindi

⁴³ Sisasindi hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi-yomondi warisūngu God ai hepūnifeimbi moatūkuni ramareanda nindou afindi ranai yihimboyeihi ahinimarihori. ⁴⁴ Sisasimbo anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi nindou ranai mamūhiyahi nimareimbo mamami ahei napo ra ahei mamūhi nahuraimayo. ⁴⁵ Ai ahei hifi asu napo ra nindou ṅgorūmbo sehindūhi ranifihihindi kaki sahūmūndi hehi kaki ra nindou napokoate-yeimbimbo sehi marihūndi. ⁴⁶ Muṅguambo si Godindi worambe gugureahi marihūndi. Asu ai ahei worambe gugureahi nimareimbo sahūsi rihūndūhi aheimayo napo ra nindou ṅgorūmbo ṅgusūfoambe hihifi-hihifi kapeihū sehi marihūndi. ⁴⁷ Nindou ranai

muṅguambo si Godimbo aboed-ani sei hohoanimoyeia asu muṅguambo nindou ranai aheimbo hihifi-hihifi-yahündüri marihündi. Muṅguambo si Adükari ai nindou bidifiri semündündüra asu Sisasimbo anihondumbo-rihindeimbi nindou ranai afindi safi tüküfe marandi.

**Pita ai nindou mami tiṅari
moaruwaimbü aboedimariri**

3 Mami nimbambeahi Pita ai Son-dibombo didibafifembohünda Godindi worina mahüfani. ²Raniyo giniri yipuri Aboedi Yipuri sei arihünd ranikimi nindou tiṅari moaruwaimbü mamaruwa hoeimarineri. Ahandi tiṅari ra hondi ai yahurai wakirimindi hayamboyo muṅguambo si giniri nafitambe ranikimi sahorimindei hei hiningirihorani nimarumbo nimorehi nindowenihi Godindi worina heiani kaki moako-moakoyu-marandi. ³Nindou ranai hoeireandane, Pita ai Son-dibombo Godindi worina mahüfandamboyu kaki moakomayu. ⁴Pita weimbo Son ai ahambo himboari parineri nimbafanimbo safaniya, “Yihoehimbo sowana himboyafi,” masafandamboyu. ⁵Nindou ranai ahafanimboya wambo kaki saimbo-mbayafani yahu haya himbomayu.

⁶Ŋga Pita ai hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Ro moai kaki sihambo saimbo sahamindihi, ŋga ro sihambo mami-moatükuni ndahaninimboyahi. Sisas Krai Nasaretihündi ahandi ŋginindinambo botiyafo hawa hafi,” mehundo. ⁷Raniyu Pita ai ahandi warihondü watṅari kikihiramündü mbura botimarira nimehünou ahandi tiṅari asu yimindiho ranai ŋginiramindiwohü botimefiyu. ⁸Ai horipirihoei piyu nūngu mbura mahu. Ai Pita weimbo-babidimbo Godindi worambe hu nūngu wakireandühi

hohoripi-hohoripiyu randühi Godimbo adükar-ani mehu. ⁹⁻¹⁰Muṅguambo nindou ranai fifirihindi sapo nindou ranaiyu Godindi wori giniri yipuri Aboedi Yipuri sei arihündi ranikimi nimarumbo kaki moako-moakoyu-marandi. Asu hapondani hoeirihorani nindou-mayu ranai hoahoanguhü Godimbo aboed-ani yahu hoafimayua nindou ranai nūngure-hayamboyo rani-moatükuni ra tüküme Feyo sei hehi maheptinahindi.

**Pita ai Godindi worambe
hoafi bokamarihendi**

¹¹Nindou-mayu ranai Pita weimbo Sonimbo kikihirapümündi nūnguambe nimorehi nindowenihi afindi ranai heptünahi hehi Soromonindi yibadi sei arihündi Godindi worambe raninambo pipimayehei hei. ¹²Pita ai nindou afindi mahüsi ra hoeireandüri haya hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Israerihündi nindou se nimboe heptünehinda? Se nimboe yihoe fimbo himboapoaye aha fandi ŋginindi asu ai-ana mbumundi nindowambo mbayafandi nindou ra aboedimarineri sei hehimboa? ¹³Abraham, Aisak, Sekop asu sihefi amao-yei God ai ahandi ratūpuriyu-randeimbi Sisas ahambo ŋginindi masagado, ŋga se hifokoe-fimbohünda hürütümbi nindou-yei warihümarihori. Pairat ai aboedambo koarihefimbo hohoanimoyuwane, asu se Pairatimbo seiya, ‘Ro moai Sisasimbo aboedambo koarihefimbo hohoanimoyefi,’ masei. ¹⁴Se moai aboedi sürühoeimbi ranahambo hohoanimoyei, ŋga ahambo semündumbo hündi-mayo raniyo asu yifiariyu nindou hifokoare randeimbi-mayu ra masahorimindei. ¹⁵Se nindoumbo koadürümbo-koadürümbo yangiri nūngombo nafi semindindüri hombo-mayu ra hifokoamarihori ranahamboane

wataporimbo-rihu arihundi. ¹⁶Sapo se nindou hoeiarihori nda se fifirihori, ro Sisasimbo anihondumbo-arihoandi ranimboyo nindou tīari moaruwai nda aboedimefiyu. Se muṅguambo aboedi hamindi tūkūmefiyuwa hoeiarihindi ra Sisasimbo anihondumbofe raninamboyo.

¹⁷Amoṅgo-mami asu rehi-mami, ro fifiriheandi se Sisasimbo ramarihori ra moai sihei bobaogori nindou rani-babidimbo nini-moatūkuniyo ramarihindi ra fifirihindi. ¹⁸God ai ahandi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi-yomondi yasimondi sūngure hoafiyuhūya, 'Krais ai asūbusi ndemündū haya yifindūmbui,' mehu. Raniyo asu God ai haponda anihondū ndanisūngure hiniṅgimareanda tūkūmefeyo.

¹⁹Ranimbo-animbo se sihei ṅgusūfoambe hohoanimo ṅgorū sūṅgundihindūhi God sowana hihirindahi dideiyani animbo asu sihei moaruwai hohoanimo ra amboawi mbeyahuamboane. Rananimbo

Adūkari ai fi hefe nimarimbo si ra koandihembui. ²⁰Rawehindi animbo God ai nindou siheimbo fehefendūrimbo kafaoriri hiniṅgimariri Krais Sisas ra, koandiherūmbui.

²¹Sapo horombo ahandi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi-yomondi

yasimondi sūngu hoafimayu sūngu. Sisas ai sūnambe nūngu ṅgumbo God ai muṅgu-moatūkuni simbori tūkūfembo hoafimayu ranambe tūkūndūfimbui.

²²Horombo Moses yahuya, 'Nindou mami ro nahurai Godindi hoafi hoafiyorambo Adūkari God ai seambeahindi kaboadiri hiniṅṅindirūmbui. Asu muṅgu-moatūkuni ai hoafiyuweimbi ra sūṅgundihindi,' mehu. ²³Nindou Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi ahandi hoafi himboriyo sūṅgufekoate-aye ana, God ai hifokoandeira yifindeimboyeyi asu ṅgiri Israeriyei sirambeahindindei.

²⁴Nindou Godindi hoafi hoafiyomorundeimbi Samuer nūṅguambe peyo haya sinimbo ahandi wagabe ra muṅguambo mami rani hoafiyowataporimboru homombo asu hapondanambe tūkefeyo. ²⁵Se-ana Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi ahamundi ahuri mam-anei. Asu God ai sihei amoao mami-babidimbo hoafi firamündū masihendi ra siheimbo-hündamboane. Ai sihei ape Abrahamimbo hoafiyundowohū yahuya, 'Sihafi ahuri ranahambo sūṅgunambo animbo muṅguambo nindou ndani hifihū aniboadei ranaheimbo aboedi-aboedindiheandūri-mboyahi,' mehu.

²⁶Siheimbo aboedi-aboedifendūra sihei moaruwai hohoanimo hiniṅgifembohūnda God ai weangurūhi ahandi ratūpuriyu-randeimbi Sisas siheimbo sowahi koamariherū," mehu.

Pita weimbo Sonimbo kansirindi himboahū papi-hoafimarupiri

4 Pita ai Son-dibo nimorehi nindowenihimbo wataporimborinandūrūhi nimbafandambe, Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi-yomo, ami Godindi wori hifandirundeimbi-yomondi bogori-yomo asu Sadyusi-yomo ai aheimbo sowahi hafomo tūkūmefundi. ²Ahamumbo ṅgusūfoambe moaruwai marapuri ra sapo Kraisindi hoafi sowandifani hafani-rinandeimbi ranai nindoumboya, Sisasindi ṅginindinambo yifihūndi botindahimboyeyi hoafi ra yamundimarineanda ranimboyo ahafanimbo ṅgusūfoambe ṅginindi-marupiri. ³Sudayafe bogori nindou ranai Pita weimbo Sonimbo kikihirupindūmo houmbo papi-hoafiyopirimbo mehomomo. Ṽga asu nimbifembo yangiri-mayoamboyo sūmbo papi-hoafiyopirimboane yahomo houmbo karabusambe hiniṅgimarupiri.

⁴Pita, Son ai wataporimbo-marinanda nindou afindi ranai hoafi wataporimbo-marinandi ra himboriyei hehi Sisasimbo anihondumbo-marihindi. Nindou ahafandi hoafi himboriyei hehi anihondumbo-marihindi ranana 5,000-yei.

⁵Sūngunambo ŋgorū sinambo Suda-yei hifandirundüreimbi, bogori nindou asu ahinūmbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi ai Serusarem ŋgoafihū mafandundi. ⁶Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi, Anas, Kaiafas, Son, Areksander asu munguambo Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi-yomondi fikiminindi ai-amboani ranihū mafandihindi. ⁷Ai Pita weimbombo sowapūndūmo ahamundi himboahū hiniŋgirupiri houmbo dūduripirūhi yahomoya, “Se nini-ŋginindinamboyo rani-moatūkuni ra ramarineanda?” mehomondamboyo.

⁸⁻⁹Pitandi fiambe Yifiafi Aboedi ranai tūkūfehūyo simbori hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Hifandi-rundeimbi asu bogori nindou, se nindou tiŋari moaruwaimbū ranahambo aboedi moatūkuni ramarihoandi ranimboyo yihoehimbo dūduwefundi? Asu dūdi aboedimariri yahomomboemo yihoehimbo dūduwefundi? ¹⁰Refe ana ro hohoanimoyehani munguambo se-anemo asu Sudahünd-anei nda fifirindihindi, nindou ranai ana Sisas Nasareti hūndi ahandi ndūrinamboyo aboedi tūkūmefiyu. Se nimi keimbi karihendeimbi fihī tikorihorimindei pamarihori, ŋga asu God ai yifihūndi botimariri. Nindou ndanai tiŋari moaruwaiyusi, ŋga Sisasindi ŋginindinambo aboedifi haya haponda sihei wagabe ndanūngu. ¹¹Sisas ai ana, ‘Kambohoani worimboru-rundeimbi nindou ai ambe mehomoyosi, ŋga asu wori ŋginemindimbohūnda bogimondi kambohoani noumbofi tūkūmefiyu.’ *Buk Song 118:22*

¹²Sisasimbo yanggiriyo hifi ndanihū God ai nindou aboedambofembo ŋginindi masagado. Ahandi sūngu animbo sihiri aboedambo-ndahumboyefi asu ai yanggiri animbo nindou aboedambo-ndeamunimbui,” mehu.

¹³Suda-yafe bogori nindou ranai fifirundi Pita weimbo Son ai moai skuri-yafani, ŋga moanindi nindou-yafani yihimbokoate-wataporimayafandamboyo nindou ranai mahepūnafundi. Raniyo horombo Sisas babidimbo hoahoangomo marundi ra ai fifirimarundi. ¹⁴Nimboe sapo nindou aboedimarineri ranai ahafandi fikimi manūguwamboyo asu ahafanimbo nini akidou-amboani hoafikoate-memo. ¹⁵Suda-yei bogori nindou ranai hoafimemonda Pita ai Son-dibo tūkūyafine hena mahafani. Ai hafandaniyo bogori nindou ranai nimarimombo ahamundihoari bogo simbori ndūwurimefundi. ¹⁶Ai hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, “Nindou ndanahafanimbo nini nūnūngu-mandihupira? Munguambo nindou Serusarem ŋgoafihūndi ai fifirihindi sapo ai hepūnifeimbi moatūkuni ramarineandi ra. Ŋga rani wambo asu sihiri ŋgiri didimondefūhi wani mbisefi. ¹⁷Ŋga rani hoafi ra munguambo nindoumbo goago wakinde-amboembohūnda yowani mbisefomboane. Yowani mbisefani animbo nindoumbo Sisasindi ndūri ranahambo wataporimbo-yondūrikoate-mbeyafandamboane,” mehomo.

¹⁸Ai asūkaiyomo miŋgiyomo hūrihaupiri houmbo yahomopiriya, “Se yowani Sisasindi ndūri ranahambo nindoumbo wataporimbo-yondūri asu yamundifendūri-rapoani,” mehomo. ¹⁹Ŋga asu Pita ai Son-dibo simbori hoafiyafandūhi safaniya, “Nine-hohoanimo God ai yifirayu

ra se tūrūboadundi. Ro sihamundi hoafi sūngu-mandihoyo asu Godindi hoafi sūngu-mandihoyo? ²⁰ Sapo ro nine-moatūkuni hoeiriho asu hoafi himboriye marihoandi ranahambo wataporimbo-hündambo ŋgiri ro yafambe kikihi-ndihoamindehi,” mehu.

²¹ Ai moai ahafanimbo karabusi-fepirimbo nafi fifirundi, sapo nindou muṅguambo ai hepūnifeimbi moatūkuni ramarineandi ranimbo Godimbo adūkari-ani seihū wambo. Raniyo Suda-yei bogori nindou ranai Sisasindi ndūri ranahambo wataporimboyo asu nindou yamundiferambo ŋginindi hamindi yowani yahomo mburumbo asūkai aboedambo koamarihaupiri. ²² Nindou hepūnifeimbi moatūkuni rarineandūhi aboedimarineri ranana ⁴⁰ himbani ŋgasinde-andeimbiyu.

Anihondūmbo-rihindeimbiyei didibafife hoafi

²³ Suda-yafe bobaagori ranai Pita weimbo-babidimbo hoafi didiboado-marundi. Raniyafani ranihündambo ai mami anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi aheimbo-so hihireafine hafani Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori asu Suda-yafe bobaagori wataporimbo-marundi ra wataporimbo-marinandi. ²⁴ Sisasimbo anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi nindou ranai rani hoafi ra himboriyei hehi muṅguambo Godimbo didibafiyeihei seiya, “Adūkari serandi hifi, sūnū, siriwara asu muṅgu-moatūkuni ranambe eṅgoro ra nafimarandi. ²⁵ Horombo yihoefi amoao Defit sihafi ratūpuriyu randeimbimbo Yifiafi Aboedindi sūngu se hoafi-yafūhi safiya, ‘Nimboe muṅguambo hifihündi nindou ra ŋginindaye?

Asu nimboe nindou ranai ŋgusūfo hohoanimo-koate hoafi firarihūmündi?

²⁶ Hifinindi adūkari bobaagori nindou ranai yifiarimbo yahomo houmbo guguriyafu hoafi firarindūmo.

Ran-ane hifandi-rundeimbi bobaagori ranai

Adūkari asu Krai nindou aboedambofembo kafoariri hiniṅgimariri

ahafanimbo hifinambo-fepirimbo hoafi firarindūmo,’ masafi. *Buk Song 2:1-2*

²⁷ Herot, Pondius Pairat, Suda-yafe ndifo asu Suda ai Serusarem ŋgoafihū mamūhiyahi Sisas Krai sihafi ratūpuri, ratūpuriyu-randeimbi se nindoumbo aboedambofembo kafoariwori hiniṅgimariwori ranahambo hoafi fimarihūmündi. ²⁸ Nindou ndanai ndani-moatūkuni ramarihindi ra sihafi yifiri sūnguyo, sapo se horombo sihafi ŋginindinambo hoafi firandifūhi ndani-moatūkuni nda tükūmbifeyo-wamboane safi masihawandi sūnguyo. ²⁹ Asu haponda Adūkari se yihoefimbo yihimbombiyeia sei hehi hoafi wataporimbo-marihündi ra himborindafi. Sihafi ratūpuriyefi-rihundeimbi yihoefimbo fandihawamunani animbo yihimbokoate-sihafi hoafi ra wataporimbo-ndihumboane. ³⁰ Asu se sihafi wari aṅgūnūmbi nendiyei-wami nandowandūrani aboedindahindūhi Sisas sihafi ratūpuriyu-randeimbi ahandi ndūri sūngu hepūnifeimbi moatūkuni ratūpurindafi.”

³¹ Ai rarihi Godimbo didibafiyei kikirihūmündianiyi, wori guguriyahi nimareimbimayo ranai yabadimarandi. Raniyo Yifiafi Aboedi ranai ahei fiambe tükūfehūyo yihimbokoate Godindi hoafi ra wataporimbo-marihündi.

**Sisasimbo
anihondūmbo-rihindeimbiyafe
fehefe hohoanimo**

³² Muṅguambo anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi ranai hohoanimo mamamberihi hehi mami hohoanimo sūngumarihindi. Raniyo asu ahei napo ra moai yihoefi yaṅgir-ane sei, ṅga nindou mamami ahei napo ra muṅguambo aheimayo. ³³ Hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi ai God Sisasimbo yifihūndi botimariri hoafi wataporimbo-marundi ra ṅginindiyo. Raniyo asu God ai nindou ranaheimbo fehefendūrimbo hohoanimo-yundūruhi afindi aboedi-aboedi-mareandūri. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Nindou afindi ranambeahindi moai mami ai-amboani nini-moatūkuni mbonimboramūndu. Nindou hifi asu woreimbi-maye ranai kakifihi koarihehi mburihū kaki ra sahūmūndi hei hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbimbo sehinda ai nindou napokoate-yeimbi mbonimbo-rihūmūdiani yimbundūri marundi.

³⁶ Nindou mami ahandi ndūri Sosep ranihū manūngu asu raniyo hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi ai ahambo ṅgorū ndūri Barnabas kamafoarūwuri. Ndūri Barnabas ranana ahandi nimindi ra ṅgusūfoambe ṅginiramindi randeimb-ane. Asu aiana Rifai sirambeahindi Saiprusihūndiyu. ³⁷ Ai hifembūyu hayamboyu hifi ra kakifihi sai mbura kaki ra semūdū hu hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbimbo masagapuri.

Ananias asu Safaira yifimayafe

5 Nindou mami, ahandi ndūri Ananias, ai ahandi nimorehi Safaira-dibo hifi bidifiri nindou ṅgorūmbo kakifi-himbo masabinando. ² Ai kaki ra aham-bohūnda bidifiri masihenda nimorehi

ai-amboani fifireandi. Ṽga asu bidifiri yaṅgiri semūdū hu hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbimbo masagapuri.

³ Asu Pita ai hoafiyundowohū yahuya, “Ananias, nimboe Satan ai sihafi hohoanimoambe nimarūmbo Yifiafi Aboedi ranahambo wosihoafori-randūhi kaki hifi-hūndi masowandifi ra bidifiri dibonapi-marowanda? ⁴ Se hifi masawandi ra sihafi hohoanimo yaṅgoriyo, asu kaki masowandifi ra se nini-moatūkuni refemboayafi ra sihafi hohoanimo yaṅgiriyo. Ṽga asu nimboe se rasūngu-marowanda? Yihoefimbo-yopoani wosihoafi hoafimayafi, ṅga Godimboyu wosihoafi hoafimayafi.”

⁵⁻⁶ Pita ai hoafimayūwa Ananias ai hihimbōri-yuhūndamboyu yifi pimayūwa akohoandi nimori ai ahandi fi-nimoko ra hoearinambo himondiwuri sowarindūmo homo dibonapimarūwuri. Raniyo nindou afindi ranai rani hoafi ra himbōriyei hehi yihimbomaye. ⁷ Ahandi nimorehi ai rani-moatūkuni ramefeyo ra moai fifireandi, raniyo ṅgimi awa hohayamboyowane, ai asūkai maho. ⁸ Pita ai ranahambo dū-dureandūhi yahuya, “Se hoafiyafindiri, hifi-hūndi kaki masowandife ra ndearamboyowai?” mehuamboyu. Asu simbori Safaira ai hoafiyowohū yahoya, “Yini, ra ndeariyo,” mehuamboyu. ⁹ Asu Pita ai ahambo simbori hoafiyundowohū yahuya, “Se nimboe sihafi nindowenihi-dibo Adūkarindi Yifiafi ranahambo refe hoeifembo hoafi fimarinandifea? Hoeiro, nindou sihafi nindowenihambo hifikamarūwuri ranai yipurikimi aniṅgomo. Asu sihambo amboani ndowandūmonini ṅgomo hifi kanduninimboemo,” mehuamboyu. ¹⁰ Hoafi niṅgoambe Safaira ai Pitandi yirikimi peyo yifimayo. Raniyo nindou akohoandi ranai sifomo hoeirunda yifimayowamboyu sowandūmo

homo ahandi nindowenihandi fikimi hifi kamarundi. ¹¹Raniyo Kraisindi nendi-yei asu amuri bidifiri raniyei rani hoafi ra himboriyei hehi yihimbomaye.

**Hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi
ai hepūnifeimbi
moatūkuni ramarundi**

¹²Hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi ai nindou-yei mbusūmo hepūnifeimbi moatūkuni ramarundi. Raniyo anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi nindou ranai Godindi worambe Soromonindi Yibadi sei arihūndi ranihū gugurimehindi. ¹³Nindou bidifiri ranai moai ai-babidimbo fandihindi, ŋga ai aheimbo ahinimaye. ¹⁴Raniyo nimorehi nindowenihi afindi hamindi ranai Adūkarimbo anihondūmbo-rihindūhi, asu weangurūhi anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi maniboadei aheifihi pamarihindi.

¹⁵Ranimbo-hūndamboyō nindou ranai angūnūmbi nendi fufurihūmū-ndindūri hei nafi hohū fondiwami asu hoapari foasihi hehi kurimarihindūri. Ai hohoanimo-yeihiya, Pita ai ŋgu ŋgasūndeandani hūfihamindinambo ahandi hūfihamindhūndi yifiāfi ranai boakimbifoareanda sei hehi. ¹⁶Serusarem ŋgoafikimi ŋgoafi adaburo ranihūndambo nindou afindi ranai angūnūmbi asu moaruwai nendi nimareimbi fufurihūmū-ndindūri tūkūmehindi. Raniyo nindou munḡuambo ranai aboedimehindi.

**Suda-yafe bogori ai hoafi
sowandūmo homo-rundeimbimbo
yowani mehomopuri**

¹⁷Hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi ai rani-moatūkuni ra ramarunda Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi ai Sadyusi-babidimbo ŋginindi-memo. ¹⁸Raniyo ahamumbo kikihipundūmo mburumbo karabusambe hininḡi-

marupuri. ¹⁹Ŋga asu nimbokoani Adūkarindi sūnambeahindi nendi ai karabus wori yipuri ra sūbūdīmarihenda tūkūmefundi. Raniyo sūnambeahindi nendi ranai hoafiyuhū yahuya, ²⁰“Ŋgomo Godindi worambe niḡgomombo nimorehi nindowenihimbo simbori hohoanimo ranahambo wataporimbo-ndundūri,” mehupuri. ²¹Raniyo hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi ranai rani hoafi ra himbori-yomo houmbo Godindi worina siambe hondū homo nimorehi nindowenihimbo yamundi-marundūri.

Godimbo sihai-randeimbi ai ahandi wandafi-babidimbo tūkūyafundūhi-yomo Suda-yei kansir asu bogori hondū ahamumbo gugurife wataporimbo hoafimemo. Raniyo nindou bidifiri hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbimbo karabus worambeahindi sepurimindimbo koamari-houpuri. ²²Ŋga asu nindou ranai homo himboyomondane, hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi ranai karabusi worambe moai nimarimo. Raniyo hihiriyafu homo Suda-yei bogori ranahamumbo hoafimemopuri. ²³Ai homo hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, “Karabus wori yipuri ra paru mburumbo karabus hifandiru-rundeimbi ai yipuri hifandu manḡgomo. Ŋga asu yipuri sūbūdīhoehū himboyefane, wori yangiri mafondaro,” mehomo. ²⁴Karabus wori hifandiru-rundeimbi-yomondi bogoriyu asu Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi-yomo ai rani-moatūkuni ranahambo nūnūḡgufemboyō yahomo houmbo afindi hohoanimo-memo.

²⁵Nindou mami ranai sūni hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Himboriyomo, nindou se karabusimarūpuri ranana Godindi worambe nimorehi nindowenihimbo yamundundūrihi mbanḡgomo,” mehu. ²⁶Raniyo bogori-mayu ranai ratūpuriyomo-rundeimbi sepurimindū

haya homo hoafi sowandūmo
homo-rundeimbi ra masiwapundūmo.
Ŋga asu nindou yamundimarundūri
ranaheimboya, “Yihoeimbo
nimoeinambo ndihūmunimboyei,”
yahomo houmbo moai nini
nūnūngurūpuri.

**Hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi
ranai yihombokoate-kansirimbo
Godindi hoafi wataporimbo-marundi**

²⁷ Karabus hifandirundeimbi nindou
ranai sowapurindūmo homo guguriyafu
wataporimbo-marundi ranambe
Suda-yei bogori-yomondi himboahū
wagabe hiningimarupuri. Godimbo
sihai-randeimbi ai dūdureapurūhi
yahuya, ²⁸ “Ro sihamumbo nimorehi
nindowenihimbo nindou ranahandi
ndūri ranahambo wataporimbo
yowani masefi. Ŋga se wataporimbo
marunda munguambo nindou
Serusarem ŋgoafihū ranai sihamundi
hoafi ra himborimaye. Ran-ane
se yihoeimboya, se-ruri nindou
ranahambo hifokoamarūwuri
yahomo houmbo papihoafarimuni,”
mehomondamboyu. ²⁹ Asu Pita ai
hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi
bidifiri-babidimbo ninggomombo
simbori hoafiyupurūhi yahuya,
“Ro Godindi hoafi yangiri animbo
sūngundihumboyefi, ŋga ŋgiri hifi
ndanihūndambo nindou-yei hoafi ana
sūngundihundi. ³⁰ Se Sisasimbo nimi
keimbi karihendeimbifihi tikorindūmo
parūwuri mburūmbo hifokoamarūwuriyosi.
Ŋga sihefi amoao-yei God ranai yifihūndi
botimariri. ³¹ God ai sūnambe serūmūndi
hafu ahandi warihondū warani nindou
sihefimbo aboedambofembo bogorimboriri
hiningirira anūngu. Ahandi sūngu
animbo munguambo Suda ai moaruwai
hohoanimo hiningi-ndihindūhi aboedi
hohoanimo sūngundihinda ahei

moaruwai hohoanimo ra amboawi
mbūsūmbui. ³² Rani-moatūkuni God
ai ramareandi ra hoeirihu hoahu
anihond-ane sefi wataporimborihu
arihundi. Asu Yifiafi Aboedi ai-amboani
anihond-ane yaho arandi. Asu
munguambo nindou didiyei Godindi
hoafi sūngurihinda ranaheimbo Yifiafi
Aboedi sagadūri arandi,” mehu.

**Gamarier ai kansirimboya hoafi
sowandūmo homo-rundeimbimbo
hiningirou-safindūpuri mehu**

³³ Pita ai rani hoafi ra hoafimayuwa
Suda-yei bogori nindou ranai
ŋginindiyomondūhi hoafi sowandūmo
homo-rundeimbi ranahamumbo
hifokoefepurimbo hohoanimo-memo.
³⁴ Ŋga guguriyafu wataporimbo-
marundi ranambe ahinūmbi hohoanimo
yamunde-randeimbi nindou Farisihūndi
mami ahandi ndūri Gamarier
ahambo ahiniyei rihūndeimbi
manūngu. Raniyu hoafi sowandūmo
homo-rundeimbi ranahamumbo
guguriyafu wataporimbo-marundi
ranambeahindi akidou tūkūmbeafundi
mehu. ³⁵ Hoafi sowandūmo
homo-rundeimbi ranai botiyafu
houmbo homondane Gamarier ai kansir
ranahamumbo haofiyupurūhi yahuya,
“Israer nindou se rani-moatūkuni
ra hohoanimondimo hoeindundūhi
animbo randundi mehupuri. ³⁶ Se
Tadius tūkūfi manūngu ra fifirundai. Ai
hoafiyuhū yahuya, ‘Ro adūkari bogori
nindou-anahi,’ mehua 400 nindou
ahambo sūngumaruri. Ŋga ahambo
gafman ai hifokoamariwura ahambo
sūngururū-rundeimbi ai fefondūhi
ahamundi ratūpuri ra hiningimarundi.
³⁷ Asūkai sūngunambo gafman ai
ndūri semindambe Garirihūndi nindou
mami ahandi ndūri Sudas amboani
gafmani-babidi yifiarimbo nindou
bidifiri masepurimūndu. Ai ahambo

sūngururū-rundeimbi masepurimūdu, ŋga ahambo hifokoa-mariwuraḃoyō ahambo sūngururū-rundeimbi ranai mafefoundi. ³⁸ Ranimboane ro haponda sihamumbo hoafehapuri, Se nindou ndanahamumbo nini nūnūngu-fepuripoani. Rani-moatūkuni ai rawarundi ra hifi ndanihūndambo nindou-yomondi ratūpurayo ana, ŋgiri aboedindo. ³⁹ Asu rani-moatūkuni ra Godindi-mayoayo ana, se ŋgiri yowani mbisimo kikihi-ndūpurindūmo. Rawarundi ana, se God-babidimbo-anemo yifiar-ayomo,” mehuamboemo.

⁴⁰ Suda-yafe bogori ranai Gamarierindi hoafi sūngurundūhi hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbimbo mīngiyomo hūrihoupara mahomon-damboyō buburupuri mburumbo moani koarihoupurūhi yahomoya, “Se yowani nimorehi nindowenihimbo Sisasindi ndūri ranahambo wataporimbo-yondūripoani,” mehomopuri.

⁴¹ Raniyo hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi ranai hihif-hihifi kapeihi mahomo. Sapo God ai ahamumbo Sisasindi sūnguna tiŋirifo masagapuri ranimbo. ⁴² Raniyo muṅguambo si Godindi worambe asu nindou-yei worambe homo aboedi hoafi yamundi-rundūrihi nindou ranaheimboya, Sisas Krai ranana God ai ahandi nendambo aboedambo-fendūrimbo kafoariri hiniŋgi-marir-ani, mehomo.

**Hoafi sowandūmo
homo-rundeimbimbo fehefembo
nindou 7 kafoaru hiniŋgimarupuri**

6 Rani-simboani sūngurihindeimbi ranai afindi hamindi tūkūmehindi. Raniyo asu sūngurundeimbi Griki hoafi hoafūmbi ai Aram hoafi hoafūmbi

ranahamumbo ŋginindimarundūri. Ai yaru hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, “Muṅguambo si sehūndi nindou sesikoate-yeimbi ranaheimbo farihehindūri arihūndi, ŋga nimorehi kai rohūndi ranaheimbo ana moai farihehindūri rihūndi,” mehomo. ² Raniyo hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi 12 ranai muṅguambo sūngurihindeimbi mborai yahomo hūrihōundūri houmbo hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, “Asu ro Godindi hoafi bokarihefe ra hiniŋgife hefe sesi yimbufe ana, aboedi hamindiyopoani. ³ Ranimboane wandafi mami se siheiambeahindi nindou 7 ndofe fifirife hohoanimo asu Yifiafi Aboedi ahamundi fiambe nimaripureimbi kaboadu hiniŋgindūpuri. Rananimbo sihiri rani ratūpuri ra hifandimbo ahamumbo hiniŋgindihi-purimboane. ⁴ Ranimbo asu ro nindoumbo Godindi hoafi yamundife asu didibafife ra randihumboane,” mehomo.

⁵ Muṅguambo nindou ranai rani hohoanimo ranahambo yifirimaye. Raniyo Stifen ŋginindi anihondūmbore haya Yifiafi Aboedi ahandi fiambe adūkari nimaroweimbiyu, Firip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas asu Nikoras Suda-yafe ndifohūndi ahei rotu sūngureandēimbiyu. ⁶ Nindou ranahamumbo hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi-yomondi himboahū hiniŋgimarupuri. Raniyo rani ratūpuri ra refembohūnda kafoefe hiniŋgifeḃembo ahamundiwami wari nandu houmbo didibafimefundi. ⁷ Raniyo Godindi hoafi ranai muṅguambo hifi hoahoangohū Serusaremiḃū nindou sūngurihindeimbi ranai adūkari tūkūmehindi. Raniyo asu Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi afindi ranai hoafi ra himboriyomondūhi anihondūmbo-marundi.

Suda ai Stifenimbo papi-hoafimaruri

⁸ Stifenimbo God ai aboedi-aboedirūhi ŋginindi masagadowa nimorehi nindowenihyei mbusūmo hepūnifeimbi moatūkuni yare marandi. ⁹ Asu Suda-yafe rotu, moani ratūpurambeahindi aboedambomehindi sei arihūndi ranambeahindi nindou bidifiri ranai tūkūyafu Stifen babidimbo hoafinambo simbori hoafi-memo. Aiana Sairini, Areksandria ŋgoafi asu Sisiria, Esia profens hūndi-yomo. ¹⁰ Ŋga asu Yifiafi Aboedi ranai Stifenimbo fariherūhi ahandi hoafi ranai ŋginindiyo haya ndorihoeimbi-mayoa moai ai-babidimbo hoafinambo simbori-simbori-yomo.

¹¹ Raniyomo nindou bidifirambo dibo hūti-hūti-marūpuri ho hoafiyowohūya, “Ro himboriyefani Stifen ai Moses asu Godimbo tirifoefe hoafimayu,” yahombo. ¹² Ramehomo-ndamboyo Suda-yafe bobaogori, ahinūmbi hohoanimo yamundu-rundeimbi asu nindou munguambo aheimbo ŋgusūfoambe moaruwai-marandūri. Raniyo homo Stifenimbo kikihirundūmo houmbo Suda-yafe bobaogori-yomondi fandife hoafi fifirife ranambe sowarūndūmo mahifomo. ¹³ Raniyo nindou bidifiri sowapurindūmo hiningimarupuri tikefehefe Stifenimbo wosihoaforiyuhūya, “Nindou ndanai ana Godindi wori asu Mosesindi ahinūmbi hohoanimo ranahambo tirifoefe hoafimayu. ¹⁴ Ro himboriyefani ai hoafiyuhū yahuya, ‘Sisas Nasaretihūndi ai wori nda biriboade mbunda asu Mosesindi hohoanimo horombo sihefimbo masendi ra ŋgorū-sūngundeambui,’ mehu,” mehomo. ¹⁵ Munguambo nindou hoafi fifirifembo gugurimefundi ranai Stifenindi ŋgusūmboarambe hoeirundane, ahandi ŋgusūmboari

ranai sūnambeahindi nendi-yomondi ŋgusūmboari nahuraimayo.

Stifen ai kansirimbo hoafi bokarimarihendi

7 Godimbo sihai-randeimbi adūkari bogori ranai Stifenimbo dūdūrirūhi yahuya, “Ndani-moatūkuni wataporimbo-arundi ra anihondūyo?” mehuamboyo. ² Asu simbori Stifen ai hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Amoŋgo mam-anemo asu ape mam-anemo, awi se wandi hoafi himbori-yomo. Sihefi amao Abraham ai Haran ŋgoafinambo hokoate Mesopotemia hifihū nūnguambe Adūkari God Ŋginindeimbi ranai ahambo-o tūkūmefiyu. ³ Raniyo God ai hoafiyundowohū yahuya, “Sihafi hifi asu fikiminindi hiningindo hawa ŋgorū hifi ro nafuindahani raninambo ŋgafi,” mehundo. ⁴ Raniyo Abraham ai Kardia hifi hiningire haya hu Haran ŋgoafihū manūngu. Asu ahandi afindi ai yifimayuamboyo God ai koamariheira haponda se aningomo ndanihū hihirifi sūni manūngu. ⁵ God ai moai Abrahamimbo hifi ra akidou-amboani kikireando. Ŋga Abraham ai nimorikoate-yuambe God ai hoafiyuhūya, “Hifi nda ndahaninani sihafi nimori asu ahuihoandi ahei hifindimboe,” mehundo. ⁶ God ai Abrahamimbo ndare hoafiyundowohū yahuya, “Sihafi ahuihoandi ranai hifikoate-ndei hehimbo ŋgorū nindou-yei hifihū ŋgei nimboeimboyei. Rananimbo nindou rani hifihūndi ranai 400 himbani aheimbo moani ratūpuriyei rihūndeimbimbo ndihindūrūhi moaruwaimbo-ndihindūrimboyei. ⁷ Ŋga asu sūngunambo ana nindou didiyei aheimbo moani ratūpuriyei rihūndeimbimbo-arihindūri ranahe-imbo tiŋirifo ndahandūrimboyahi. Asu sūngunambo ahei nimori ai rani

hifi ra hiniḡindihi hehi ndūhi didei wambo ḡgusūfo pandihindirimboyei.⁸ Fihoeari kefe tirihefe hohoanimo ra God ai Abraham-dibo hoafi firamūndi masihendi. Raniyo süḡgunambo Abraham ai ahandi nimori Aisakimbo 8 siyuambe fihoeari kari tirimariherü. Aisak amboani ahandi nimori Sekopimbo hoeari kari tirimariherü, asu Sekop amboani ahandi nimori 12 sihefi amoa mami ahamumbo ramareapuri.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sekopindi nimori apodoho mami-memo ranai ahamundi akidi Sosepimbo yiboaruko-rüwuruhi-yomo Isipinambo moani ratūpuriyo randeimbi nindoumbo-fembo nindou-yomondi warihūmariwuri. ḡga God ai, ai-dibofihī ahandi tiḡirifo ranambeahindi aboedambomariri. God ai Sosepimbo ndorihoeimbi fifirife masagado ranimbo ahandi adūkari bogori ranai ahinirürühi hohoanimoyundo marandi. Ranimboyō Isip-yafe adūkari bogori ranai gafmani-yomondi adūkari bogorimbomarira ahandi worambe muḡgu-moatükuni engoro ra hifandimarandi.

¹¹ Raniyo süḡgunambo Isip asu Kenan hifihü yahimo afindi tüküfehü nümbürühündi sesi yapatapariyohü sesikoate-yeihī wembo afindi tüküfefeyo. Raniyo Sekopindi nimori sihefi amoa mami ranai sesikoate-memo.¹² ḡga asu Sekop ai Isipihü wit engoro hoafi himboriyu haya ahandi nimori sihefi amoa mami ra weaḡurühi hondü koamarihepuri.¹³ Asūkai hihiriyafu mahomondamboyō Sosep ai ahandi amonḡo mamimbo ro Sosep-anahi mehua asu Isip-yafe adūkari bogori ranai Sosepindi amonḡo mami ra fifirimareapuri.¹⁴ Raniyo Sosep ai ahandi afindi Sekop asu fikiminindi 75 nimorehi nindowenihi ra semindindüri Isipinambo hombohūnda nindou koamarihepuri.¹⁵ Raniyo Sekop

ai ahandi nimori-babidimbo homo Isipihü niḡgomombo sihefi amoa mami ra ranihü muḡgu yifisafimemo.¹⁶ Raniyo asu ahamundi fi-nimoko ra Sekem ḡgoafinambo sowapurindūmo mahifomo hifi-kefepurimbohūnda. Sapo Sekem ḡgoafihü horombo Abraham ai Hamorindi nimori-yomondi-mayo yifi samboefembo hifi kakinambo pemimayu ranambe samboefe-purimbohūnda.

¹⁷ Horombo God ai Abraham-dibo hoafi firamūndi masihendi ra asu anihondü tüküfehü Israerihündi nindou Isipihü animboei ranai afindi safi tükümeahindi.¹⁸ Asūkai süḡgunambo nindou mami Sosepimbo fifirifikoate ai adūkari bogorimbofi tüküfi haya Isip hifandimarandi.¹⁹ Raniyo süḡgudidi adūkari bogori-mayu ranai sihefi amoa mamimbo wosihoafari-randürühi aheimbo moaruwaimbo-mareandüri. Raniyo ahei nimori ra yifisafimbeyeia yahuhaya moanambühi hiniḡifendürimbo hūtihoafimarandüri.²⁰ Rani-simboaniyo Mosesimbo hondi ai wakimarimindoa aboedi himbomayua asu God ai ahambo hohoanimo-mayundo. Raniyo Mosesimbo ahandi afindandi worambe ḡgimi amoamo hifandimarihori.²¹ Asu Mosesimbo moanambühi masihehoramboyō Isip-yei adūkari bogorindi nimorehi nimori ai serimindi haya ahandi nimorimbore moaḡuimariri.²² Raniyo Isipihündi ranai Mosesimbo ahei munguambo hohoanimo aboedi ra yamundimarihori. Asu ai ḡginindi nindouyu haya muḡgu-moatükuni ai hoafiyuhü yare marandi.

²³ Moses ai 40 himbaniyu haya ahandi nendi Israer aheimbo ho hoeifendürimbo hohoanimo-mayu.²⁴ Moses ai huane Isipihündi nindou mami ai Israerihūndambo moaruwaim-

bomariri. Raniyo Israerihūndi-mayu ranahambo hoarehirūmūndi haya Isipihūndi-mayu ranahambo buburūri hifokoamariri. ²⁵Moses ai ahandi nendambo hohoanimoyuhūya, God ai wandi wari sūngu afarihendūri ra fifirimbirihi-ndamboane mehu, nga ai moai fifirihindi. ²⁶Ŋgorū sinambo asūkai huane Israerihūndi yimbu ranai yifiari-mayafandamboyu kikifepirimbo mehu. Raniyu hoafiyupirūhi yahuya, ‘Se nimboe simbori buburūri-ayafandi, nga se-ana apodoho-anafani,’ mehupiri. ²⁷Raniyu nindou ŋgorū, ŋgorū-dibo yifiari botimareandi ranai Mosesimbo ninindiri pirirūhi yahundoya, ‘Dūdi sihambo yihoefi bogorimbore asu nindou yiboboferambore hiningimareanina? ²⁸Se hamani Isipihūndi hifokoamariworu nou asu wambo hifokoa-mandowandiriyo?’ mehuamboyu. ²⁹Moses ai rani hoafi himboriyu haya Isip hifi hiningire haya hu Midian hifihū manūngu. Ai ranihū nūngumbo sūnguna nindouwenihi nimori yimbu kamareapiri.

³⁰Asu 40 himbani howane sūngunambo sūnambeahindi nendi ranai Mosesimbo-so nimi-wohi furikoate-reandūhi Sainai wafukimi nimiwami hai imami ambere tūkūmefiyu. ³¹⁻³²Moses ai rani-moatūkuni ra hoeire haya hepūnifi afindi hohoanimoyuhū akimi tūrūfoefe hoeifembo mahu. Raniyo Adūkari ai hoafiyundowohū yahuya, ‘Ro sihafi amao mami, Abraham, Aisak, Sekop ahamundi God-anahi,’ mehuamboyu Moses ai hihamindariyuhū hoeifembo yihimbomayu. ³³Adūkari ai hoafiyundowohū yahuya, ‘Sihafi yiri hoeari ra safurihoefi nga, se hifi haponda animbafi ndanana wandi yanggir-ane. ³⁴Wandi Israer nindou ranaheimbo Isipihū nine moaruwai moatūkuni ramarihindi ra hoeiriheandi.

Asu ro ahei arani ra himboriya heheamboyahi Isipiyei warambeahindi aboedambo-fendūrimbo makosahi. Ranimboane haponda Moses sihambo asūkai Isipinambo koandiheheanina ŋgamboyafi,’ mehu.

³⁵Moses mami ranahamboyu weangurūhi Israerihūndi yimbu ai hoafiyafinandowohūya, ‘Dūdi sihambo bogorimbo-mareanini asu hoafi himboriyohū yiboboferambo mareanina?’ masafinando. Asu mami aiyu God ai sūnambeahindi nend nimiwami hai imamiambe tūkūmefiyu ahandi ŋginindinambo ahambo bogorimbofe asu Israerimbo aboedambofembo koamariherū.

³⁶Moses ai Israerihūndi nindou ranaheimbo Isipihūndi semūndūndūri mahu. Ai hepūnifeimbi moatūkuni Isipihū asu Hambur siriwara ranihū rareandūhi 40 himbani nimiwohi furikoate-reandūhi maniboadei.

³⁷Moses mami ranaiyu Israer nindoumbo hoafiyundūrihū yahuya, ‘God ai ahandi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi ro nahurai seambeahindi ndagadūrim-bui’ mehundūri. ³⁸Moses mami ranaiyu Israer-babidimbo nimiwohi furikoate-reandūhi guguriyahi mamarei. Asu ahamboyu Sainai wafuambe sūnambeahindi nendi ai hoafimayundo. Ai Godindi hoafi yanggiri ningo hohoanimbo sairandeimbi ra semūndū haya sihefimbo masendi.

³⁹Ŋga sihefi amao mami ranai moai Mosesindi hoafi himboriyei. Ai ahandi hoafi sahūmūndi pirihū hehi asūkai Isipinambo hombo hohoanimomaye. ⁴⁰Ai Aronimbo hoafiyahūndowohū sahūndoya, ‘Moses ai yihoefimbo Isipihūndi semūndūmuni masūfu, nga ahambo nini-moatūkuniyo tūkūmefeyo ra ro moai fifirihundi. Ranimbo animbo se god mami nafindandani ai yihoefimbo aboedi nafi semūndūmuni

mbihuwamboane,' masei. ⁴¹ Raniyo nindou-maye ranai tikai god burmakau nimori nahurai nafirūhū mburihū sesi sihehindūhi warinambo hūti nafiyoweimbi tikai god ranahambo hihifi-hihifimaye. ⁴² Ranimboyo God ai aheimbo daboadi hihiri-mareandūra ai hūfihamindi, amoamo, mupui rana-hambo hohoanimomaye. Sapo Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi-yomondi bukambe mapeningo sūngu. God yahuya,

"Israer, se nimi wohi furikoate-reandūhi

40 himbani manimboei

ra moai wambohūnda sesi sihehindi.

⁴³ Se ser worimbombo sahūmūdi mahei

ra wambo-hūndambo-yopoani,

nga tikai god Morek asu

Refan rani god sisami mupuiyo nafirūhū mburihū hohoanimoyei marihūdi.

Ranimbo-hūndambo animbo ndūhin-dambo koandihe-heandūrani

Babiron hifinambo ngeimboyei," *Amos* 5:25-27

mehu.

⁴⁴ Nimi wohi furikoate-reandūhi nimboeiambe worimbombo ser ra ai-babidimbo mengoro ranambeyo God ai sihefi amoao mamimbo hoafiyu marandi. Ser raninambo worimbombo hohoanimomo ra God ai Mosesimbo hoafimayu-ndowamboyo ahandi hohoanimomo-mayu sūnguru worimbomarundi.

⁴⁵ Asūkai sūngunambo amoao mami ranahei nimori ranai ser ra sahūmūdi hehi Sosua-babidimbo ngorū nindou-yei hifi kosemindimbo mahei. Sihefi amoao mami ranai tūkūmehindamboyo God ai ahei himboarūhi ngorū nindou ranaheimbo hemafoareandūri. Raniyo ser raninambo worimborūhū hiningirihinda ningo hombo adūkari bogori Defit nūnguambe tūkūmefeyo.

⁴⁶ Sapo Defit, God ai ahambo hihif-hihifiyundo-randeimbi-mayu

ranai didibafifihi yahuya, 'Se yini mbisafani, ro Sekopindi God sihambo aboedi wori worimbondihā,' mehundo.

⁴⁷ Nga Soromoniyu Godindi wori ra worimbomarandi. ⁴⁸ Nga God Nimoamo Hondū ranai ana moai wori nindou worimbo-rundeimbi ranambe namaru, sapo Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi ai hoafimayu sūngu. ⁴⁹ God ai hoafiyuhū yahuya,

'Sūnū ana wandi nimarimbo mungu-moatūkni hifandimbo fond-ane, asu hifi ana wandi yitiŋari pūhiyo nimarimboane.

Asu se wambohūnda nini-moatūkuni wori worimbo-mandundiyo?

Asu ro fi hefe nimari fondimbo ra hohoanimoyahai?

⁵⁰ Sapo se fifiri-ndihindi ro wandi wari-namboyo mungu-moatūkuni ra nafi-marihandi,' *Aisaia* 66:1-2

Adūkari ra mehu," mehu.

⁵¹ Stifen ai kansirimbo hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, "Sihamundi hohoanimomo ana anihondūmbofekoate nindou-yei nahurai tapihamiyomboane. Se-ana himboambekoate-yomondūhi moai Godindi hoafi himbori-yomorundi. Ranimboane se Yifiafi Aboedindi hoafi himborikoate-ayomo sihamundi amoaoamami ramefundinou. ⁵² Sihamundi amoao ai

Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi horombo hondū maningomonda hifokoefepurimbo mehomo. Ranai horombo hondū hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, 'Sūngunambo nindou mami Mbumundi Hohoanimomo-yurandeimbi tūkūndūfimbui,' mehomo, nga sihamundi amoao ai hifokoamarūpuri. Asu se haponda ranahambo daboadi hihirundūhi hifokoamarūwuri. ⁵³ Se Mosesindi ahinūmbi hohoanimomo God ai sūnambeahindi nendandi sūngu masagado ra masahūmūndiyosi, nga se moai sūngurihindi," mehu.

**Stifenimbo nimoeinambo
hifokoamarūwuri**

⁵⁴ Kansiri-memo ranai rani
hoafi ra himboriyomo houmbo
Stifenimbo n̄ginindirurūhi yahafi
hitimarundi. ⁵⁵ N̄ga Yifiafi Aboedi
ranai Stifenindi fiambe farifehūyo
sūnambe himbomayu hafu. Raniyo ai
Godindi himboa-mupuimbo-randeimbi
si ra hoeireandane, asu Sisas ai
ahandi warihondū warani manūngu.
⁵⁶ Asu Stifen ai hoafiyuhū yahuya,
“Himboriyomo! Ro hoeiriheanda sūnū
ai bureandūhiyo Nindou Hondū ranai
Godindi wari hondū warani manūngu,”
mehu.

⁵⁷ Ai rani hoafi ra himboriyomo
houmbo, himbo tūhifo warinambo
kikiru papirūdūmo mburu pukūna
hoafi karihoemo houmbo pipiyomo
homo Stifenimbo kikihimarūdūmo.
⁵⁸ Raniyo n̄goaf-ambeahindi
moanambūhi sowarūdūmo homo
hifokoefimbo yahomo houmbo
nimoeinambo hūfūtimaruri. Nindou
horombo ahambo papi-hoafimaruri
ranai ahamundi wari hoandari n̄gisihari
hoeari ra yimūdindūmo nindou
mami hoarifi ahandi ndūri Sor ahandi
yirikimi kurimarundi. ⁵⁹ Stifenimbo
nimoeinambo hūfūtirūwrambe
didibafifihi yahuya, “Adūkari Sisas,
se wandi yifiafi ndowandifi,” mehu.
⁶⁰ Ai piyu yimindoho yimbunambo
nimarūmbo pukūna hoafi karihoehū
yahuya, “Adūkari se yowani ahamumbo
moaruwai hohoanimo ndanimbohūnda
8 t̄njirifo segupuripoani,” yahu
mbura yifimayu. ¹ Stifenimbo
hifokoamarūwuri ra Sor ai aboed-ane,
mehu.

**Sor ai Sisasimbo
anihondūmbo-rihindeimbimbo
moaruwaimbo mareandūri**

Rani-simboani munguambo
anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi
Serusaremihū maniboadei rana-
heimbo piyei hehi moaruwaimbo
marihindūra Sudia asu Samaria-yafe
hifina bukūrūmayei. N̄ga hoafi
sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi ai
yangiri Serusaremihū manīgomo.
² Anihondūmbo-rundeimbi nindou
bidifiri Godindi hohoanimo yangiri
sūngurundeimbi ai Stifenimbo
pukūnambo aranihoafiruri mburu
hifi-kamarūwuri. ³ Raniyo asu Sor
ai anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi-yafe
hohoanimo moaruwaimbo-reandūrihi
hu worini-woriniyuhū worambeahindi
nimorehi nindouwenihi kifi
hūramūdindūri hu karabusambe
hiningireandūri marandi.

**Firip ai Sameria n̄goafihū
aboedi hoafi bokamarihendi**

⁴ Anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi ai
munguambo n̄goafi bukūrūmayei
ranihū aboedi hoafi bokarihoemo
marundi. ⁵ Raniyo asu Firip ai
Sameria-yafe adūkari n̄goafina
hanū Sisasimbo ai Kraisi-ani yahu
wataporimbo-marandi. ⁶ Raniyo asu
nindou afindi ranai ahandi hoafi
himboriyeihi hepūnifeimbi moatūkuni
ramareanda hoeirihindūhi ahandi
hoafi wudipoaporihi himborimaye.
⁷ Nindou ranahei fiambe moaruwai
nendi mamarondūriyosi, n̄ga Firip
ai hemafoareandūra wurūniyombo
gorefoendūhi nindou ranaheimbo
hiningimarihindūri. Asu nindou
afindi yiri wari nimokoyeimbi
t̄njari moaruwaimbū ranai-amboani
aboedimaye. ⁸ Raniyo asu nindou

afindi ranai rani ngoafihū afindi hihifi-hihifi-maye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nga nindou mami ahandi ndūri Saimon rani ngoafihū manūngu. Ai himoarokora randeimbiyu, raniyo asu Samariahūndi ai hepūnimehindi. Saimon ai hoafiyu randūhiya, “Ro adūkar-anahi,” yahu marandamboyei, amongohoandi asu akohoandi munguambo ahandi hoafi wudipoaporihī himborimaye. Nindou ranai hoafiyehi seiya, “Nindou ra nginindeimb-ani asu nginindi ra Godindi nahurai adūkar-ane,” sei marihūndi. ¹¹ Asu Saimon ai afindimbo ngongoani hoafi yare maranda hepūnahindūhi ahandi sūnguyahi marihūndi. ¹² Nga Firip ai God nginindi hifandarandi asu Sisas Kraisindi aboedi hoafi ra wataporimbo maranda nimorehi nindouwenihī ranai Firipindi hoafi himboriyehi hundūrumaye. ¹³ Saimon amboa Godindi hoafi anihondūmbo-mareanda ahambo hundūrumarūra asu Firip-dibo manūngu. Ai hoeireandane, Firip ai hepūnifeimbi moatūkuni ramareanda, asu ai afindi hohoanimo-mayu.

¹⁴ Nga asu raniyomo hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi Serusaremihi manūngomo ai hoafi himboriyomondane, Samariahūndi ai Godindi hoafi anihondūmbo-marihindi. Raniyo Pita asu Son aheimbo sowana koamari-haupira mahanifani. ¹⁵ Ai tūkūyafine anihondūmbo-rihindembi-maye, ranaheimbo-hūndambo Godimbo didibafi-yafineandūhi safaniya, “Sihafi Yifafi Aboedi aheimbo dabadūri,” masafani. ¹⁶ Nindou ranai Sisasindi ndūrinambo yangiriyehi hundūrumaye. Nga awi moai rani simboni Yifafi Aboedi ai aheiwami koso. ¹⁷ Nga asu sūngunambo hoafi sowandifani hafani-rinandeimbi ai ahafandi wari aheiwami nandine

mburinambo, didibafi-mefineanda, Yifafi Aboedi ranai aheiwami makoso.

¹⁸ Saimon ai hoeireapirane hoafi sowandifani hafani-rinandeimbi ai ahafandi wari aheiwami manandineanda, Yifafi Aboedi aheiwami makoso. Raniyu asu Saimon ai kaki semūdū-haya, ahafanimbo sowana hu hoafiyupirihū yahuya, ¹⁹ “Nginindi ra wambo amboa seneandiri, rananimbo asu ro-amboa wandi wari nindou ranaheiwami nandiheandani, Yifafi Aboedi aheiwami mbikoso-amboane,” mehu. ²⁰ Nga Pita ai simbori hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Rani-moatūkuni God ai moani asendi ra, asu se nimboe kakinambo pemimbo hohoanimoayafa? Ranana se sihafi kaki rani bitapindo yifindamboyafi. ²¹ Se ngiri Godindi-mayo ratūpuri ndanambe keboawandi. Nimboe sapo sihafi hohoanimo ra Godindi himboahū aboediyopoani, nga moaruwai-ane. ²² Nga ranimboane se didiboadindo hohoanimondafūhi animbo, sihafi moaruwai hohoanimo randūhindo hiningindowandi. Asu se Adūkarimbo didibafindafoando rananimbo ai sihafi ngusūfoambe moaruwai hohoanimo ra amboawi mbūsūmbui. ²³ Ro fifirihendi, se-ana hohoanji afindeimbanafi asu sihafi ngusūfoambe moaruwai rani hohoanimo ran-ane nimaririnimbo hifadaranini,” mehu. ²⁴ Saimon ai simbori hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Se wambo farihefembobūndambo Adūkarimbo didibafi-ndafoandani animbo, asu ranani moatūkuni se hoafimayafi ra ngiri tūkūndifeyo,” mehu.

²⁵ Asu Pita weimbo Son ai nini-moatūkuni Adūkari ai ramareandi ra ai hoafiyafinandūri mburinambo, asūkai Serusareminambo hihiriyafine mahahūfani. Nafinambo hahūfandūhi, Samaria-yafeihī mungua ngoafi adaburo

ranaheimbo Adūkarindi hoafi ra bokamariheneandūri.

Firip ai Itiopia-hündambo aboedi hoafi bokamarihendi

²⁶ Sūnambeahindi nendi mami ai Firipimbo Serusaremihi hoafiyuhū yahuya “Botiyafo, gebū Gasa ŋgoafi-nambo nindou ŋgoafi nanḡokoateyo nafi gadifi,” mehu. ²⁷ Raniyu asu Firip ai botifi yaha hanūhi rani nafihū Itiopiahündi mami hoeimariri. Nindou ra Itiopia-yafe adūkari bogori nimorehi Kandas ahandi kaki hifandirandeimbi bogoriyu. Nindou ranai timoe fi kariwurimb-ani. Ai rotumbo-hündambo Serusareminambo mahafu. ²⁸ Asūkai ahandi karisambe ŋgoafina hihirifi mahu. Karisambe huhū Aisaia Godindi hoafi hoafiyu randeimbi ai bukambe sūrū papimarandi ra nafina hūbudūmara hu. ²⁹ Raniyo Yifiafi Aboedi ai Firipimbo hoafiyohū yahoya, “Akimi ŋgafi karisi-kimi nimbafi,” meho.

³⁰ Raniyu Firip ai pipiyu hu, karisi fikimi-fiyuane, nindou ranai buk Aisaia sūrū papimarandi ra ritimimaranda himboriyu haya dūdufihi yahuya, “Hoafi se ritimimarandi ra awi fifirohawambo wamboyafi?” mehuamboyu. ³¹ Asu ai simbori hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Nindou wambo hoafi ranahandi nimindi fifirife hoafikoate-ayu ana, ro ŋgiri aboedi fifirindiheandi. Ŋga se mborai sihūfi, fareafu, ro-dibo karisambe nimandembo,” mehundo.

³² Nindou buk hoeimareandi ranai ndare hoafiyohū yahoya, “Ahambo sipsip hifokoefembo sowandūmo ahomo nahuraiyo sowarundūmo mahomo. Sipsip wei ninendi tūpuri-hehindani, heikoate-ayo nou

nindou nda moai simbori yafambe fare hoafiyu.

³³ Ai ahambo amoani-ŋgeimbi moatūkuni rarihindūhi moai didiboa-dorihori papi-hoafirihori.

Hifi ndanihū hifokoa-mariwura ai ni-morikoate yifimayu,

ranimboane ahandi nimori ningo-koateaye,” meho. *Aisaia 53:7-8*

³⁴ Kaki hifandira randeimbi ranai Firipimbo dūdufindowohū yahuya, “Hoafindafindiri, Godindi hoafi hoafimbi ra dabui hoafimayu? Ahandi fimboyu, asu nindou ŋgorūmboyu?” mehuamboyu. ³⁵ Raniyo asu Firip ai ahambo Aisaia ndi buk ranihū piyu hayambo, Sisasindi aboedi hoafi ra yamundimariri.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ai nafisūngu hanifani, himoni tūkūmefineandi. Nindou kaki hifanda randeimbi ranai hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Hoeiro, hoe apuiaro ra, ŋga wambo hundūryondirimbo ra moai nini-moatūkuni gureandiri,” mehu. ³⁸ Nindou ranai karis ŋḡḡḡini-mareanda manīḡḡo.

Raniyafani hanifani himoni kosifoene Firip ai ahambo hundūrumarūri.

³⁹ Hoe hiniḡḡirine hena hahūfandane, Adūkarindi Yifiafi ai Firipimbo nimai serimindi maho. Nindou kaki hifanda randeimbi ranai Firipimbo moai asūkai hoeiriri, ŋga nindou ranai ahandi nafisūngu hihif-hihifi-kameihi mahu.

⁴⁰ Firip ai Asdot ŋgoafihū tūkūfi haya Sisasindi aboedi hoafi wataporimbora hūfumbo Sisaria ŋgoafihū tūkūmefiyu.

Sor ai Sisasimbo anihondūmbo-mariri

¹⁻² Rani-simboani Sor ai
9 Adūkarimbo sūḡḡurihoreimbimbo hifokoako-foefendūrimbo hoafi, hoafiyumarandi. Raniyu asu Godimbo sesi sihai-randeimbi bogori adūkari sowahi hu, hoafiyundūhi yahuya,

“Damaskus ngoafihū Suda-yei rotu worambe fandihī arihūndi ranaheimbo pas papinda koandihawandi. Pas ranambe hoafindafūhi animboya, ‘Sor ai nindowenihīyū nimorehiyō Sisasindi nafi sūngurihindeimbi ranaheimbo hoeiareandūri ana, watiŋari hūputūpu-ndihendūri ndemūndūndūri Serusaremina ngumbui,’ mbisafi,” mehu. ³Raniyo asu Sor ai pas ra semūndū hu Damaskus ngoafikimi tūkūfiyuane, nimehūnou sūnambeahindi wabūrūsi nahurai ahandi fihī sūmafoareandi. ⁴Sor ai hifini piyu yangurimbo himboriyuwane, hoafi mami hoafiyondowohū yahoya, “Sor, Sor, nimboeafi se wambo moaruwaimbo arowandiri?” mehondo. ⁵Raniyu asu ai simbori hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Adūkari, Se didiyafa?” mehuamboyu hoafi ranai simbori hoafiyondowohū yahoya, “Ro Sisas-anahi, se wambo moaruwaimbo arowandiri. ⁶Se botiyafo, hawa adūkari ngoafinambo ngafi. Ranihū nindou mami ai se nini-moatūkuniyo refembo ra hoafindūninimbui,” mehu.

⁷Sor-babidi nindou mahomo, ranai hoafikoate homo maningomo. Hoafi ra himboriyomo, nga asu nindou fi ra moai hoeirūwuri. ⁸Raniyo Sor ai botifi himboari birihoei himbomayu, nga asu moai nini-moatūkuni hoeireandi. Raniyo asu nindou ai-babidimbo mahomo ranai Damaskusinambo wamburūndumo mahomo. ⁹Asu ngimi sihi ahandi himboari ranai rahurai yangiri maningo howa moai sesi sesū, hoe sūmūndi randi.

¹⁰Sisasimbo sūngureandeimbi nindou mami Damaskusihū manūngu ra, ahandi ndūri Ananaias. Ai ranipoani moatūkuni yafogoadinambo nahurai hoeireandane, Adūkari ai hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Ananaias,” mehuamboyu. Ananaias ai yahuya, “Adūkari, ro-ana ndanimboahi nda,” mehu. ¹¹Adūkari yahuya “Botiyafo hawa, Nafi

Mbumundi aho rasūngu ngafi Sudasindi worambe se Tarsusihūndi nindou mami hoeindiworimboyafi, ahandi ndūri Sor. Ai didibafiyuhū mbamarū. ¹²Sor ai yafogoadinambo nahurai ranipoanimo moatūkuni ranambe hoeireandane, nindou mami ahandi ndūri Ananaias ai ahandi himboari birimbihoayuwambo yahu haya worambe kefuai nindou ranahandiwami wari manandeandi,” mehu. ¹³Ŋga Ananaias ai simbori hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Adūkari, nindou afindi ai Sorimbohūnda wambo hoafimehūndiri. Sihafi nindou Serusaremihūndi ranaheimbo moaruwaimbo mareandūri, ranahambo. ¹⁴Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi bogori ai ahambo kamafoariwuri, ai nindou afindi ndanihū sihafi ndūrimbo hohoanimoyeihi didibafi-yahūnini arihūndi ranaheimbo karabusi-fendūrimbohūnda,” mehu. ¹⁵Ŋga Adūkari ai Ananaiasimbo hoafiyunduhū yahuya, “Se ngafi. Nindou ra wandi ratūpuriyu-randeimb-ani. Suda-yafe ndifo, nindou adūkari bogori, asu Suda, ranaheimbo sowana hombo, ai wandi ndūri fifirifembohūnda kamafoarihin-ani. ¹⁶Mūnguambo tiŋirifo wambohūnda ahambo tūkūndifemboe ra ro ahambo nafuindaha-ndomboyahi,” mehu.

¹⁷Raniyu asu Ananaias ai hu, worambe kefuai, Sorindi wami ahandi wari nande haya hoafiyundūhi yahuya, “Wandafi Sor, Adūkari Sisas nafini sihambo sowahi tūkūmefiyu ranai wambo koamarihendira makosahane se asūkai wudipoapofe himboariyo asu Yifiafi Aboedi sihafi fiambe tūkūfembohūnda,” mehu. ¹⁸Raniyo asu himboarihū kini yapuri nahurai foare mapaiaro ranai nimai foarihoai pirimayo-wamboyu asu wudipoapore himboari-mayu. Ai botifi mamaru-wamboyo ahambo

himoni hundürumarüri. ¹⁹Asu süngunambo Sor ai sesi sesühiyu, ahandi fi ra nginimarimindo. Ai Damaskusihü yahunümbi si Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbi-babidi manüngu.

**Sor ai aboedi hoafi
Damaskusihü hoafimayu**

²⁰Ai nimehünou Suda-yafe rotu worambe hoahoangu waikire randühi yahuya, “Sisas ra Godindi nimor-ani,” yahu marandi. ²¹Ahandi hoafi himboriyeihi, hepünahi hehi, hoafiyeihi seiya, “Nindou ndanimbaiyu Serusaremihi nindou afindi Sisasindi ndürina didibafiyei arihündi, ranahe-imbo moaruwaimbo-rendüri marandi? Raniyo horombo ndanihi Sisasimbo süngurihori-rihündimbimbo watiñari hüputüpuhefe semindi Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi bogori sowana hombo hohoanimo-mayu ranimbeyu?” masei. ²²Sorindi hoafi nginindi ho-hombo adükari tüküme feyo. Asu ai Sudahündi Damaskus ngoafihü aniboadei rani-babidi watapori-mayua ahei hohoanimoambe seiya ninihoafiyo anihondayo masei. Raniyo asu ai anihondumbo hamindi aheimbo nafuiyundürühi yahuya, Sisas ra Nindou God ai nindou aboedambo-fendürimbo kamafoarir-ani mehu.[¶]

**Sudahündi Sorimbo
yiboaruko-marihora mafifoendi**

²³Afindi siyo-hayamboyo, Suda ai hoafi firündümo sihou hou hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Sihiri Sorimbo hifokoa-ndihurimboane,” mehomom. ²⁴Ŋga asu rani hoafi ra Sor ai himborimayu. Raniyo asu nimbi-nimbi si Suda ai ngoafi adükari nimoei giniri yipurikimi Sorimbo hifokoeffimbo-hündambo sirifoaru

nimarimo marundi. ²⁵Ŋga nimboambo ahambo süngururü-rundeimbi ai arambe sandüwuri hou giniri nafitambe nafi masaföarüwuri hanimo.

Sor ai Serusaremihi manüngu

(Ratūpuri 4:26)

²⁶Sor ai Serusareminambo hu Adükarimbo süngururü-rundeimbi babidifembo mehu. Ŋga asu ai ahambo yihimborurühi, ai-ana Sisasimbo sünguriri randeimbipupoani mehomom. ²⁷Ŋga asu Barnabas ai fifireapuri ai Sorimbo yihimbomemonda asu ai Sorimbo serümündü haya Godindi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi sowana hu ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, Sor ai Damasakusina nafi huhu Adükarimbo hoeimarira ai ahambo hoafimayundo. Asu Damasikusihü Sor ai yihimbokoate Sisasindi hoafi bokarimarihendi, mehu. ²⁸Raniyo asu Sor ai süngururü-rundeimbi-babidi nüngumbo Serusaremihi münguambo hoahoangu wakireandühi yihimbokoate Sisasindi hoafi bokarihendüri marandi. ²⁹Suda Grik hoafi fifirundeimbi ai Sor-babidi simbori hoafi, simbori hoafiyomo marundi. Raniyo ahambo hifokoeffimbo-hündambo nini-süngundihuri, nini-süngundihuri-memo. ³⁰Raniyo asu süngunambo Sisasimbo anihondumbo-rundeimbi ai ra fifiru mburumbo asu ahambo sowaründümo hanimo Sisaria ngoafihü koamarihawura Tarsusinambo mahu.

³¹Raniyo asu münguambo anihondumbo-rihindeimbi Sudia, Gariri, Sameria-yafeambe manimboei, ranai aboedi maniboadei. Adükarimbo ahiniyei-ane, Yifiafi Aboedi aheimbo nginimara-mindindüra asu nindou afindi Sisasimbo anihondumbo-

[¶]9:22 Suda-yafe hoafinambo nindou ra ahandi ndüri Mesaia-ani.

rihindūhi aboedi mamambeyahi
maniboadei.

Pita ai Ainiasimbo aboedimariri

³² Pita ai mungua ngoafi
hoahoanguhū ngorū-simboani Godindi
nendi Ridahū amarei ranaheimbo
sowana ndūfosimbo mahu. ³³ Ranihū
ai nindou mami ahandi ndūri Ainias
hoeimariri. Ai yiri wari nimokoyu haya
8 himbaniyu worambe yangiri mamaru.
³⁴ Pita ai ahambo hoafiyundūhi yahuya,
“Ainias, hapoana Sisas Krai ai sihambo
aboedareanini. Botiyafo, sihafi fondi
diboadiro,” mehundoa nimehūnou
botimefiyu. ³⁵ Ridahūndi nindou-yei asu
Seronihūndi-yei ai hoeirihora mayoa ai
Adūkarimbo anihondūmbo-marihori.

Pita ai Tabitambo botimareandi

³⁶ Sopa ngoafihū sūngureandeimbi
mami ra ahandi ndūri Tabita-ane.
Griki-yafe hoafinambo ana, Dokas.
Nimorehi ra ahandi hohoanimo
aboediyo haya ai nindou napokoate-
yeimbimbo farihendūri marandi.
³⁷ Rani-simboani ai angūnūmboyo
mbura moaruwaimayo. Raniyo ahandi
yifinimoko ra hundūrhū mburihūmbo,
nimoamo yibadiwami manandihindi.
³⁸ Rida ra Sopa ngoafikim-ane. Asu Pita
ai Rida ngoafihū nimarwane, Sopahūndi
sūngurihindeimbi ai himboriyei
hehi nindou yimbu ahambo sowana
koamarihehipira mahafani. Asu ai
ahambo hoafiyafinandowohū safaniya,
“Mborai, nimai ro-babidi ngefombo,”
masafinando-amboyu.

³⁹ Pita ai botifi haya, ai-babidimbo
homo tūkiyafu hou ahambo nimoamo
yibadinambo sowarūndūmo mahafomo.
Asu ranihū nimorehi kaisahoabedi
ai hei, Pitandikimi niboadeimbo
Dokasimbo hohoanimoyeihi araniyei
seiya, “Hoandari hoeari asu bidifiri
hoeari ro gudarihundi nda Dokas

yangiri niṅgombo nafimarand-ane,”
sei hehi ahambo nafuimaye.
⁴⁰ Asu Pita ai munguambo nindou
hihaimafoa-reandūra weindani
maheiya, yiri yimbu pusire nimarūmbo,
Godimbo didibafifi mbura asu
hihirifihi yahuya, “Tabita, se botiyafo,”
mehundo. Raniyo asu nimorehi ranai
himboari birihoai, Pitambo hoeirera
mayowa, asu botife mamaro. ⁴¹ Raniyu
asu Pita ai wambuamūndi nūngumbo
anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi asu
nimorehi kaisahoabedimbo hoafimayua
kamefoehinda ai Dokas nafuimendūri.
⁴² Pita ai Dokasimbo yifihūndi
botimareandi hoafi ra Sopa ngoafi
mungu ho mengorowa, nindou afindi
ranai himboriyei hehi, Adūkarimbo
anihondūmbo-marihori. ⁴³ Raniyo
Pita ai Sopahū afindi si manūngu.
Nindou mami burmakau hoeari nafira
randeimbi Saimon ra-dibo manūngu.

Pita ai Korniriusimbo Godindi hoafi hoafimeindo

10 Suda-yafe ndifo nindou mami
adūkari ngoaf Sisariahū
manūngu, ahandi ndūri Kornirius.
Ai Romi-yafe ami ranambe 100 ami
Itari sei arihūndi ra hifandapuri
randeimb-ani. ² Ai Godimbo hohoanimo
pariri randeimbīyu haya asu ahandi
fikiminindi babidi Godimbo ahiniyei
rihūndeimb-anei. Asu Suda ai
napo mbonimbo-marihūmūndia
ahandimayo kaki adūkari sagadūri
randūhi asu Godimbo munguambo si
didibafifi marandi. ³ Nimbambe safi
yafogoadinambo nahurai hoeireandane,
Godindi nendi mami ahambo sowahi
kusū hoafiyundūhi yahuya “Kornirius,”
mehu. ⁴ Asu Kornirius ai ahambo
yihimboyuhū himboa parirūhū
hoafiyundūhū yahuya, “Adūkari, se
niniamboeafa?” mehuamboyu. Asu
Godindi nendi ai simbori yahuya,

“God ai sihaŋi didibafiyafo marandi ra himboriyumboani. Asu ai hoeireandi se nindou afindi napo mbonimbo rihūmūndeimbimbo farihawandūri marandi ranahambohūnda God ai sihambo hohoanimo-yumboani.⁵ Haponda se nindou bidifiri Sopa-nambo koandihawapuri nindou ahandi ndūri Saimonimboyu Pitamboyu randeimbi-mayu ranahambo fihimūndi sinimbohūnda.⁶ Ai ndūri mboafu Saimon burmakau hoeari nafira randeimbi-dibo manūngu. Ahandi wori ra siriwara hoekimi mafondaro,” mehu.⁷ Godindi nendi Korniriusimbo hoafimeindo ra huane asu Kornirius ai ahandi ratūpuriyafani rinandeimbi asu ami mamiyu ranahamumbo mborai mehupuri. Ami ra Godimbo hohoanimo pariri randeimbiyu haya asu Korniriusimbo fariherū randeimbiyu.⁸ Asu Kornirius ai mungu-moatūkuni tūkūmefeyo ranahambo ndore wataporimbo-rapuri mbura Sapanambo koamarihepura mahomo.

Pita ai ranipoanimbo moatūkuni hoeimareandi

⁹Ŋgorū sina ai homo Sopa ŋgoafi tebūnani tūkūyafundane, hūfūnimbo Pita ai Godimbo didibafi-fembohūnda wori bogimondiwami mahafu.¹⁰ Raniyo asu Pita ai wembombuyuhū sesi sesimbo hohoanimomayu. Ŋga awi sesi didiboadombarihi nou ranipoanimbo moatūkuni yafogoadinambo nahurai Pitambo tūkūmefeyoa hoeimareandi.¹¹ Ai hoeireandane, sūnū sūbūdihoehiyo, asu nini-moatūkunimbai hoeari adūkari yimbuyimbu himborūmbi nahurai hifinambomare koso.¹² Mungua mamikarambo yimbuyimbu tūjarūmbi ninihondi asu wako, amoasiri ai hifisūngu hahabodei, asu ndu ai nimoamo botirihehi arihūndi ranambe

ninoumayo.¹³ Asu yafambe mami Pitambo hoafiyohū yahoya, “Pita, se botiyafo, ninihondi hifokoaro, mando, sowasifi,” meho.¹⁴ Pita ai simbori hoafiyundowohū yahuya, “Adūkari, ro sesi Sudambo ai moaruwai-ane sei arihūndi ra ŋgiri dagadihi,” mehu.¹⁵ Asu yafambe ranai asūkaiyo yimbumbo hoafiyohū yahoya, “Nini-moatūkuniyo God ‘abode-ane’ mehu ra, se ŋgiri ‘moaruwai-ane’ mbisafi,” meho.¹⁶ Yafambe ra ŋgimimbo yare hoafimendowa, asu rani-moatūkuni ra nimehūnou sūnambe asūkai hihirife mahafo.

¹⁷Asu Pita ai ranipoanimbo moatūkuni ahandi nimindi ranahambo hohoanimoyuane, nindou Kornirius koamarihepuri ranai sinimo tūkūyafu hou asu Saimonindi wori ranahambo dūduyafu hou homo, ahandi giniri yipurikimi manūngomo.¹⁸ Asu ai mūngiyomo dūduyafundūhi yahomoya, “Saimonimboyu Pitamboyu randeimbi ranai nūnguwei waniyo?” mehomo.¹⁹ Pita ai yafogoadinambo nahurai hoeimareandi ranahambo hohoanimoyuhū nūnguwane, Yifiafi Aboedi ai hoafiyohū yahoya, “Se himboriyafi. Nindou ŋgimi ai sihambo kokoarunini.²⁰ Se botiyafo hawa, hanifi hifini yibadinambo asu se ŋgiri ai-babidi ŋgafihū afindi hohoanimondafi. Ŋga ranana ro koamarihehapura masinimo-ane,” meho.

²¹Pita ai ranahamumbo sowana hanū hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Se wamboemo kokomarūndiri, ŋga ro-ana nda. Nimboemo se masinimo-a?” mehuamboemo.²² Asu ai hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, “Godindi sūnambeahindi nendi ami bogori Korniriusimbo hoafimeindoa ai koamarihemuna masinefi sihambo hoafiyowani se ahandi worina hifombohūnda. Ai mbumund-ani asu Godimbo ahiniyuhū

ndore hohoanimoyumb-ani. Mungua Suda ai 'Aboedi hohoanimoeimb-ani' sei marihūndi. Godindi sūnambeahindi nendi ai ahambo hoafiyundowohū yahuya 'Se Pitandi hoafi himborimbohūnda ahambo hoafindafi koaboadi-wandūhi animboya, "Wandi worina didifi," mbisafi,' mehu." ²³ Pita ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurūhi yahuya "Se sinimo mami nimbī ro-dibo apoefo," mehuamboyo. Apomo mburu asu siambe ai botifi napoamūndi haya mahomonda asu Sopahūndi Sisasimbo sūngururū-rundeimbi bidifiri ai Pita-babidi mahomo.

Pita ai Korniriusindi worina mahu

²⁴ Ŋgorū sihi ai homo Sisariahū tūkūmefundi. Asu Kornirius ai ranihū ahamumbo hifandapuri mamaru. Ai ahandi mamisiri, asu ŋgunindi ranaheimbo hoafimayundūra ahandi worambe Pitandi hoafi himborimbohūnda guguriyahi mamarei. ²⁵ Pita ai hu worambe kefuai Korniriusindi himboahū tūkūfiyuane Kornirius ai ahambo adūkar-ani yahu haya ahandi yirikimi piyu mamaru. ²⁶ Ŋga asu Pita ai ahambo hoafiyundowohū yahuya, "Se botiyafo. Ro-amboa nindou se nahurai-anahi," mehu. ²⁷ Pita ai Kornirius-dibo wataporīyu hu kefuai, asu nindou afindi fanda mengoro ra hoeimareandi.

²⁸ Asu Pita ai yare hoafiyundūrūhi yahuya, "Se siheihoari fifirihindi ro yihoefi ndifo-babidi nimaripoani asu ahei worambe kefoefepoani sei arihūndi. Ŋga God ai wambo nafuimayu, ro ŋgiri nindou mami moaruwai-ani mbisahi. ²⁹ Ranimboanahi asu ro moai simbori hoafi kikihiriheandi wambo ndanihū sinimbo hoafimemo ra. Asu haponda siheimbo dūduweheandi, nimboyei se wambo sinimbo hoafimayeia?" mahuamboyo.

³⁰ Asu Kornirius ai hoafiyuhū yahuya, "Ranihūndi ro wandi worambe nimbambe safi Godimbo didibafi-yaheandane, asu nimehūnou sūnambeahindi nendi mami ai wandi himboarūhi himboarambe forihoeimbi hoeari gūde haya manūngu. ³¹ Asu ai hoafiyuhū yahuya, 'Kornirius, God ai se didibafiyafo marandi ra himbori-yumboani. Asu se napo mbonimbo-rihūmūndi-mbimbo kaki napo sabadūri arandi ra fīfireamboani. ³² Ranimboane asu se sihafi nindou bidifiri koandihawapura Sopa-nambo ŋgomo Saimon Pitambo hoafindimondowa mbūsūfuwamboane. Saimon ai ahandi ndūrimboafu Saimon-dibo-ani anūngu. Ŋgorū Saimon ai burmakau hoeari nafira randeimb-ani. Ahandi wori ra siriwara hoekim-ane afondaro,' mehu. ³³ Ranimboyo asu sihambo sowana nindou bidifiri nimehūnou koamarīheheapuri. Asu se aboedi hamindiyo ndanihū masifomo. Asu haponda munguambo ro sūhifi ndanihū Godindi himboarūhi aniboade fi. Munguambo hoafi Adūkari ai sihambo hoafimayu ra se hoafiyowani ro himborimbo asefi," mehu.

Pita ai Korniriusindi worambe hoafi bokamarihendi

³⁴ Asu Pita ai hoafiyuhū yahuya, "Haponda ro wudipoaporīhe fifirihea-mboanahi nindou mungua Godindi himboahū sisimogodi yanggir-ane fi. ³⁵ God ai munguambo nindou ahambo ahiniyeihi ahandi hohoanimō sūngurihinda ranaheimbo hohoanimoyundūri arandi. ³⁶ God ai Israer yihoefimbo aboedi hoafi koamarihendi ra se fifirihindi. Hoafi ra rahurai-ane, 'Sisas Kraisi ai munguambo nindou ahei Adūkar-ani asu ai sihefimbo God-babidimbo mamūhi-mareamuni.' ³⁷ Horombo Sudia-yafeambe

munguambo nini-moatūkuniyo
 tükümeſeyo ra se fifirihimboanei.
 Horombo Son ai Garirihū boatei
 nindou hundūrimbo hoafimayu. ³⁸Se
 Sisas Nasaretihūndi ra fifirihori God
 ai Yifiafi Aboedi ŋginindi kameihi
 masagado. Ai hoahoangu wakireandūhi
 nindou farihendūruhi mungua
 Satanindi ŋginindi hoarehi manimboei
 ranaheimbo aboedambo-mareandūri
 sapo God ai-dibo nūngumbo
 wambo. ³⁹Suda-yafe hifambe asu
 Serusaremihi mungu-moatūkuni
 ramareandi ra hoerihu hohu
 anihond-ane sefi arihundi. Ŋga Suda
 ai ahambo Serusaremihi nimi keimbi
 karihendeimbifihi parūwuri hou
 hifokoamarūwuri. ⁴⁰Ŋga ŋgimi siyo
 haya God ai ahambo botimarira nindou
 himboahū weindahi tükümeſiyu.
⁴¹Nindou mungua moai ahambo
 hoeirihori, ŋga wani. Ŋga yihoefimbo
 horombo God ranahambo hoeife
 hefe hoafimbohūndambo kafoare
 hiningi-mareamuni ro yanggiri
 hoeimarihuri. God ahambo yifihūndi
 botimariri asu ro ai-babidi sesi sahusifi,
 hoe simindefi marihundi. ⁴²Asu
 ai yihoefimbo hoafiyuhū yahuya,
 ‘Nindou munguambo se aboedi hoafi
 bokarindihoemo-ndūhi anihondūmbo
 hoafindomondūhi animboya, “God ai
 ahambo nindou yanggiri niboadeimbi
 asu yifiyeimbi aheimbo refe
 yibobofembohūnda kamafoarir-ani,”
 mbisimo,’ mehu. ⁴³Horombo mungua
 Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi
 ahambohūndambo yaru hoafiy-
 omondūhi yahomoya, ‘Mungua
 ahambo anihondūmbo-ndihorani
 ahandi ŋginindina ranaheimbo God
 ai ahei moaruwai hohoanimo ra
 gogorindihe-ndūrimbui,’ mehomo,” Pita
 ramehu.

**God ai ahandi Yifiafi Aboedi
 Suda-yafe ndifoambo
 koamarihenda masahūmūndi**

⁴⁴Pita ai hoafiyuambe Yifiafi
 Aboedi ai nindou munguambo hoafi
 himborimaye ranaheiwami makoso.
⁴⁵Sudahūndi anihondūmbo-rundeimbi
 Pita-babidi masifomo ai hepūnafu hou
 yahomoya, “God ai ahandi Yifiafi
 Aboedi Suda sihefi ndifoambo amboani
 masagadūri,” mehomo. ⁴⁶Suda-yafe
 ndifo ai ranipoanimbo ranipoanimbo
 hoafina wataporiyehū ‘God ai
 aboed-ani’ masei ra himborimemo.
⁴⁷Asu Pita ai hoafiyuhū yahuya,
 “Aheimbo himoni hundūrimbo nindou
 didai yowani mambūsindūra. Ai
 Yifiafi Aboedi masahūmūndi sihiri
 masahumindeſi nahurai-ane,” mehu.
⁴⁸Asu ai aheimbo hoafiyundūruhi
 yahuya, “Sisasindi ndūrinambo sihe-
 imbo hundūru-ndūrimboemo,” mehu.
 Asu ai Pitambo hoafiyahūndowohū
 seiya, “Se ro-babidi yahunūmbimbo
 nimbafi,” masei.

**Pita ai Serusaremihi
 anihondūmbo-rundeimbi ahamumbo
 rani-moatūkuni tükümeſeyo
 ranimbo wataporimbo-marandi**

11 Kraisindi hoafi sowandūmo
 homo-rundeimbi asu
 anihondūmbo-rundeimbi Suda-yafe
 hifambe aningomo ai himboriy-
 omondane Suda-yafe ndifo ai-amba
 Godindi hoafi ra masahūmūndi.
²⁻³Raniyo asu Pita ai Serusaremina
 hafuane anihondūmbo-rundeimbi
 nindou fihoeari karu tirihoundeimbi ai
 ahambo ŋginindi hoafiyomondowohū
 yahomoya, “Se-ana nindou fihoeari
 kefe tirihefekoate-yomondi worambe
 apafi asu ai-babidi sesi masowasifi,”
 mehomo.

⁴Raniyo asu Pita ai piyu haya mungu-moatūkuni tükūmefeyo ra ndore wataporimbo-marandi. ⁵“Sapo ro adūkari ŋgoafi Sopahū nimboambo Godimbo didibafi-yaheandūhi nimboahani ranipoanimbo moatūkuni yafogoadinambo nahurai wambo sowahi tükūmefeyoa hoeimariheandi. Raniyo hoeari adūkari nahurai ninimbai yimbuyimbu himborani kikihamindi haya asu wambo sowana sūnambeahindi afurimare koso. ⁶Ro wagabe ragu himboyahaniyo nimambeahindi ninihondi, yimbuyimbu tiŋarūmbi, amoasiri asu ndu ra hoeimariheandi. ⁷Asu ro himboriyaha yafambe mami wambo hoafiyondirūhi yahoya, ‘Pita, se botiyafo, ninihondi hifokoaro mando sowasifi,’ meho. ⁸Ŋga ro hoafiyahūhi sahiya, ‘Adūkari, wani. Suda ro sesi moaruwai-ane sefi arihundi ra moai sahasi rihandi,’ masahando. ⁹Ŋga yafambe ranai sūnambeahindi asūkai wambo hoafiyondirihū yahoya, ‘Nini-moatūkuni God nafimarandi ranana aboed-ane, ŋga se ŋgiri moaruwai-ane mbisafi,’ meho. ¹⁰Rani-moatūkuni ra refe hayambo-yowaniyo asu mungua ninoumayo ra sūnambe asūkaiyo hūmaramindo hafo.

¹¹Asu rani simboani hamindi nindou ŋgimi ai sinimo wori ro nimboaheimbi rasowahi tükūmefundi. Nindou mami Sisariahūndi ai wambo fihemindiri hifombo-hūndamboemo koamarihepura masinimo. ¹²Yifiafi Aboedi ai wambo hoafiyohū yahoya, ‘Se yihimbokoate ai-babidi ŋgafi,’ meho. Raniyo anihondūmbo-rundeimbi 6 aniŋgomo ndanamboa ro-babidi mahomo. Asu ro hefi Korniriusindi worambe mafariyahundi. ¹³Asu ai hoafiyumunūhi yahuya sūnambeahindi nendi mami wandi worambe farifi manūnguwa hoeimarihini. Ai

yahuya, ‘Nindou bidifiri Sopa-nambo koandihawapuri ndūri Saimonimboyu Pitamboyu-randeimbi ranahambo hoafiyowani sifombohūnda. ¹⁴Ai sihambo hoafindūninimbui asu hoafi raninambo God ai se sihafi fikiminindi-babidi aboedambo ndeandūrimbui,’ mehu.

¹⁵Ro peya hehea wataporimbo-rihandambe Yifiafi Aboedi aheiwami makoso, weaŋgurūhi sihefiwami makoso nou. ¹⁶Ro Adūkarindi hoafi asūkai hohoanimo-mayahi. Horombo ai yahuya, ‘Son hoenambo hundūra-marandūri, ŋga Yifiafi Aboedi ai kosowohū ranambo se hundūri-ndeimboyeyi,’ mehu. ¹⁷Horombo sihiri Adūkari Sisas Krai anihondūmbo-marihura God ai Yifiafi Aboedi moani masemuni, ŋga haponda Yifiafi ra Suda-yafe ndifoambo amboani moani masagadūri. Ŋga ro nūngunahurai nindou-yahi animbo Godindi nafi kikiŋdihe gūndiheandani hundūrikoate-mandeia?” mehu.

¹⁸Asu Sudahūndi ai hoafi ra himboriyomo hou moai simbori ahambo asūkai hoafiyomo, ŋga Godimbo adūkarani yahomo hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, “God ai sihefi ndifoambo amboa mafarihendūra ahei hohoanimo moaruwai hiniŋgindihi hehi asu yaŋgiri koadūrimbo nimboeimboyeyi,” mehomo.

Aboedi hoafi Andiokihū tükūmefeyo

¹⁹Horombo Stifenimbo hifokoarihori hehimboyowani Sisasimbo anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi ranaheimbo moaruwaimbo marihindūra bukūrtimēhindi. Ai hei Finisia hifihū, Saiprus hifihū, Andiok ŋgoafihū tükūyahi hehi aboedi hoafi Sudambo yaŋgiri hoafimehūndūri. ²⁰Ŋga anihondūmbo-rundeimbi bidifiri Saiprusihūndi, Sairinihūndi ai Andiokinambo homo Grikimbo

amboani Sisas Adūkar-ani yahomo hou aboedi hoafi ra hoafimemo. ²¹Asu Adūkarindi ŋginindi ai-babidi manīḡgowa nindou afindi ai Ahambo anihondūmbo-rihindūhi sūḡgumarīhori.

²²Sisasimbo anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi Serusaremiḡū hoafi ranahambo himboriyei hehi Barnabas koamarihehora Andiokina mahu.

²³Barnabas ai hu tūkūfi God ai nindou aboedi-aboedi-mareandūri ra hoeire haya hihif-hihifiyuhū ahei ḡgusūfoambe ḡḡinamūndi-ndūrūhi yahuya, “Nimbi-nimbi si se Adūkarimbo aboedi sūḡgundihori,” mehu.

²⁴Barnabas ai nindou aboed-ani, ḡga Yīfiāfi Aboedeimbiyu haya asu afindi hamindi anihondūmbo-reandeimb-ani. Asu nindou afindi ai Sisasimbo anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi babidimbo mamambe-mehindi.

²⁵Raniyu asu Barnabas ai Sorimbo kokombo Tarsus ḡgoafina mahu. ²⁶Ahambo hoeiriri mbura serimūndū Andiokina mahafani. Mami himbaniyo haya nindou yimbu ranai Sisasimbo anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi babidimbo fandiḡimbo afindi yamundi-marineandūri. Asu Andiokihū weaḡgurūhididi Sisasimbo anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi ranaheimbo Kristen anei masahūndūri.

²⁷Rani-simboani Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi bidifiri ai Serusarem hiniḡgiru hou Andiokina makosimo. ²⁸Nindou mami aihūndi Agabus-ani. Yīfiāfi Aboedi ai ahambo hoafimendoa ai botifi hoafiyundūrūhi yahuya, “Sūḡgunambo muḡḡu hifi ndaniḡū wembo adūkari tūkūndifemboe,” mehu. Ai yare hoafimayu, ḡga sūḡgunambo Krodius ai Romi-yafe adūkari bogori nūḡḡuambe wembo ra tūkūmefeyo. ²⁹Raniyu asu sūḡgurihindeimbi ai Sudahūndi wandafi mami farihefembo-hūndambo kaki

koarihefembo hoafi fimariḡūmūndi. Mamami ai aheimbo kaki saimbo sei hehi hohoanimoyeihū kaki bidifiri yiboborihi masiḡehindūri. ³⁰Ai Barnabas asu Sor koamari-hehipira kaki ra sowandifani hena Serusaremina hahūfani hifandi-rundembimbo masabinapuri.

Herot ai Sems hifokoarirū mbura Pitambo karabusimariri

12 Rani-simboani bogori adūkari Herot ai Kraisindi nendi bidifirambo moaruwaimbo-mareandūri. ²Ai hoafimeyuwa Sems Sonindi amonḡo pisao yihimindinambo hifokoamarīwūri. ³Herot ai hoeireanda Suda ai ranahambo aboed-ane maseiamboyu Pitambo kameihi karabusimariri. Suda ai bret yisikoate-sesesi-mayei rasimboa Herot ai ramareandi. ⁴Ai Pitambo serūmūndū karabus worambe hiniḡgimarira, yimbuyimbu bidifirambe yimbuyimbu ami ai hifandimaruri. Herot ai yare hohoanimoyuhūya, “Awi Suda ai bret yisikoate-sesesindei mbundūhūmbo animbo ro Pitambo weindahi papi-hoafindūhūni-mboeahi,” mehu. ⁵Asu Pita ai karabusi worambe mamaru, ḡga anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi ai ahambohūnda Godimbo didibafiyei marihūndi.

Pita karabus wori hiniḡgimareandi

⁶Ndani nimbinambo sūmbu noufe Herot ai Pitambo papi-hoafimbo yahumboyu sen yimbunambo hūputūpurundūmo ami yimbu-yafandi mbusūmo sihawura mapu. Asu hifandiru-rundeimbi ai karabus wori yipurikimi hifandimarundi. ⁷⁻⁸Nimehūnou Adūkarindi sūnam-beahūndi nendi ai manūḡḡuamboyo asu worambe si pimayoa Pitambo ḡḡirisafini sindira botimefiwa hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Nimai botiyafo!”

mehuamboyu nimehūnou asu sen ai Pitandi warihūndi fufurimarihoayo. Sūnambeahindi nendi ai Pitambo hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Hoeari yihuruyafi mbura su gūdo,” mehuambo Pita ai rasūngu-mareandi. Asu sūnambeahindi nendi ai yahuya, “Sihafi hoandari hoeari gūdo mbura wandi sūngu sinifi,” mehu. ⁹Raniyu asu Pita ai ahandi sūngu karabus wori safambeahindi tūkūmefiyu. Iḡa Pita ai sūnambeahindi nendi ramariri ra moai weindahane yahu, ḡa yafogoadi-nambombai yahuhayamboyu. ¹⁰Yibobo ai hafani yimbu hifandi-rinandeimbi ḡgasūndine hena karabus ain yipuri ra-sowahi tūkūmefineandi. Yipuri ra ahafanimbo moani timarihoayo-wamboayafani weindani tūkūyafine hena adūkari nafi sūngu hafani asu nimehūnou sūnambeahindi nendi ai ahambo hiningimariri.

¹¹Pita ai wudipoapore fifire hohoanimoyuhū yahuya, “Haponda ro anihondūmbo fifirihe-amboanahi Adūkari ai ahandi nendi koamariheira kusū mafarihendira Herot ai ḡgiri wambo moaruwaimbo-ndeandiri. Suda ai wambo moaruwaimbo-fendirimbo mehomo, ḡa ḡgiri randundiri,” mehu. ¹²Raniyu asu ai Maria, Sonimboyu Makimboyu-randeimbi hondandi worina mahu. Nindou afindi ai ranihū Godimbo didibafifembo-hūndambo gugurimehindi. ¹³⁻¹⁴Raniyu asu Pita ai hu yipurūhi pirako-pirako-marandamboyo nimorehi ratūpuriyo-randeimbi ahandi ndūri Roda ai yipuri sūbūdūhefembo ho Pitandi yasimondi himboriyo haya hihifi-hihifimayo. Raniyo asu yipuri moai sūbūdūhendi, ḡa hihirife wori safana pipiyo ho hoafiyondūrūhi yahoya, “Pita yipuri nafitambehū anūngu,” mehoamboyo. ¹⁵Asu ai ahambo hoafiyeihi seiya, “Se ra

hihindi-hihindi-yafūhiyafi!” masei. Iḡa asu ai yahoya, “Tikaipoani, ḡa anihondūmbo asahi,” yahoeningo asūkaiyo hoafimayo. Asu ai hoafiyeihi seiya, “Awi sūnambeahindi nendi Pitambo hifandiriri-randeimbi-mbai ranana?” masei.

¹⁶Asu Pita ai asūkaiyu pirakopirako-marandamboyo ai yipuri sūbūdi-hehindihūnda hoeirihori hehi hepūnimehindi. ¹⁷Pita ai aheimbo warinambo afoai yahu haya Adūkari ai ahambo karabus worambeahindi serūmūdū moanambūhi tūkūmefiyu hoafi ra wataporimayu. Ai yahuya, “Sems asu wandafi mami ranahamumbo hoafindahūpuri,” mehu. Asu ai Pita ranihū hiningiriri haya ḡgorū goanini mahu.

¹⁸Asu raniyo ḡgorū siambeahi Pita ai nimarikoate-mayuwa, ami ai hepūna-fundūhi afindi hohoanimo-yomondūhi yahomoya, “Pita nūḡgufiyuwa?” mehomo. ¹⁹Herot ai Pitambo karabus wori mūngu kokofoefimbo hoafimepuramboemo ramarundi, ḡa asu moai hoeirūwurū. Raniyo asu karabus hifandi-rundeimbimbo Pita ai aboedambomefiyu ranimbo dūdumareapuri, ḡa ai moai didiboadoru hoafiyomo. Raniyo asu ahamumbo hifokoefe-purimbo hoafimayu. Sūnguna ai Sudia hifi hiningire haya hanū Sisaria ḡgafihū mamaru.

Herot ai yifimayu

²⁰Herot ai Tairihūndi asu Saidonihūndi ranaheimbo ḡginindimarandūri. Raniyei asu ai fandihi hehi nindou bidifiri ahambo sowana koamarihehipura mahomo. Weangurūhi ai Brastus, bogori adūkarindi ratūpuriyu randeimbi-mayu, ranahambo yahomoya, “Farihawamuni,” mehomo-ndamboyo. “Fandihehea-

purimboyahi,” mehu. Ai Herot soana homo hoafi yomondūhi yahomoya, “Sihiri aboedi-aboedi-ndahumboane,” mehomo. Nimboe hifi ra Herot ai hifandimarandi ranihū Tair asu Saidon ai ahei sesi sahūmūndi rihūndūhi wambo. ²¹Raniyo Herot ai mami sihi ware haya, ahandi adūkari bogori hoeari yihuru-ramūndū haya, ahandi adūkari bogori nimari fondi wami nimarūmbo nindou afindi ranaheimbo wataporimbo-marandūri. ²²Asu nindou ranai pukūna hoafi karihehindūhi seiya, “Ndanana god mamindi yafambe-ane! Ŋga nindou-yomondi yafambeyoan!” masei. ²³Asu Herot ai ahei hoafi ranimbo moai ambe yahu asu ai moai Godimbo adūkar-ani yahu. Ranimboyō sūnambeahindi nendi hari-memondowa nūngari ahandi safi ra sahūsi wakirihi marihūnda yifimayu.

²⁴Ŋga asu Adūkarindi hoafi ai ŋginindi tūkufe haya mūnguambo ŋgoafi maho. ²⁵Asu Barnabas, Sor ai ratūpuri Serusaremi hū moendirine hena hihireafine Andiok ŋgoafina mahafani. Ai Son Mak sowarindifani hena ai-babidimbo mahomo.

**Barnabas Sorimbo
Godindi ratūpurimbo
koamarihaupira mahafani**

13 Sisasimbo anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi Andiokihū aniboadei ranahei mbusūmo Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi asu yamundu-rundeimbi manūggomo. Ahamundi ndūri ra Barnabas, Simion, ahambo fi nimbandi sei marihūndi, Rusius Sairinihūndi, Manayen, ai Herot bogorindi ŋgunindiyu asu Sor. ²Ai Godimbo hohoanimoyeihi sesi wehiyeiane, asu Yifiafi Aboedi ai hoafiyohū yahoya, “Ro Barnabas weimbo Sor wandi ratūpuri ratūpurimbo dibonimehapir-ane, ŋga

se ahafanimbo rani ratūpurimbo kaboadihi hiniŋgindihipiri,” meho. ³Ranimboemo ai sesi wehiyomondūhi ahamundi wari ahafandi wami nandu houmbo koamarihaupira mahafani.

**Barnabas asu Sor Saipirasihū
Godindi hoafi hoafimefani**

⁴Yifiafi Aboedi ai Barnabas, Sor ahafanimbo koamarihepira Serusia ŋgoafina mahanifani. Ranihū ai sipambe farefineanda sip ai Saiprus airaninambo sepirimindi maho. ⁵Ai Saramis ŋgoafihū tūküyafine hena Suda-yei rotu worambe Godindi hoafi wataporimbo-marinandi. Son Mak ai-babidimbo manūngu ahafanimbo farihefepirimbohūnda.

⁶Ai Saiprus airan ŋgasūndine Pafosihū tūkūmefineandi. Ranihū tibagire randeimbi mami hoeimarineri, ahandi ndūri Barsisas. Ai Sudahūndiyu asu tikarehaya hoafiyuhūya, “Ro Godindi hoafi hoafiya rihandeimb-anahi,” mehu. ⁷Ai gafman bogori Sergus Paurus-dibo mamaru. Sergus Paurus ana aboedi hohoanimoyu kūkūhifoare fifireandeimb-ani. Ai Godindi hoafi himborimbo yifiriyuhū asu Barnabas Sorimbo mborai mehupiri. ⁸Ŋga asu tibagire randeimbi Erimas ai gafman bogori ranahambo Sisasindi hoafi anihondūmbofembo ra yowani yahundombo Sor weimbo Banabasimbo hifinambo-mareapiri. (Tibagire randeimbi Barsisas ndūri ra Grik hoafinambo Erimas-ane masei.) ⁹⁻¹⁰Ŋga Sor, Grik hoafina ahandi ndūri Por. Yifiafi Aboedindi ratūpuri woribori kidaboari-mayu ranai Erimasimbo himboa parirūhi yahuya, “Se-ana Satanindi nimor-anafi asu se-ana aboedi hohoanimō ranahandi hūrūtimb-anafi. Mūnguambo tikai hoafi, moaruwai hohoanimō sihafi ŋgusūfoambe amaro ranana afindi

hamind-ane. Se-ana munguambo Adükarindi aboedi nafi moaruwaimboro randüh-anafi. Awi se rani hohoamimo ra hiningifembo moei safimboyafa? ¹¹Asu se himborindafi! Hapondani Adükari ai sihambo himboari sündianinani se tütümondamboyafi. Haponda se ngiri hüfihamindi hoeindowandi, nga akidou gedühi safi nimandimboyafi,” mehundo. Raniyo asu nimehünou mburingai peyowohüyo Erimasimbo nimbi mamaro. Raniyu asu ahambo watijarihü kikihimündi hefembo nafi nafuimbohünda nafi kokomarandi. ¹²Gafman bogori ai ra hoeire haya anihondümbö-mareandi. Asu ai Adükariimbo yamundife hoafi hoafimefani ra himboriyu haya hepünimefiyu.

**Barnabas Sor ai Andiok
ngoafihü Pisidia-yafeambe
Adükarindi hoafi hoafimefani**

¹³Por asu nindou bidifiri ai-babidi Pafos ngoafi ngasündundaniyo sip ai sepurimindi haya Perga ngoafinambo Pamfiria-yafeambe maho. Nga Son Mak ai hiningireapuri haya hihirifi Serusareminambo mahu. ¹⁴Ai Perga ngasündine hena, hafani Andiokihü Pisidia-yafeambe tükümeFINEANDI. Raniyo asu moani ngoafimbo nimarimbo si rasimboani ai Suda-yafe rotu worambe kefoene mamarifani. ¹⁵Mosesindi ahnümü hoafi asu Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi-yomondi hoafi ra bokarihoemo mburumbo asu hifandi-rundeimbi ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Wandafi weimbo, se nindou-yei ngusüfoambe nginemindimbo hoafi hohoanimo-ndafandühi ana, hoafindafani,” mehomu. ¹⁶Por ai botifi nüngumbo wari pakarifoareandühi hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Wandaf, Israerihündi asu nindou amuri

Godimbo ahinirihori rihündeimbi se himborindei. ¹⁷Israer-yafe God ai sihefi amoa kamafoareandür-ane. Ai Isipihü fehefehündi-yahi niboadeiane, God ai ngorü süngumareanda nindou afindi momorimaye. Süngunambo ahandi adükari nginindinambo ai semündündüri Isip hiningirihü hehi mahei. ¹⁸Nimi wohi furikoate-reandühi niboadeimbo 40 himbani Godindi hoafimbo moei masei, nga asu God ai aheimbo fehefendürimbohünda tiñirifomayu. ¹⁹Kenan-yafe hifihü 7 siri God ai aheimbo yihirirearühi hifi ra Israer aheimbo masagadüri horombo hoafimayu süngu. Horombo Israer ai Isip sowana hei nimareimbo asu süngunambo Kenaninambo mahei ra 450 himbaniyo. ²⁰Süngunambo God ai Israerimbo hifandiyo-ndürimbohünda yiboboru rundeimbi nindou kamafoareapura ai hifandiründüri homomboyö süngunambo Samuer Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi ai tüküfi ahamundi fondi kasimaramündu.

²¹Rani-simboani Israer ai adükari bogori semindimbo hoafimehündowamboyu asu God ai Sor, Kisindi nimori, ahei adükari bogori kamafoariri. Ai-ana Bensaminindi sirambeahind-ani. Raniyu ai adükari bogorimbo 40 himbani mamaru. ²²Nga God ai ahambo raguanamboriri mburambo Defit ahei adükari bogorimbo hiningimariri. God ai ahambo hoafiyuhü yahuya, ‘Ro Sesindi nimori Defit fifirihini, nga wandi ngusüfo ai nindou rahurai ranahambo anahi hohoanimo-ayahi. Nimboe ai animbo wandi hohoanimo süngundeambui,’ mehu. ²³God ai Defitindi sirambeayahindi Sisas sihefimbo aboedambo-fembohünda Israer sowana koamarisherü horombo hoafimayu süngu.

²⁴Sisas ai weindahi tüküfekoate-yuambe Son ai Israerihündi

mungu ranaheimbo aboedi
 hoafi bokarihendürühi yahuya,
 'Sihei hohoanimo moaruwai
 daboadanambo-ndihinda asu siheimbo
 hundürü-ndihandüri-mboyahi,' mehu.
²⁵ Ndeara Son ai ahandi ratupuri
 mungumbo yangiri-yoaniyo ai
 hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Se hohoanimoyeiya
 ro dideyaha? Ro-ana nindou sapo
 se hifandarihündi raniyahipoani.
 Se himboriyei! Nindou ra sünguna
 tükündifimbui, nga ro-ana ahandi
 sufihindi wofi fufurihefembo ra
 aboediyahipoani,' mehu.

²⁶ Wandafi mami, se-ana Abrahamindi
 ahui anei, asu Suda-yafe ndifo se
 Godimbo hohoanimoyei arihündi
 God ai aboedambo-ndeamunimbui
 hoafi ranana ai sihefimbo soana
 koafoareamboani. ²⁷ Serusaremi hündi
 nindou anei asu ahei bogor-anemo
 ai moai Sisasimbo aboedambore
 randeimb-ani sei ndorihori fifirihori.
 Asu ai moai Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-
 rundeimbi-yomondi hoafi munguambo
 ngoafimbo nimarimbo si ranambe
 hoeiru marundi ra fifirihindi, nga wani.
 Ai ahambo papi-hoafimarihori horombo
 Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi
 rani-moatükuni tükündifemboe
 mehomu süngu. ²⁸ Nga yibobofeambe
 Sisasimbo hifikoeffimbo moai hoafi
 yangoro, nga asu moani hoangirihi
 hehimboyei papi-hoafirihorühi
 Pairatimbo hoafiyeihi seiya,
 'Hifokoariwori,' masei. ²⁹ Ai
 munguambo moatükuni ramarihindi ra
 horombo Baiborambe hoafimayo süngu.
 Raniyo süngunambo nimi keimbi
 karihendeimbifihindi foarindümo
 hanimo honguambe masihawuri.
³⁰⁻³¹ Nga God ai ahambo yifihündi
 botimariramboyo nindou ai-babidi
 Gariri hiningiru hou Serusareminambo
 afindi si mahafomo ranai ahambo
 hoeimariwuri. Nindou ranai haponda

Sudambo ranimbo wataporimboru
 marundi.

³²⁻³³ Haponda ro siheimbo yariho
 hoafayehi: God ai sihefi amoa
 mamimbo horombo hoafimayu süngu
 haponda ahei ahuirimami sihefimbo
 anihondumbo tüküme Feyo ra Sisas
 yifihündi botimariri. Ndani-moatükuni
 hoafimayo ra Herü Buk yimbu ranambe
 amboa mbapeningo.

'Se wandi nimor-anafi,
 haponda ro sihafi ape-anahi.' *Buk Song 2:7*

³⁴ God ai yifihündi ahambo botimariri,
 nga ai ngiri hihindüfi ngu yifi ambe-
 ambe sümbondu. Rani-moatükuni ra
 God ai hoafimayu süngu,

'Ro siheimbo aboed-aboed-
 ndiheandürühi
 asu anihondü aboedi moatükuni
 ndahandüri-mboyahi
 horombo ro Defitimbo saimbo hoafi-
 mayah süngu.' *Aisaia 55:3*

³⁵ Ranimboyo ngörü Herü Bukambe
 hoafiyohü yahoya,
 'Sürihoeimbi nindou ranahambo se ngiri
 hiningi-ndoworani sümbondu,'
 meho. *Buk Song 16:10*

³⁶ Defit ai nunguambe Godindi
 hohoanimo süngu ratupurimayu.
 Süngunambo ai yifimayuwamboyo
 ahandi amoa-babidimbo
 masamboarihora asu ahandi fi ra
 sümbomayo. ³⁷ Nga sapo nindou God ai
 honguambeahindi yifihündi botimariri
 ranana moai ahandi fi ra sümboyo.
³⁸⁻³⁹ Ranimbo-animbo, wandafi mami,
 se fifiri-mbirihinda-mboane, ro sihe-
 imbo hoafi aboedi hoafiyefühi sefiya,
 Nindou ndanana wangeti sihei moaruwai
 hohoanimo gogorindihembui. Mungu
 moaruwai hohoanimo ra Mosesindi
 ahinümbi hohoanimo ana ngiri
 gogorindihe mbunda nindou mbumundi
 mbiso. Nga nindou Sisasimbo
 anihondumbo-arihori ana, ahei
 moaruwai hohoanimo gogorihendühi

nindou mbumundi mbüstumbui.
⁴⁰Ranimbo animbo se hibadühündi!
 Ŋga ranani moatükuni Godindi hoafi
 hoafiyomo-rundembi hoafimemo ra
 siheimbo sowahi tükündifemboe. ⁴¹Ai
 yaru hoafiyomondühi yahomoya,
 ‘Anihondümbo-fekoate-yeimbi, se
 himborindei,
 Se-ana heptünündahi mbundühi ŋgei
 yifindei.
 Nimboe se niboadeiambe ro mami-
 moatükuni ratūpuri-ndamboyahi.
 Nindou mami ai ratūpuri ranahambo
 hoafayu ana,
 se ŋgiri anihond-ane mbisei,’ *Habakuk 1:5*
 mehomo,” mehu.

⁴²Asu Por, Barnabas ai Suda-yafe
 rotu wori hiningirine hena hafandaniyo,
 nimorehi nindowenihi ai hoafiyeihi
 seiya, “Ŋgoafimbo nimari si ranambe
 hoafi nda süngunambo asukai
 yihoeimbo hoafindafani,” masei.
⁴³Rotu wori hiningirihi moanambühi
 tüküyahindani, Suda nindou asu ndifo
 Suda-yafe rotumbo hei-rihündeimbi
 ai Por Barnabas yafandi süngu mahei.
 Aheimbo dibafirinearühi safaniya, “Se
 Godindi moani hipoambofe ranambe
 nimboei ŋgei,” masafani.

⁴⁴Asukai ŋgorü ŋgoafimbo
 nimarimbo si ranambe nindou adükari
 ŋgoafihündi muṅguambo ai Adükari
 hoafi himborimbo mafandihindi. ⁴⁵Asu
 Suda ai nindou afindi hoeirihi hehi
 ŋgusüfoambe moaruwaimaye. Raniyo
 ai Porindi hoafi hifinambo-rihindühi
 moaruwai moaruwaimbo-marihind.
⁴⁶Ranimboyo Por weimbo Barnabas ai
 yihimbokoate hoafiyafandühi safaniya,
 “Godindi hoafi siheimbo boatei
 mbihowamboane. Ŋga asu se hoafi
 ndanahambo daboadanambo-arihind.
 Ro rarihe hohoanimoayahi, se
 siheihori hohoanimoyeihi seiya,
 ‘Ro-ana koadürümbo-koadürümbo
 niṅgombo ra ŋgirindei,’ asei. Ranimbo

animbo se himborindei! Haponda
 siheimbo hiningirihorü hohoa sihei
 ndifo sowana ahehi. ⁴⁷Adükari ai
 yihoeimbo hoafiyuhü yahuya,
 ‘God ai nindou aboedambo-fembo rana-
 hambo muṅguambo hifi semindi
 hombohünda

ro sihambo Suda-yafe ndifombo si nahu-
 rai hiningi-mariheanini,” masafani.

⁴⁸Suda-yafe ndifo ai hoafi ra him-
 boriyei hehi hihif-hihifiyeihi Adükari
 hoafi aboed-ane masei. Muṅguambo
 nindou God ai yangiri gedühi niṅgombo
 kamafoareandüri ranai anihondümbo-
 marihindi. ⁴⁹Adükari hoafi ra muṅgu
 hifi ranihü maho. ⁵⁰Raniyo asu Suda
 ai ŋgoafi hifandi-rundeimbi asu Suda-
 yafe ndifo nimorehi bogori Godimbo
 hohoanimoyei rihündeimbi ranaheimbo
 hohoanimo botimarihindüra Por Barn-
 abasimbo moaruwaimbo-rihipirühi ahei
 ŋgoafihündi hemafoarihipiri. ⁵¹Ranim-
 boyafani ai ahei hohoanimo moaruwai
 ra fifirimbirihinda safani hena nafuim-
 bohünda hifi hasüfi ahafandi yirifi-
 hindi kükifoarine mburina asu Aikoni-
 aminambo mahafani. ⁵²Yifiafi Aboedi
 ai Andiokihündi Sisasimbo süngurihor-
 eimbi ranahei fiambe tüküme Feyondüra
 afindi hihif-hihifimaye.

Por Barnabas ai Aikoniamihü aboedi hoafi hoafimefani

14 Aikoniamihü Por weimbo
 Barnabas ai asukai mami
 rasüngu-marineandi. Ai Suda-yafe
 rotu worambe hafani kefoene hoafi
 diboadorine wataporimbo-marinandi
 rani süngu asu Suda-yafe ndifo afindi
 ai anihondümbo-marihind. ²Ŋga
 Suda bidifiri anihondümbo-fekoate-
 yeimbi ai nimorehi nindowenihi
 Suda-yafe ndifo bidifiri-yafe
 ŋgusüfoambe botimarihi-ndüramboyei
 anihondümbo-rihindeimbimbo
 yiboaruko-marihindüri. ³Ai gedühi

Aikoniamihū nimbafanimbo
 Adūkarimbo-hündambo yihimbokoate
 hoafi-yafani marinandi. Raniyo
 Adūkari ai ahafanimbo ŋginindi
 masagapira hepūnifeimbi asu ŋginindi
 moatūkuni ramarineanda ai ahafandi
 hoafi rana Adūkarindi hipoambo ra
 anihond-ane yaho nafiimeyondūri.
⁴Ŋga nimorehi nindouwenihi adūkari
 ŋgoafihūndi ai yikūrübümehindi.
 Bidifiri ai Suda-babidimbo-yahindi asu
 bidifiri ai Kraisindi hoafi sowandifani
 hafani-rinandeimbi babidimbo-yahindi.
⁵Sūngunambo Suda-yafe ndifo asu
 Suda ahei bogori-babidimbo sūbabi
 hoafirundūhi yahomoya, “Sihiri
 ahafanimbo moaruwaimbo-ndihupirūhi
 nimoeinambo hifokoandihu-
 pirimboane,” mehomō. ⁶Raniyo
 ai ra fifirine hena fefoene hena
 Rikonja-yafeambe yimbu adūkari ŋgoafi
 Ristra asu Debi ŋgoafihū tüküyafine
 mburina rani hifikimi mahafani.
⁷Ranihū amboani nimbafanimbo
 aboedi hoafi wataporimbo-marinandi.

Por Barnabas ai Ristrahū asu Debihū aboedi hoafi hoafimefani

⁸Ristrahū nindou mami tiŋari
 moaruwaimbū mamaru. Ahandi hondi
 ai rahurai wakimarimindo-ane, ŋga
 ŋgiri hoahoangu ndandi. ⁹Asu ai
 Porindi hoafi himbori-mayua, ahambo
 himboari pariri nūngumbo hoeirira
 ahandi anihondūmbofe raninambo
 God ai wangei aboedindirimbui.
¹⁰Ranimboyu Por ai pukūna hoafiyuhū
 yahuya, “Sihafi tiŋarinambo botiyafo
 nimbafi,” mehundowamboyu
 horipirihoei piyu mburambo hoahoangu
 wakire marandi.

¹¹Nindou afindi ai Por ramareandi ra
 hoeirihē hehi Rikonja-yei hoafinambo

pukūna hoafiyehi seiya, “God bidifiri
 nindoumbo-yafine henambo sihefimbo
 sowana makosafani,” masei.^{§§} ¹²Asu
 Barnabasimbo ndūri Sus dūkamarihori.
 Asu Por ai hoafi wataporimbora
 randeimbi-mayua raniyo asu ahambo
 Hemis-ani masahūndo. ¹³Susindi
 adūkari rotu wori adūkari ŋgoafi
 himboranikimi mafondaro. Raniyo
 Susimbo sesi sihai-randeimbi ai
 burmakau anamindi bidifiri asu nimi
 ahuri wofi amboa sifimbi semūdū haya
 adūkari ŋgoafi yipuri nafitambekimi
 sūnū tükūmefiyu. Nindou afindi
 ai-babidi Por Barnabasimbo, “Ai yihoefi
 god-anafani,” sei hehi burmakau
 hifokoeffe segopimbo masei.

¹⁴Ŋga Kraisindi hoafi sowandifani
 hafani-rinandeimbi ai rani hoafi
 himboriyafani hena yowanimbo
 hohoanimo-yafandūhi ahafandi
 hoeari hirine hena pipiyafani hafani
 nindou afindi-yafe mbusūmo pukūna
 hoafiyafandūhi safaniya, ¹⁵“Wandafi
 mami se, nimboe ramarihinda? Ro-ana
 nindou yangiri se nahurai-anehi. Ro
 siheimbo aboedi hoafi wataporimbo-
 rihoanda se nimindikoate-moatūkuni
 ra hiniŋgindihi hehi God Yangiri
 Nūngumbū sowana ŋgei. Ai sūnū,
 hifi, siriwara asu mungu-moatūkuni
 ranambe engoro ra nafimarandi.
¹⁶Horombo God ai nindou munguambo
 hifihū hiniŋgireandūra, ahei hohoanimo
 sūngu hei marihūndi. ¹⁷Ŋga ai
 anūngu ra nafiimbohūnda sihefimbo
 aboedireamuni arandi. Ai siheimbo
 sūnambeahindi hoe koafoare nūmbūr-
 ambeahindi sesi yimungu-remindambe
 sagadūri arandi. Ai sesi afindi asu
 ŋgusūfoambe hihif-hihifi sagadūri
 arandi,” masafani. ¹⁸Ai rani hoafi ra
 wataporimbo-marinandi, ŋga nindou

§§ 14:11 Ai rarihi hohoanimoyehi Sus ai ahei adūkari bogori god-ani asu Hemis ai
 Susindi yasimondihūndi hoafi semūdū hu hoafiyu-randeimb-ani masei.

ai ahafanimbo burmakau hifikoefe sihefembo hohoanimo-mayei hei, ŋga ai kikifoefe-ndūrimbohūnda tiŋrifomefani.

Ai Porimbo nimoei pimarundi

¹⁹ Raniyo Andiokihūndi-yomo asu Aikoniamihūndi-yomo Suda bidirifi ai sinimo nindou-yei ŋgusūfoambe botimarundūra ai Porimbo yifimbiyuwa yahomo houbmo nimoeinamborurū mburu asu ŋgoafi bidifirani kiafu hūrūdūmo mahomo. ²⁰ Ŋga Sisasimbo sūngurihori-rihūndeimbi ai sinei wakirihori manimboeia ai botifi haya, asūkai adūkari ŋgoafina mahu. Raniyu asu ŋgorū sina Barnabas dibombo Debinambo mahafani. ²¹⁻²² Rani ŋgoafihū aboedi hoafi ra bokarimari-heneanda asu nindou afindi ai Sisasimbo sūngurihori-rihūndei-mbimboyahi tūkūmehindi. Raniyo asu ai hihiriyafine Ristra, Aikoniam, asu Andiok raninambo hafani sūngurihori-rihūndeimbi ŋginandifi-nandūrūhi safaniya, “Se Godimbo ndondihī anihondūmbo-ndihori ndūhūndi. Tiŋirifo afindi sihefimbo tūkūndifemboe sihiri God ŋginindi hifandarandi ranambe hombohūnda,” masafani. ²³ Asu mamami ŋgoafihū anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi ranaheimbo nindou hifandi-yondūri rambo kafoarineapuri hena asu sesi wehiyafandūhi Godimbo didibafi-mefineandi. Asu ai Adūkarimbo anihondūmbo-marihori ahandi wariwami aheimbo hiningi-marineandūri.

Ai hihiriyafine Siria-yafe-ambe Andiokinambo mahafani

²⁴⁻²⁵ Raniyo ai Pisidia-yafe mbusūmo hafanimbo Pamfiria-yafeambe tūkūyafine Pergahū hoafi-wataporimborinirū mburina asu Atarianambo mahafani. ²⁶ Ateriahū ai sipambe

fariyafine hena Andiokinambo sepimindi maho. Ranihū horombo Sisasimbo anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi ai ahafanimbo Godindi ratūpuri ratūpurimbohūnda hiningi-rihipirūhi seiya, “God ai sihafanimbo hipoambo-ndeapirūhi mbifarihepir-amboane,” masei. Asu ai ratūpuri ra ratūpuriyafani moendi-marineandi. ²⁷ Ai Andiokihū tūkūyafine hena, anihondūmbo-rihindeimbimbo guguri-marineandūri. Asu mungu-moatūkuni God ai ahafandi wari sūngu ratūpuri-mayu ranahambo hoafimefani. Ai hoafiyafandūhi safaniya, “God ai ŋgorū nafi nafi-maranda Suda-yafe ndifo ai-amboani Godimbo anihondūmbo-marihori,” masafani. ²⁸ Asu ai afindi si Sisasimbo sūngurihori-rihūndeimbi-babidimbo mamarifani.

Serusaremihū Sisasimbo anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi-yafe bogori ai guguri-mefundi

15 Raniyo asu nindou bidifiri ai Sudianipoedi Andiokina kosimo Suda-yafe ndifo Sisasimbo anihondūmbo-rūwureimbimbo yamundirūpurūhi yahomoya, “Se Mosesindi hohoanimo sūngufekoate-ndimondūhi sihamundi fihoeari kefe tirihefekoate-ndimondani asu ŋgiri aboedambo-ndafundi,” mehomom. ² Asu Por Barnabas ai Sudiahūndi-babidimbo hoafina simbori simbori-memo. Ranimboemo anihondūmbo-rundeimbi ai hoafi firūdūmondūhi yahomoya, “Por, Barnabas asu nindou bidifir-amboani ai Serusareminambo mbihomondamboane. Asu ai hoafi ra Kraisiindi hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi asu hifandi-rundeimbi-babidimbo didiboado-mbirundamboane,” mehomom. ³ Anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi ai koamari-hehipura mahomo. Ai Finisia

asu Samaria-yafeambe mbusūmondūhi homo hoafiyomondūrihi yahomoya, “Asu sihefi ndifo amboani Sisasimbo anihondūmbo-marihori,” mehomonda asu anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi munguambo ai afindi hihif-hihifi-mayei.

⁴ Ai homo Serusaremihi tükūmefunda anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi Kraisindi hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi asu hifandi-rundeimbi ai ahamumbo hihifi-marihūpuri. Asu Por Barnabas ai mungua-moatūkuni God ai ahafandi wari sūngu ratūpurimayu ranahambo hoafimefinandūri. ⁵ Iga asu anihondūmbo-rundeimbi Farisihūndi bidifiri ai botiyafu hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, “Sihefi ndifo ai ahamundi fihoeari karu tirimbihou-ndamboane asu ai Mosesindi ahinūmbi hohoanimo sūngu-mbirihind-amboane,” mehomo.

⁶ Ranimboemo Kraisindi hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi asu hifandi-rundeimbi ai hoafi ranahandi nimindi wataporiyo didiboado-fembohūnda gugurimefundi.

⁷ Ai wataporiyomo homo mungumayoa asu Pita ai nūngumbo hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Wandafi mami, se fifirundi horombo hondū God ai seambeahindi wambo kafoare hiningimareandiri sihefi ndifo ranaheimbo wandi yasimondinambo aboedi hoafi hoafiyowani himboriyohū anihondūmbo-fembohūnda. ⁸ God ai munguambo nindou-yafe hohoanimo ra fifireandi. Ai sihefi ndifo ranaheimbo yini mehu ra nafuimbohūnda Yifafi Aboedi masagadūri sihefimbo masemuni nou. ⁹ Ai moai sihefimbo nggorū sūngureandūhi aheimbo nggorū sūngurearū, nga wani. Ai anihondūmbo-marihinda asu God ai ahei ngusūfoambe ramareandūra sūrūhehindeimbi tükūmehindi. ¹⁰ Iga nimboe asu se Godimbo randihu hoeindihurū yahomo houmba? Se

ngiri sihefi ndifoambo sihamundi fihoeari karu timbirihound-amboane mbisimondūhi aheiwami nimboreimbi moatūkuni nandundi. Iga horombo sihefi amao asu sihir-amboani nimboreimbi moatūkuni ra ngiri ndahumindefi. ¹¹ Suda sihiri ndarihu anihondūmbo-arihundi ana, Sisasindi hipoambonambo aboedambo-ndahumboyefi, nga asu sihefi ndifo ai-amboani raninambo aboedambo-ndahimboyei,” mehu.

¹² Barnabas Por ai Godindi nginindi nafuimbo moatūkuni asu hepūnifeimbi moatūkuni ra God ai Suda-yafe ndifombo ahafandi warisūngu ramareandi ranahambo ndorine wataporimbo-marinandi. Asu mungu ai watapori ra hihimbori-yomondūhi himbo yanggiri kūmarundi.

¹³ Hoafi moendimayowa asu Sems ai hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Wandafi mami. Se wandi hoafi himboriyomo.

¹⁴ Saimon ai haponda ndore korifoare hoafiyuhū yahuya, God ai ahandi hipoambofe hohoanimo nafuiyuhū sihefi ndifo bidifirambo weangurūhi wand-anei mehu. ¹⁵ Asu Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi-yomondi hoafi-amboa mami yahurai-ane. Ai yaru hoafi nda sūrū papimarūdi: ¹⁶ Adūkari ai hoafiyuhū yahuya,

‘Defitindi mamisiri ai wori nahurai birimefoendi,

nga sūngunambo ro hihindahe koda asu ahandi mamisiri ra asūkainda botindihe-amboyahi

nindou ai wori birifoare mbura simbori worimbo-arandi nou.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ranimbo asu nindou amuri ai randihi Adūkarimbo kokondi-horimboyei.

Asu munguambo Suda-yafe ndifo ro wand-anei masahi ranai-amboa kokondi-horimboyei. Hoafi nda

horombo hondū ndani-moatūkuni
tūkūndifemboe mehu-ane.

Adūkari ai yare hoafimayu ai rani-
moatūkuni raremarandi,
asu horombo hondū nindou ai ra fifiri-
marihindi,' mehu." *Amos 9:11-12*

¹⁹ Ranimboyō asu Sems ai hoafiyuhū
yahuya, "Ro rarihe hohoanimoayahi
sihefi ndifo ai hihiriyahi Godimbo
sowana mahe ranaheimbo sihiri ngiri
tiñirifo ndahundūri. ²⁰ Wani, nga
sihiri aheimbo pasambe ndandihu
hoafinde-fomboane. Kabomombo
sesi didibafife sihefeimbi sesipoani,
nimorehi sisihimopoani asu
anamindihoandi birabiriyopoani,
ninihondi aminda-wofifeimbi asu hori
sesipoani. ²¹ Ai ngiri randihindi ra
nimboe horombo peyomo houmbo
haponda munguambo ngoafi
adūkarambe nindou ai Mosesindi hoafi
bokarihoemo arundi. Asu munguambo
ngoafimbo nimarimbo si ranambe
Suda-yei rotu worambe ritimiru
arundi," mehu.

**Suda-yafe ndifo
anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi
ahei pas-ane nda**

²² Ranimboane asu Kraisindi hoafi
sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi-yomo
hifandiru-ndeimbi-yomo asu
anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi-yei ai hoafi
firihūmūndihi seiya, "Sihiri-hūndi
bidifiri ai Por Barnabas babidimbo
Andiokinambo hombohūnda
koandihēhu-purimboane," masei.
Ai Sudas, ahandi ndūri ngorū
Barsabas, asu Sairas ahafanimbo
ngafani sei hiniñgi-marhipiri. Yimbu
ai anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi-yei
bogori-yafani. ²³ Ahafandi warihū
ai pas mami koarihoe-mondūhi
hoafiyo-mondūhi yahomoya:

"Ro Kraisindi hoafi sahumindefi
hefi rihundeimb-ane fi asu

hifandirihu-hundeimb-ane fi.

Suda-yafe ndifo anihondūmbo-
rihindeimbi Andiokihū,
Siriahū, Sirisiahū aniboadei, se
karihasi-handūri.

²⁴ Ro himbori-yeifimboane fi
rohūndi bidifiri ai homo
watapori-memondamboyo sihei
hohoanimo mamikari-marandūri,
nga asu ro moai ahamumbo
randundi sefi. ²⁵ Ranimboane asu
ro hoafi firihuminde fi mburihu
sefiya ro nindou siheimbo sowana
koandihē-hupurimboyefi. Ro
nindou ra yihoe fi ngunindi
Barnabas asu Por-babidi
koamarihehupiri. ²⁶ Ai moai
ahafandi fimbo hohoanimo-yafani,
nga ai sihe fi Adūkari Sisas Krais
ahambo-hūndambo ahandi ratūpuri
ratūpuri-mayafani. ²⁷ Ranimboyefi
ro Sudas asu Sairasimbo
koandihēhupira ngafani hoafi ro
sūrū paparihundi rahurai randine
ahafandi yafambenambo hoafin-
damboyafani. ²⁸ Yifiafi Aboedi
ai yihoe fi mbusūmo nimarimbo
asu ro mami mamamberihu
hohoanimo-yefūhi sefiya, 'Ro ngiri
ngorū tiñūmbi hohoanimo sihei
wami nandihundi,' mase fi, nga se
ndani hohoanimo yangiri animbo
randihimboyefi. ²⁹ Se kabomombo
sesi didibafife sihefeimbi
sesipoani, hori sesipoani, ninihondi
aminda-wofifeimbi sesipoan,
nimorehi sisihimopoani asu
animindihoandi birabiri-yopoani.
Se rani hohoanimo siñgufepoani.
Se rani-moatūkuni ra hiniñgarihindi
ana, aboedindeimboyefi. Yihoe fi
hoafi ndear-ane, nga se aboedi
niboadei,"
mehomo.

³⁰ Raniyo asu Serusaremihūndi
anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi ai nindou

yimbuyimbu ra koamari-hehipura
 Andiokinambo mahanimo. Asu
 ai anihondumbo-rihindeimbi
 gugurundûri mburu pas ra masabudûri.
³¹ Anihondumbo-rihindeimbi
 ai pas ranambeahindi aheimbo
 nginemindindûrimbo hoafi hoeirihi
 hehimbo hihif-hihifi-mayeî.
³² Sudas asu Sairas ai Godindi hoafi
 hoafiyafani rinandeimb-anafani.
 Raniyo asu yimbu ai aheimbo afindi
 nginemindimbo hoafi hoafiyafinandûri
 marinandi. ³³⁻³⁴ Yimbu ai Andiokihû
 ningo-ningo-yafine mburina
 anihondumbo-rihindeimbi ai
 ahafanimboya, “God ai aboedi-aboedi
 mbireapir-amboane asu ngusüfoambe
 afurinde kündeambui,” sei hehi
 nindou koamari-houpîri ranahamumbo
 sowana koamarihehipira hihiriyafine
 mahafani. ³⁵ Ngga Por asu Barnabas
 ai Andiokihû manimbafani. Ranihû
 yimbu ai nindou bodimondi-babidi
 Adûkarindi hoafi bokarihe-neandûhi
 yamundi-marineandûri.

Por Barnabas ai yükürûbi-mefineandi

³⁶ Süngunambo Por ai Barnabasimbo
 hoafiyundûhi yahuya, “Sihiri mungu
 ngoafi adûkari sapo Godindi hoafi
 horombo bokamari-hehoandi rani
 ngoafinambo anihondumbo-rihindeimbi
 ai nüngumbayahi rani ndüfosimbo
 gagimboane,” mehu. ³⁷ Barnabas
 ai Sonimboyu Makimboyu
 randeimbi-mayu ranahambo ai-babidi
 semündü hombo mehu. ³⁸ Horombo
 Son Mak ai Pamfîria ngoafihû
 ahafanimbo hiningimareapîri, ngga
 moai ai-babidi Adûkarindi ratüpurî,
 ratüpurîyu hu. Ngga asu Por ai ahambo
 moai semündü-hombo yifîriyu.
³⁹ Yimbu ai simbori hoafiyafine hena
 yükürûbi-mefineandi. Barnabas ai Mak

serümündü haya sipambe fariyafine
 hena Saiprusinambo mahafani.
⁴⁰ Ngga Por ai Sairas serümündü
 mahafani. Anihondumbo-rihindeimbi ai
 ahafanimbo hoafiyeihi seiya, “Adûkari
 ai sihafanimbo moani hipoambo-
 ndeapîrûhi mbifarihepir-amboane,”
 masei. ⁴¹ Yimbu ai Siria, Sirisia-
 yafeambe hahabodifani wakirineandûhi
 anihondumbo-rihindeimbimbo
 nginimari-nandifinandûri.

Timoti ai Por-dibo mahu

16 Por ai Derbe ngoafi hu ngasünde
 haya Ristra ngoafina mahu.
 Sisasimbo süngurûri-randeimbi
 mami, ahandi ndûri Timoti ai ranihû
 mamaru. Ahandi hondi ai Sudahündi
 anihondumbo-reandeimbiyo, ngga asu
 ahandi afindi animbo Grikihündiyu.
² Ristrahündi asu Aikoniamihündi
 anihondumbo-rihindeimbi ai
 Timotimbo ahîniyeihi seiya ai nindou
 aboed-ani masei. ³ Asu Por ai Timo-
 timbo ahandi süngu semündü-hombo
 yahu haya hohoanimo-mayu. Ai
 Sudahündi rani hifihû manîngomo
 ranahamumbo hohoanimoyuhû
 ahambo serümündü haya ahandi fi
 hoeari ra karîri timariherû. Sapo
 munguambo ai fifîrundi Timotindi
 afindi ra Grikihündi-mayuwambo.
⁴ Ai ngoafi adûkarinambo homo
 tüküyafu, homo tüküyafu rundühiyo
 asu horombo Kraisindi hoafi
 sowandümo homo-rundeimbi asu
 hifandi-rundeimbi Serusaremihi
 hoafi rani sünguru masihoemo
 ra anihondumbo-rihindeimbimbo
 masabudûri. ⁵ Asu ranimboyo Kraisindi
 nendi ranai hoafi raninambo nginindi
 anihondumbo-rihindûhi munguambo
 si aho ra nindou ai afindi tüküyahi
 marihündi.

**Por nindou mami
Masedoniahündi hoeimariri**

⁶Ŋgimi ai Frigia, Garesia-yafeambe homondane, Yifiafi Aboedi ranai ahamumbo nindou Esia hifambe ranaheimbo Godindi hoafi hoafiyo-ndüripoani meho. ⁷Raniyomo ai Bitinia hifinambo hombo yahomo houmbo Misia-yafe yūpupuikimi tüküyafundane, asu Sisasindi Yifiafi ranai ahamumbo ranafi hombo yowani mehopuri. ⁸Raniyomo asu ai Misia nafiyafo hou Troas ŋgoafinambo mahanimo. ⁹Raniyu asu rani nimbokoani Por ai yafogoadinambo nahurai ranipoanimbo moatükuni hoeireandane, nindou mami Masedoniahündi ai botifi nūngumbo hūti-hütirūhi yahuya, “Se ndanafi kosafi yihoefombo farihawamuni,” mehu. ¹⁰Por ai rani-moatükuni hoeire hayamboyu ro hohoanimo-yefomboane fi God ai ranaheimbo ahandimayo hoafi ra hoafimbohünda koamarihemuni. Ranimboane asu nimehünou ro Masedonia hifinambo hombo naporihundühi nafi kokomarihundi.

**Ridia ai Godindi hoafi
sūngumareandi**

¹¹Sipambe fariyahu Troas ŋgoafi hiniŋgirihi hohu asu Samotres airaninambo hefi asu ŋgorü sihü Neapolis ŋgoafihü tükümehundi. ¹²Raniyefi asu ranihü hiniŋgirihi hohu hefi, Firipai ŋgoafihü tükümehundi. Masedonia-yafe hifambe Firipai ŋgoafi adükari Rom ai hifandi-marundi. Ranihü tüküyahu yahunümbi nimbi manimboefi. ¹³Ŋgoafimbo nimarimbo si tüküfeyoane, asu ro hefi ginirümbi ŋgoafi tebünani tüküyahu mburihi, hoekimi mahefi. Hoe rani fikimi ranipoanimbo fondi Godimbo didibafi-fembohünda fondi

mbaniŋgoyo sefi hoahumboyefi mahefi. Ranihü nimorehi bidifiri ai guguriyahi nimarei-ane asu ro ai-babidi wataporimayefi. ¹⁴Nimorehi mami adükari ŋgoafi Taiatairahündi, ahandi ndüri Ridia, ai hoafi ro hoafimayefi ra himborimayo. Ranai ana Godimbo didibafife hoafiyorandeimbi asu ai hamburi hoearifihü kaki semindi-randeimb-ane. Adükari ai ahandi ŋgusūfoambe hohoanimo botimare-andamboyu Por ai hoafi, hoafimayu ra anihondümbo-mareandi. ¹⁵Ai ahandi worambeahindi-babidimbo himoni hundürümayeri. Ai himoni hundürtüyo mbura yihoefimbo hoafiyohü yahoya, “Se ro Godimbo anihondümbo-marihini ra fifirindundühi ana, se wandi worambe difomo nimandomo,” meho. Ai yihoefimbo hūti-hūti-maramuna-mboyefi, asu ro ahandi hoafi sūngu mahefi.

**Por ai Sairas-dibo Firipai
ŋgoafihü karabusi-mefineandi**

¹⁶Mamimbo ro Godimbo didibafifembo fondühi hefane, moani ratūpuriyo-randeimbi nimorehi mami yihoefimbo nafini hoeimareamuni. Ŋga moaruwai nendi ahandi fiambe nimarimbo nini-moatükuni sūngunambo tüküfemboayo ra hoafiyo-marandi. Ranimboyu asu nindou ai ahandi hoafi himborimbo ranahambo hifandiru-rundeimbi ahamumbo kaki adükari sahūpuri marihündi. ¹⁷Raniyo nimorehi ranai Por-babidimbo yihoefi sūngu hohüyo asu ai yare puküna hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Nindou ndanai ana God Nimoamo Hondü amaru ranahandi ratūpuriyomo-rundeimb-anemo. Rananemo asu God ai siheimbo aboedambo-fendürimboayu hoafi ra hoafiyomo rundühanemo,” yaho marandi. ¹⁸Munguambo si ai rapomayo

hoamboyu asu Por ai ranahambo yiboaruko-yiboarukofi haya, asu ai hihirifi nüngumbo moaruwai nendi amaro ranahambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Ro Sisasindi ndürinambo hoafayahi se nimorehi ranahambo hiningindo hawa ngafi,” mehundo. Raniyo asu moaruwai nendi ranai mami rani simboani hiningire haya maho.

¹⁹Ahambo hifandiru-rundeimbi ranai ahamundi kaki semindi nafi awarimarihoayo ra fifirimarundi sapo nimorehi ra ngiri nini-moatükuni tüküfemboayo ra asükai hoafindo. Ranimbo-anemo ai Sairas asu Por ahafanimbo kikihirüpindümo mburümbo kiafu hürüpündimo nindou adükari ahamundi koadürü guguru nimarimo rundühi mahomo. ²⁰Ai ahafanimbo sowapündümo nindou hoafi himboriyomo-rundeimbi ahamumbo soana homo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Nindou yimbu ndanana Sudahünd-anafani, nga aiyafani nindou sihefi adükari ngoafihü amarei ranaheimbo moaruwai hohoanimo botimarineandi. ²¹Ran-anafani nindou Romihündi sihiri ahinümbi hohoanimo süngukoatempo-mayo ranahambo yamundarineandi,” mehomo. ²²Raniyei asu nindou afindi ranai ahafanimbo ranimbohünda papi-hoafi-marihüpiri. Raniyomo asu hoafi himboriyomo-rundeimbi ai ahafandi hoeari yümündühaupüri mburu hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Ahafanimbo wofi bogorinambo harimbemopira-mboane,” mehomo. ²³Raniyomo asu ahafanimbo wofi bogori-mayo ranambo puküna buburüpiri mburu, asu karabusi-marupiri. Raniyomo nindou karabus wori hifandi-randeimbi ahambo hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya, “Se ahafanimbo wudipoapondo hibadapiri,” mehomo. ²⁴Raniyu nindou ranai

hoafi ranahambo himboriyu mbura ahafanimbo karabus wori safambe ragu nimi ahi yirifoneimbinambo yitiñarihü hüputüpu-rapürimündi hiningimareapiri.

²⁵Raniyafani Por Sairas ai nimbi mbusümondühi nimarifanimbo hertüyafandühi Godimbo didibafimefineando. Asu nindou bidifiri karabusiyafo mamarimo ranai ahafanimbo himbori-memopiri. ²⁶Asu nimehünou hifihe afindi tüküfehüyo karabus wori kambohoani ranai fifimimayo. Raniyo nimai yipuri ranai sübüdihoehüyo nindou karabus worambe mamarimo ahamundi fihindi sen makiaro ra fufurimarihoayo. ²⁷Raniyu asu karabus hifandarandeimbi ranai botifi yipuri sübüdihoai menjorowa hoeire haya nindou ai mbafefou yahu haya yihimboyuhü penau hoandari semündü haya wandihoari hifokoandihea yahu haya ramefiyu. ²⁸Ngga Por ai heiyuhü yahuya, “E! Se sihafi fi yimbündamboyafi! Ro-ana mungu amarefi,” mehuamboyu. ²⁹Raniyu karabus hifandi-randeimbi ai nindumbo hai sowandümo sinimo yahu mingiyu hoafiyu mbura nimai wori safambe pipiyu hu Por Sairas yafandi yirikimi hihamindariyuhü piyu menjuru. ³⁰Raniyu ai ahafanimbo sepirimündi weindani hüfu nimarümbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Ritifo yimbu, ro nini nününgundiheanda God ai wambo aboedambo-mandeandira?” mehuamboyafani.

³¹Asu ai simbori safaniya, “Se Sisas Adükari ranahambo anihondümbo-ndiworani animbo asu God ai sihambo, sihafi worambeahindi-babidi aboedambo-ndeandürümbui,” masafani. ³²Asu raniyo Por Sairas ai karabus hifandi-randeimbi-mayu ranahambo nindou mami rani worambe manimboei aheimbo kameihi parineri hena

Adūkarindi hoafi hoafimefinandūri.
³³ Raniyo asu rani nimbokoani karabus hifandi-randeimbi-mayu ranai ahafanimbo sepirimūndi mbura ahafandi masimei ra popoaimarandi. Raniyo asu ai ahandi fikiminindi-babidimbo muṅgu hundūrtumaye. ³⁴ Raniyu ai ahafanimbo sepirimūndi hafu ahandi worambe nimarūmbo sesi sagapira masowasifani. Asu ai ahandi fikiminindi-babidi haponda Godindi hoafi himboriyei mburihū anihondūmbo-marihindi ranimbohūnda hihif-hihifimaye.

³⁵ Raniyomo siambe hoafi himboriyomo-rundeimbi ai prisman bidifiri koarihoupurūhi yahomoya, “Hapoana se nindou yimbu ranahafanimbo hiniṅgindowapira mbihafanda-mboane,” mehomom. ³⁶ Raniyu nindou karabusimbo hifandi-randeimbi ai Porimbo hoafiyundūhi yahuya, “Hoafi himboriyomo-rundeimbi ai ‘hiniṅgindowapira mbihafanda-mboane,’ mehomonda-mboanahi sini hoafayahapiri, ṅga hapoana se aboeda ṅgafani,” mehupiri. ³⁷ Asu Por ai prismanimbo hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Ro-ana Romihūnd-anehi, ṅga ai yihoehimbo ninihūmboyo hoafi himborambe nindou himboahū buburūmuni mburu, karabus worambe koamafoarūmuni. Asu ran-anemo haponda ṅgoafina yihoehimbo dibo semindimuni koehefembo hohoanimoemo. Refeana wani! Ṽga ahamundihoari animbo sifomo sowandūmomuni koarihoumuna ṅgemboyehi,” masafandamboemo.

³⁸ Asu prisman ranai ahafandimayo hoafi ra hoafi himboriyomo-rundeimbimbo hoafimemo-puramboemo. Raniyomo asu Por Sairas ai Romihūnd-anafani hoafi ra himboriyomo mburu yihimbo-memo. ³⁹ Raniyomo

asu ai homombo ahafanimboya, “Karihapisi, ro hūtiyefi,” yahomo mburu moanambūhi sowapūndūmo mahomo. Asu raniyomo ahafanimbo hoafiyomopirūhi yahomoya, “Se ṅgoafi nda hiniṅgindine hena ṅgorū goanini ṅgafani?” mehomom. ⁴⁰ Raniyafani ai karabus wori ra hiniṅgirine hena Ridiandi worina mahafani. Ranihū anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi ai mafandi-hindamboyo asu aheimbo ṅgusūfoambe kikimi-foarineiri hena mahafani.

Tesaronaike-hūndi ai Por Sairasimbo hūrūtūmarihūpiri

17 Raniyafani Por Sairas ai hafani Amfiporis Aporonia ṅgoafi kefoene hena hafani Tesaronaike ṅgoafihū tūktūmefineandi. Ranihū Suda-yafe rotu wori mami mafondaro. ² Raniyu asu Por ai yaremarandi sūngu Suda-yafe rotu worambe kefuai hūfu nimarūmbo ṅgimimbo moani nimarimbo si ra ai-babidimbo Baibor-ambeahindi hoafi ranahambo ndorihi wataporimbo-marihūndi. ³ Ai aheimbo Godindimayo hoafi ranahandi nimindi ra wataporimbo-randūhi yahuya, “Nindou God ai ahambo nimorehi nindowenihimbo aboedambofendūrimbo kafoariri hiniṅgimariri ra Kraisi-ani asu ai asūbusi afindi semūndū haya yifiyu mbura asūkaiyu botimefiyu,” mehu. Asūkaiyu hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Sisas ndanahambo ro siheimbo hoafayahi ai Kraisi-ani,” mehu. ⁴ Nindou bidifiri ranihūndambo ai hoafi ranahambo anihondūmbo-rihi mburihū, Por Sairasi-yafandi sūngu mahei. Nindou bidifiri Grikihūndi Godimbo hohoanimo parihoreimbi asu nimorehi afindi bogorimbo-yahindeimbi ai-amboa ahafandi sūngu mahei.

⁵ Ranimboyo asu Sudahūndi bidifiri ai ṅgusūfoambe moaruwai-marapura

nindou bidifiri funiru wakirundeimbi maketambe maningomo ranahamumbo gugurimarūpura ai homo nindou afindi guguripuri mburimbo hohoanimo botimaripura ngoafambe nginindi hoafemo wakimarundi. Raniyomo asu ai Por Sairas kikihepimindi nindou afindi burimemo ranahamumbo sowana sepimindi hombohūnda ahafanimbo kokorupirūhi Sesonindi worina pipina mahomo. ⁶Ŋga raniyomo ahafanimbo hoeifepirikoate-yomondūhi-yomo, ai Sesoniyu asu anihondūmbo-rundeimbi bidifiri-yomo ahamumbo nindou bogorimboyafu mamarimo ahamumbo sowana kiafu hūrūpundūmo mahomo. Ai homo pukūna hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, “Nindou ndanai ana munguambo hifi ranihū moaruwai hohoanimoyomo marundi ran-anemo asūkai haponda ndanihū tūkūyafu aningomo. ⁷Asu Seson ai ahafanimbo worinimareapiri. Ŋga nindou mungu ndanai ana adūkari bogori hondū Sisarindi ahinūmbi hohoanimo gogonimbo-riheneandūhi safaniya, ‘Awi nindou adūkari bogori ngorū manūngu, ŋga ahandi ndūri Sisas-ani,’ safani marinandi,” mehomomo. ⁸Raniyomo ngoafihūndi bogori-yomo asu nindou afindi-yei ranai hoafi ranahambo himboriyei hehi afindi hohoanimoyeihi ngusūfoambe moaruwai-marandūri. ⁹Ranimboemo nindou bogori ai Sesoniyu bodimondi-yomo ahamumbo kot pemindomo mehomonda asu ai kaki masabupura hiningimaripura mahomo.

Por Sairas ai Beria ngoafihū mamarifani

¹⁰Mami rani nimbokoani anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi ai Beria ngoafinambo Por Sairas koamarihehipira mahafani. Ai hafani Beria ngoafihū tūkūyafine mburina Suda-yafe rotu wori mafengoro

ranambe kefoene mahūfani. ¹¹Beria ngoafihū Suda mamarei ahei hohoanimo ra Tesaronaikahūndi-yafe hohoanimo ngasūndimareandi. Beriahūndi ai Por Sairas-yafandi hoafi himboriyei mburihū, asu hoafi ranahambo masahūmūndi. Raniyo ai munguambo si maho Bukambeahi hoafi ra hoeirihi marihūndi ahafandi hoafi ra anihondūmbayo sei hehi. ¹²Raniyei asu Sudahūndi afindi ranai hoafi ranahambo anihondūmbo-marihindi. Asu Grikihūndi nimorehi ndūreimbi bogorimbo-yahindeimbi afindi asu nindouwenihi afindi ai hoafi ranahambo anihondūmbo-marihindi.

¹³Por ai Beriahūndambo Godindi hoafi bokari-marihendūri ranahambo Tesaronaikahūndi Suda ai himboriyei hehi Beria ngoafihū amboa hei tūkūmehindi. Raniyo asu Tesaron-aikahūndi ai nindou Beriahūndi-mayei ahei ngusūfoambe moaruwai hohoanimo botimarihindūri. ¹⁴Raniyei asu anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi ai hohoanimoyeihi seiya Porimbo moaruwaimbo ndihorimboyei sei hehi ahambo hoekimi koamarihehora mahanu, ŋga Sairas Timoti ai Beriahū mamarifani. ¹⁵Raniyomo nindou bidifiri ai Por sowarūndūmo hou ai-babidi Atens ngoafina mahomo. Asu Por ai yahuya, “Sairas Timoti ai nimai wambo-sowana mbisini-fandamboane,” mehuamboemo asu hoafi ra sowandūmo hou hihiriyafu Berianambo mahomo.

Pori ai Atens ngoafihū Godindi hoafi hoafimayu

¹⁶Por ai Atens ngoafihū Sairas asu Timoti ahafanimbo hifandapirūhi nimarūmbo hoeireandane, ngoafi ranihū tikai god sisami afindi burimayo ranimbo ngusūfoambe nimbimayu. ¹⁷Raniyu Por ai Suda-yafe rotu worambe Grikihūndi bidifiri asu

Suda bidifiri anihondumbo Godimbo hohoanimoyomo-rundeimbi ahamumbo wataporimbo-marapuri. Raniyu munguambo si maho ra nimorehi nindowenihi maketambe gugureyahi nimareiane, hu ai-babidi nimarumbo wataporiyu marandi. ¹⁸ Raniyomo Epikurian asu Stoik fifirundeimbi nindou ranai Por-babidi hoafinambo simbori-simbore-memo. Ai yaru hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, “Nindou hoafi afindeimbi ndanai nini hoafi, hoafinda yahumboyuwa?” mehomomo. Asu bidifiri ai hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, “Awi, ai ndifo-yafe sisami god mami ranahambo hoafimbo yahumboani,” mehomomo. Nga Por ai Sisasi yifihūndi botimefiyu hoafi ra hoafimayuwambo ranimboemo asu ai rahurai yaru hoafimemo. ¹⁹ Raniyomo ai kansir Areopagus wafuwami mafandundi ahamumbo sowana Porimbo sowarūndūmo mahafomo. Ai homo ahambo hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, “Ro simbori hoafi nda se nindou aheimbo hoafiyafi arandi ra himborimbo sefomboanefi. ²⁰ Asu ro sihafi hoafi ra himboriyefi hohu hoafi ranahandi nimindi ra fifirindihu sefomboanefi,” mehomomo. ²¹ Nga nindou Atens ngoafihū amarei anei asu ngorū ngoafihūndi sūhūsi Atens ngoafihū amarei anei ranai moai amuri hohoanimoyei rihūndi, nga wani. Ai ana hoafi simbori engoro ranahamboane hoafiyo asu himboriyo ranimbo yangiri hohoanimoyei.

²² Raniyu asu Por ai Areopagus wafuwami kansir-yomondi mbusūmo nūngumbo hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Nindou Atensihūndi, ro hoeiriheandane se-ana munguambo god ranaheimbo sūngufe hohoanimoye-ane hohoanimoye-memo. ²³ Nga ro nafina habodihūhi sihei sisami god hoeimariheandūri. Asu sisami godimbo sesi sihefe randeimbi

fondi mami hoeimariheandi ranifihi se sūri papimarihūndi ra yare hoafiyowohū yahoya, ‘Ndanana sisami god ro fifirifekeate-mayefi ran-ane,’ meho. Nga asu se moai rani god ra ahambo fifirihori, nga se ahambo moani hohoanimoyei marihūndi God ranahambo haponda ro hoafindahandūri samboanahi.

²⁴ God ai hifi nafira mbura asu munguambo moatūkuni ranifihi nafira hiningimareanda aningo ranai Adūkar-ani sūnambeahi asu hifini. Ranimboani aiana ngiri nindou ai ahei warinambo worimbo-rihūndeimbi wori ranambe ana nimandu, nga wani. ²⁵ Ai moai ranani moatūkuni mbonimboramūndi randi ranimboane asu ngiri nindou ahei warina ahambo rarani-moatūkuni fandihehuri. Sapo ai-ani nindoumba yangiri ningombo hohoanimoye, yafui asu munguambo rani-moatūkuni ra saimuni arandi. ²⁶ Amoa mami ranahandambo-hūndiyo God ai nindou mungua siri nafimarandi munguambo hifihū ningombohūnda. Asu ai ahandihoari horombo nindou ranihū ningombo asu hifi yūpupui kikire hiningimareandi. ²⁷ God ai yare hiningire hayambo hohoanimoyuhū yahuya, ‘Ranihū diboandimbo animbo asu ai wambo ro animboahi ra koko-mbirihūndir-amboane,’ mehu. Ranimbo-hūndambo animbo nindou ai God nahi anūngu ranahambo kokondihori hoeindohori-mboyei. Nga God ai mamami sihefimbo sowahi anguniyupoani. ²⁸ Sihiri ai-dibo yangiri animboefi, ai-dibo ahahabodefi asu ai-dibo-anefi aniboade fi. Rahurai-ane sihei herū fifirundeimbi bidifiri ai yaru hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, ‘Sihir-amboani Godindi nimor-anefi animboefi,’ mehomomo. ²⁹ Sihiri Godindi nimor-anefi asu ngiri sihiri randihu hohoanimonde fūhiya, God ai gor, sirfa

kapa, nimoei rani sisamiyu mbisefi. Asu ngiri hohoanimo-ndefühiya, God moani sihefihoari hohoanimoyefi hohu sihefi warinambo nafimarihur-ane mbisefi, nga yowani. God ai-ana gor, sirfa kapa, nimoei rani sisamiyupoani.

³⁰Horombo nindou ai Godimbo fifirifikoate-mayeiamboyu rasimboani ai moai aheimbo nginindirandüri. Nga hapondanambe ai munguambo nindou munguambo hifihü ranaheimbo yahuya, ‘Se sihei hohoanimo moaruwai daboadanambo-ndihi hehi wandi hohoanimo süngundihindi,’ mehu. ³¹Nga asu ai mami sihi diboniyu hiningimareandi si ranambe ai mbumundi hohoanimo süngundeandühi ahei hohoanimo rani simogodühi munguambo nindou yibobo-ndeandürimbui. Nga ai nindou mami rani-moatükuni ra hifandimbohünda hiningiririmboani. Nindou ra yifimayuwa God ai honguambeahindi botimariri ranani, nga ranahambo animbo sihiri anihondümbo-ndihurimboane,” mehu.

³²Nindou bidifiri ai nindou yifihündi yangirifembo hoafi ra himboriyomo houmbo-yomo asu ai ahambo sisindi hoafimaruri. Nga bidifiri ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Asükaindefi rani-moatükuni ranahambo sihafi hoafi himborindefo,” mehomondo. ³³Asu Por ai kansiri-yomondi watapori yare hiningireapuri haya mahu. ³⁴Nindou bidifiri ai ahambo süngurihorühi hoafi ranahambo anihondümbo-marihindi. Nindou mami ahandi ndüri Dionisius Areopagusihündi ai kansirimbofi mamaru. Asu nimorehi ahandi ndüri Damaris ai-amboani anihondümbo-mareanda asu nindou bidifiriyei hoafi ranahambo anihondümbo-marihindi.

Por Korin ngoafihü amaru

18 Süngunambo Por ai Atens ngoafi hiningire haya Korin ngoafina mahu. ²Ranihü ai Sudahündi mami ahandi ndüri Akwira hoeimariri. Aiana Pondus-hündiyu. Nindou raniyu ai ahandi nimorehi Prisira-dibo Itari hifi hiningirine hena asu Korinina mahafe. Nindou mami Rom ngoafihü adükari bogorimbofi nimarümbi ahandi ndüri Krodius ai Sudahündi nindou mungu aheimbo yahuya, “Se Rom ngoafi nda hiningindihü hehimbo ngorü hifina-ndahindi,” mehuamboyafe ai Korininambo mahafe. Raniyu asu Por ai ahafembo ranihü hoeifepirimbo mahu. ³Nindou yimbu ranai Por-babidi mami rani ratüपुरi ra ratüपुरiyei rihündeimbi wamboyu Por ai, ai-dibo nüngumbo seri wori kakiyei marihündi. ⁴Munguambo moani ngoafimbo nimarimbo si Por ai Suda-yafe rotu worambe kefuai hüfu nüngumbo Sudahündi nindou ranaheimbo wataporiyu marandi. Nindou Sudahündi asu Grikihündi aheimboya ahei ngusüfoambe botindiheirani asu Sisasimbo anihondümbo-mbirihinda yahuhayamboyu hüfu hoafimendüri.

⁵Sairas asu Timoti ai Masadonia hifi ra hiningirine hena Korin ngoafina kosafandani Por ai Sudahündi ranaheimbo aboedi hoafi yamundeandürühi manüngu. Ai Suda-mayei aheimbo anihondümbo hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Sisas ana nindou God ai nindou aboedambofembo kafoariri hiningimarir-ani,” mehu. ⁶Nga ai ahandi hoafi ra sahümündi pirihi mburihü asu ahambo tirifoarihori hoafimehündo. Raniyu asu Por ai ahandi hoeari fihindi düdübudi püpürüfi-foareandühi simbori hoafiyundürühi yahuya, “Se hoafi ra himborikoate-yeihi awararihehindi ana,

ro hūtiriharūpoani, nga siheihoar-anei. Nga haponda ndühūnda ro-ana siheimbo hiniḡgindihearū hehea asu nindou sihefi ndifo sowana, ḡgamboyahi,” mehu. ⁷Raniyu asu ai rotu wori ra hiniḡgire haya wori akimi Titius Sastusindi worina mahu. Nindou ranai ana Suda-yafe ndifoyu, nga asu Godindi hoafi süḡgure randeimbīyu. ⁸Suda-yafe rotu wori hifanda-randeimbi ahandi ndūri Krispusiyu asu ahandi fikiminindi-yei ai Adūkarimbo anihondūmbo-marihori. Asu nindou afindi Korin ḡgoafihūndi ranai Porindi hoafi ra himboriyei mburihū anihondūmbo-marihinda aheimbo hundūrimarandūri.

⁹Por ai mami nimbokoani ranipoanimbo moatūkuni yafogoadi-nambo nahurai hoeireandane, God ai hoafiyundūhi yahuya, “Se yihimbo-ndamboyafi, nga hoafindafi ndandi. ¹⁰Nga ro se-dibo nimboamboanahi ranimboane asu sihambo nindou ḡgorū ai ḡgiri moaruwaimbo-ndeanini. Nga wandi nendi afindi ai adūkari ḡgoafi ndanihū nimandeimboyei,” mehu. ¹¹Ranimboyu Por ai mami himbani asu 6 amoamo ranihū nūḡgumbo Godindi hoafi aheimbo yamundeandūri marandi.

¹²Gario ai Akaia-yomondi gafman bogorimbofi nūḡguambeahiyo asu Suda ai mamihūyafu mburūmbo Porimbo ḡginindimaruri. Raniyomo ai ahambo sowarūdūmo hoafi didiboadofe worina mahomo. ¹³Ai yahomoya, “Nindou ndanai ana nimorehi nindouwenihi aheimbo Godimbo hohoanimombo ra ranipoanimbo yamunde-andūrihuni asu ai ahinūmbi hohoanimo hifinambo-mareandi,” mehomomo. ¹⁴Por ai simbori ahamumbo hoafiyupurimbo yahuhayamboyusi, nga Gario ai Sudambo hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Nindou ndanai sihefi gafmani-yafe

hohoanimo ra hifinamboreandūhi moaruwai hohoanimombeimbonana ro sihamundi hoafi ra himboriya. ¹⁵Nga Suda se-ana sihamundi hoafi, ndūri asu sihamundi hohoanimo ranimboanemo se wambo sifomo dūdufundiri, nga ambe, rani-moatūkuni ana sihamundihoari ḡgomo didiboadondundi. Ro-ana yahurai hoafi himboriyo mburimbo yibobofembo-yahipoani, nga wani,” mehu. ¹⁶Raniyu asu ai ahamumbo hoafi didiboadofe wori ranambeahindi koamarihepuri. ¹⁷Raniyomo nindou bidifiri ai nindou ahandi ndūri Sostenis, Suda-yomondi rotu wori hifanda-randeimbi bogori, ranahambo kikihirundūmo mburu hoafi didiboadofe wori rani ḡḡgifoani harimemondo. Nga asu Gario ai moai rani-moatūkuni ranahambo afindi hohoanimoyu, nga wani.

Por Andiok ḡgoafina hihirifi mahūfu

¹⁸Por ai Korin ḡgoafihū afindi si nūḡgu mbura asu ai anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi aheimbo hiniḡgireandūri haya Senkrianambo mahu. Raniyo Prisira asu Akwira ai Porindi süḡgu mahafe. Horombo Por ai Godimbo hoafiyunduhū yahuya ro mami moatūkuni randiheamboyahi mehu. Ranimbo nafuimbohūnda ai ahandi mbiro ra tūpurimarandi. Raniyei asu ai Sirianambo sipambe fariyahi hehi mahei. ¹⁹Ai hei Efesus ḡgoafihū tūkūyahi mburihūmboyei asu ranihū Prisira Akwira hiniḡgireapiri haya ai yāḡgiri Suda-yafe rotu wori ranambe kefuai hūfu nūḡgumbo Godindi hoafi ai-babidimbo wataporimayu. ²⁰Raniyomo asu ai ahambo hoafiyomondowohū yahomoya, “Awi se ndanihū gedūhi nimbafi,” mehomondo, nga “ḡḡgirindahi,” mehu. ²¹Asūkaiyu ahamumbo hiniḡgifeupurimbo yāḡgiri hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “God ai

yifirayu ana, awi ro asūkainda hihirindahe didimboyahi,” mehu. Raniyu asu ai sipambe farifi mbura Efesus ngoafi hiniṅgire haya mahu. ²²Raniyo asu sip ai ho Sisaria ngoafihū tükumefeyo-wamboyu asu Por ai kusifoai haya hafu Serusarem ngoafihū anihondumbo-rihindeimbimbo hihifirirū haya Andiokinambo mahanu.

Aporos ai Godindi hoafi Efesus ngoafihū hoafimayu

²³Raniyu asu Por ai Andiok ngoafihū gedūhi nūngu mburamboyu Garesia asu Frisia-yafeambe ngoafi daburi wakire-andūhi ranihū Sisasimbo anihondumbo-rihindeimbi amarei aheimbo kikimi-foefendürimbo mahu.

²⁴Nindou mami, ahandi ndūri Aporos Sudahūndi, Areksandria ngoafihūndi Efesus ngoafihū manūngu. Nindou ai-ana hoafi aboedi hoafiyu-randeimbi asu Godindi hoafi ra aboedi hamindi ndore fifireandeimbiyu.

²⁵Horombo ahambo Adūkarimbo süngufi hombo rani hohoanimo ra yamundi-marior-ane. Raniyu asu ai ṅgusūfoambe botireirūhi nimorehi nindowenihi ranaheimbo hoafi aboedi sagadürūhi Sisas ai nindou God koamafoariri ranahambo wudipoapore hoafiyundūri marandi. Iṅga ai moai Sisasindi hoafi aboedi mungua fifireandi, ṅga Son hundürü-marandūri ranahambo yangiri fifirimareandi.

²⁶Asu ai hüfu Suda-yafe rotu worambe kefuai nūngumbo yihimbokoate piyu haya Godindi hoafi hoafimayundūri. Prisira asu Akwira ai ahandi hoafi himboriyafe hena ahambo sowarindife hüfe ahafe worambe Godimbo süngufimbo hohoanimo ra ndorine hoafimefinando. ²⁷Raniyu asūkai Aporos ai Akaia-yafe hifina ṅga yahu haya ramefiyu-wamboyei, Efesusihūndi ai ahambo farihehori hehi Aporos ai

tükündifiyuani ndahorimindei sei hehi Godindi hoafi süngurihi-ndeimbimbo pas sürü papimarihūndi. Raniyu Aporos ai hu Akaia hifambe tüküfi mbura asu nindou ranihūnda God ai aheimbo hipoambo-mareandūra anihondumbo-marihindi ranaheimbo afindimbo aboedi mafarihendūri. ²⁸Ai Suda-babidi simbori-simboriyuhi ndore hoafiyuhū ahei hoafi hifinambo-mareandi nimorehi nindowenihi-yafe himboahū. Ai Godindi Bukambe hoafi raninambo Sisas ra God ai nindou aboedambo-fendürimbo kafoariri hiniṅgimarir-ani yahu hoafiyuhū nafuimayundūri.

Por ai Efesus ngoafihū ratūpurimayu

19 Aporos ai Korin ngoafihū nūnguambe Por ai hifi wafuambe ngoafi adaburo ra hoahoangu hu Efesus ngoafihū tüküfi Sonimbo süngururū-rundeimbi hoeimareapuri. ²Asu ai ahamumbo dudufipurūhi yahuya, “Se Godimbo anihondumbo-riwuranani ahandi Yifiafi Aboedi sihamundi wami kosowai waniyo?” mehuamboemo. Asu ai simbori ahambo hoafiyomondowohū yahomoya, “Yifiafi Aboedi ra ro moai himboriyefi,” mehomondoamboyu. ³Ai yahuya, “Nini süngure hayamboyu sihamumbo hundürü-marapura?” mehuamboemo. Asu ai ahambo hoafiyomondowohū yahomoya, “Sonindi sünguyo hundürü-maramuni,” mehomondamboyu.

⁴Por ai hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Sonindi hundürü ranana nindou ai moaruwai hohoanimo daboadanambofe hefembo aboedi hohoanimo süngufembo-hündamboane. Raniyu asu ai nindou Israerihūndi ranaheimbo hoafiyundürūhi yahuya, ‘Se nindou wandi süngu tükefiyu ranahambo anihondumbo-ndihori. Nindou

ranana Sisas-ani,' mehu. ⁵Sonimbo süngururü-rundeimbi ai hoafi ra himboriyomo houmbo Adükari Sisasindi ndürinambo hundürü-memo. ⁶Raniyu Por ai ahamundiwami wari manande-apuramboemo Yifiafi Aboedi ranai ahamundi wami kosiwohü ranipoanimbo hoafinambo watapori-yomondühi Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi nahurai hoafimemo. ⁷Ramefundi ranana 12 nindou-yomo. ⁸Ngimi amoamo Por ai Suda-yafe rotu wori ranambe kefuai hüfu nüngumbo yihimbokoate hoafiyu marandi. Ai aheimboya, God nginindi hifandarandi ranahambo anihondumbo-mbirihinda yahuhayamboyu wataporimborarü marandi. ⁹Ngga nindou bidifiri ai ahei hohoanimo tapihami-randürühi anihondumbofo-koateyeihi Sisasindi nafi ranahambo nindou himboahü moaruwai hoafimaye. Raniyu asu Por ai aheimbo ranihü hiningirearü haya, Sisasimbo süngururü-rundeimbimbo sepürümündi haya hu Tiranusindi yamundife worambe münguambo si wataporimbora marandi. ¹⁰Rani-moatükuni ra yimbu himbani yare marandamboyei Sudahündi asu Grikihündi münguambo Esia hifihü amarei, ai Adükarindi hoafi ra himborimaye.

Skefandi nindouwenihi nimori

¹¹God ai ranipoanimbo hepünifeimbi moatükuni Porindi warisüngu yare marandi. ¹²Raniyo nindou bidifiri ai yikunimi gedühefe hoeari asu güdife hoeari ra Porindi fi sündiandeimbi sahümündi hei nindou angünümboyeimbi aheiwami manandihinda ahei angünü ranai münguyowohü moaruwai nendi ranai hiningi-rihindüri hehi mahei.

¹³Ngga Sudahündi bidifiri ai hoahoangomo wakirundühi moaruwai nendi nindou fiambeahindi ranipoanimbo nginindina raguamaboru marundi. Ai moaruwai nendi hefoefembohünda Sisasindi ndürina yaru hoeimarundi. Ai yaru hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, "Por Sisasindi hoafi hoafiyu marandi ranahandi ndüri raninambo ro siheimbo anihondumboanefti hoafayefi, ngga se nindou ranaheimbo hiningirihindüri," mehomo. ¹⁴Nindou mami Sudahündi Godimbo sesi sihai-randeimbi bogori ahandi ndüri Skefa. Ahandi nimori 7-yomo ai rani-moatükuni ra ratüpuriyomo marundi. ¹⁵Ngga asu mami sihi moaruwai nendi ranai hoafiyopurühi yahoya, "Ro Sisasimbo fifirihini asu Porimbo fifirihini, ngga se didemoa?" mehopuri. ¹⁶Raniyu asu nindou mami ahandi fiambe moaruwai nendi nimarümbi-mayu ranai ahamundi wami horipirihoei piyuhü bubuhaimepura ai hori kapehü ahandi worambeahindi safi yanggiri mafefoundi. ¹⁷Nindou mungu Sudahündi asu Grikihündi Efesus nggoafihü mamarei ranai hoafi ra himboriyei hehi, yihimboyeihi Adükari Sisasimbo adükar-ani masei. ¹⁸Raniyei asu Sisasimbo anihondumbo-rihoreimbi ai nindou himboahü tüküyahi moaruwai moatükuni ratüpuriyei marihündi ranahambo weindahi hoafimaye. ¹⁹Himoarokoru-rundeimbi bidifiri ranai ahei buk ranipoanimbo himoarokombo hoafi ranambe engoro ra mamambe-mamamberühi sahümündi hei nindou-yei himboahü fufusimarihindi. Horombo buk masahümündi kaki ra tapuiyei heimbo 50,000 kakifihiyo masahümündi. ²⁰Rani hohoanimo raninamboyo Adükarindi hoafi ranai nginindi tüküfehü münguambo hifi yanggiri wakimareandi.

**Efesus ai Porimbo
himbosi papimarihori**

²¹ Rani-moatūkuni ranai ramefeyo-wamboyu Por ai hohoanimoyuhū yahuya, ro Masedonia asu Grik hifi, ŋgasūndi-heapiri mbundiha sipambe fandahe hehea Serusareminambo, ŋgamboyahi mehu. Ai yahuya, “Rani nafi boatei ŋga heheambo animbo, asu ŋga Rom ŋgoafi hoeindihea,” mehu. ²² Raniyu ahambo fariheneri-rinandeimbi, Timoti asu Irastusimbo Masedonianambo koarihepira ai-boatei mahafanda, asu ai Esia hifihū akidou gedūhi safi manūngu.

²³ Rani-simboani Efesus ŋgoafihū Sisasindi hohoanimo ranahambo hūmbo hoafinambo simbori-simborimaye.

²⁴ Nindou mami Demitrius ai sirfanambo mūnguambo sisami nafira randeimb-ani. Raniyu rani-moatūkuni-nambo tikai god sisami Atemisindi rotu wori nafiramarandi. Asu sisami nafiru rundeimbi ai ranifihi kaki afindi sowandūmo marundi.* ²⁵ Raniyu Demitrius ai sisami nafiru-rundeimbi-yomo asu nindou amuri mūngu simogodi ratūpuri, ratūpuri-yomorundeimbi ahamumbo gugureapuri haya hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Wai, se fifirarundi sihefi ratūpuri ndanamboane kaki ra tūkefeyo.

²⁶ Sihamundihoari se hoeirundi asu himboriyomo nine-moatūkuni Por ratūpurimayu ra. Ai yare hoafiyuhū yahuya, ‘Sisami god warinambo ratūpuriyo-weimbihūndi ana god hondūyopoani,’ yahu arandi. Nindou afindi ranaheimbo gugurearū haya hohoanimo ŋgorū sūnguarearū marandi ra Efesus hifihūndi yanggiri randūripoani, ŋga bidifiri mūngu

Esia hifihūndi kameihi randūri. ²⁷ Porindi hoafi ranambo ana sihefi kaki semindimbo ratūpuri ra moaruwai-ane mbiseimboyei. Rani yanggiriyo poani, ŋga sisami god rehi Atemisindi wori ra nindou-yei himboahū moaruwai himbondimboe. Asu ahandi ndūri adūkari ra hifinambo-ndeamboe. Sapo nindou afindi Esia hifihū asu mūnguambo hifihū ahambo didibafiyahindo arihūndi,” mehu.

²⁸ Rani hoafi ra himboriyei hehi nindou ranai ŋginindiyeihi pukūna seiya “Efesusi-yafe Atemis ana Adūkari-ane!” masei. ²⁹ Raniyo hoafi ra adūkari ŋgoafi Efesusūhi mahoamboyo nindou ranai mūngumbo hoafi warapomaye.

Raniyomo bidifiri ai Masedoniahūndi Gaius asu Aristakusimbo kiafu hūripindimo ahei gugurihi nīmarei rihūndanambo mahomo. Nindou yimbu ra Por-babidi hahabodifani rinandeimbiyafani.

³⁰ Raniyu Por ai nindou afindi ahei mbusūmo ŋga mehuamboemo asu sūngururū-rundeimbi bidifiri ai ranambe hombo yowani mehomondo.

³¹ Porindi ŋgunindi Esia hifihūndi, gafman bogori ai-amboani hoafiyomo koarihoemondūhi yahomoya, “Ambe, se gugurife wataporiyorambo ranambe hopoani,” mehomo.

³² Nindou afindi ai mamikari hohoanimoyeihi ninūngu-yefūhiyefi masei. Bidifiri ai ŋgorū-moatūkuni hoafiyeiane, asu bidifiri ai ŋgorū-moatūkunimbo hoafimaye. Ŋga nindou afindi nimboeyei mūngu mafandihindi ra ai moai fifirihindi.

³³ Raniyomo Sudahūndi bidifiri ai Areksandambo ahei himboahū ninendihori hei hiningimarihora manūngu. Raniyo nindou bidifiri

*19:24 Atemis ai tikai god sisami nimoreh-ane. Ahandi rotu wori adūkari Efesus ŋgoafihū mafondaro, ŋga mūngu ai wori ranahambo aboedi saf-ane masei.

ai hoeiriwuri houmbo moaruwai hohoanimo nimindihumbai mehomu. Raniyu Sudambo fehefendürimbo hūnda ai wari nimoamo-mareandi hoafi kikimbirihūmūndia yahu haya. ³⁴Ŋga ai Sudahūndi-mayuwa ahambo fifirihori raniyei pukūna yimbu awa mami afindi hoafiyeihi seiya, “Efesus-yafe Artemis ana adūkar-ane,” masei.

³⁵Raniyu asu Efesus-yafe kuskus ai ahei hoafi gobadihendürūhi yahuya, “Efesusihūndi se himboriyei. Munguambo ai fifirihindi nimoei sisami Artemis sūnambeahindi piyo haya makoso asu ahandi hoafiyorambo wori Efesus ŋgoafi ra ai hifandarandi. ³⁶Nindou mami ai-amboani ŋgiri hoafi ndanahambo tikai-ane mbūsu. Ŋga ranimbo-hūndambo-animbo se sihei hoafi ra kikindihūmūndi. Ŋga se awi ranahambo hohoanimokoate-yirūnimbo randihimboyei. ³⁷Asu se nindou yimbu ndanahafanimbo sahūpirimūndi masūhūsi. Ŋga asu ai moai nini-moatūkuni sisami godindi worambeahi hūmbuhūniyafani asu wori moaruwaimbo-rineandi. Asu moai ai nimorehi god sihefi ranahambo tirifoefe hoafi, hoafiyafani. ³⁸Ŋga asu Demitrius ai ahandi mami ratūpuriyomo-rundeimbi babidimbo ahamundi hoafi engoro ranana awi ŋgorū-simboani ranipoanimbo animbo fifirifemboane. Asu bogori gafman ai nimarimo-mboanemo, ŋga ai animbo hoafi ranahambo fifirindumboemo. ³⁹Ŋga sihamundi hoafi ra yagodowani ana, mami wataporambe animbo ranahambo anihondū wataporimbo-mboane. ⁴⁰Haponda sihiri hoafi afindi ndahumi-ndemboyefi, nimboe sihiri ndani sihi simbori hoafimayefi ranimbohūnda. Ranahandi nimindihūndi ana moai hoafi yangoro, ŋga moaniyefi simbori hoafimayefi. Ŋga sihefi gugurife moaruwai ranahambo

dūduwehimuni ana, asu anikiri simbori hoafimandefi,” mehu. ⁴¹Ai yare hoafiyundūri mburamboyu asu koamariheira bukūrūmehindi.

Por ai Masedonia asu Grik hifina mahu

20 Sūngunambo hoafi afindi-afindimayei ranai ho sisihimareandamboyu, Por ai Sisasimbo anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi gugureandūri haya ŋgusūfoambe ŋginiramindūri mbura asūrahini-mareandūri. Raniyu asu ai yare hiniŋgirearū haya Masedonia hifina mahu. ²⁻³Raniyu ai rani hifambe huhū Sisasimbo sūngurihindeimbi afindi ranaheimbo ŋgusūfoambe ŋginindi kūrūhi hohoanimo-mbeyeia yahuhaya hoafimeindūri. Raniyu asu Masedonia hifi hiniŋgire haya Grik hifihū tūkūfi ŋgimi amoamo manūngu. Raniyu sūngunambo ai Siria hifina sipambe hombo hohoanimo-mayuwamboemo, Suda ai ahambo hifokoefimbo yahomo houmbo hoafi fimarūdūmo. Ranimboyu asu asūkai hihirife hefe Masedonianambo hombo hohoanimo-mayu. ⁴Asu Sopater, Pirasindi nimori, Beria ŋgoafihūndi ai Por-dibo mahūfu. Raniyo Tesaronaikahūndi Aristarkus Sekundus yafani, Gaius, Derbe-hūndiyu, Timotiyu asu Tikikus, Trofimus Esia hifihūndi-yafani ai mungu Por-babidi mahifomo. ⁵Mungu ai-boatei hifomo Troas ŋgoafihū nimarimo yihoeimbo himbomemo. ⁶Raniyefi Suda ai Bret yisikoate sesimbo si ranai mungumayowamboyo Firipai ŋgoafihūndi sipambe fariyahu hohu hondahūfeimbi siyefi mburihu hefi Troas ŋgoafihū ahamumbo sowahi tūkūmehundi. Raniyefi Troas ŋgoafihū 7 si mamarefi.

**Por ai Yutikusimbo
yifihūndi botimariri**

⁷ Raniyefi asu Sande Adūkarindi sesi, sesimbohūnda gugurimehundi. Raniyu Por ai sūmbo nafi himbowambo nindou afindi ranaheimbo gedūhi wataporiyu humbo nimbi mbusūmondūhi tūkūmefiyu. ⁸ Wori ro nimarefi wataporiyefeimbi ranambe nimoamo yibadiwami ram afindi siyowohū hangifoani burimayo. ⁹ Nindou hoarifi mami ahandi ndūri Yutikus ranai nafitambe karihoemo hiniḡgimarundi raniwami mamaru. Por ai hoafimayu hoanḡuamboyu Yutikus ai yapombo hoafinambo kūmeru. Raniwami yapombofi nimarūhūndamboyu fimaramūndu yangiri hanū ḡgimi yibadi ḡgasūnde haya hifini pimayu. Bidifiri ai hanimo sowarūndimondane, ai nimoko meḡguru. ¹⁰ Raniyu Por ai hanū ahandi fi kameihi amofi hanūhūyu wagidirūmondūhi hoafiyundūrihi yahuya, “Se awi ḡgusūfo kikiboadihindūhi afindi hohoanimo-ndeimboyei, ḡga nindou ndanana yangir-ani,” mehu. ¹¹ Refi mburamboyu asūkaiyu nimoamo farifi hafu bret hifirire mbura masahūsi. Ai aheimbo gedūhi wataporimbo-randūri mbura sūḡgunambo siambe hūfihamindi masūfuwamboyu hiniḡgirearū haya mahu. ¹² Yutikus ai yifihūndi yangirimefiyu-wamboyei asu ai ahambo ḡgoafina sahorimindei hei ḡgusūfoambe aboedi kūrihi hehimbo mamarei.

**Por Troas ḡgoafi hiniḡgire
haya Miretusinambo mahu**

¹³ ḡga ro-boatei sipambe fariyahu hohu Asos ḡgoafihū Porimbo fihimūndi hefe hombohūnda mahefi. Ai hifi nafi huhū hoafiyumunūhi randafundi mehumunamboyei

ahambo nafini fihimindimbo mahefi. ¹⁴ Raniyu asu Por ai yihoefimbo Asos ḡgoafihū sūfu mbureamuni haya, asu sipambe sahurimindei hohu, Mitirini ḡgoafinambo mahefi. ¹⁵ Raniyefi sipambe fariyahu hohu Mitirini ḡgoafihūndi hefimbo siambe Kios airanikimi tūkūmehundi. Apoei simayowamboyei asu siambe Samos airan tūkūyahu mburihu asūkai ḡgorū sihi Meretus ḡgoafihū tūkūmehundi. ¹⁶ Por ai Efesus ḡgoafi ḡgasūndife hefe Esia hifihū gedūhi hifo niḡgombo moei yahuhayamboyu hohoanimomayu. Ai nimehūnou Serusareminambo hifo ahei hihifi-hihifimbo si Pendikos tūkūfemboayo ra hoeifemboyu hohoanimomayu.

**Por ai nindou bogori
Efesusihūndi ahamumbo
asūrahinire hiniḡgimareapuri**

¹⁷ Por ai Miretus ḡgoafihū tūkūfi nimarūmboyu Efesus ḡgoafinambo hoafi koamarihendi Kraisindi nendimbo hifandu-rundeimbimbo ai sifomonda hoeindiheapuri yahuhaya. ¹⁸ Ai sifomo tūkūmefundamboyu hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Ro boatei tūkūyahe Esia hifihū nimboambo asu muḡguambo si se-babidi animboahi nini-moatūkuniyo ramariheandi ra sihamundihoari se fifirumboanemo. ¹⁹ Rani-simboani Suda ai wambo moaruwaimbo-fendirimbo hoafi fimarindūmonda, raniyo asu afindi hohoanimoyahūhi aranimbo yangirimayahi. Ro wandi fi hifinambo-riheandūhi Adūkarindi ratūpuri rani yangiri sahamindi manimboahi. ²⁰ Se fifirundi ro sihamumbo farihefepurimbo aboedi hoafi bokarihefembo moai awi sahi, ḡga nindou afindi himboahū asu sihamundi mamami worambe yamundiheapuri marihand-ane. ²¹ Ro Suda, Grik yiboboambo ahini hoafiyahindurūhi sahiya, ‘Se sihei

hohoanimo moaruwai hiningindihi hehi Godimbo hohoanimondei asu Sisas sihefi Adükari ranahambo anihondumbo-ndihori,' sa marihandi. ²²Ŋga hapoana Yifiafi Aboedi ranai wambo koamarihendira Serusareminambo ahühi, Ŋga ro ranihü ŋgühani nini-moatükuni wambo tükufemboayo ra ro moai fifiriheandi. ²³Ŋga ro rarihe fifiriheandi, Yifiafi Aboedi ai mamami ŋgoafihü tüküyaheandani wambo hoafiyondirihü yahoya, 'Se hibatambo ŋgafi, ŋga karabusindafo nimbori afindi ndowandifi ndamboyafi,' yaho arandi. ²⁴Ŋga ro moai wandi fimbo adükari moatükun-ane sahi. Ŋga Adükari Sisas ai wambo ratūpuri asendi ra tiñirifoyo ho moendifembo saheheamboanahi hohoanimoayahi. Wandi ratūpur-ane nda, God ai nindou moani hipoamboreandüri arandi raninambo aboedi hoafi ranahambo anihondumbo hoafindamboyahi.

²⁵Horombo ro sihamundi mbusümo hahabodühi God ŋginindi hifandarandi ranahambo hoafiya marihandi. Ŋga haponda ro fifiriheandi süngunambo ana se muṅguambo ŋgiri wandi ŋgusumboari asükaindimo hoeindundi.

²⁶Ranimboanahi haponda ro sihamumbo anihondumbo hoafehapuri. Sihamundi mbusümo nindou mami ai awararihoayu ana, ro hütirühünipoani.

²⁷Ro moai Godindi hohoanimo muṅguambo sihamumbo ranahambo hoafimbohünda mbosiyahi. ²⁸Se sihamundihoari asu muṅguambo Godindi nendi amboa wudipoapondü hibatündüri. Yifiafi Aboedi ai aheimbo hibadiyondürambo kafoare hiningimareapuri. Se Godindi nendi hibatundündüri sipsip hifandirandaimbi nou. Ŋga aheimbo ahandi horina pemiya haya masemündündüri.

²⁹Ro fifiriheamboanahi, sihamumbo hiningi-riheapuri hehea ahahi

ana, wosihoafi hoafeimbi nendi ai nimambeahindi yafari nahurai tükündahi sihamundi mbusümo nimboeimbo sipsip ra moaruwaimbondihindürimboyei. ³⁰Asu nindou bodimondi siheiambeahindi animbo bogorimbondafu ningomboemo. Ai animbo Sisasindi süngurihindeimbimbo ahamundi süngu hombohünda tikai hoafi yamundundüra asu ai ahamundi süngu ngeimboyei. ³¹Ranimbo-hündambo animbo se hibatumbo ningomo! Ŋga se ranimbo ndondu fifirindundi. Ŋgimi himbani maho ra nimbi-nimbisi ro arani kapehü moai mamami sihamumbo ahini hoafimbo mbosiyahi. ³²Asu haponda ro sihamumbo Godindi wariwami hiningariheapuri asu se ahandi hipoambofe hoafi ranahambo hohoanimondimo. Hoafi rananimbo sihamumbo ŋginindamindi-purimboe asu muṅguambo aboedi-moatükuni God ai nindou wandanei mehu ranaheimbo dagadürümbui.

³³Ro-ana moai nindou ŋgoründi gor, kaki, hoeari napo ranimbo hohoanirihe rihandi. ³⁴Se sihamundihoari yaru fifirundi, ro wandihoari wandi warinambo ratūpurimayahi ra nine-moatükuni ro mbonimbo-rihamindihühi wandi fi farihehe-rihandihumbo asu nindou ro-dibo ningomondeimbi ranahamumbo fariheheapuri marihandi. ³⁵Ro rarani ratūpuri, ratūpuriyahühi sihamumbo rarihe nafuimehapuri nindou düdi ai fi ŋginindikoate ranaheimbo fandihe-hurimboane. Adükari Sisas ai yare hoafiyühü yahuya, 'Nindou ai ŋgorumbo rarani napo segodombo hihifi-hihifayu ana, asu nindou ai napo semindimbo hihifi-hihifi ŋgasündeamboane,' mehu ranahambo sihiri ndondihu fifirindihumboane," Por ra mehu.

³⁶ Por ai ahamumbo rani hoafi ra hoafiyupuri mburamboyu, asu nindou bogori-memo rani-babidimbo yimindiho pusire nimarumbo Godimbo didibafimefiyu. ³⁷ Raniyomo asu ai muṅguambo arasirani-yomondūhi-yomo Porimbo mburundūmo houmbo wakikihimariwuri. ³⁸ Raniyu Por ai hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Hapondani ana se ṅgiri kaindimō wandi ṅgusumboari hoeindundi,” mehuamboyo, asu ai ranimbo ṅgusūfo afindi kūrundūhi hipoambo-marūwuri. Raniyomo asu ai ahambo sip sowanambo koakomarūri hanimo.

Por ai Serusareminambo mahu

21 Ranihū Efesusihūndi hifandi-rundeimbi hiniṅgirihipuri mburihu sipambe fariyahu hohu refe ho refe ho rakoate Kos airanina mahefi. Ranihūnda simayowa Rodes airanina hefi mburihu asūkai hefi adūkari ṅgoafi Patarahū tūkūmehundi. ² Ranihū tūkūyahundane, sip mami ranai Finisia hifina hombo yahohaya ramefeyo-wamboyefi hoeirihu hohu ranambe fariyahu hohu mahefi. ³ Mami hefi Saiprus airan hoeirihu hohu wari kadūdani hefi hohu Siria hifinambo mahefi. Raniyefi asu hefi Tair ṅgoafihū tūkūmehundi sip ai ranihū napo mbahibadi-foefembomayowa. ⁴ Ranihū hefi nindou Adūkarimbo sūngurihin-deimbi mamareia hoeirihuri hohu asu ai-babidi 7 si manimboefi. Yifiafi Aboedi ranai aheimbo ṅgusūfoambe botimareandūra Porimbo hoafiyeihei seiya, “Se yowani Serusareminambo hifopoani,” masahūndo. ⁵ Ndeara ranihū nimboefi mburiumboyefi asu ranihūnda botiyahu hohu mahefi. Raniyomo asu Adūkarimbo sūnguru-reimbi ai ahamundi nimorehi nimoakidibou-babidi adūkari ṅgoafi tebūnani sahūmūndihūmuni hei gudihi

tūkūyahu yiri yimbu pupusirihu nimarefimbo ai-babidi Godimbo didibafimefi. ⁶ Raniyefi simbori hihifūriyefi mburihu asu ro sipambe fariyahu hohu mahefa ai asūkai hihiriyahi ṅgoafina mahūsi.

Sisaria ṅgoafihū Godindi hoafi hoafiyu randeimbi nindou Agabus ai Porimbo hoafi masagado

⁷ Sipambe fariyahu hohu hefi Tair ṅgoafi hiniṅgirihi hohu hefi Toremes ṅgoafihū tūkūmehundi. Raniyefi ranihū anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi wandafi mami aheimbo hoeirihundūri hohu asu ranihū mami si mamarefi. ⁸ Asūkai ṅgorū sihi Toremes ṅgoafi hiniṅgirihi hohu hefi Sisaria ṅgoafihū tūkūmehundi. Asu nindou mami Firip aboedi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbindi worambe fariyahu mapoefi. Nindou ranai ana farihoundūri rundeimbi 7 ranambeahindi mbusūmonindiyu hayamboyu. ⁹ Nindou ranai ana nimorehi nimori yimbuyimbu anamindihū-fekoate Godindi hoafi hoafiyei rihūndeimbi-yei afindiyu. ¹⁰ Ro Sisaria ṅgoafihū yahunūmbi nimbi nimarefaniyo asu Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi mami ahandi ndūri Agabus ai Sudia hifi hiniṅgire haya Sisaria ṅgoafinambo makusu. ¹¹ Raniyu ai yihoefimbo sowahi kusū tūkūfi haya Porindi-mayo hoeari kikihirihēfembo ret ra semūdū haya ahandi yitiṅari watiṅari ra ahandihoari hūputūpo-marihoayu. Ai hoafiyuhū yahuya “Yifiafi Aboedi ai yare hoafimayo, ‘Ndahurai nindou Sudahūndi Serusaremihi mamarimo ranai ana hoeari kikihirihēfembo aharambūri ndanahambo hūputūpugawuri mbundu Suda-yafe ndifombo dabupurimboemo ahambo moaruwaimbo-fimbohūnda,’ mehu,” mehu.

¹² Nimorehi nindouwenihi rani ngoafihūndi-babidi rani hoafi ra himboriyefi hohumboyefi asu Porimbo Serusarem ngoafina se hafopoani sefi hohu kikifoefimbi hoafi hoafimehundo. ¹³ Raniyu asu Por ai simbori hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Se nimboe arani-araniyeihi wandi hohoanimo moaruwaimbo-arihinda? Ro moai karabusimbo yangiri hohoanimoyahi, nga ro Serusarem ngoafihū Adūkari Sisasindi sūngu yifimbo wangei samboanahi hohoanimoayahi,” mehu. ¹⁴ Nga ro ngiri Porindi hohoanimo ngorū-sūngundihundi sefi hohumboyefi asu hoafi ranahambo ambe masefi. Raniyefi hoafiyefūhi sefiya, “Adūkarindi hohoanimonambo yangir-animbo rani moatūkuni ra tūkūmbifeyo-wamboane,” masefi.

Por ai Serusarem ngoafihū hafu tūkūmefiyu

¹⁵ Yahunūmbi nimbiyefi mburihu asūkai yihoefi napo fufurihumindefi hohu Serusareminambo mahahifi. ¹⁶ Raniyei asu sūngurihindeimbi nindou Sisariahūndi ai ro-babidi mahūsi. Ai yihoefimbo nindou mami Saiprusihūndi horombo ai boatei Sisasimbo sūngurireimbi ahandi ndūri Nason ahandi worinambo sowandūmuni houmbo mahefi ahandi worambe ningombohūnda. ¹⁷ Hefi Serusarem ngoafihū tūkūmehu-ndamboyefi sūngurihindeimbi ai yihoefimbo hoeirihimuni hehi hihifi-hihifimayei. ¹⁸ Ngorū sihi Por ai ro-babidi Semsimbo hoeifimbohūnda hefane, asu hifandirundeimbi mūngu ranihū mamarimo. ¹⁹ Por ai ahamumbo hihifirapuri mbura mūngua-moatūkuni God ai ahandi wari sūngu Suda-yafe ndifoyei mbusūmo ramareandi ranahambo ndore wataporimbo-marandi.

²⁰ Raniyomo ai hoafi ra himboriyomo hou Godimbo aboed-ani mehomo. Asu ai ahambo hoafiyomondowohū yahomoya, “Wandafi, se fifirowandi. Sudahūndi nindou afindi tausen ai Sisasimbo anihondūmbo-rihorimboanei. Nga mūngua anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi ranai Mosesindi ahinūmbi hohoanimo ra sūngufembohūnda titaboaraye. ²¹ Nga nindou bidifiri ai sihambohūnda hoafiyahūndūrihi seiya, ‘Por ai Suda bidifiri Griki-yomondi hifihū aniboadei aheimbo hoafiyundūruhū yahuya, “Mosesindi hohoanimo ra se sūngundihindūhi asu nimoakidibou-yomondi hoeari kandihi tirindihehimboyefi. Yaboateihūndi hohoanimo ranana se sūngundūhūmboyefi,” mehu,’ masei. ²² Se sūhūfimboanafi hoafi ra ai himbori-ndeimboyefi. Nga sihambo moaruwaimbofembo hohoanimo-ndeiyeiya, asu sihiri nūngumanda-hunda? ²³ Nga ro sihambo mami hoafi hoafindahuninani animbo asu se rani-sūngundiwandī. Yihoefi-memo nindou yimbuyimbu Godimbo mami moatūkuni refemboane yahomo houmbo-anemo aniŋgomo. ²⁴ Se ai-babidi ngafūhi animbo asu ahamundi fi Godindi himboahū aboedi tūkūfembo hohoanimo ra randundi. Asu ahamumbohūnda kaki dabapura ai ahamundi mbiranaŋi ra kikimbiru-ndamboane. Ai randundani rananimbo asu Suda ai sihambo nine hoafimemo ra nindou-yei himboahū tikai nahurai himbondimboe. Rananimbo ai-amboaniya awi Por amboani ahinūmbi hohoanimo ranahambo sūngureandeimb-ani mbiseimboyefi. ²⁵ Suda-yafe ndifo anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi ranaheimbo pas sūri papirihu koarihehundūhi hoafimayefi sapo horombo ro Mosesindi ahinūmbi hohoanimo ranahambo

masihehundi ranimbohūnda. Pas ranambe se sisami godimbo sesi didibafife sihefeimbi sesipoani, se hori sesipoani, se ninihondi amindawofifeimbi sesipoani asu se nimorehi sisihimoyo nindouwenihi birabiri-yorapoani, masefi,” mehomom. ²⁶ Raniyu Por ai ngorū sihi nindou ranahamumbo sepurimūndū haya hanū fi aboedi tūkūfembo moatūkuni ra ai-babidi ramareandi. Raniyu ai Godindi worambe kamefuendi. Rani si fi aboedi tūkūfembo hohoanimo ra moendindowani animbo asu mamami Godimbo sesi segodimbo ranahambo Por ai sesi sihou-rundeimbimbo hoafimepuri.

Godindi worambe Porimbo Suda ai kikihi-marūndūmo

²⁷ Fi aboedi tūkūfembo moatūkuni moendimayowamboyoy 7 si ra muṅgumbo yanggiri-yoambeyahi Suda bidifiri ai Esia hifihūndi Porimbo Godindi worambe hoeimarūwuri. Raniyomo asu ai nindou afindi ranahamumbo ngusūfoambe botimaripura Porimbo kikihimarūndūmo. ²⁸ Ai pukūna hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, “Israerihūndi nindou, se farihaumuni! Nindou ndan-ani muṅguambo hifi ra hoahoanguhū nindou muṅguambo sihiri Israerihūndi asu sihefi ahinūmbi hohoanimo asu Godindi wori ndanahambo hifinambore arandi. Rani yanggiriypoani, nga haponda ai nindou Grikihūndi sihefi Godindi wori ndanambe sepurimūndū kefue raraorandūhi wori nda moaruwaimbo-reamboani,” mehomom. ²⁹ Grik hifihūndi Efesus ngoafihūndi Trofimus ai Por-dibo Serusarem ngoafihū manūnguwa hoeirūwuri houmboemo ai yaru hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, “Nindou yihoefi ndifohūndi ndanana Por ai Godindi wori ranambe

serimūndū kambeifuai,” yahomom houmbo hoafimemo. ³⁰ Raniyo hoafi ra Serusarem ngoafihū mahowa himboriyomom houmbo muṅgu fandu mburu pipina mahomom. Raniyomom asu ai Porimbo kikihirūndūmo houmbo Godindi worambeahindi weindana kiafu hūrūndūmondūhi nimai wori yipuri ra pamarundi.

³¹ Raniyei nindou afindi ranai Por hifokoeffimbo sei hehimbo hohoanimomaye. Raniyo hoafi afindi afindimayeia, Rom ami bogori hondū Serusaremihū amaru ranai tiṅirifo tūkefeyo yahu fifirimareandi. ³² Raniyo asu nimehūnou ami bogori hondū ai ahandi ratūpuriyomom-rundeimbi bogori-yomom asu ami bidifiri-yomom ahamumbo sepurimūndū haya ahamumbo sowana pipimemo hanimo. Nindou afindi ranai ami bogori asu ami hoeirūpuri houmboemo Porimbo bubumarūwuri hūndi kikiharūndūmo. ³³ Raniyu ami bogori ai Por sowana hūfu kikihirūmūndi mbura hoafiyuhū sen yimbunambo hūputūpugawuri mehu. Raniyu ai dūdufihi yahuya, “Nindou nda dūdia? Asu ai nini-moatūkuni moaruwai rareanda?” mehuamboyomom. ³⁴ Raniyomom asu bidifiri ai ngorū hoafi hoafiyomom asu bidifiri ai ngorū-moatūkuni hoafiyomondūhi hoafi afindi afindimemo. Ai mamipo hoafikoate ngorū kiafu ngorū kiafu raraomarundamboyoy ami bogori ai fifirifekoateyuhū ahandi amimbo yahuya, “Ndowarūndūmo ami worina gafomom keboundi,” mehupuri. ³⁵ Por ai yipinī saboagoambe tūkūfiyuane, nindou afindi ranai ahambo bubumbo mehomonda ami ai hoeiru houmbo warihū-warihūru sowarūndūmo mahafomom. ³⁶ Raniyomom asu nindou afindi Porindi sūngu mahomom ranai pukūna hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya,

“Ahambo hifokoariwuri,” mehomomo.

**Por ai Sudambo ahandi
anihondümböfe
ranahambo hoafimendüri**

³⁷ Ami ai ndeara Porimbo ahamundi wori safanambo soweründümo hafomo kefoefembo yangiri-memondamboyu asu Por ai ami bogori hondümbö hoafiyundowohü yahuya, “Ro awi sihambo mami hoafi hoafindahanini samboanahi,” mehuamboyu. Asu ami bogori ai düdufindowohü yahuya, “Se Grik hoafiyafi-randühiyafi?”

³⁸ Hamanda Isipihündi mami ai gafmanbabidi yifiari botimareandi. Ai 4,000 yifiariyomo-rundeimbi sepurimündü nimi wohi furikoate-reandühi mahu. Se-mbayafinawe masahi, nga wani. Nimboe se Grik hoafi fifirowandi,” mehundowamboyu. ³⁹ Asu Por ai simbori hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Ro-ana Sudahünd-anahi. Ro-ana Tarsus ngoafi Sirisia hifihünd-anahi. Nga wandi ngoafi ana ndüri adükari yangörümb-ane. Nga karihasi awi ro nindou ndanaheimbo hoafinda samboanahi,” mehuamboyu. ⁴⁰ Asu ami-yomondi bogori ai hoafiyafipuri mehuamboyu Por ai yipijiwami botifi nüngumbo nindou ranahamumbo warina pakamafoareapuri. Mungu ai hoafi kibodiri-maründümo-ndamboyu Por ai Hibru ahamundi hoafinambo hoafimepuri.

22 Por ai yahuya, “Wandi wandafimami, asu apemami se himboriyomo ro wandi fimbo hoafi hoafombo samboanahi,” mehu. ² Por ai Hiburu ahamundi hoafinambo watapori-mayumboemo asu ai hoafi kibodiründümo houmbo maningomo-ndamboyu asu ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurühi yahuya, ³ “Ro-ana Sudahündi asu Tarsus

ngoafihü Sirisia hifambe tükümeheandi, nga asu Serusarem ngoafi ndanihu adükarimayahi. Raniyahi ro Gamerier-dibo nimboambo ai wambo sihefi boagiri-yomondi ahinümbi hohoanimo ra yamundi-mareandira ro wudipoaporihe fifirimariheandi. Raniyahi ro Godindi hohoanimo süngufembo tijirifomayahi haponda se tijirifoayei nou. ⁴ Nindou bidifiri Adükarindi Nafi süngurihindeimbi aheimbo ro moaruwaimbo-mariheandüra bidifiri ai yifimayei. Ro bidifiri aheimbo seninambo hüputüpurihehearti mburiha karabusina sahamindihari mahahi. ⁵ Sesi sihai-randeimbi adükari bogoriyu asu kansir mungu ai ro nindou moaruwaimbo-mariheandi hoafi ra anihond-ane mbisimo hoafindimboemo. Sudahündi Damaskus ngoafihü amarei ra aheimbo ai pas süri papiru koamari-hoemonda sahamindi Damaskusinambo mahahi. Raniyahi ro nindou Sisasimbo anihondümbö-rihindeimbi ranihü amarei ranaheimbo hüputüpurihefendüri semündindüri Serusaremina ho karabusi-fendürimbohünda mahahi.

⁶ Ro ha ndeara Damaskus ngoafikimi hüfinimbo tüküyaheandane nimehünou sünambeahindi si adükari ranai kosi wambo boakimafoareandiri. ⁷ Raniyahi ro hifini piya yangora himboriyahane hoafi mami ranai hoafiyohü yahoya ‘Sor, Sor, se nimboe wambo moaruwai-mborowandiri aranda?’ mehendiri. ⁸ Asu ro düduyaheandühi sahiya, ‘Adükari, se didiyafa?’ ‘Ro Sisas Nasaretihünd-anahi, nga asu se wambo süngurihi-ndeimbimbo moaruwaimbo-ariwandüri ana, wambo amboa moaruwaimbo rowandirüh-anafi,’ mehendiri. ⁹ Raniyomo asu wandi wandafi mami ai si ra hoeimarundi, nga asu ai nindou düdi wambo hoafimayundiri ranahandi

hoafi moai himboriyomo. ¹⁰Asu ro dūduyaheandūhi sahiya, ‘Adūkari, ro nūngumandahea?’ masahamboyu. Asu ai hoafiyundirūhi yahuya, ‘Se botindafo hawa Damaskusinambo ngafi, nga ranihū animbo God ai sihambo mungu-moatūkuni ratūpurindafi mehu ra nindou ranihū amaru ranai hoafindūninimbui,’ mehundiri. ¹¹Si ranai nginindi hamindiyo haya himboamupui-randūhi mungu-moatūkuni hoeifekoate-mehamboemo nindou ro-dibo masinimo ranai wambo warihū kikihi-rundūmondiri houmbo Damaskusinambo mahefi.

¹²Ranihū nindou mami ahandi ndūri Ananaias Suda sihefi Godimbo ahinirūrihi Mosesindi ahinūmbi hohoanimo ra ndore sūngureandeimbi manūngu. Nindou ranahambo Sudahūndi Damaskusihū animboei ranai aboed-ani masei. ¹³Nindou ranai wandi fikimi sūfu nūngumbo hoafiyundirūhi yahuya, ‘Wandafi Sor, se asūkaindafi ndondo himboarindafi!’ mehundiri. Asu hoafi ra nūngowambe asūkaiya aboedi himboariyahūhi ahambo hoeimarihini. ¹⁴Raniyu asu Ananaias ai yahuya, ‘Sihefi amao-yafe God ai sihambo, ahandi yifiri sūngufembo horombo hondū kafoare hiningimareanini. Nindou mbumundi hamindi Sisas ranahambo hoeifihi asu nine hoafi ahandi yahamonindi tūkefeyo ra himborimbohūnda kafoare hiningimareanini. ¹⁵Seanimbo munguambo nindou ranaheimbo Adūkarimbohūnda weindahi hoafindafindūri nine-moatūkuni se hoeiro asu himboriyafi marandi ranahambo. ¹⁶Asu se haponda nimboe gedūhi hifandaranda? Botiyafo hawa hundūrandafūhi asu ahandi ndūrinambo hoafinda-findoani sihafi moaruwai hohoanimo ra popoaimbihenda-mboane,’” mehu.

God ai Porimbo koamariheira Suda-yafe ndifo sowana mahu

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Por ai hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Asūkaiya ro Serusareminambo ha ranihū Godindi wori ranambe didibafi-yaheandūhi nimboahani yafogoadinambo nahurai ranambe Sisasimbo hoeimarihini. Raniyo ai wambo yare hoafiyundirūhi yahuya, ‘Nimai se Serusarem ngoafi hiniŋgiro hawa hafi, nga nindou ndani ngoafihūndi ranai ana se wambohūnda hoafayafi ra ngiri himborindei,’ mehundiri. ¹⁹Asu ro simbori hoafiyahūhi sahiya, ‘Adūkari, horombo ro Suda-yafe rotu wori afindi mafeburo ranambe kefoehe hūhūhi nindou sihambo anihondūmbo-rihininei-mbimbo karabusi-riherū hehea hariyahandūri marihandi ra ai fifirihindi,’ masahi. ²⁰Sihambo wataporimbora randeimbi Stifen hifokoarūwuri simboani ro fikimi nimboambo wandi ngusūfoambe aboed-ane masahi. Raniyahi asu nindou ahambo hifokoamarūwuri ranahamundi hoandari hoear ra sahamindi manimboahi. ²¹Raniyo asu adūkari ai hoafiyundirūhi yahuya, ‘Hafisi, nga ro sihambo anguni Suda-yafe ndifo sowana koandihe-heanina ngamboyafi,’” mehu.

Rom ami-yomondi bogori Porimbo mafariherū

²²Nindou afindi ranai ahandi hoafi hihimboriyei heimbo asu ‘Suda-yafe ndifo’ ra hoafimayu-wamboyei pukūna hoafiyeihū seiya, “E, ahambo hifokoefimboani, nga nindou ndahurai ana ngiri yanggiri nūngu!” masei. ²³Raniyei ai pukūna hoafi karihehindūhi ahei hoeari-mayo ra wurakamo-rihūndūhi hifi hasūfi nimoamo karūhūmūndi pimarihindī. ²⁴Ranimboyu asu ami bogori ai

amimbo hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Por ndowarūndūmo gafomo sihamundi worambe koaboadıwuri. Suda ai ahambo pukūna hoafimemondo nimindi ra fifirifembohūnda ahambo bubundūrūhi dūdundafundo,” mehu. ²⁵Ŋga asu ai ahambo bubumbohūnda kikihirurūndūmo mburumbo hūputūpo-marihawu-ramboyu asu Por ai ami bogori ŋgorū akimi manūngu ranahambo hoafiyundūhi yahuya, “Romihūndi mami ahandi hoafi diboadifekoate-ayumbe ahambo bubumbo ra ahinūmbi hohoanimo yanggoroi waniyo?” mehuamboyu.

²⁶Asu ami bogori ai hoafi ra himboriyu haya hu ahamundi bogori hondū hifanda randeimbi ranahambo hoafiyundūhi yahuya, “Se ŋgiri rasūngundiworī. Nindou ndanana Romihūnd-ani,” mehu. ²⁷Raniyu asu ami bogori hondū ai Porimbo hūfu hoafiyundūhi yahuya, “Se wambo hoafiyafindiri, se Romihūndi hondūyafi?” mehuamboyu. Asu Por ai simbori hoafiyundūhi yahuya, “Yini, ro rananahi,” mehundo. ²⁸Raniyu asu ami bogori hondū ai hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Ro kaki afindi piriheandūhiyahi asu Romihūndimboyahe tūkūmeheandi,” mehu. Asu Por ai yahuya, “Ŋga wambo wandi me ai wakimaramindi-ndiramboyahi ro Romi-hūndimboyahe manimboahi,” mehu. ²⁹Raniyomo asu nindou bidifiri ahambo dūdufihī bubumbo yanggiri-memo ai hoafi ra himboriyomo houmbo nimai hinŋgirūwuri sūsūhūmefundi. Raniyu asu ami bogori hondū ai ahambo hoeirira mayowa nindou ranai Romihūndi-mayuwa ai senina hūputipo-marihawuri ranahambo ai-amboani yihimbo-mayu.

³⁰Porimbo Suda ai papi-hoafimarūri nimindi ra ami-yomondi bogori hondū ai wudipoapondihe fifindihea mehu. Ranimboyu asu ai rasinambo Porimbo

seninambo hūputūpo-marihawuri ra fufuriherū haya Godimbo sesi sihou-rundeimbi bogori-yomo asu Suda-yafe kansir-yomo ai babidi gugurife wataporimbo hoafimepuri. Raniyu asu ai Porimbo ahamundi himboahū niŋgombohūnda serūmūdū mahu.

Por ai Suda-yomondi kansirimbo hoafimepuri

23 Por ai kansirimbo hūbudurea-purūhi yahuya, “Wandi wandafi mami, ro Godindi himboahū moai nini moaruwai yariheandi. Ro nine wandi ŋgusūfoambe aboed-ane masahi raniyo yarihe marihandi,” mehu. ²Ai hoafimayuwamboyu asu sesi sihai-randeimbi adūkari bogori Ananaias ai nindou Porindi fikimi maningomo ahamumbo Porimbo yafambe hoearūhi harimbo hoafimepuri. ³Asu Por ai ahambo hoafiyundūhi yahuya, “Se-ana yimbu hohoanimoeimb-anafi. Ŋga asu God ai harindūnūimbui. Se ndanihū amarifi ra ahinūmbi hohoanimo sūngufehū wambo hoafi diboadofembo safimboanafi, ŋga se-ana ahinūmbi hohoanimo ra sowandifi pirowandūhi wambo harimbo hoafimefipuri,” mehuamboyu.

⁴Nindou Porindi fikimi maningomo ranai hoafiyomondowohū yahomoya, “Awi se-ana Godimbo sihai-randeimbi adūkari bogori ranahambo moaruwai hoafiyafindowohanafi,” mehomondo. ⁵Asu simbori ai yahuya, “Wandi wandafi mami, nindou ranai Godimbo sihai-randeimbi adūkari bogori-mayu ra ro moai fifirihini. Godindi Buk ai hoafiyowohū yahoya, ‘Nindou sihei bogori ranahambo se moaruwai hoafindamboyafi,’ meho ra fifiriheandi,” mehu. ⁶Por ai fifireandi kansir bidifiri ai Sadyusi-yomo asu bidifiri ai Farisi-yomo. Ranimboyu ai

ahamumbo pukiina hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Wandi wandafi mami, ro-ana Farisi ambeahind-anahi asu wandi ape-amboani Farisi-ambeahind-ani. Ro anihondumbo fifiriheamboanahi nindou yifiyeimbihūndi ranai ana asūkaindei botindahi-mboyei rani hoaf-ane nda hoafayahi. Ranimbo-hündamboane wambo hoafi engoro,” mehu.

⁷Raniyo Por ai rani hoafi ra hoafimayuwambo Sadyusi Farisi ai ahamundihoari simbori hoafiyomo-ndūhiyomo yibobomarundi.

⁸Ŋga Sadyusi ai hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya nindou yifihūndi botife asu sūnambeahindi nendi ai yifiafikoate-anei yahomo marundi. Ŋga Farisi ai munguambo hoafi ranahambo anihondūmboru marundi.

⁹Raniyo asu Sudahūndi ranai pukūnambo hoafiyomo wakīmarundi. Asu Farisi-ambeahindi ahinūmbi hohoanimō yamundu-rundeimbi ai botiyafu nīngomombo pukūna simbori hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, “Nindou ndanahambo ana ro hoeirihurani moai ahandi nini hoafi yaŋgoro. Ao, yifiafi mamimbayo asu sūnambeahindi nendimbayo ahambo hoafimendo ra anihondūyohūpo,” mehomo.

¹⁰Simbori hoafi ranai moani afindi hamindi tūkūmefeyo-wamboyu asu ami bogori hondū ranai Porimboya hifokoandūwuri-mboemo yahuhaya yihimbomayu. Raniyu asu ai ahandi amimbo se hanimo Porimbo ahamundi warambeahindi hūrūdūmo houmbo sihamundi worina hafomo mehu.

¹¹Ŋgorū nimbokoani Adūkari ai Porimbo sowahi tūkūfi nūngumbo hoafiyundowohū yahuya, “Se ŋginindi nimbafi! Serusarem ŋgoafihū ndanihū se wambohūnda anihondumbo hoafimayafi, ŋga asu Rom ŋgoafihū amboani rahurai animbo hoafindafi,” mehu.

Suda ai Porimbo hifokoe fimbo hoafi fimarūdūmo

¹²Raniyomo asu siambe Suda bidifiri ai guguriyafu hoafi fimarūdūmo. Raniyomo ai dabariyafundūhi yahomoya, ŋgiri sesi dagudifi hoe ndimindefi ndihundi, ŋga Porimbo hifokoandihuri hohumbo animbo randihumboyefi mehomo. ¹³Nindou bodimondi 40 ŋgasūnde-andeimbi-yomo hoafi ra firūdūmo masihoemo. ¹⁴Raniyomo ai Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori asu Suda-yomondi bogori sowahi hafomo hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, “Ro-ana Porimbo hifokoandihuri hohumbo animbo sesi dagudimboyefi sefi anihondumbo dabarimehundi. ¹⁵Ranimbo-hündambo animbo se-anemo asu kansir-anemo se ami bogori hondū ranahambo sihamumbo sowana Porimbo semūdū-kosimbohūnda hoafi koandihomo. Rananimboya kudūwani ahandi hoafi engoro ra wudipoapondihu fifirindihumboane mbisimo. Ŋga ro-ana munguambo moatūkuni nafirihumindefo-mboanefi, ŋga ndūhi tūkūfekoate-yuwambe animbo nafini ahambo hifokoa-ndihurimboyefi,” mehomo.

¹⁶Ŋga Porindi amīŋgiri ai hoafi fimarūdūmo ra himboriyu haya ami-yomondi worambe farifi hu Porimbo rani hoafi ra hoafimeindo. ¹⁷Raniyu asu Por ai ami bogori ŋgorū hoafimeinduwa makusuwambo hoafiyunduwohū yahuya, “Nindou hoarifi nda sowarindifi ami bogori hondū sowana hafi. Ai bidifiri moatūkuni ahambo hoafendombo yahumboani,” mehundo. ¹⁸Raniyu asu ami-yomondi bogori ranai Porindi amīŋgiri serūmūdū haya hahūfani bogori hondū-mayu ranahambo sowahi tūkūyafine hoafiyundūhi yahundoya, “Sapo karabusihūndi Por ranai wambo

hoafiyu koamarihendira nindou hoarifi nda sihambo sowana sahūmindi asihūhi. Ai sihambo mami hoafi hoafiyonini-mbohūnda,” mehundo.

¹⁹ Raniyo asu ami bogori hondū ranai nindou ranahambo wamburūmūdi haya aipoanimbo hafani dūdufindūhi yahuya, “Nini hoafimboyafi hoafiyondirimbo masafa?” mehundo.

²⁰ Asu Porindi amingiri ai hoafiyundūhi yahuya, “Suda ai sihambo tikandu houmbo animboya sūmbu se Por kansirimbo sowana semūndū hani ahamumbo sowahi ahandi hoafi engoro ra wudipoapofe fifirifembo hūnda mbisimboemo. ²¹ Se hoafi ranahambo anihondūmbo-ndowamboyafi,

nga sapo nindou bodimondi 40 ngasūndeandeimbi nafini worarindu houmbo hibadūmboemo Porimbo hifokoe-fimbohūnda. Ai yahomoya awi ngiri sesi dagudifi hoe ndimindefi ndihundi, nga ahambo hifokoandihuri hohumbo animbo randihumboyefi mehomo. Ai-ana ndeara mungu-moatūkuni nafirundūmo houmbo-anemo asu sihamboane tūru hifandarundi se yini mbisafani animbo yahomo houmbo,” mehundowamboyu.

²² Raniyu asu ami-yomondi bogori hondū ranai hoafiyundūhi yahuya, “Se nindou ngorūmbo hoafindafūhiya wamboya ahambo rarihe hoafimehando mbisamboyafi, nga yowani.” Rayahundo mburamboyu asu ai nindou hoarifi-mayu ranahambo koamariheira mahu.

Porimbo Feriks sowana koamarihawuri

²³ Ami bogori hondū ai ahandi hoarehi bogori-mefani ahafanimbo hoafiyupirūhi yahuya, “Ami 200 pisao sowandūmondeimbi, asu 70 nindou hos wami nīmarimondeimbi ngorū, 200 nindou yifiari sowandūmondeimbi

ra gugurindineapuri mbundina mungu-moatūkuni nafindūndūmo digau houmbo animbo asu Sisaria ngoafina nimoakidibou boabofoefeambe gadimo. ²⁴ Hos bidifiri Por ai raniwami hanimbohūnda kokoboadu hiningindu mbundūmbo animbo asu ahambo ndonduri Rom bogori nindou Feriks sowana hibadūri gadimo,” mehu. ²⁵ Raniyu asu ami-yomondi bogori ranai pas ra ndare sūrū papirandūhiya.

²⁶ Karihasi, Ro Krodius Risias-anahi gafmani-yomondi bogori adūkari Feriksimbo pas nda sūrū paparihandi:

²⁷ Suda ai nindou ndanahambo mburūndūmo houmbo ndeara akimi hifokoefimbo yanggirimemo. Nga asu ro himborimayahi ananiya ai ana Romihūndi mayuwamboyahi asu ro wandi ami-babidimbo ahambo ahamundi warambeahindi hūmarihehuri. ²⁸ Ai nimbوري ahambo papi-hoafaruri saheheamboyahi asu ro ahamundi kansir sowana sahūmindi mahanihi. ²⁹ Ro hoeiriheandani ana ai ahamundi ahinūmbi hohoanimo ranimboyo moani hoanḡirūwuri houmbo papi-hoafimaruri. Nga moai nini hoafi ahambo hifokoefi asu karabusifi rambo papi-hoafi ranambe tūkūfeyo, nga wani. ³⁰ Suda ai Porimbo hifokoefimbo hoafi dibo masihoemo ra ro himborimayahi. Ranimboanahi asu sihambo sowana ro ahambo nimai koarihehina akusu. Nindou dūdi ahambo papi-hoafimaruri rana-hamumbo sihambo sowahi tūkūyafu hoafi didiboado-mbirundamboane sahehea hoafimehapuri.

³¹ Raniyomo asu ami ai ahamundi ratūpuriwambo refembo yahomo houmbo Porimbo sowarūndūmo rani nimbokoani Andipatris ngoafina mahanimo. ³² Ngorū sihi ami hifinafi mahanimo ranai ahamundi worina hihiriyaḡu Serusareminambo

hafomondūhi-yomo asu hosiwami homo-rundeimbi ahamumbo koamari-haupura Porimbo Sisaria ngoafinambo sowarūndūmo mahanimo. ³³ Ai sowarūndūmo hanimo Sisaria ngoafihū tüküyafu gafmani-yomondi nindou bogori Feriksimbo pas sabudowohū asu Porimbo ahambo sowahi pamarūwuri. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Feriks ai pas ra hoeireandani mayowamboyu asu Porimbo se nini hifihūndiyafi yahu haya dūdumefindo. Por ai Sirisia hifihūndi-mayu ranimbo ai fifire hayamboyu asu ai hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Awi ro sihafi hoafi himbori-ndamboyahi nindou sihambo papi-hoafimaranini ranai kodimondani,” mehu. Raniyu asu Herotindi wori adūkari ranambe Porimbo koafoefi mburumbo hifandūmbo hoafimayu.

Suda ai Porimbo papi-hoafimarūri

24 Hondahūfeimbi si mungu-mayowa asu Godimbo sihai-randeimbi bogori adūkari ahandi ndūri Ananaias ai nindou bogorimbo yafundeimbi-yomo asu Terturus Romi-yafe ahinūmbi hohoanimo fifireandeimbi nindou ra-babidi Sisaria ngoafina mahanimo. Raniyomo asu ai tüküyafu gafman bogori hondū Feriks ahandi himboahū Porimbo papi-hoafimaruri. ² Raniyo Porimbo mborai yahundowani sūfu tükūmefiyuwa asu Terturus ai ahambo papi-hoafirurūhi yahuya, “Feriks nindou adūkari, se hifandamunambe ana, ro moai yifiari-yifiariyefi rihundi, nga aboedi hamindi manimboefi. Raniyo asu sihafi-mayo hohoanimo aboedi ranambo ndani hifihū ro simbori hohoanimo süngurihu marihundi. ³ Ranimbo-hündamboane munguambo ngoafi munguambo si yihoe fi ngusūfoambe aboedi

fufurifoare-amunūhi asu sihambo hihifarihunini.

⁴ Awi ro sihambo gedūhi kikihemindimbo moeisahi, nga yihoe fi mbo hipoambo-ndowamunūhi yihoe fi hoafi akidou nda himborindafi sefomboanefi. ⁵ Ro hoeirihurani nindou ndanana afindimbo moaruwai hohoanimo yu randeimb-ani asu munguambo hifi Suda-yomondi mbusūmo ai hari hoafi botire-arandi. Por ai nindou bidifiri aipoanimbo hohoanimoyei rihūndeimbi Sisas Nasaretihūndi süngurihuri-rihundeimb-ane fi sei arihūndi ahei bogoriyu. ⁶⁻⁷ Raniyu asu Godindi wori ranamboani moaruwaimbo-ndiheya yahuhaya hohoanimo-mayuwa asu ro ahambo kikihimari-hurimindefi. Ro ahambo yihoe fi ahinūmbi hohoanimo ranambo yibobofembo mase fi, nga ami bogori hondū Risias ai kusū ahandi nginindi-nambo yihoe fi warambeahindi hūmarūmūdu. ⁸ Raniyu Risias ai hoafiyuhū yahuya, ‘Ahambo papi-hoafimbo nindou ranai sihafi himboahū tükūmbiyafu-ndamboane,’ mehu. Asu nindou ranahambo dūduariwori ana, se sihafihoari mungu-moatükuni ro ahambo papi-hoafi-marihuri ra anihondūmbo fifirindowamboyafi,” mehu. ⁹ Munguambo Suda ai Terturus-babidi Porimbo papi-hoafirurūhi yahomoya, “Rani-moatükuni ra e, anihond-ane,” mehomo.

Por ai Feriksindi himboahū hoafimayu

¹⁰ Raniyu asu Feriks ai Porimbo hoafiyafi yahumbo warinambo yangiri koamaritherū. Raniyu asu Por ai hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Se afindi himbani ndani hifihū yiboboro-randeimbi manimbafi ra ro fifirihe-amboanahi. Ranimboanahi ro ahamumbo

simbori hoafombohūnda moai yihimboyahi. ¹¹ Se düdu-düduayafi ana, fifirindowamboyafi, nga 12 si maho ra ro Godimbo hohoanimombohūnda Serusareminambo hahūhane. ¹² Ro-ana moai nindou ngorū-dibo Godindi worambe simbori hoafiyahi. Asu ro moai Suda-yafe rotu worambe adūkari ngorafihū amboani hari hohoanimo botiriheandi. Ro raweheanda asu Suda ai moai hoeirundiri, nga wani. ¹³ Haponda ai wambo papi-hoafarūndiri ra ngiri aboedi hoafindomondani fifirindowandūhi anihond-ane mbisafi.

¹⁴ Nga ro nda anihond-ane asahi. Ro yihoefi amao-yafe Godimbo hohoanimoyahando arihandi nafi ra Suda ai ngorūpoanimboane ase. Asu munguambo hoafi ahinūmbi hohoanimoambe engoro ranane asu Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi sürü papimarūndi anihondūmbo-ariheandi. ¹⁵ Rananahi asu ro anihondūmbo-riheandūhi God ai moaruwai asu aboedi hohoanimoyeimbi yifimayei munguambo botifendū-rimboayu rani si ranahambo hifandarihandi nindou ranai hifandarundi nou. ¹⁶ Ranimboanahi asu ro munguambo si wandi ngusūfoambe aboedi hohoanimo God asu nindou-yafe himboahū aboedi mbimarowa sahehea tinirifoayahi.

¹⁷ Ro afindi himbani maho ra habodimboyahi asu süngunambo wandi sirambeahindi Suda aheimbo saiwani Godimbo saimbohūndambo Serusaremina mahahūhi. ¹⁸ Ro rarihe hehea wandi fi aboedi tükūmefeyowa Godindi worambe Godimbo siheheandane, Suda ai wambo hoeimarundiri. Nga asu rani-simboani ranihū nindou afindi moai ro-dibo ningombo hoafi gobadirundi, nga wani. ¹⁹ Nga asu Esia hifihūndi Suda bidifiri ai maningomo. Ai-boatei wambo papi-hoafimarundiri. Nga nindou ranai ahamumbo

sowahi wandi hoafi engoro-ana, ai sihambo sowahi ndūhi sifomo wambo papi-hoafi-mbirūndiramboane. ²⁰ Ai refekoate-ayomo ana, asu nindou ndanai ro Suda-yomondi kansir ahamundi himboahū nimboambo nine moaruwai ramariheandi ra hoeiarundiri ana, asu ai ndūhi tükūndafu sihafi himboahū hoafindi-ninimboemosi. ²¹ Mami hoafi yangiri mbeḡgorimbai? Horombo ro kansir ahamundi mbusūmo nimboambo rarihe pukūna hoafiyahūhi sahiya, ‘Yifiyeimbi aiana botindahimboyei sa anihondūmbo-ariheandi masahi ranimboanemo ai sihafi himboahū hoafemo ranana?’ masahi,” mehu.

²² Feriks ai Adūkarimbo anihondūmbo-rihoreimbi-yafe hohoanimo ra aboedi fifiireandi, nga ranimboyu asu Sudambo awi hibadu ningomo mehupuri. Asu ai Suda ahamumbo hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Awi ami bogori hondū Risias ai kudūwani animbo asu ro sihamundi hoafi ra didiboado-ndiheamboyahi,” mehupuri. ²³ Raniyu asu ami bogorimbo hoafiyundūhi yahuya, “Se ahambo hibadirihi awi hiningirou-hiningiroundiri. Asu Porindi ngunindi ai ahambo nine akidou moatükuni farihefimbo ra se yowani mbisamboyafi,” mehu.

**Feriks ai Porimbo yimbu
himbani karabusi-fimbohūnda
hūputūpo-mariherū**

²⁴ Yahunūmbi nimbiyo hayamboyowane, Feriks ai ahandi nimorehi Drusira-dibo makosafe. Ahandi nimorehi ranai ana Suda sirambeahindiyo. Raniyu asu Feriks ai Porimbo mborai yahundo hūriherū haya Porindi Sisas Kraisimbo anihondūmbofe hoafi himbori-mayundo. ²⁵ Raniyu Por ai

mbumundi hohoanimbo, nindou ai ahandi hohoanimbo ra ndonde hibadandi hoafi, asu God ai süngunambo sihefimbo yibobonde-amunūmbui hoafi ra hoafimayuwa asu Feriks ai hoafi ranahambo yihimbomayu. Raniyu asu Feriks ai hoafiyundūhi yahuya, “Andai ŋgafi, ŋga awi süngunambo ranipoanimbo ambe-yanḡirūhi sihambo mborai mbisahanimboyahi,” mehundo. ²⁶Ŋga asu Feriks ai mami moatükunimbo kameihyu himboyu marandi. Ai ndanananiya Por ai kaki ndembui yahuhayamboyu asu afindimbo ahambo mborai yahundo haya wataporimborūri marandi. ²⁷Süngunambo yimbu himbani ranai howane, asu nindou mami ahandi ndūri Posius Festus ai Feriksindi fondi masemündu. Raniyu asu Feriks ai Sudambo hoafi nafireapurūhi Por karabusambe hiniḡgimariri.

Por ai Rom adūkari bogori Sisar papi-hoafi himborimbo hoafimayu

25 Festus ai Sudia-yafe adūkari bogorimbofi haya hu ranihū tükümeḡfiyu. Asu ḡgimi nimbi howane, rani-simboani Festus ai Sisaria ḡgoafi hiniḡgire haya hafu Serusarem ḡgoafihū tüküfi manūḡu. ²Raniyo ranihū Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori-yomo asu Suda bogori bidifiri-yomo ranai ahambo sowana Porimbo papi-hoafiyumbo hoafi sowandūmo mahomo. ³Ai Festusimbo düdu-düduyomo-ndūhi yahomoya, “Se yihoeḡimbo fandihawamuni hawambo animbo Porimbo koandihaworani Serusareminambo mbisūfu-wamboane,” mehomo. Ai ramehomo ra nafini worarife nimarihefe Porimbo hifokoeḡimbo yahomo houmboemo. ⁴Raniyu asu Festus ai ahamumbo simbori hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Por ana Sisaria ḡgoafihū karabusambe

mbanūḡu. Ŋga ro-amboani ḡgiri amitata Sisaria ḡgoafinambo hihirindahe gadihi. ⁵Rananimbo asu sihamundi bogori nindou bidifiri ranai ro-babidi mbihanimo-ndamboane. Asu nindou ranai moaruwai hohoanimonduanani ana, ai ahambo ranihū papi-hoafimbiru-ramboanesi,” mehu.

⁶Festus ai, ai-babidi 8 simbaiyo asu 10 simbaiyo nimarū mbura asūkaiyu Sisaria ḡgoafinambo hihirifi mahanu. Raniyu asu rani sinambo papi-hoafi didiboadofe wori ranambe nimarūmbo Porimbo papi-hoafimbohūnda ndowarūndūmo tükündafundi mehu. ⁷Raniyo asu Por ai ahambo sowahi tükümeḡfiyu-wamboemo Suda Serusarem ḡgoafi hiniḡgiri houmbo makosomo ranai botiyafu ahandi fikimi wakiru niḡgomombo ahambo papi-hoafimaruri. Ai moaruwai moatükuni ramareandi yahomo houmbo hoafi ranahambo anihond-ane yahombo moai nini Festusimbo nafuiyomo, ḡga wani. ⁸Raniyu asu Por ai simbori ahamumbo güre-güerapurūhi yahuya, “Ro moai nini moaruwai moatükuni nünūḡguriheandi. Suda-yomondi ahinūmbi hohoanimbo, Godindi adūkari wori asu Romi-yafe bogori adūkari Sisarimbo amboani munguambo ro moai nini moaruwai nünūḡguriheandi, ḡga wani,” mehuamboyu. ⁹Raniyu asu Festus ai Suda-memo hihif-hihifi-yopurimbohūnda Porimbo düduḡfindowohū yahuya, “Awi se Serusareminambo hafombo safomboyafi? Refe-anasi ro sihafi papi-hoafi ḡgoro ra ḡgü Serusarem ḡgoafihū fifirindiheamboane,” mehunduwamboyu. ¹⁰Ŋga asu Por ai hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Haponda hoafi didiboadofe wori ndanambe animboahi nda ai Romi-yafe bogor adūkari Sisarindi wor-ane. Wori

ndanambe animbo wandi hoafi nda ndanihū didiboadofemboane. Iḡa se wudipoaporo fifirowandai ro moai Suda ahamumbo nini-moaruwai nūnūḡuriheapuri. ¹¹ Asu ro ahinūmbi hohoanimo ra hifinambo-riheandūhi nini-moatūkuni rawariheandi ana, ai wambo hifokoandundira yifimbo aboed-ane anasi. Iḡa ro moai fefoe-fembo hoafiyahi. Iḡa asu ai wambo papi-hoafarundiri rani-moatūkuni ai tikai yaḡirayo ana, asu didai wambo ahamundi warihūndeandiri, ḡga wani. Iḡa awi ro Sisarimbo hoafindahani animbo ai wandi hoafi nda himborimbiyu-wamboane,” mehu. ¹² Asu Festus ai kansir-babidi watapori-yomo mburu hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Se Sisarimbo ai sihafi hoafi ra himborimbiyu-wamboane masafi ranimbohūnda se ahambo sowana ḡgafi,” mehundo.

Festus ai Agripambo Porindi hoafimbo dūdumefiyu

¹³ Raniyo asu yahunūmbi nimbi howane, Suda-yafe adūkari bogori ahandi ndūri Agripa ai ahandi rehi Bernaisi-dibo Sisarianambo makosafe Festusimbo wakifoeimbohūnda. ¹⁴ Afindi si Agripa ahoro ho ai rani ḡgoafihū nimbafē hafembo mefeyamboyu asu Festus ai adūkari bogori Agripambo Porindi hoafi ranahambo hoafiyundūhi yahuya, “Nindou mami ndanihū mbanūḡu horombo Feriks ai karabusambe hiniḡimariri. ¹⁵ Horombo ro Serusarem ḡgoafihū tūkūyahe nimarihane, Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori asu Suda-yafe bogori ai Porimbo papi-hoafirurūhi-yomo asu ai wamboya se ahambo wagiriyafisi, ḡga karabusi-ndafoandi mbisafindo mehomondiri. ¹⁶ Raniyahi asu ro ahamumbo hoafiyahapurūhi sahiya,

‘Rom-yafe hohoanimo sūḡu ro-ana moai moaruwai hohoanimo ratūpuri ra nindou ḡgorūmbo moani-hoanḡirihu hohu nimbori sehu rihundi. Nindou ranai ahambo hoafi enḡoro ana, ai sapo dūdi nimori ai ahambo papi-hoafimarūri ahamundi himboahū nūḡuani animbo asu ahambo nafi sihefendowani ai nini-moatūkunimboyō hoafi-memondo ranahambo ahandihoari ḡre-ḡrerandūhimbo fifire hoafimbiyu-wamboane,’ masahi.

¹⁷ Ranimboanahi asu ai tūkimefunda ro moai afuri hihiniḡi-riheandi. Iḡa rasinambo siambe hoafi didiboadofe wori ranambe nimarimboyahi nindou ranahambo sowarūdūmo sifomo masahapuri. ¹⁸ Iḡa asu nindou sapo ai ahambo papi-hoafiyumbo-memo ranai botiyafu maninḡomo, ḡga asu ai moai ahambo moaruwai moatūkunimbo papi-hoafiruri. Asu ro ahambo rani-moatūkuni ranimbo randūwurimboemo masahi, ḡga wani. ¹⁹ Iḡa ai-ana Porimbo hoafinambo yangiriyo ahamundi Godimbo sūḡufi asu nindou mami ahandi ndūri Sisas yifimayu ranahambohūnda raraomaruri. Iḡa Por ai yahuya, Sisas ai moai yifiyu, ḡga yaḡiri mbanūḡu mehu. ²⁰ Ro hoafi ranahandi nimindihūndi ra fifirindihe tūrūboadihea saheeamboyahisi, ḡga asu wambo hohoanimo ranai mamikar-andirūhiyo ro moai fifiriheandi. Ranimboyahi asu ro Porimbo Serusareminambo gagūfani animbo ranihū sihafi hoafi ra yibobo-mbirundamboane sahehea dūdumeheando. ²¹ Raniyu asu Por ai hoafiyuhū yahuya, ‘Ro-ana moeisahi, ḡga awi moani ratūpurindahihū nimboahani Sisar ai animbo hoafi wandi ra didiboado-mbireand-amboane,’ mehu. Ranimboane ahambo awi karabusambe kikihirūmūndi mbura sūḡuna Sisar sowana Rominambo

koandiheira mbūhuwa samboanahi,” mehu. ²²Agripa ai Festusimbo yahuya, “Ro wandihoari Porindi hoafi ra himbori-ndahando samboanahi,” mehundowamboyu. Asu simbori Festus ai hoafiyundūhi yahuya, “Refe-anasi, sūmbu animbo hoafi ra himborindafindo,” mehundo.

²³Raniyo asu siambe Agripa ai Bernaisi-dibo yihuru sahari-sahariyafe hena mahūfe. Raniyafe ai ami-yomondi bogori-yomo asu nindou rani ngoafihūndi bogorimbo-yafundeimbi-babidi hoafi didiboadofe wori ranambe kefoehi mahūsi. Raniyu asu Festus ai hoafimayuwa Porimbo sowarūndūmo mahifomo. ²⁴Raniyu asu Festus ai hoafiyuhū yahuya, “Adūkari bogori Agripa-ani asu nindou se mungu ro-babidi aningomo ran-anemo se munguambo nindou ndanahambo hoeirūwuri. Nindou ranahambo afindi Sudahūndi ai ana Serusaremi hū asu ndani hū amboani wandi himboahū ahambo papi-hoafirihorūhi pukūna hoafiyei hi seiya, ‘Ahambo hifokoandiwori, nga ai-ana ngiri asūkaindu yangiri nūngu!’ masei. ²⁵Asu ro hoeiri-heandani ana ai moai nini-moatūkuni moaruwai ratūpuriyuwani wambo ahambo hifokoa-mandūwuri-yopoani. Nga ahandihoari Rom adūkari bogori hondū Sisarimbo yahuya, ai animbo wandi hoafi nda didiboado-mbireand-amboane, mehu. Ranimboanahi ro ahambo koarihefiyuwani hombo hoafi nda didiboadorihe asiheheandi. ²⁶Nga ro hoeiriheandani moai ahandi hoafi ra aboedi fifiriheandi, ranimbo-hūndambo animbo asu ro sihefi bogori adūkarimbo sowana pas nda sūri papindihi koandiheeamboyahi. Bogori Agripa, ranimboanahi se-anafi asu nindou munguamboanei siheimbo sowana nindou nda sahūmindi koarihehina

asūnu. Sihiri ahandi hoafi bidifiri ndondihu himborindefi mbundihumbo animbo asu ro bidifiri papi-hoafi pasambe Sisar sowanambo sūri papindihamboane. ²⁷Asu ro nindou karabusihūndi koarihehinūhi nine hoafi nindou ranahambo papi-hoafarihori ra pasambe pefe koehefekoate-ayahi ana, wandi himboahū aboedi hamindiyopoani,” mehu.

Por ai Agripandi himboahū hoafimayu

26 Raniyu asu Agripa ai Porimbo hoafiyundūhi yahuya, “Hapoanani se sihafi fimbo hoafi ra hoafiyafisi,” mehuwamboyu. Raniyu asu Por ai ahandi wari nimoamoreandūhi ahandi fimbo yare hoafiyuhū yahuya, ²“Bogori adūkari Agripa, ro hohoanimoyahani aboedi saf-ane sihafi himboahū Suda ai wambo papi-hoafi-marūndiri ranahambo weindahi hoafindamboyahi. ³Ndanana awi anihond-ane, rani-moatūkuni ra nimboe se Suda yihoefi Godimbo hohoanimo simbori hoafiye fi arihundi ra wudipoaporo fifirowandi. Ranimbo animbo asu se wandi hoafi nda afurindo nimandifi himborindafi.

⁴Horombo ro akidouyahambe peya hehea hahambo haponda ndani simboani tūkeheandi ra Suda ai ro hohoanimo sūnguariheandi ra fifirundi. Horombo ro wandi hifihūyo asu Serusarem ngoafihū nimboahambe peyomo houmbo ai wandi hohoanimo fifirundi. ⁵Farisi-yafe hohoanimo ranana ai tūjūmbi safiyo hayamboyo asu Suda yihoefi hohoanimo ranahambo ngasūnde-andeimbiyo. Ro rani hohoanimo sūngumarihandi. Ai fifirundiri-mboanemo, nga asu ai hoafindimondūhi ana, ra anihond-ane mbeyahomo-ndamboane. ⁶Nga haponda ro ndani hū manimboaha

ai wambo papi-hoafarūndiri. Ndanahandi nimindi nda yahurai-ane: God ai yihoefi amao mami ranaheimboya siheimbo aboedi-aboedi ndiheandūri-mboyahi mehu ranimbo anihondūmborihe heheamboanahi hifandihi animboahi. ⁷Yihoefi 12 siri ranai Godimbo nimboambo sirūhi didibafiyahindo rihūdūhi rani-moatūkuni ranahambo yangiriyei ai anihondūmborihi hehi hifandi-marihūndi. Ŋga Bogori, ro-amboani hoafi ranahamboane anihondūmborihe hehea hifandarihandi. Ŋga ranahandi nimindhūndiyo Suda ai wambo papimarūndiri. ⁸Nimboe bidifiri se ŋgiri ro-ana God ai yifiyeimbi nendi botareandūri ranahambo anihondūmbo-ndihundi aseia? God ai aboedi-aboedi-ndemunūhi yifihūndi botinde-amunimbui.

⁹Horombo ro wandihoari rarihe hohoanimoyahūhi sahiya awi ro Sisas Nasaretihūndi ahandi ndūri hifinambofimbo afindi ratūpuri ratūpurinda masahiyosi. ¹⁰Raniyo asu rani-moatūkuni ra Serusarem ŋgoafihū ramariheandi. Raniyahi ro Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori-yomondi ŋginindi sahamindi hehea asu Godindi nendi aheimbo karabusi-mariheandūri. Raniyahi asu ro nindou bidifiri-babidiyahe hehea aheimbo hifokoefendūrimbo sahehea refemboane masahi. ¹¹Asu ro aheimbo afindimbo Suda-yafe rotu wori munguambo ranambe tinjirifo afindi sahandūri marihandi. Ro aheimbo ramariheandūri ra Adūkarimbo moaruwai-moaruwaimbofe hoafi, hoafimbeyahūndowa saheheamboya ramariheandūri. Ro ŋgusūfoambe ŋginindi-rihandūrihi aheimbo ŋgoafi adūkari aḡguni manango ranihū amboani ha kokofoa-riheandūri marihandi.”

**Por ai Sisasimbo
anihondūmbo-mariri
ranahambo hoafimayu**

¹²“Raniyo Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori ai wambo yini yahomo houmbo ŋginindi masaundira Damaskus adūkari ŋgoafinambo mahahi. ¹³Nindou Bogori Adūkari, ro hūfinimbo nafi mbusūmo hahūhi si mami sūnambeahindi makosowa hoeimariheandi. Si ranai ana hūfihamindi siayu ranahambo ŋgasūnde-andeimbiyo. Raniyo asu si ranai nindou ro-babidi nafisūngu mahefi yihoefimbo kosi boakima-foareamuni. ¹⁴Raniyefi asu ro munguambo hifini pūtapiyefi koriyefimbo ro himboriyahane, hoafi mami ai yare hoafiyowohū Hibru-yafe hoafinambo yahoya, ‘Sor! Sor! Nimboe se wambo moaruwai-mboarowandira? Se ana yihimindi moatūkunimbo yitarowandi ranimboane asu sihafihōari asūbusim-boayafi,’ mehoamboya. ¹⁵Asu ro duduyaheandūhi sahiya, ‘Adūkari, se didiyafa?’ masahamboyu. Asu simbori Adūkari ai hoafiyundirūhi yahuya, ‘Ro Sisas-anahi, ŋga asu se-ana wamboane moaruwaimbo-arowandiri. ¹⁶Se botiyafo nimbafi. Ro tūkūmeheandi nda sihambo wandi ratūpuri-mbohūnda kafoefe hiniḡgifeninani wandi ratūpuri semindimboyahi. Ro sihambo nine-moatūkuni haponda nafuimehanini, asu sūngunambo nafuinda-haninimboyahi rani-moatūkuni ranahambo nindou bidifirambo anihond-ane mbisafi. ¹⁷Ro ŋgiri hiniḡgi-ndiheaninani, sihafi nendi Suda anei asu ahei ndifo anei ranai moaruwaimbo-ndihinini. Ŋga ro aheimbo sowanamboanahi koarari-heheanini. ¹⁸Rananimbo se ahei himboari biridihawandūra nimbi ra hiniḡgirihi hehi si rani-sowana mbeyahindamboane. Asu Satanindi ŋginindi ra hiniḡgirihi hehi God sowana

mbeyahindamboane. Ranimbo asu wambo anihondumbo-ndihindirani ahei moaruwai hohoanimo ra amboawi mbisahani asu nindou God ai wand-anei mehondūri rani-babidimbo nimandeimboyei,' Adūkari ai ramehundiri," mehu.

Por ai ahandi ratūpurimbo hoafimayu

¹⁹ Por ai asūkai hoafiyuhū yahuya, "Bogori Agripa, ro sūnambeahindi moatūkuni tūkūmefeyo ra hoeirihe heheambowambo asu ro ngiri hoafi himborinda hiningi-ndiheandi. ²⁰ Ŋga Damaskus ngoafihū boatei hoafiyahandūri heheamboyahi asu Serusarem ngoafihū, Sudia-yafe hifambe, Suda-yafe ndifo aheimbo amboani hoafimehandūri. Ro sahiya, 'Se sihei moaruwai hohoanimo hiningindihi hehi God sowana ŋgei. Asu se sihei moaruwai hohoanimo hiningifembo nafuimbohūnda aboedi hohoanimo sūngundihindi,' masahi. ²¹ Ranimbo-hūndamboyo Suda ai wambo Godindi worambe kikihirūndūmondiri mburu hifokoe-fendirimbo mehomo. ²² Ŋga God ai mafarihendira aboedi nimboambo nindou moanind-anei asu bogorimbo-yafundeimb-anemo mamami siheimbo hoafi nda hoafehandūri. Ro ngorūpoanimbo hoafirihandipoani hoafayahi, ŋga Godindi hoafi, hoafiyomo-rundeimbi asu Moses ai hoafimemo ranahanda-mbohūnd-ane hoafayahi. ²³ Ai yaru hoafiyomondūhi yahomoya, 'Krais ranai yifindu mbunda asu munguambo nindou ai botifekoate-yeiambe ai-boatei botindūfimbui. Ranimbo Suda anei asu ahei ndifo ran-anei aheimbo aboedi hoafi ra wataporimbo-ndandūrūmbui,' mehomo," mehu.

Por ai Agripambo anihondumbo-ndowandi mehu

²⁴ Por ai rani hoafi ra ahandi fimbo gūre-gūrerandūhi hoafimayu huwamboyu asu Festus ai ahambo hoafiyundūhi yahuya, "Por, se-ana mamikari hohoanimoayafi. Se sihafi fifirife afindi yamundimara hafi, raninamboane sihambo mamikari hohoanimoaranini," mehuamboyu. ²⁵ Asu Por ai simbori hoafiyundūhi yahuya, "Adūkari Festus, ro-ana moai mamikari hohoanimoyahi. Ro wudipoaporihe fifirihe heheamboanahi anihondumbo hoafayahi. ²⁶ Bogori Adūkari Agripa ai ndani-moatūkuni ra mungu fifireamboani, ŋga ahambo yihimbokoate-nimboambo hoafayahando. Ro fifiriheandi ai moai rani-moatūkuni ra mamamboani bodifoareandi, ŋga nini-moatūkuni Sisasimbo tūkūmefeyo ra moai dibo tūkūfeyo. ²⁷ Bogori Adūkari Agripa, se Godindi hoafi, hoafiyomo-rundeimbi yomondi hoafi anihondumbo-rowandai? Awi ro fifiriheamboanahi, se-ana rambefoandi!" mehuamboyu. ²⁸ Asu Agripa ai Porimbo hoafiyundūhi yahuya, "E, nimboea, hapondani yangiri hamindi se wambo rando hoafindafindira Sisasimbo anihondumbo-riheandeimbi tūkūmandaheyo?" mehu. ²⁹ Raniyu asu Por ai simbori hoafiyuhū yahuya, "Bodifohūyo asu hoandarūhiyo ranamboa aboed-ane. Ŋga ro yarihe Godimbo didibafeheandi. Se-anafi asu nindou mungu dūdi ai haponda wandi hoafi hihimboraye munguambo se ro nahurai tūkūndahindi samboanahi. Ŋga asu siheimbo seninambo nahurai himondi-hefendūra se karabusambe nimarimbo ro moei asahi," mehuamboemo.

³⁰⁻³¹ Asu raniyomo bogori adūkari Agripa, gafmani-yomondi bogori Festus, Bernaisi asu nindou bidifiri ai-babidi mamarei ranai bobotiyahi hehimbo ngorū-goanini heihū ai rarihi hoafiyeihi seiya, “Nindou ndanai ana moai nini moaruwai ratūpuri mamambo rareandi, nga ranimboane ai ngiri yifindu asu karabusindūfiyu,” masei. ³² Raniyu asu Agripa ai Festusimbo hoafiundūhi yahuya, “Nindou ndanai Sisarimbo hoafiowani ahandi papi-hoafi himborikoate-yumbonana se ahambo moani koarihawurani hu,” mehu.

Porimbo Rominambo hombohūnda sipambe hiniḡimarūwuri

27 Ro Itari hifinambo sipambe hombo hoafi ra fimarindūmo. Raniyo Romihūndi ami-yomondi bogori Surius ai Por asu karabus nindou bidifiri ahamumbo Itarinambo hifandimarapuri hu. Surius ai Romi-yomondi bogori adūkarindi ami bidifir-ambeahind-ani. ² Ro sip mami Adramitium ngoafihūndi-mayo ranai ndeara Esia hifambe himbomayo ranambe kefohu hohu mahefi. Nindou mami ahandi ndūri Aristarkus Tesaronaikahūndi Masedonia hifambeahindi ranai-amboani ro-babidimbo mahu. ³ Siambe hefi Saidon ngoafihū tūkūmehundi. Raniyo asu ranihū Surius ai Porimbo aboedi ndore hohoanimo-yundowohū yahuya, “Se ngafi sihafi ngunindi sihambo fehefeninimbo hoeindowapuri,” mehundo. ⁴ Asu ranihūnda botiyahu hohu sipambe hefane werinambo semindimuni koamarihemuna Saiprus airanikimi mahefi. ⁵ Asu ro Sirisia hifi asu Pamfiria hifikimi siriwara hangifo sūngu hefi Risia hifambe Maira ngoafihū tūkūmehundi. ⁶ Ranihū

ami-yomondi bogori ranai ngorū sipi Areksandriahūndi Itari hifinambo himbomayo ra fifire hayamboyu asu ai yihoeḡimbo sip ranambe koamarihemuni. ⁷ Asu sip ranai weri afindiwambo moani hiniḡirou mahowa ranambe yahunūmbi siyefi hohu, moani afindi tiḡirifombū hiniḡirou safi Nidus ngoafikimi tūkūmehundi. Nga ranafi hombo weri ranai gūmareamunambo tiḡirifoyefūhi asu Krit airan Sarmone bidifirani raguani hundūni wakimehundi. ⁸ Asu ro siriwara himbori sūngu moani hūrūtūmbo hefi hohoe mami ahandi ndūri Hohoe Aboedi sei arihūndi Rasea ngoafikimi ranihū tūkūmehundi.

⁹ Ro moani gedūhi nimarefi hefi heḡimbo asu Suda ai sesi wehimbo si ranai ho hayambo wambo siriwara ranai afindi-afindi mayowambo sipambe himbomayo ra moaruwai hamindiyo. Ranimboyu asu Por ai ahamumbo ahini hoafimayupuri. ¹⁰ Ai yahuya, “Wai, ro rarihe fifiriheandi sihiri moani haponda botiyahu ahefi ana, moaruwai hamindi tūkūndifemboe asu ngiri napo sip yanggirindo, nga sihir-amboa kapeihū animbondemboyefi,” mehu. ¹¹ Nga asu ami-yomondi bogori ranai moai Porindi hoafi ranahambo anihondūmbo-reandi, nga sip semūndū-hurandeimbi nindou-mayu asu sip aharambūri ranahafandi hohoanimo sūngumareandi. ¹² Aboedi hohoe ranana ai weri afindiyowambe ra aboediyopoani sip ho paiari rambo. Raniyomo asu nindou afindi sipambe mamarimo ranai ranihūnda botife hefe siriwara sūngu ho Finiks hohoeambe nimarimbo hohoanimo-memo. Finiks hohoe Krit airanihane apuiaro. Ranihū animbo ai weri afindambe aboedi nimanideimboyei.

**Siriwara ambe hoeweri
afindi tüküme Feyo**

¹³ Refe hayamboyowane, süngunambo weri akidou ranai hoarinafinipoedi werimayo. Raniyomo asu nindou ranai yaru hoafiyomondühiya awi ndandifeyowani ana, aboedi safi ngemboyefi mehomom. Raniyomo ai sipimbo kikihiyimindi ningombo moatükuni ahandi ndüri anga ra hüründümo foaru houbmo ai Krit airani himborikimi mahomom. ¹⁴ Nga asu homondane, moai amitata nginindi hamindi weri ahandi ndüri 'Ndihoanipoedi Weri' ranai Krit airan ranafipoedi masino. ¹⁵ Raniyo asu werambe sip semindi himbomayo ra ngirindimo. Nga ro moani rarihu hiningirihundane, weri ai sip ra semindi maho. ¹⁶ Raniyefi asu ro rebanafi airani akidou mami ahandi ndüri Kauda hundüni werikoate-yowani wakimehundi. Ranihü ro sapo bot akidou sipambeahindi makiaro rana-hambo hürütümbom tñirifoyefühi kiahuhühimarihundi. ¹⁷ Raniyomo asu bot akidou ranahambo sipambe hüründümo nanduhüputüpumaründümo. Asu wofi nginindi bidifiri sip hoarehi safoaru hanimo mburu hühiru hiningimarundi. Sip ranai Ribia-yafe hifikimi gudi karihoeimbi rani süngu ngomboe yahomo houbmo yihimbo-yomondühi ser sipifihi makiaro ra hifinamaru hanimo. Sip ra werinambo yanggiri funamindi mbiho yahomo houbmo. ¹⁸ Moani afindi hamindi hoeweri ranai yare matiyaro-wamboemo, asu ngorü sinambo bidifiri napo sip ranambeahindi himoni fufumafoarundi. ¹⁹ Asukai ngorü sina ai sip ranahandi napo ra masafarundi. ²⁰ Afindi si maho ra moai ro akidou-amboani hüfihamindi mupui hoeirihundi. Nga weri ranai moani afindi nginindi

hamindi tümero ho. Raniyefi asu ro ngiri aboedambo-ndahundi sefi hohuhohoanimomefi.

²¹ Nindou sipambe mamarimo ranai sesi, sesikoate-moani gedühi heimbo süngunambo Por ai botifi hangifoani nüngumbo hoafiyuhü yahuya, "Awi se wandi hoafi ra himborimbei-mbonana ngiri Krit airan ra hiningirihü hei. Asu ranimbe-mbonana ngiri munguambo napo ra yare yahurai moaruwaimbo reandühi yeimbirihundi, nga wani. ²² Nga asu ro haponda siheimbo nda hoafehandüri, awi hapoana ngusüfoambe afurindihi kündihindi! Nindou se-ana ngiri mami ai-amboani yifindu, nga sip ranai yanggiri animbo awarindihoemboe. ²³ Ro Godindi nindouya hehea asu ahambo hohoanimoya rihandeimbi mayahambo nimbokoani ahandi sünambeahindi nendi wambo-so tüküme Feyu. ²⁴ Ai wambo hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Por, awi se yihimbo-ndamboyafi! Nga se Romi-yomondi bogori hondü Sisarindi himboahü mbinimbafamboane. God ai sihambo aboedi hohoanimoyuninühi nindou se-babidimbo sipambe ahei ranai ngiri moaruwaimbo-ndahindi,' mehu. ²⁵ Ranimbo-hündambo animbo awi nindou nda se ngusüfoambe afurindihi kündihindi! Ro Godimbo anihondümbom-rihinimboanahi, nga rani-moatükuni ra sünambeahindi nendi hoafimayundiri yahurai hamindi animbo tükündifemboe. ²⁶ Nga awi sihiri hoe mbusümondühi ngorü airani amaro rani himborikimi ngefifirimondi-humboyefi," mehu.

²⁷ Ndeara 14 nimbiyefi hohu hoewer-ambeahindi Edriak Siriwara ambe mahafi. Nimbi mbusümondühi nindou sip sowandümo homondeimbi-memorani yaru hohoanimoyomondühüya, ndeara gudiani tüküyahu-ndühanefi mehomom. ²⁸ Raniyomo asu ai wofi

hoandari ranifihi nimboreimbi moatūkuni paru himondi-marundūmo ra himoni simongoru hoeirundane, asu hoe hohoe ranai 40 mita simongorifihi hani kaimayo. Asūkaiyomo akidou sūhiyafu homo mburumbo safoaru simongorundane, 30 mita simongorūhi hani kaimayo. ²⁹Sip ranai nimoei yahafi himoni ninouayo ranifihi ŋgo pandarimboe yahomo houmbo yihimbo-yomondūhi-yomo, asu ai sip kikihiyimindi moatūkuni anga yimbuyimbu ra sipambeahindi daboadanipoedi safoarundūhi simbeyowa yahomo houmbo didibafimemo.

³⁰Raniyomo asu nindou bidifiri sip sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi-memo ranai sipambeahindi fefoefe hefe aboedambofembo yahomo houmbo nafi kokomarundi. Raniyomo ai boti akidou sipambe mafoero ra sowandūmo houmbo sip hangifoani anga safoefe titanimemo. ³¹Ŋga asu Por ai ami-yomondi bogori-mayu asu ami bidifiri ranahamumbo hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Asu nindou ndanai sipambe refe nimarikoate-ayomo ana, asu se ŋgiri aboeda gudiani ŋgomo tūkundafundi,” mehupuri. ³²Raniyomo asu ami ai wofi botifihi makiaro ra kikiimarunda bot ranai himoni pimayo.

³³Ndeara simbo yangirimayo-wamboyu Por ai aheimbo sesi sahūsi yahuhaya hoafimendūri. Ai yare hoafiyundūrihi yahuya, “Se 14 nimbi ra afindi hohoanimoyeihi hifandimarihi hei-ane. Asu ranambe se moai nini sesi akidou-amboani kikifoarihindi. ³⁴Haponda ro siheimbo hūti hoafehandūri, ŋga se yangiri ŋngombohūnda sesi bidifiri dagūdi. Asu ŋgiri sihei akidou moatūkun-amboa moaruwaindo, ŋga se moani aboedi niboadeimboyei.” ³⁵Por ai rani hoafi ra hoafiyu mbura sūnguna bret bidifiri fufuramundū haya ahei

himboahū Godimbo hihifiriri mbura karamūndi haya masesu. ³⁶Raniyei asu munguambo nindou-maye ranai aheimbo ŋgusūfoambe aboedi ndore kureandūrihi asu ai-amboani sesi ra sahūmūndi hehi masahūsi. ³⁷Nindou munguambo ro sip ranambe mamarefi ra 276 nindou-yefi. ³⁸Ndeara munguambo nindou ai sesi, sesi simogodūhi sahūsi nafirihūmūndihi niboadeimbo sip ranai nimborikoate yimoembireandi yahomo houmbo wit bidifiri ra siriwara ambe fufumafoarundi.

Sip ra ho gudifihi pareandūhi butaki-marihoayo

³⁹Ndeara sifoai peyoane, asu ai moai hifi gudikimi ra ndoru hoeirundūhi fifirundi. Ŋga asu ai wafoehe kare sihendani gudi aboedi pimaramindo rani yangiri hoeiru houmbo awi sihiri ranambe animbo sip semindi homboane yahomo houmbo hohoanimomemo.

⁴⁰Raniyomo asu ai anga ranahandi wofi ra kibodiru mburu siriwara ambe fufumafoarundi. Rarundūhi ŋngomomboemo asu ai maru wofi sapo sip nimindi kikihemindi horambomayo ranifihi himondimemindo ra fufurimarihoemo. Raniyomo asu ai seri hangifoani botimaru hafomo sipimbo semindi mbihowa yahomo houmbo. Raniyefi asu ro gudiani mahefi. ⁴¹Ŋga asu sip ranai gudiani hifo himoni gudiambe kikihiyo haya mamaro. Raniyo sip hangifoyowani ranai kikihiyowohū asu daboarani ranai weryafuinambo butakimarihoayo.

⁴²Raniyomo asu ami ai karabus nindou ranahamumboya, hifokoandihupurani animbo mami ai-amboani boboriyo aboedambofekoate-mbeyomonda yahomo houmbo, hoafi fifirimarundi.

⁴³Ŋga asu ami-yomondi bogori ranai Porimbo aboedambofimbo

yahuhaya hohoanimo-mayundo. Raniyu asu ai ami ranahamumbo refe hohoanimo ana yowani yahuhaya refepoani mehupuri. Ai ahamumbo hoafiyupurūhiya, nindou munguambo dūdi ai boboriyu-randeimbi ranai boatei sipambeahindi himoni horipindohoi pūndu haya gudiani boborindu ngu tūkūndūfiyu,” mehupuri. ⁴⁴Rananimbo asu amuri ai nimi goesūri asu sip butaki-rihoeimbi-mayo ranifihi kikihi-ndūndūmo houmbo funi-funindu ngomo mehupuri. Ai rawoyafu houmboemo boboriyomo homo gudiani mungua aboedi tūkūmefundi.

Por ai Marta airanihū manūngu

28 Asu ro aboeda gudiani tūkūyahu hoeirihu-ndūhiyefi awi nda Marta airani sei arihūnd-ane, masefi. ²Nindou ranihūndambo mayei ranai yihoefimbo aboedi-boedimarihimuni. Hoeyowohūmbo ngisihari-mayowamboyeyi, asu ai hai pūpirihūndūhi yihoefimbo munguambo se mborai sūhūsi haihehūyeyi, masei. ³Por ai hai didari fufuramūndū hai-mayo raniwami daburifiyuwane, amoasiri ai ranambeahindi hai hūfinambo tūkūmefeyo. Raniyo ai Porindi warifihi ngamondamindi haya makiaro. ⁴Nindou ranihūndambo-mayei ranai hoeirihindane, amoasiri ranai Porindi warihū ngamondamindi haya makiaro-wamboyeyi, ai aheihōari simbori ndūwuri-yahindūhi seiya, “Awi nindou ndanai nindou hifokoare randeimb-ani. Ai siriwara ambe moai yifiyu, nga asu mbumundi hohoanimo ranai moai ahambo yanggiri nīngombo hohoanimoyo,” masei. ⁵Nga asu Por ai amoasiri ranahambo kikumarihoayuwa haiambe kikefoai pimayo, nga Porimbo moai nini-moatūkuni akidou-amboani tūkūfeyo. ⁶Ai ahambo watīngari fimandiyo asu moani nimai yifi

pimandūyo sei hehi hifandimarihori. Ai ahambo gedūhi hifandūhi heimboyeyani ahambo nini-moatūkuni moaruwai tūkūfendokoate-mayowa, asu sūnguna ngorū sūngurihi hohoanimoyeyi seiya, “Awi ai-ana god-ani,” masahūndo.

⁷Asu nindou mami hifi ranihūnda bogori ahandi ndūri Pubrius ahandi hifi ra ngoafikimi manīngo. Raniyu nindou ranai yihoefimbo aboedi hamindi mborai-mborai fi semūdūmuni ahandi worini-mareamuna asu ro ahambo-so ngimi si manimboefi. ⁸Raniyo asu ranihū Pubriusindi afindi ranai furimboyuhū angūntūmbo fondihū mapu. Ahandi fi ranai hūfi afindi tūkūfe asu furimboyuhū ahandi fondani mapu. Raniyo asu Por ai kefuai hūfu wari ahandiwami nande mbura didibafifihi angūnū ra aboedimariri. ⁹Por ai rani-moatūkuni ra ramareandamboyo asu munguambo angūnūmbi nindou hifi ranihūndambo-mayei ranai masineia ahe i angūnū ra aboedimareandūri. ¹⁰Raniyei ro sipambe hombo masefa ai yihoefimbo bidifiri moatūkuni ro mbonimbo-marihumindefi ra fufumasehūmuni.

Por ai Rominambo mahu

¹¹Asu ro ngimi amoamo ranihū nimboefimbo sūngunambo sip mami airani ranihū hoeweri afindimayowa mamaro ranambe kamefoehundi. Sip ranana Areksandria-yafe sipiyo. Asu sip hangifoyowami Mboafō god sisami ra mapaiaro. Raniyefi ro sipambe kefoehu hohu rani hifi ra hiniṅgirihi hohu mahefi. ¹²Raniyo asu hefi hefimbo Sirakys ngoafihū tūkūyahu ranihū ngimi si mamarefi. ¹³Asūkai ranihūnda botiyahu hohu hefi hefimbo Regium ngoafihū tūkūmehundi. Mami ngorū si ranambo weri ranai hoarinipoedi werimayo asu yimbu siyefi mburihi hefi Puteori ngoafihū tūkūmehundi.

¹⁴ Ranihū ro anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi manimboeia hoeimarihundūri. Raniyei ai yihoefimbo ai-babidimbo ranihū mami wik niŋgombo hoafimayeia manimboefi. Nimboefi mburihu asu sünguna Rom ŋgoafihū hefi tükūmehundi. ¹⁵ Romihūndi anihondūmbo-rihindeimbi ai ro rani ŋgoafihū tükūyahumboanefi hoafi ra himboriyei hehimbo, asu ai Apiusindi Maket sowahi nindou aporambo wori ŋgimi fondarūhi sinei mbumarihimuni. Raniyu Por ai aheimbo hoeireandūri haya, Godimbo hihifirūrihi ŋgusifoambe afure kūmareandi.

**Por ai Romihū Godindi
hoafi bokamarihendi**

¹⁶ Hifi Rom ŋgoafambe tükūyahundane, ranihūnda gafman nindou ranai Porimboya se sihaf-amboani wori mami ranambe nimbafani ami mami ai sihambo hifandi-mbiraninamboane mehomondo. ¹⁷ Ŋgimi si ra howane, asu Por ai Suda-yei bogori-memo ranahamumbo wataporimbohūnda mborai yahupuri haya hūmarihepuri. Ai muŋgu mafandunda, hoafiyupurūhi yahuya, “Wandafi mami. Ro moai nini akidou-amboani rariheandi sihefi nindou asu sihefi amao mami-yomondi ahinūmbi hohoanimo ranahambo hifinambo-fembohūnda. Ŋga Suda ai moani wambo Serusaremihū kikihirūndūmōndiri mburu Romiyomondi warihūmarundiri. ¹⁸ Raniyomo Rom ai wandi papi-hoafi himboriyomonda ro moai nini-moatūkuni rariheanda hoeirundi wambo hifokoefe-ndirimbohūnda. Raniyo ai wambo aboedambo koarihefe-ndirimbo mehomo. ¹⁹ Ŋga asu Suda ai rani hoafi ra himborikoate-memonda asu ro hoafimbo moai ŋgorū nafi yangoro. Raniyahi ro Rom adūkari

bogori Sisar ai wandi hoafi ra awi himborimbiyu masahi. Rani-moatūkuni rameheandi ra ro moai akidou-amboani nindou ro-mayeia ranaheimbo papi-hoafirihandūri, ŋga moani hamindiyo rameheandi. ²⁰ Rani hoafi ranimboyahi ro sihamumbo mborai-sa hūmariheheapuri hoeifepurūhi wataporimbo-yopurimbo sambo. Ro anihondūmborihe heheamboanahi himboayahi sapo nine-moatūkuni Israer muŋguambo himboayei ranahambo. Rani-moatūkuni ranahandi nimindihūnd-ane sen haponda wambo hūputūpu-rihendirimboayo,” mehupuri. ²¹ Raniyomo asu ai ahambo simbori hoafiyomo-ndowohū yahomoya, “Ro moai Sudia-yafe-mayo pasi sihambohūnda akidou-amboani sahumindefi. Asu moai yihoefi wandafi mami Suda ai ranihūndambo sihambo hoafimbo hūndi hoafi sowandūmo sifomo. Asu moai sihambo moaruwai hoafiyoweimbi hūndi hoafi ra tükūfe raraorandi, ŋga wani. ²² Ŋga awi ro sihafi hohoanimo ra hoafiyafani himborimbo sefomboanefi. Rani-moatūkuni ra nimboe sapo ro fifirihundi muŋguambo nindou Sisas ai Godindi nimor-ani seimbi aipoanimbo-mehindi ranai se nimbafambeahindi ranahambo moaruwaimbofe hoafimayeia,” mehomondo.

²³ Raniyomo asu rani-simboani fandihumboane yahomo houmbo, nindou afindi ranai Por nimarūhi mafandundi. Raniyu Por ai God ŋginindi hifandarandi ranahambo wataporimbo-marandi. Raniyo nindou ranai Sisasimbo anihondūmbo-mbirūwuramboane yahu haya Mosesindi-mayo ahinūmbi hohoanimo asu Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi yomondi-mayo hoafi sürū pefe masihefeyo ranahandi nimindi ra

wataporimbo-marandi. Rani-moatūkuni ra moani hapoadūmbo siambe piyu haya wataporimbora hu-hu-humbo nimbokoani kikimaramūndu. ²⁴ Raniyomo asu nindou-memo ranai bidifiri ahandi hoafi ra anihondūmborundi, nga asu bidifiri ai awi moai ranahambo anihondūmborundi. ²⁵ Por ai mami hoafi ra hoafiyu hayamboyuwane, asu süngunambo ai bobotiyafu houmbo ahamundihoari hoafi ranahambo simbori hoafiyomo houmbo bukürüme fundi. Sapo Por ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Yifiafi Aboedi ranai Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi Aisaia ranahandi yafambe süngure haya asu sihamundi amao mami ranahamumbo anihondü hoafimayu! ²⁶ Aisaia ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, ‘Se ngafi nindou ndanaheimbo hoafindafindüri. Se himbori yangiri hihimboripondeimboyeyi, nga asu ngiri fifirindihi türüboadihindi. Se himboapondei ngeimboyeyi, nga asu ngiri hoeindihindi. ²⁷ Nimboe sapo nindou ndanahei hoanimo ranai tapihami-yondürühi ahei himboambe ra güre papireandüri asu ahei himboari ra dikireandüri raraora hayambo wambo.

Refekoate-ndeiani, nindou rani-maye ranai awi ahei himboarinambo hoeirihi, ahei himboambe ranambo himboriyei asu ahei hohoanimo ranai korifoareandürühi ai wambo sowana hehüpo ro aheimbo aboedi-aboedi fendürimbo-hünda,’ *Aisaia 6:9-10* mehu,” mehu.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Raniyu asu Por ai ndeara bidifirana hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Awi se rani-moatūkuni ranahambo hohoanimo türüboadihi fifirindihi. Sapo God ai nindou aboedambofembo hoafi ra Sudayafe ndifo ranaheimbo-so maho-ane, nga asu ai-amboani hoafi ranahambo himbori-ndeimboyeyisi!” mehu. ³⁰ Por ai wori mami ahandi pemiya haya ranambe yimbu himbani manüngu. Raniyu asu ai nindou didiyei ahambo-so tüküyahindani mborai-mboraifi semündündüri didiboado-reandüri marandi. ³¹ Ai rarearühi God nginindi hifandarandi ranahambo aheimbo yihimbokoate-wataporimbo-randürühi Sisas Krais Adükari-mayu ranahambo yamundeandüri marandi, nga nindou mamamboa moai yowani yahundo.

Rom

Pas Por ai Romihündambo sürü papimarandi

1 Karihasihandüri ro Por-anahi, roana Krais Sisasindi moani ratüpuriya-rihandeimb-anahi. God ai wambo Kraisindi hoafi semindi ho-rambohünda kafoare hiningireandirühi asu se aboedi hoafi ra bokandihawandi mehu-anahi nda. ²Aboedi hoafi ndanahambo God ai horombo hoafimareandi asu hoafi ra ahandi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi ai ahandi Bukambe sürü paru masihoemo. ³Aboedi hoafi ranana ahandi Nimori ranahamboane hoafimayo. Nimori ra Sudahündi nindou adükari bogori Defitindi sirambeahindi nindoumbofi tüküme fiyu. ⁴Ŋga ahandi sürühoeimbi yifiafi ranahambo ana God-ani ahandi afindi hondayu. Ai Godindi Nimor-ani ranimbo weindahi randeanda tüküfembohünda God ai ahandi ŋginindi afindinambo ahambo yifihündi botimariri. Sapo aiana sihefi Adükari Sisas Krais ra. ⁵Ahandi sünguyo ro hoafi semindi ho ratüpuri ra masahuminde fi. Asu Suda-yafe ndifo nimorehi nindowenihi muŋguambo hifihi ranai Sisasimbo anihondümbo-ndihorühi ahandi hoafi ra süngumbirihindi yahuhaya ranimbo-hünda God ai yihoefimbo kamafoareamuni. ⁶Asu nindou Rom ŋgoafihü amarei ra siheimbo kameihü hoafi ra hoafimbo koamarihemuni. Sapo siheimbo God ai Sisasind-anei mehündüri. ⁷Se Rom ŋgoafihü amarei siheimboyu sapo God ai ŋgusüfo parearühi asu ai nindou wand-anei yahuhaya dibonimendüri, siheimboanahi ro sürü nda paparihandi. Sihefi Ape God asu Adükari Sisas Krais ai siheimbo

moani hipoambo-ndineandürühi ŋgusüfoambe afurifimbi hohoanimo mbisabina-ndüramboane.

Por ai Romihündi hoeifendürimbo yahumboani

⁸Ro randihe hoafindahandüri samboanahi, muŋguambo hifi nindou amarei ranai se anihondümbo-rihindeimbi nindou animboei ranimbo wataporimbo-arihündi ranimboanahi asu Sisas Kraisindi süngu siheimbohünda wandi God ranahambo hihifarihüni. ⁹⁻¹⁰Godindi Nimori ranahambo aboedi hoafi ra hoafiya rihandühi wandi muŋguambo hohoanimo Godimbo ratüpuri-yahühanahi. Ai fifireamboani sapo ro nimbi-nimbisi siheimbo hohoanimoyahühi ahambo didibafiya arihandi. Ai wambo siheimbo hoeifendürimbo farihefe-ndirimbohündambo hohoanimoayu ana, asu ro süngunambo didi siheimbo hoeindi-heirimboyahi. ¹¹Ro Yifiafi Aboedindi-mayo moatükuni siheimbo ŋginemindi-ndürimbohünda segodürimbo sambo, ranimboanahi asu ro siheimbo hoeifendürimbo hohoanimo-ayahandüri. ¹²Hoafi nda rahurai-ane: Sihefi anihondümbofe ranina simbori-simbori ŋginimbi-ramindimun-amboane samboanahi hohoanimoayahi.

¹³Wandafi mami, se ndorihi fifirindihindi, ro siheimbo sowana afindimbo sinimbo samboanahi hohoanimoayahi. Ŋga asu wambo afindimbo bidifiri moatükun-ane nafi güreandiri marandi. Ro Godindi ratüpuri ratüpuriyahühi Suda-yafe ndifo aheimbo fariheandürani ahandi hoafi anihondümbo-rihindeimbi nindou tüküyahi marihünd-ane. Ŋga ranimboanahi siheimbo sowanambo amboani sinimbo samboanahi,

sihei anihondümbofe hohoanimo ra farihefembohünda sapo aheimbo mafariheheandüri nou. ¹⁴ God ai wambo rani ratüpuru masendira ranimboane asu roana nindou Grikindi adükari ngoafihü amarei-anei asu nindou nimambe burayei-ane, nindou fifirihindeimbi rananei asu fifirifekoate-mayei rananei munguambo aheimbo hoafi ro moani bokandihehea samboanahi ngusüfoambe fufurafoareandiri. ¹⁵ Ranimboanahi asu Godindi aboedi hoafi nda Rom ngoafihü amarei siheimbo amboa bokandiheheandüri sa hehea ro hürütayahi.

Aboedi hoafi ana Godindi nginind-ane

¹⁶ Nga ro moai aboedi hoafi ranahambo amoaningiyahi. Nimboe sapo ranana Godindi hoafi nginindi hamindiyo hayamboane asu ai didiyei anihondümbo-arihindi ranaheimbo aboedambo-reandüri-randeimbi mayowambo wambo. Sudahündi aheimbo-so boatei tüküfe mburamboyo asu sünguna ahei ndifo ranaheimbo-so amboa tüküfefeyo. ¹⁷ Nga aboedi hoafi ra sapo God ai nindou anihondümbo-arihindi ranaheimboya nindou mbumund-anei ehundüri asu Godindi mbumundi hohoanimo hoafi ra ranambeah-ane weindahi tükefeyo. Mbumundi hohoanimo ranana anihondümbofe hohoanimo rani-süngu yanggiri weanggurühi peyo haya hombo bidifirani tükefeyo. Nga Baiborambe hoafi ranahambo yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Nindou ranai ana anihondümbofe hohoanimo rani-süngu yanggiri nimboeimboyei,' meho.

Munguambo nindou Godimbo daboadanambo-arihori

¹⁸ Nindou sapo Godimbo daboadanambo-rihorühi asu moaruwai

hamindi hohoanimoyeihi ahei moaruwai hohoanimonambo ahandi anihondü hoafi ra gürühi arihündi. God sünambe amaru ahandi hürütü ra ranaheimbo weindahi tüküfe arandi. Asu ai ranambo nindou rahurai ranaheimbo yibobondearimbui. ¹⁹ Nga nindou ai God ranahambo fifirifembo hohoanimo ra moai dibo yanggoro. Nga God ai ahandihoari rani-moatükuni ra aheimbo weindahi-mareandüri. ²⁰ Yini, God ai hifi nda nafimarandi asu horombo hondü peyo haya ho-hombo hapondani amboani rarani-moatükuni ai nafimarandi ra nindou ai hoeirihimboanei. Raninambo asu nindou ranai God ahambo ngiri himboari hondünambo hoeindihorisi, nga ai nüngu-nahuraiyu ranahambo fifirindihimboyei. Ai ahandi koadürümbo yanggoroweimbi nginindi ra fifindihindi asu ai God hondayu ranahambo fifirindihimboyei. Ranimboane asu ai ngiri roana moai ranahambo fifirihundi mbisei.

²¹ Sapo nindou ai Godimbo fifiri-marihoriyosi, nga asu ai moai Ahambo adükar-ani seihü, sihefi God-ani sahündowohü hihifirihori rihündi. Nga asu moanindi moatükunimbo ngusüfo pamarihindi asu ahei hohoanimokoate hohoanimonambo ahei ngusüfo ra nimbi mamarondüri. ²² Asu ai rarihi hoafiyeihi seiya, roana fifirihundeimbi nindou-ane fi, masei, nga ai nindou fifirifekoate tükümehindi. ²³ Asu ai God koadürümbo-koadürümbo nünguweimbi ranahambo hininggirihi hehi asu ai sümbuyo-randeimbi moatükuni, nindou, ndu, ninihondi, wako sisami ranahambo hei didibafiyei rihündühi hihifi-hihifiyei marihündi.

Mamikari hohoanimo

²⁴ Nindou ranai moaruwai rani hohoanimo-mayeiamboyu asu God

ai aheimbo yare moani hiningi-mareandūra asu ai yikoarifo hohoanimō ngusūfoambe botimareandūri asu amoanīgūmbi moatūkuni simbori hoyei marihūndi. ²⁵ Nindou ra Godindi anihondū hoafi ranahambo hiningirihi hehi asu tikai hoafi sūngurihi arihūndi. Raniyei asu ai nine-moatūkuni God nafimarandi ranahambo hohoanimoyeihi didibafiyei marihūndi, nga asu ai God mungu-moatūkuni nafimarandi ranahambo moai anihondūmbi-rihorūhi didibafiyahindo rihūndi. Nga awi sihiri munguambo si aho ra ahambo adūkar-ani mbisefimboane, nga anihond-ane.

²⁶ Nindou ranai moaruwai hohoanimō ramarihindī ranimbo-hūndambo God ai aheimbo amoanīgūmbi hohoanimō ngusūfoambe amaro ra-sūngure hiningi-mareandūri. Ranimboyei asu nimorehi ai-amboani nindowenihi-dibo aboedi ningokoate-yeihi ngorū nimorehi dibo mami rani hohoanimō sūngumarihūndi. ²⁷ Asu nindowenihi ai-amboani rani-sūngumboemo ai hohoanimō aboedi ahamundi nimorehibabidi refembo ra hiningiru houmbo nindowenihi ahamundihoari bogo moaruwai hohoanimombo mehomō. Raniyomo asu ai amoanīgūmbi moatūkuni yaru arundi ranimbo-hūnda asu ahamundihoari tiŋirifo afindi masowandūmo sapo ai ramefundi rani simogodihūmbo.

²⁸ Nindou ai Godindi anihondū hohoanimō fifirife ranahambo sūngufembo moei masei ranimboyu asu God ai ahei yikoarifo hohoanimō moaruwai yare hiningimareandūra, asu ai rani-moatūkuni refembo yowanimbomayo ra ai rani-sūngumarihindi. ²⁹ Asu aheimbo hohoanimō moaruwai hamindi megoro ranai tūkura pimareandūri yikoarifo hohoanimō, sūmbuyo-randeimbi hohoanimō,

hohoanife hohoanimō, ngorūmbo yifiari hohoanimō, ngorūmbo ngusūfoambe moaruwaimbofe hohoanimō, nindoumbo hifokoefe hohoanimō, nginindi hoafi hohoanimō, ngorūmbo tikai hoafi hohoanimō, ngorūmbo moaruwaimbofe hohoanimō, mungu hohoanimō ra sūngumarihū hehi. ³⁰ Raniyei asu ngorūmbo daboadari hoafi hohoanimō, ngorūndi ndūri weindahi hamindi moaruwaimbofembo hohoanimō, Godimbo yiboarukofi hohoanimō, hoafi mbahirihefimbi hohoanimō, afindi-afindeimbi hohoanimō, ahei fi ranahambo bori hohoanimō, munguambo ra sūngumarihū hehi. Ai simbori moaruwai hohoanimō ranahambo refembo hohoanimō, asu hond-afindi-yafe hoafi himbori-koate, hohoanimō mungu ra rareirani hohoanimō munguambo ra rarihi marihūndi. ³¹ Ai ngusūfo hohoanimokoate-anei, asu moai ahei hoafayei ranahambo kīkīhirihūmūndi, moai ahei fikiminindimbo hohoanimoyei, asu ai moai nindou ngorūmbo hipoambo-rihindūhi farihehindūri. ³² Nindou ranai Godindi mbumundi hohoanimō hoafi ra ndorihi fifirihindi. Hoafi ra yare hoafiyowohū yahoya, ‘Nindou dūdi ai hohoanimō yahurai hohoanimōayu ana, yifimbiyuwamboane,’ meho. Nindou ai ra fifirihindisi, nga moaruwai rawarihindī. Asu rani yaŋgiriyoapani, nga nindou bidifiri ai rawarihindī ranaheimbo siaoyahi arihūndi kameihi.

Godindi yibobofe hohoanimō ai mbumund-ane

2 Ranimboane asu nindou didiyei nindou ngorūmbo papi-hoafirihūndūrani, se ngiri ro hūtiyefipoani mbisei. Nga se ngorūmbo papi-hoafirihūndūrani se sihei-fimbo amboani papi-hoafirūhi

arihündi, nimboe se rani moatükuni ai rawarihindi ra sapo se-amboani rawarihindi ranimbo wambo. ²Nindou sapo moaruwai hohoanimo rahurai rawarihindi ranaheimbo God ai papi-hoafarandüri, nga ahandi yibobofe hohoanimo ra mbumundi saf-ane, ra sihiri fifirihundi. ³Ŋga se nindou bidifirambo ai hohoanimo rahurai hohoanimoayu ranahambo papi-hoafiri-hündühaneisi, nga se-amboa siheihouri rani hohoanimo rahurai rarihindühanei, nga se nüngurihi ranahambo hohoanimo-yeihiyeia? Asu se Godindi yibobofe tüküfeyowambe ra aboedambo-ndahumboyefi seimboyei? ⁴God ai siheimbo hohoanimo aboedi safi hohoanimoyundürühi siheimbo nimai yibobofe-ndürikoate gedühi hifandarandüri. Ŋga ahandi hohoanimo ra se moanane seimboyei? Godindi aboedi hohoanimo ra siheimbo didiboado-fendürani asu se hihirife ahambo süngufimbo-hündamboane, nga se ranahambo moai fifirihindiyo? ⁵Ŋga se afindi-afindeimb-anei asu ngiri sihei moaruwai hohoanimo ra hiningindihindi. Mami rani hohoanimo süngu Godindi-mayo nginindi hamindi hohoanimo ra siheiwami papirihündühi nou-anei. Asu se süngunambo God ai nginindindühi ahandi mbumundi hohoanimo süngu yiboboreandambe animbo rani-simboani weindahi tükündifeyoani asübusümbi hohoanimo ra ndahümündimboyei. ⁶Ŋga nindou mamami nine-moatükuni ai rawarihindi rani simogodihumbo animbo God ai aheimbo yibobondearümbui. ⁷Nindou bidifiri didiyei aboedi hohoanimo ra sünguarihi hei ana, sapo God sihefimbo ndüri adükarimboane asu sümbokoate yanggiri niŋgombo ranane münguambo rani-moatükuni mbisemuna seimboanei rawarihindi. Nindou rahurai ranaheimbo-animbo

God ai yanggiri koadürümbo niŋgoweimbi ra dagadürimbui. ⁸Ŋga asu nindou bidifiri didiyei ai ahei fimbo yanggiri hohoanimoyeihi anihondü hohoanimo ranahambo yiboaruko-rühindühi asu nine hohoanimo moaruwai mengoro ra süngufembo hohoanimoaye ranaheimbo-animbo God ai nginindindühi tiŋirifo afindi dagadürimbui. ⁹Rani-simboan-animbo nindou münguambo sapo hohoanimo moaruwai mengoro sünguarihi hei ranaheimbo tiŋirifo-ane asu asübusi afindi ranane rani-moatükuni ra dagadürimbui. Rani-moatükuni ra Sudahündi aheimbo-so boatei tükündifendüri mbundambo-animbo asu süngunambo münguambo nindou amuri-maye aheimbo-so amboani tükündifendürimböe. ¹⁰Ŋga asu nindou münguambo didiyei ai sapo hohoanimo aboedi ra-sünguarihindi ranaheimbo-animbo God ai ahandi himboamupui-randeimb-ane, ndüri adükar-ane asu ngusüfo afurife kife-ane münguambo ra dagadürimbui. Rani-moatükuni ra Suda aheimbo boakori dagadüri hayambo-animbo asu nindou amuri-maye ranaheimbo amboani dagadürimbui. ¹¹God aiana ngiri nindoundi siri ranahambo hohoanimondu, nga münguambo mami hohoanimo süngu türüfoa-reandürihani yiboboareandüri arandi. Ŋga nine-moatükuni nindou ai rawarihindi rani-süngu yanggiri animbo ai türüboadeandühi yibobondeambui. ¹²Ŋga nindou didiyei Mosesindi-mayo ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahambo fifirifekoate-maye-aneisi, nga moaruwai hohoanimo süngurihindani God ai ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahambo hohoanimokoate-nduhü aheimbo randeandüra awandihe-himboyei. Asu Suda ai ahinümbi hohoanimo fifirihindisi, nga asu didiyei

moaruwai hohoanimo süngurihindani ahinümbi hohoanimo rani-süngu yibobondeariümboe.

¹³Ŋga nindou didiyei ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahambo himborimaye rani-yeipoani ai Godindi himboahü aboedi mbumundi nindou animboei, ŋga wani. Ŋga nindou ai ahinümbi hohoanimo ranai hoafimayo ranahambo süngurihindühi rawarihi hei ranai-animbo Godindi himboahü aboedi mbumundi nindou tükündahimboyei.

¹⁴Ŋga nindou Suda-yafe ndifo aiana moai ahinümbi hohoanimo ra fifirihindisi, ŋga bidifiri ai moani ahei hohoanimonambo yangiri aboedi moatükuni ahinümbi hohoanimo ranai hoafimayo rani-süngu-anei ratüpurিয়ে arihündi. Ai ahinümbi hohoanimo ra fifirifekoate-aye amboani asu ai aboedi hohoanimo ra aheihuari purihümündihü hohoanimoyeihanei.

¹⁵Rani hohoanimo ai rani-süngurihi hohoanimoyei arihündi asu ahei aboedi hohoanimo ranai-ane ahei ŋgusüfoambe ahinümbi hohoanimo sürü apaiano ranahambo nafuiarandi. Raniyei asu ahei ŋgusüfoambe ranai-amboani ahinümbi hohoanimo ra purarihümündi ranahambo nafuiayo, ŋga ngoambo yiboarukureandüri asu ngoambo ndoreandüri randühane.

¹⁶Yibobofe si ra tüküfe simboan-animbo müngu-moatükuni sapo rahurai hamindi nindou aheimbo-so tükündifendürimboe God ai Sisas Kraisindi wari-süngu nindou-yei hohoanimo dibo meŋgoro ra türüboad-eandühi yibobondea-ndürimbui. Hoafi yahurai ranane ro siheimbo aboedi hoafi hoafayahindürühi bokarihehe arihandi.

Sudahindi asu ahinümbi hohoanimo

¹⁷Asu se nüngu-mandahia? Se hoafiyeihiya, roana Suda-ane fi,

ŋga ranimbo-hündambo ahinümbi hohoanimo ra fifirarihundi ranimbo wambo Godindi yibobofeambe sihe-fimbo aboedambo-ndeamunümbui asei. Asu se ro-ane fi Godindi nindou-ayefi sei hehi ranahambo boriyei arihündi.

¹⁸Sapo se ahinümbi hohoanimo ra yamundihi mburihü fifirih hehimbo wambo God ai nine aboedi hohoanimo-ane ehü ra fifirarihindi asu mbumundi hohoanimoayo ranahamboane yifiraye. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Asu se hoafayeihia ahinümbi hohoanimo ranambe fifirife hohoanimo asu anihondü hoafi ra müngu fifirarihundi asei. Ranimbo-hündambo animbo himboatihari-maye ranahaimbo nafi nafuinda-hundürimboyefi asu nindou nimbi nimaroani aniboadei ranahai si rahurai-ane fi. Asu roana sapo ŋgusüfokoate nindouyei didiboadorihundüri-rihundeimbanefi asu nimoakidibou yamundihundüri-rihundeimb-ane fi münguambo rasei arihündi.

²¹Se nindou bodimondambo yamundarihindüri ana, asu nimboe sihei fimbo yamundifekoate-ayeia? Se hoafiyeihia, se hümühünipoani, asei-anesi, ŋga asu se ra siheihuari hümühünিয়েi waniyei? ²²Se hoafiyeihia, se nimorehi sisihimo, nindowenihi birabiripoani, asei-anesi, ŋga asu se siheihuari ra raweahindühiyei waniyei? Se sisami god ranahambo yiboarukoarihündisi, ŋga asu se sisami godindi worambehindi napo hümühünিয়েi rihündai waniyeia? ²³Se ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahambo ro fifirihumboanefi seihü ranahambo boriyei rihündühaneisi, ŋga se hohoanimo ra süngufekoate-yeih asu rananimbo se Godindi ndüri moaruwaimbo-rihindühiyei waniyei?

²⁴Ŋga ranahambo Bukambe hoafi ranai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, ‘Suda sihei sünguna nindou ŋgorü sirihündi

ranai Godindi ndüri ranahambo moaruwaimborihi hoafiyei arihündi,' meho.

Hoeari kefe tirihefe hohoanimo asu ngusüfoambe hohoanimo-ane

²⁵ Asu Suda se ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahambo sünguarihi hei ana, sihei hoeari kefe tirihefe hohoanimo ra mbumundi saf-ane. Iga asu se hohoanimo ranahandi süngufe hokoate-yeiani hoeari kefe tirihefe hohoanimo ranai refekoate himbondeimboyei. ²⁶ Asu nindou ngorü sirihündi sapo didiyei ahei fihoeari ra kefe tirihefekoate-aneisi, nga asu ai rani ahinümbi hohoanimo ra sünguarihi hei ana, nindou ranaheimbo God ai nindou ranai ana fihoeari kefe tirihefimbi himboyeimboanei mambüsiyo? ²⁷ Yini, asu Suda seana ahinümbi hohoanimo ra Bukambe mbengorindürisi asu sihei fihoeari kefe tirihefe hohoanimoyeimb-aneisi, nga asu se ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahambo süngufekoate-yei arihündi. Iga nindou ngorü sirihündi aiana moai ahei fihoeari karihi tirihehi rihündisi, nga asu ahinümbi hohoanimo ra sünguarihindi ana, nindou rahurai ana ahei aboedi hohoanimonambo siheimbo papi-hoafarandüri. ²⁸ Iga nindou ai moani fi yangiri Sudahünd-ani ranai ana Suda hondüyopoani. Asu fihoeari kefe tirihefe hohoanimo hondü ranana moani fi ranahambo hohoanimo yangiriyopoani. ²⁹ Iga nindou düdi ai Godindi-mayo moatükuni ra ahandi ngusüfoambe amarondo ana, ai Suda hond-ani. Fihoeari kefe tirihefe hohoanimo hondü ranana ai ngusüfoambeahindi hohoanimo yangir-ane. Rani hohoanimo ranana moani fimbo hohoanimoyopoani, nga Yifiafindi hohoanimo-ane. Nindou rahurai ai nindouyei himboahü

ndürümbi adükariyopoani, nga Godindi himboahü ndürümbi nindou-ane.

Moaruwai hohoanimo ra ngiri aboedi hohoanimo hifinambondeandi

3 Ranana asu nüngunde Sudahündi-yei ningombo ranai ngorü sirihündi-yei ningombo ranahambo ngasündimandea? Asu fihoeari kefe tirihefe hohoanimo ranambe nine-moatükuni aboedi tüküfe aranda? ² E! Afindi munguambo moatükuni aho ra rani-poani rani-poanireamboane. Mami adükari moatükuni ranane God ai Suda aheimbo ahandi hoafi hondü ai aheimborihi hifandimbirihünda yahuhaya masagadüri. ³ Asu nindou bidifiri ai hoafi ranahambo anihondümbo süngufekoate-aye ranana asu nüngumandifea? Nindou ai rani-moatükuni rawarihindi ranimbohünda asu God ai-amboani anihondümbo hohoanimo hoafi ahandi ra hiningimandeyo? ⁴ Tikaiyopoani, nga anihond-ane, God ai ngiri rani-moatükuni ra randeandi! Nindou ai tikarihi hehi hoafayei amboani asu God aiana moani anihondümbo mam-animbo hoafindimbui. Sapo Bukambe hoafi ranai God ranahambo yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Nüngu-simboaniyo se hoafindafani nindou hoafi ra anihondayo fifirimbiri-hindamboane.

Asu nüngu-simboaniyo nindou sihambo papi-hoafindihünani sihafi hoafi ra ahei hoafi ranahambo ngasündimbi-reandüramboane,' *Buk Song 51:4* meho.

⁵ Iga asu sihefi moaruwai hohoanimo ratüpuri rani hohoanimo ranai Godindi mbumundi hohoanimo ranahambo weindahindeandani ana, sihiri ranahambo nüngu mambisefa? God ai sihiri moaruwai hohoanimoyefi arihundi ranimbo-hünda ai

sihefimbo simbori tinjirifo asemuni ana, asu ahandi hohoanimo ra moaruwai-ane, randihu ramambisefiyo wanimandefiyo? (Nindou sihefi hohoanimo sünguanahi moani ndarihe hoafiya.)⁶ Rani-moatükuni ra ai wani! Asu God ai mbumundi hohoanimokoate-ayu ana, asu nün-gunde ai nindou hifi ndanihü animboei ranaheimbo türüboadeandürühi yibobomandendüra? ⁷ Asu wandi tikai hoafi hohoanimo ranambo Godindi hoafi hondü ra weindahi-riheandani asu ahandi ndüri adükari tüküfeyo ana, asu nimboe wambo moaruwai hohoanimo-yaheimbi nindou nou God ai papi-hoafarandira? ⁸ Refeana, sihiri randihu hoafindefihüya, awi sihiri moaruwai hohoanimo rani yanggir-animbo süngundihi ngefani ranimbo asu aboedi hohoanimo ra rani-süngu tükündifeyoani mambisefiyo? Karihasiandüri wani. Nindou bidifiri wambo tikai hoafiya-hü-ndirihüya Por aiana yahurai hoaf-ane wataporimbora arandi asei. Süngunambo-animbo God ai aheimbo ramarihindi süngu türüboadeandürühi tinjirifo dagadürimbui, nga rani-moatükuni God ai refemboayu ra ai aboed-anesi.

**Nindou moai mbumundi mami
ai-amboani hifini nüngu**

⁹ Awi refe ana, Suda sihiri nindou ngorü sirihündi ranaheimbo ngasündihurimbo-mbeyefiyo? Ra ai wani! Ro rani-moatükuni ranahambo hoafiyaheimb-ane, nindou ngorü sirihündi ranane, asu Suda ranane, munguambo sihiri ana mami simogodi nindou yanggir-ane fi asu munguambo moaruwai hohoanimo süngurihi-rihundühi sihefihoari hüti-ane fi. ¹⁰ Nga Bukambe hoafi ranahambo yare hoafiyowohü yahoya,

'Nindou mami ai-amboani moai mbumundi nüngu.

¹¹ Nindou mami ai-amboani moai Godindi moatükuni ranahambo fifireandi,

nindou mami ai-amboani moai Godimbo kokorüri randi.

¹² Munguambo ai Godimbo daboadi hihirihori-mboanei.

Munguambo ai nindou moaruwai saf-ane i tükümehindi.

Nindou mami ai-amboani nine-moatükuni aboedayo rani-moatükuni moai rareandi, nga wani,' *Buk Song 4:1-3; 53:1-3; Saveman 7:20*

¹³ 'Mungu yafambe ana yifambe gabudifekoate aningo rahurai-anendüri.

Tikai hoafi moaruwai ranai ahei teifi rani-süngu hihire ho piyowohü moani yanggoroweimbi hoafi ranai tüküfih-ane.' *Buk Song 5:9*

'Amoasirindi yahafambe nindou hifokoefembo tibagi amaro nahurai.' *Buk Song 40:3*

¹⁴ 'Ahei yafambe ambe ana nindoumbo God ai moaruwaimbo-mbireandüra-mboane yaho hoafi asu moaruwai hühütimbü hoafi rani yanggir-ane hoafiyei arihündi.' *Buk Song 10:7*

¹⁵ 'Aiana nindou hifokoefembo hohoanimoaye.

¹⁶ Aiana nahaniniyo ahei ra mungu-moatükuni moaruwaimbofe howohü tinjirifo afindi saimbo yanggiri nindou-ane.

¹⁷ Aiana nindou ngorü-babidimbo moai wudipoaporihü nimarei.' *Aisaia 59:7-8*

¹⁸ 'Aiana moai Godimbo akidou-amboa ahinirihorühi yihimboyahündo rihündi,' *Buk Song 36:1*

meho.

¹⁹ Asu sihiri fifirihumboanefi, munguambo hoafi ahinümbi

hohoanimō ai hoafayo ra nindou didiyei ranahandi hoarehindeihi süngumbiri-hindamboane. Ranimboane asu nindou mam-amboa ngiri hoafindühi ro mbumund-anehi mbüsu, nga wani. Asu nindou munguambo Godindi himboahü hüti-anei ra nafuimbohünda ahinümbō hohoanimō engoro. ²⁰ Nga ahinümbi hohoanimō süngufembo raninambo ngiri nindou mamimbo amboani Godindi himboahü nindou mbumund-anehi mbüsu. Ahinümbi hohoanimō ranai ahandi ratüpurī sihefi hohoanimō moaruwai nafuiyamuni randühane.

Anihondümbōfe süngu nindou ai Godindi himboahü mbumund-anei

²¹ Nga hapondani ana God ai ahandi nindoumbo mbumund-anei ehu hohoanimō ranana ai weindahi tükufemboane. Nga asu rani-moatükuni ra sapo ahinümbi hohoanimō mengoro rani-süngupoani tüküme feyosi, nga ahinümbi hohoanimō raniyo Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi ranai-amboani rani-moatükuni ranahambo weindahiru masihoemo. ²² Godindi-mayo mbumundi hohoanimō ranana ndahurai-ane: Nindou munguambo didiyei ai Sisas Kraismbo anihondümbō-ariori, ranaheimbo God ai nindou mbumund-anei ehu ahei anihondümbōfe hohoanimō ranimbo-hündambo. Nga nindou ranai ngorü-poaniyombo-yopoani. ²³ Wani, nga nindou munguambo moaruwai hohoanimō-yeimboanei asu mbumundi sürühoeimbi hohoanimō God ai siaoyu ra mbonimbo-rihümündimboanei. ²⁴ Nga asu God ai aheimbo moani hipoamboardüri. Ranimboyu asu ai nindou ranaheimbo aboedi mbumund-anei mehundüri sapo Kraiss Sisas ai aheimbo aboedambo-mareandüri ranahandi süngu. ²⁵ God

ai Kraiss ahamboya, ahandi hori ranai pindowohü-animbo nindou didiyei ahambo anihondümbō-ariori ranai moaruwai hohoanimōaye i ra popoaimbi-ramindüramboane yahu hayamboyu. God ai rani-moatükuni ramareandi ra ahandi hohoanimō moani mbumundi hamindi hondayo ra nafuimbohünda ramareandi. Nga horombo ana nindou ai moaruwai hohoanimomayeisi, nga God ai rani-moatükuni ranahambo hiniŋgiro safi hifandandühi asu ai moai nimai rani-moatükuni ranahambo simbori tiŋirifo saimbo hohoanimoyu. ²⁶ Yini, ai Sisasimbo maserü ra haponda ndanambe ana ahandi mbumundi hohoanimō ra weindahi nafuimbo-hündamboyo. Rani süngumboane ro fifirihundi ra God ai ahandi hoari mbumundi hamindi hond-ani asu nindou düdi ai Sisasimbo anihondümbō-ariri ranahambo seana nindou mbumund-anafi yahu arandi.

²⁷ Asu refe ana, nine-moatükuni ranahambo sihiri borimandefi habodefa? Ngiri moani borindefi. Asu nimboe rani-moatükuni rana? Rani mbumundi moatükuni ra sapo ahinümbi hohoanimō mengoro ra süngufembo-hündamboyo? Wani, nga sapo sihiri anihondümbō-arihundi ranimbo-hündamboane. ²⁸ Nga sihiri ana ra fifirihundi, nindou moani anihondümbō-arihindi ranaheimbo-animbo God ai nindou mbumund-anei mbüsümbui, nga ahinümbi hohoanimō ra süngufembo ranimbo-hündambo ngiri randearü.

²⁹ Asu nimboe rana? Asu God ai Suda-yei God yanggiriyu? Asu nindou ngorü sirihündiyei God kameihüyu? Yini, God ai nindou ngorü sirihündiyei God amboan-ani. ³⁰ God aiana moani mamani. Raniyu hayambo ranani Suda sapo ai ahei fihoeari karihi

tirihehi arihündi ranai anihondümbo hohoanimo süngu aheimbo nindou mbumund-anei mbüsümbui. Asu nindou nggorü sirihündi sapo ai ahei fihoeari kefe tirihefekoate ranai anihondümbo hohoanimo süngu aheimbo amboa nindou mbumund-anei mbüsümbui. ³¹ Asu sihiri rani anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranambo sapo ahinümbi hohoanimo mengoro ra moanane sefai? Ai ra wani! Nga ahinümbi hohoanimo ahandi nimindi ra nginiri-humündefühanefi.

God ai Abrahamimbo nindou mbumund-anafi mehundo

4 Asu sihiri sihefi amao Abraham ranahambo nungu mambisefa?

² Abraham ai nine aboedi moatükuni ratüpurimayu ranahambohünda God ai ahambo nindou mbumundi aboed-ani mbehu-mbonana, asu ranimbo-hünda borimbomayu-hündiyosi. Nga ranimbo-hünda Godindi himboahü ngiri borindu. ³ Nga Bukambe hoafi ranai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya,

‘Abraham ai Godimbo anihondümbo-mariri ranimboyu asu God ai ahambo nindou mbumund-anafi mehundo ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimo rani-süngumbo wambo,’ meho. *Stat 15:6*

⁴ Sihiri fifirihundi ra, nindou ai nine ratüpuriri ratüpurayu ana, ai rani takini kaki semündüh-ani. Ahandi kaki ra moani sabudowani semündühüupoani, nga sapo ai ratüpurimayu rani takinimbo asabudo-ane. ⁵ Nga asu nindou düdi ai ahandi ratüpuriri ranahambo hohoanimokoate-yuwohü asu ai moani God sapo nindou hohoanimo moaruwaimbü aheimbo nindou mbumund-anei ehu ranahambo anihondümboariri ana, asu ai ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranahambo mbumundi hohoanimo-ane yahu

arandi. ⁶ Nindou rahurai-ane God ai ahambo mbumundi nindou-ani ehu, nga moai ahandi ratüpurimbohünda, nindou ranai hihifi-hihifümbi nindou-ani yahu. Nga Defit amboa ranahambo hoafimayu. ⁷ Ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, ‘Nindou ai hihindi hohoanimoyeiani asu God ai amboawiyei yahuhü ahei moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo gabudareandi,

nindou ranai ana hihifi-hihifümbi nindou-anei.

⁸ Nindou ai moaruwai hohoanimoyuwani asu Adükari ai ranahambo hohoanimokoate-ayundo ana, nindou ranai hihifi-hihifümbi nindou-ani,’ *Buk Song 32:1-2* mehu.

⁹ Sapo hihifi-hihifi hohoanimo ranahambo Defit hoafimayu ra, nindou fihoeari kefe tirihefe hohoanimo süngurundeimbi ranaheimbo yanggiriyo hoafimayu? Wani. Nga nindou fihoeari kefe tirihefe hohoanimo süngufekoate-aye ranaheimbo kameihiyu ai yare hoafimayu. Nga sihiri rarihu fifirihundi ra, God ai Abrahamindi anihondümbofe ra hoeireandani mayoa ahambo nindou mbumund-ani mehu, asefi. ¹⁰ Nga nüngusümboaniyo rani-moatükuni ra ahambo tüküme Feyowa?

Abraham ai ahandi fihoeari ra kefe tirihefekoate-yuwambeyo asu kare tirihai hayamboyuwambeyo God ai ahambo yare hoafimayundo ra? Sapo ai fihoeari kefe tirihefekoate-yuwambeyo, nga süngunambo-yopoani. ¹¹ Ai ahandi fihoeari ra kefe tirihefekoate nünguambe Godimbo anihondümbo-marira asu God ai ahamboya se nindou mbumund-anafi mehundo. Ra nafuimbohünda God ai ahambo fihoeari kefe tirihefe hohoanimo masagado. Ranimboani Abraham ai münguambo

nindou moai fihoeari ahei ra karihi tirihehindisi, nga asu ai Godimbo anihondumbo-arihori ranahei amoa amboanayu. Ranimbo-hündamboyo asu God ai aheimbo amboani se nindou mbumund-anei mehündüri. ¹²Nindou bidifiri ai fihoeari karihi tirihehi-ndeimbi yangiri-yeipoani, nga anihondumbo-rihindeimbi kapeih-anei asu sihefi amoa Abrahamindi anihondumbofe hohoanimo süngurihi arihündi. Asu horombo Abraham ahandi fihoeari kefe tirihefekoate-yuambe anihondumbo-mareandi rani-süngumefundi ranimbo-hündamboani ai ahei amoa-ayu.

**Godindi horombo
hoafi ra munguambo
anihondumbo-rihindeimbi-yafe-ane**

¹³God ai Abraham asu ahandi amoa mami ranaheimbo hifi munguambo ra ndahandürimboyahi yahuhaya horombo hoafimareandüri. God ai ahambo rani hoafi ahinümbi hohoanimo süngufembo rani-sünguyopoani ai horombo hoafimareandi. Nga Abraham ai Godimbo anihondumbo-mariramboyu asu God ai nindou mbumund-ani mehundo. Nga rani-süngumboyu rani-moatükuni semindimbo God ai horombo hoafi ra hoafimeindo. ¹⁴Sapo nindou ai ahinümbi hohoanimo ra sünguri-hündeimbi-maye ai yangiri Godindi mungu-moatükuni ra asahümündi ana, asu anihondumbo hohoanimo ra moani ningombo nou-ane. Asu Godindi horombo hoafi ranamboani yafui hoafi yangiri nou-ane. ¹⁵Sapo ahinümbi hohoanimo ra yangörühi asu Godindi nginindiyowohü tinjirifo saimbo hohoanimo ai-amboa yangoromboane. Nga asu ahinümbi hohoanimo ra yangorikoate-yowohü asu ngiri nindou

ai ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahambo süngufekoate-aye mbisefi hoafindefi.

¹⁶Ranimboane asu rani-moatükuni ranahambo sapo God ai saimbo horombo hoafimareandi ra anihondumbofe hohoanimomayo rani-süngu tükefeyo. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo rani-moatükuni ra sapo ahandi hipoambofe hohoanimomayo rani-süngu yangir-ane tükefeyo. Nindou didiyei sapo ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahambo sünguarihindi ranaheimbo yangiriyopoani, nga nindou sapo anihondumbo-arihindi ana, Abraham ai anihondumbo-mareandi nou ai-amboani ra ndahümündimboyeisi. Abraham ai ana munguambo sihefi amoa nahurai-ani. ¹⁷Raniyo Bukambe hoafi ranai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Ro sihambo afindi hifi hifi nindou ranahei amoaombeyafa sahehea hiningi-mariheanini,' meho. Raniyo rani hoafi ra anihond-ane nimboe sapo God ahandihoari hoafimayu. Abraham ai Godimbo anihondumbo-mariri ranai-ani nindou yifihündi yangiri botire asu nine-moatükuni munguambo tüküfekoate ra ahandi hoafi süngu hoafi yangiri moani aimbore tüküfe arandi.

¹⁸God ai Abrahamimboya, 'Sihaifi amoa mami ana tapuiyowa ngiri kikindefi,' mehundo ra ai moai fifireandi nüngunde rani-moatükuni ahambo tükümandife. Nga Abraham ai rani hoafi ranahambo himboriyu haya Godimbo anihondumbo-rirühi himbomayu hu. Ranimboane asu nindou afindi hifini ranahei amoa tüküme fiyu God ai yare hoafimayu nou. ¹⁹Abraham ai ndeara 100 himbani boagiri safiyusi, nga asu Godimbo anihondumbo-fimbo hohoanimo ranai moai wambe hoafireri ahandi fi ranai ndeara akimi yifimbo yangiriyowambe ra. Asu ahandi nimorehi Sara amboani ahandi fi

ra ndeara boagiri-yowohü wambo ngiri nimori wakindamindo. ²⁰ God ai Abrahamimbo mami moatükuni ndahandomboyahi yahuhaya horombo hoafimendu ranimbo moai yimbumbore hohoanimoyu, nga Godimbo nginindi anihondümbo-rirühi aboed-ani mehu. ²¹ Raniyu ai nine hoafi God ahambo randiheamboyahi mehu ranimbo anihondümbo ai randeambui yahuhaya himbomayundo. ²² Ai yare hohoanimomayu-wamboyu asu God ai ahamboya, 'Seana mbumund-anafi wandi himboahü,' mehundo.

²³ Baiborambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'God ai ahambo nindou mbumund-anafi wandi himboahü,' mehu ra Abraham ahambo yanggiri hamindi hoafiyumbo-yupoani, nga wani. ²⁴ Nga rani hoafi ra sihefimbo kameihyu hoafimemuni. Sihiri sapo God Sisas sihefi Adükari ranahambo yifihündi botimariri ranahambo-animbo anihondümbo-ndihurimboane. Ranimbo asu God ai sihefi anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranahambo hoafinduhüya rani anihondümbofe ranana mbumundi hohoanimo nou-ane mbüsümbui. ²⁵ God ai Sisas ranahambo hifi ndanihü yifimbohünda koamariherü ra sihefi moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo gogori-hefembohündamboyu. Asu God ai asükaiyu yifihündi botimariri ra sihefimbo wandi himboahü nindou mbumund-anei yahombohündamboyu botimariri.

God ai sihefimbo nindou mbumund-anei ehumuni

5 Sihefi anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranimbo-hündambo God ai sihefimbo nindou mbumund-anei ehumuni. Ranane asu haponda sihiri sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraisindi süngu-ane fi God-babidimbo

aboedi-aboediyahumboayefi. ² Sihefi anihondümbofe hohoanimo ra Adükarindi sünguyo nafi menjorowa sihiri Godindi moani hipoambofe ranambe kefoehu animboefi. Ranane fi asu sihiri God ai sihefimbo semindimunani asu ahandi sürihohoeimbi himboamupui-randeimbi ranahambo semindimbo anihondümbo-rihündühi hihifi-hihifiyefühi himboayefi. ³ Asu ranahambo yanggiri yefipoani hihifi-hihifiyefi arihundi, nga wani. Nga nine tinjirifo sihefimbo-so tükefeyo ranahambo kameihanefi hihifi-hihifiyefi arihundi. Nga sihiri fifirihundi tinjirifo tükefeyomuni ranai moanane yaho hohoanimo ra sünguarandi. ⁴ Asu moanane yaho hohoanimo ra nginindi ningombo hohoanimo sünguarandi. Asu nginindi ningombo hohoanimo ra Godimbo anihondümbo himboyondombo hohoanimo sünguarandi. ⁵ Asu sihiri rarihu yahurai anihondümbo himboayefi hefi ana, asu ngiri ngusüfoambe moaruwaindamuni, sapo God ai sihefimbo Yifiafi Aboedi semuni mbura rani-süngu ahandi-mayo ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo ra sihefi ngusüfoambe botimareamuni wambo.

⁶ Nga horombo sihiri nginindi ningokoate-yefambe rani-simboani God ai kamafoareandi nindou ahambo daboadi hihirihi-rihündeimbi ranaheimbohünda Krais ai yifimayu. ⁷ Nindou mbumundi hohoanimoyeimbi amboani ngiri ahambohünda yifimbo hohoanimondu. Nga nindou mamami ai nindou ngorü aboedi-mayu ranahambohünda yifimbo hohoanimomandüyo asu wanimandüyo. ⁸ Nga asu sihiri moaruwai hohoanimo süngu yanggiri süngurihündühi nimboefambe Krais ai sihefimbohündambo yifimayumuni. Raninambo asu God ai sihefimbo ngusüfo pamareamuni ra nafuiyumuni

arandi. ⁹Ranana asu haponda Kraisindi hori rani-sungu God ai sihefimbo ai mbumund-anei ehu ana, asu sihiri fifirihundi ahandi sungu Godindi hürütü ranambeahindi aboedambo-ndahumboyefi. ¹⁰Horombo ana sihiri Godindi hürütümbiyefi, nga asu hapondani ana Godindi Nimori yifimayu rani-sungumbo God-babidi ngunindimbore hiningimareamuni. Asu haponda sihiri ahandi yifi sungu ndarihu Godindi ngunindayefi ana, sihiri fifirihundi ra ahandi yanggiri ningombo hohoanimo rani-sungu aboedambo-ndahumboyefisi. ¹¹Ngga asu rani yanggiriyo poani, nga sihiri sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraisindi sungu Godimbo hihifi-hihifiyahu-ndowohanefi. Ranahandi sungu sihefimbo Godindi ngunindimbore hiningimareamuni.

**Adam ai yifi hohoanimo
nimindihüyu asu Krais ai yanggiri
ningombo hohoanimo nimindihüyu**

¹²Nindou mami ranahandi sunguyo hohoanimo moaruwai ranai hifi ndanihü tüküme feyo. Ngga moaruwai hohoanimo ranai yifiyorambo hohoanimo rani dibore tüküme feyo. Raniyo asu yifi hohoanimo ranai munguambo nindou ranaheimbo-so tüküme feyo sapo munguambo nindou moaruwai hohoanimomaye ranimbo. ¹³Ngga ahinümbi hohoanimo tüküfekoate-yowambe moaruwai hohoanimo ranai hifi ndanihü mengoro-ane. Ngga asu ahinümbi hohoanimo yanggorikoate-yowambe ana, moaruwai hohoanimoyeiani ra moai ranahambo hoafi yanggori randi. ¹⁴Ngga anihond-anesi, horombo Adam ai nunguwambe peyo haya ho-hombo Moses nunguwambe tüküme feyo ranambe ana munguambo nindou ranaheimbo yifimbo hohoanimo ranai hifandimarandüri howa yifisafimaye.

Nindou bidifiri Adam moaruwai hohoanimomayu ai moai rahurai rahindisi, nga aheimbo yifimbo hohoanimo ranai hifandimarandüri.

Adam aiana Nindou sunguna tüküfemboayu ahandi sisami nahuraiyu ramefiyu. Ngga asu nindou yimbu ahafandi hohoanimo ra ngorü-poani ngorü-poanimboyo. ¹⁵Ngga Godindi moani saimbo moatükuni ranana Adamindi moaruwai hohoanimo rahurai simogodiyo poani, nga wani. Ngga nindou mami ahandi moaruwai hohoanimo sungu nindou afindi yifiyei marihündi. Ngga asu Godindi moani hipoambofe hohoanimo, moaruwai hohoanimo ra afindi ngasündareandi. Ngga Nindou mami Sisas Krais ahandi moani hipoambofe hohoanimo sungu moani saimbo moatükuni nindou afindi ranaheimbo tüküfe marandi.

¹⁶Ranane asu Godindi moani sai moatükuni asu nindou mami ahandi moaruwai hohoanimo ra ngorü-poani ngorü-poani reamboayo. Ngga nindou mami ahandi hohoanimo moaruwai ranahandi sunguyo God ai nindou aheimbo papi-hoafirirühi aheimbo hütü-anei mehu. Ngga asu Godindi moani sai moatükuni ranahandi sunguyo nindou hohoanimo moaruwai afindi ramarihindisi, nga asu God ai aheimbo nindou mbumund-anei wandi himboahü mehündüri. ¹⁷Ngga sapo nindou mami ranahandambohündi ahandi moaruwai hohoanimo sungu yifi hohoanimo ranai tüküfe haya hifandarandüri. Ngga asu nindou didiyei Godindi-mayo moani hipoambofe afindi safi ranane asu ahandi moani sai moatükuni sapo mbumund-anei ehu hoafi ranane ra asahümündi ranai yanggiri nimboeimbo hibadihümboyei.

¹⁸Ranane asu nindou mami ahandi moaruwai hohoanimo ranimbo-hünda munguambo nindou ranaheimbo God

ai se hūtiyei, ŋga ranimbo-hūnda moaruwai-mbeyeiamboane mehu hoafi ra tüküme Feyondūri. Mare yahurai-ane Nindou mami ahāndi mbumundi hohoanimo ranimbo-hūnda muṅguambo nindou ranaheimbo Godindi himboahū se mbumundi nindou-ane i hoafi ranane asu yanggiri niṅgombo hohoanimo-ane muṅguambo tüküme Feyondūri. ¹⁹ Nindou mami ai Godindi hoafi süṅgufekoate-mayu asu ranimbo-hūnda nindou afindi ranai hohoanimo moaruwaiyeimbi tüküme hendi. Mare yahurai-ane Nindou mami ai Godindi hoafi süṅgure haya asu ranimbo-hūnda nindou afindi ranai Godindi himboahū hohoanimo mbumundiyeimbi nindou tükündahimboyei.

²⁰ Ahinūmbi hohoanimo moaruwai hohoanimo ratūpuri afindi tüküfemböhūnda tüküme Feyo. Ŋga asu moaruwai hohoanimo ranai afindi tüküme Feyo-wamboyo Godindi moani hipoambofe hohoanimo ranai afindi hamindi tüküme Feyo. ²¹ Asu hoafi ra rahurai-ane, horombo moaruwai hohoanimo ranai nindoumbo hifandimarandūri asu rani-süṅgu yifi hohoanimo tüküme Feyondūri. Mare yahurai-ane haponda Godindi moani hipoambofe hohoanimo ranai nindoumbo hifandirandūra rani-süṅgu nindou Godindi himboahū mbumundi tükehendi. Ranihünd-ane yanggiri koadürümbo animboei sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraisiṅdi süṅgu.

**Moaruwai hohoanimo süṅgumbo
yifimbo nahurai-mayefi, ŋga
Kraisindi süṅgu yanggiri animboefi**

6 Asu refe ana sihiri nūṅgu mam-bisefa? Sihiri moaruwai hohoanimo rani yanggiri randihu ṅgefa Godindi moani hipoambofe hohoanimo ranai afindi tükümbifeyo-wamboane, mbisefi

hoafimandefiyo? ² Rani-moatükuni ra ai ṅgiri randifeyo, ŋga wani! Sapo sihiri moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo yifi nahuraimayefi. Asu nūṅgundiho moaruwai hohoanimo ra süṅgumandihu ṅgefa? ³ Sihiri Sisas Kraisi-babidi nimboefimboyefi himoni hundürimayefi ra. Ranana asu sihiri ai-babidi yifimayefi ra se moai fifirihindiyo? ⁴ Sihiri himoni hundürimayefi ra ai-babidimbo yifyefa asu ai-babidimbo masamboareamuni nou-ane. Ranimbo-hündambo Apendi ṅginindi afindi raninambo Kraisiṅbo yifihündi botimariri yahurai-ane asu sihiri amboani simbori hohoanimo yanggiri süṅgundihumboane.

⁵ Sihiri ai-babidi mami yifimayefi sapo ai yifimayu nou. Ranana asu sihiri ai-babidi mami yifihündi botindahumboane ai botimefiyu nou.

**Sihiri Kraisi-babidi yanggiri
nimboemboyefi**

⁶ Asu sihiri fifirihundi nda, sihefi wamindafi hohoanimo ra ai-dibo nimi keimbi karihendeimbi fih i yifimayo, moaruwai hohoanimo sapo sihefi fiambe hoangohū ratūpuriyo arandi ra ahāndi ṅginindi ra raguānambo-femböhūnda. Asu ranimbo-hündambo ṅgiri sihefimbo moaruwai hohoanimo ranai hibadamuni ṅgo. ⁷ Ŋga nindou düdi ai yifayu ana, asu moaruwai hohoanimondi ṅginindi ranahambo aboedambofih-ani.

⁸ Asu sihiri Kraisi-babidi yifi-yefeimbihündi nouehundi ana, rani-moatükuni ra sihiri anihondümbo-rihu fifirihumboanefi, ranana awi sihiri ai-babidi yanggiri nimboemboyefi. ⁹ Kraisi ai yifihündi botifi hayambo wambo asükaindu ṅgiri yifindu. Asu yifimbo hohoanimo ranai ṅgiri ahambo ahāndi ṅginindinambo hibadiri ṅgo. Ŋga sihiri rani-moatükuni ranahambo fifirihumboanefi. ¹⁰ Sapo

ai munguambo moaruwai hohoanimbo ra hifinambofembo mamimbo yanggiri yifimayu. Nga asu haponda ai yanggiri anungu ranimbo kameihiyo. Nga haponda ai yanggiri anungu ranana God-dibo-ani anungu. ¹¹ Mami rani-sungumbo-animbo se sihei fimbo hohoanimondei, se moaruwai hohoanimbo ranahambo yifimaye nou asu ahandi nginindi hoarehi moai niboadei hei, nga wani. Nga se sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraiss ahandi sungu God-babidi yanggiri aniboadei.

¹² Rananimbo asu se sihei yifiyo-randeimbi fi ra moaruwai hohoanimbo ranai hibadarümboe, nga yowani. Moaruwai hohoanimbo ranai siheimbo hühündeirani asu se sihei wamindafi hohoanimbo ahandi yifiri moaruwai ranahambo süngundihimboyei, nga yowani. ¹³ Asu se sihei fi mami bidifiri amboani moaruwai hohoanimbo ranahambo hiningindowandani ndemindimboe. Mamikari hohoanimbo moaruwai fifaningareimbi ra refembohünda hohoanimondeimboyei. Nga se siheihöari Godimbo ndahündo sapo se nindou yifihüندی botifi yanggiri anungu nou-ane. Asu sihei bidifiri fi munguambo ra ahambo hiningindihindo mbumundi hohoanimbo refembohünda. ¹⁴ Nga moaruwai hohoanimbo ranai siheimbo hibadarü ngomboe, nga yowani. Nimboe sapo ahinümbi hohoanimbo ahandi hoarehi se moai niboadei, nga se Godindi moani hipoambofe hohoanimbo ranahandi hoarehi animboei.

Sihiri ana mbumundi hohoanimondi moani ratüpuriyefi-rihundeimb-ane fi

¹⁵ Ranana asu sihiri ra nünguman-dahuwa? Haponda sihiri ahinümbi hohoanimbo mengoro rani hoarehi ningokoate, nga sihiri Godindi moani

hipoambofe hohoanimbo rani hoarehi animboefi. Asu ranimbo-hünda sihiri ra moaruwai hohoanimondefi mandihundiyo? Rani hohoanimbo ra sihiri ngiri randihundi, nga wanane! ¹⁶ Se nindou ngorüdi hoarehi niboadeimbo ahandi hoafi himboraye ana, asu se ahandi moani ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi nahurai-ane. Asu se moai ranimbo fifirihindiyo? Se moaruwai hohoanimondi hoafi sünguarihüندی ana, asu ranimbo yifindeimboyei, nga se Godindi hoafi sünguarihüندی ana, asu ranimbo ahandi himboahü mbumundi nimandeimboyei. ¹⁷ Yini, horombo ana se moaruwai hohoanimbo ranahandi moani ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi nindou manimboei-ane. Nga asu hapondani ana se anihöndü yamundife hoafi masahümüندی ra sihei munguambo hohoanimbo ra süngurihindühane. Nga ranimbo-hündambo-animbo God ahambo hihifindihurimboane! ¹⁸ Seana moaruwai hohoanimondi nginindi ranambeahindi aboedamboyahi hehimboane asu mbumundi hohoanimbo ranahandi ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi nindou-yahimboane. ¹⁹ Rani hoafi ranai himborimbo siheimbo tñjumb-ane ranimboane asu ro moani nindou sihefi hohoanimonambo ndarihe hoafayahandüri. Horombo ana sihei fi ra moaruwai hohoanimbo refembohünda rarihi hiningirihü hehimbo moaruwai hohoanimbo ra rasüngumarihü hei. Mami yahurai-ane hapondani ana sihei munguambo fi ra randihü hiningindihindi mbumundi hohoanimbo asu sürühoeimbi hohoanimbo refembohünda.

²⁰ Horombo se moaruwai hohoanimbo ranahandi ratüpuri moani ratüpuriyeiambe se moai aboedi mbumundi hohoanimbo ranahandi ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi niboadei.

²¹ Amoaningeimbi moatükuni se ramarihinda ra-süngumbo asu nine moatükuni aboedi tükümefoyowa? Hohoanimo ranihündi yifi yanggir-ane tükefe arandi. ²² Nga hapondani ana se moaruwai hohoanimo ranambeahindi aboedamboyahi tüküyahi hehi Godindi moani ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi yanggiri nindou tüküyahimboanei. Hohoanimo ranihündi se sürühoeimbi hohoanimo sahümündi asu yanggiri koadürümbo-koadürümbo ningombo hohoanimo ra tüküfeyondüri arandi. ²³ Nga moaruwai hohoanimo ra ahandi ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi ahei ratüpuri süngu rani takini sagadüri arandi, sapo takini ra ai yifi hohoanimo ranane. Nga asu God ai moani sihefimbo sai arandi ahandi moani saimbo moatükuni ra sapo yanggiri koadürümbo ningombo ranane, sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraisindi süngu.

Simbori hohoanimo süngufe

7 Wandafi mami, ro haponda nini hoafiyo hoafimbo sa heheamboayahi nda, se fifirihimboanei sapo seana munguambo hifinindi ahinümbi hohoanimo mengoro ra fifirihimbo hehimbo wambo. Nindou ai yanggiri nunguambe yanggir-ane ahinümbi hohoanimo ranai ahambo hifandiriri arandi. Nga nindou ai yifinduwani, ahinümbo hohoanimo ranai ana ngiri asükaindo ahambo hifandindiri. ² Mami moatükuni yahurai-ane, nimorehi mami ai ahandi nindowenihi anüngu ana, ahinümbi hohoanimo ranai ahambo ahandi nindowenihi ra-dibo kikihiramindoani ai moani ahandi nindowenihi-dibo yanggiri ningomboane. Nga asu ahandi nindowenihi ai yifayu ana, asu ahinümbi hohoanimo nindowenihi ahandi rani-dibo kikihimaramindo ranai rani hohoanimo

ranambeahindi hiningireamboane.

³ Ahandi nindowenihi nunguani nindowenihi ngörü-diboefeyo ana, nimorehi ranahambo nindowenihi birabiriyori-randeimb-ane mbisei. Nga asu ahandi nindowenihi ranai yifiyuwani, nimorehi ranai nindowenihi ngörü aserimindo ana, ai nindowenihi birabiriyori-yopoani, sapo ai ahinümbi hohoanimo mengoro ranambeahindi hiningire tüküfe hayambo wambo.

⁴ Wandafi mami, mare yahurai hohoanimo-ane siheimbo-so amboani engorondüri. Seana Krais-babidi niboadei hehi asu ranimbo-hünda ai-babidi yifimaye nou. Raninambo asu ahinümbi hohoanimo ranai siheimbo moai kikihira-mündündüri. Ranimbo wambo asu se hapondani ana nindowenihi ngörü sahorimindeimbo nahurai-ane sapo God ai yifihündi botimareir-ane sihiri aboedi hohoanimo ra süngufembohünda. ⁵ Nga horombo sihiri wamindafi hohoanimo ranambe nimboefambeyo ahinümbi hohoanimo mengoro ranai sihefi findi moaruwai hohoanji hohoanimo botireamuna asu sihiri raninambo moaruwai hohoanimo ratüpuri aho ra rarihu marihundi. Asu hohoanimo ra yifi hohoanimo yanggir-ane yare marandi. ⁶ Nga asu hapondanambe ana sihiri yifiyefi mburihumbo ahinümbi hohoanimo kikihamindimuni maningo ranambeahindi hiningi-rihumboane. Ranimboane asu hapondani ana sihiri moai wamindafi ahinümbi hohoanimo sürü paru masihoemo rani-süngurihu ratüpuriyefi, nga sihiri Yifiafindi-mayo simbori hohoanimo rani-süngurihu ratüpuriyefi arihundi.

Moaruwai hohoanimo ai sihefimbo moaruwaimbo-mareamuni

⁷ Asu ranimbo sihiri nungumam-bisefa? Ahinümbi hohoanimo ra

moaruwai hohoanimoyo? Ranana ai wani! ¹Ŋga ahinümbi hohoanimi mengoro ranaiyo wambo moaruwai hohoanimi ranahambo hoafiyowohü nafuimendira ro fifirimariheandi. Rani-moatükuni ra yahurai-ane: Ahinümbi hohoanimi ranai hoafiyowohüya, se nindou ngoründi napo hohoanji-ndowamboyaŋi, hoafi ra nafuiyondirihü hoafiyondiri-koatembe-bonana, asu ro ngiri nindou ngoründi napo hohoanŋife hohoanimi ranahambo fifiriheandi. ⁸Ŋga moaruwai hohoanimi ranaiyo ahinümbi hohoanimi hoafi rani süngu nafi ranahambo kokofoare semindi haya asu ai wandi ngusüfoambe mamikarambo hohoanŋifeimbi hohoanimi ranahambo botire marandi. Ahinümbi hohoanimi ranai yanggorikoate-mbembonana, asu moaruwai hohoanimi ranai ngiri nginindiyo. ⁹Horombo ana ro ahinümbi hohoanimi ra fifirifekeate-yahambe yangiri aboedi manimboahi. Ŋga asu ahinümbi hohoanimi hoafi rani tüküfihüyo wambo-so, moaruwai hohoanimi ranai yangiri botife maningowa asu ro yifiyambo nahuraimayahi. ¹⁰Asu ahinümbi hohoanimi ranai nindou yangiri ningombo hohoanimi saimbo ra nimindühiyo, ŋga asu ahinümbi hohoanimi rani-süngu moai yangiri ningombo hohoanimi sai-randi, ŋga sihafi moaruwai hohoanimi süngu yifindafi yaho marandi. ¹¹Ŋga moaruwai hohoanimi ranai ahinümbi hohoanimi hoafi rani-süngu ahambo kokofoare masemindo ranahandamboyo hoafi ranai wambo yirimo-marandira asu ro rani-süngumariheanda wambo moaruwai hohoanimi ranai hifokoa-mareandira ro yifiyambo nahuraimayahi.

¹²Ŋga asu ahinümbi hohoanimi mengoro ranai ana Godindi-mayo-ane.

Asu ahinümbi hohoanimi hoafi ranai-amboani Godindi-mayo wambo mbumundiyo haya aboed-ane. ¹³Ŋga asu ahinümbi hohoanimi aboedi ranai wambo ramareandira ro yifiyahai? Ai ra wani! Ŋga moaruwai hohoanimi aboedi moatükuni süngu ramareandira yifimayahi. Asu raninambo moaruwai hohoanimi ai moaruwai hamindi moatükun-ane ra weindahimefeyo. Ranimboane asu ahinümbi hohoanimi rani-süngu sihiri ndondihu fifirindihumboane, moaruwai hohoanimi ranana ai munguna moaruwai hamindi moatükun-ane.

**Moaruwai hohoanimi ai
sihefi hohoanimi ranahambo
kikihami-ndimboane**

¹⁴Sihiri fifirihundi, ahinümbi hohoanimi ranana Godindi moatükun-ane. Ŋga asu roana sümbuyo-randeimbi fiambeahindi nindou-anahi. Rananahi asu moaruwai hohoanimi ahandi hoarehi nimboamboyaŋi ahandi moani ratüpuruya-rihandeimbi-mayahi. ¹⁵Roana ratüpurayahi ranahambo fifiriheandühi-yahipoani, ŋga wani. Ŋga ro hohoanimi refembo yifirayahi ra moai rarihe rihandi. Ŋga hohoanimi yiboarukoayahi ra asu ro rarihe rihandühanahi. ¹⁶Nine-moatükuni ro refembo yiboarukoayahi ra rawariheandi. Asu ro rarihe hoafiyahühiya, ahinümbi hohoanimi ranana anihondü aboed-ane sa arihandi. ¹⁷Asu ro rani-moatükuni ratüpuruya arihandi ranana wandi-hoariyahipoani. Ŋga moaruwai hohoanimi wandi fiambe amaro ranai-ane moaruwai rani hohoanimoyo arandi. ¹⁸Ro fifiriheamboanahi, wandi fiambe ana aboedi hohoanimi moai nimaro, sapo wandi wamindafi hohoanimi moaruwai ranambeahindi wamboanahi asahi. Ŋga ro aboedi hohoanimi ra refembo

sa hehea hohoanimo-yahühanahisi, nga asu ro ngiri rani-moatükuni ra randiheandi. ¹⁹Ro aboedi mbumundi ratüpuri refembo sahehea hohoanimoayahi ranana asu ro ngiri randiheandi. Nga asu nine moaruwai fifaninggarimbi hohoanimo ratüpuri ro refembo moei-asahi ranane rarihe arihandi. ²⁰Ro moei saheimbi hohoanimo rawariheandi ana, ro wandihoari-yahipoani rani-moatükuni ra rawariheandi, nga wani. Nga sapo moaruwai hohoanimo wandi fiambe amaro ranai-ane wambo yaro yahoani rawariheandi.

²¹Ranane asu ro hoeiriheandani nine hohoanimo aboedi ra refembo sa heheamboyahani, asu fifaninggarimbi, moaruwai hohoanimo amaro ra aboedi hohoanimo ranahambo semindi gigiranambore arandi. ²²Wandi hohoanimo ragu asangoro ranai ana Godindi hohoanimo ranimbo yangir-ane süngufembo hohoanimoya habodarihandi. ²³Nga asu ro hoeiriheandani hohoanimo ngorü wandi fiambe amaro asu ngorü hohoanimo ranai wandi fiambe ragu asangoro rani-dibo simbori-simboriyafe arinandi. Ranane asu wandi fiambe moaruwai hohoanimo amaro ranahandi ratüpuri hohoanimo ranai wambo kikihamindindiri aningo. ²⁴Roana hihifi-hihifikoate nindou hamind-anahi! Nindou didai wambo yifimbo hohoanimo ranambeahindi aboedambo-mandeandira? ²⁵Godimbo hihifarihüni. Sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraisindi süngu ai wambo aboedambo-ndeandirimbui! Asu ndanana moani wandi hohoanimo-ane: Roana yangiri Godindi hohoanimo rani hoarehi animboahi, nga asu wandi wamindafi hohoanimo ranai moaruwai hohoanimo ranahandi hoarehi ningombo ahandi hohoanimo ratüpuriyo ho arandi.

Yifiafi Aboedindi süngu yangiri ningombo hoaf-ane nda

8 Ranimboane asu haponda nindou didiyei Sisas Krai-babidi animboei aheimbo ana se hütiyei, nga yifindeimboeyi yaho papi-hoafi ra moai yangoro, nga wani. ²Nga Krai Sisasindi süngu yangiri ningombo sai-randeimbi Yifiafi Aboedindi hohoanimo ranai wambo moaruwai hohoanimo-ane asu yifyorambo hohoanimo-ane ranambeahindi hümarihendira aboedambo-meheandi. ³Ahinümbi hohoanimo ranimbo fifirifembo rani-süngu sihiri moai moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo aboedambo-yahundi sapo wamindafi hohoanimo sihefi ra ngiri ahinümbi hohoanimo ra süngundihündi, nga ranimbo wambo. Nga asu rani-moatükuni ra ahinümbi hohoanimo ranai ngiri randeandi, rani-moatükuni ana God ai ahandihoariyu ramareandi. Sapo ai ahandi Nimori mami koamariheira nindou sihiri moaruwai hohoanimoyefeimbi sihefi fi himboyimbü tüküfi manüngu. Nimori ra moaruwai hohoanimo ahandi nginindi mungufembo-hündamboyu kusü yifimayu. ⁴Mbumundi hohoanimo ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahambo hoafayo ranai sihefi fiambe tükümbifeyo-wamboane yahuhayamboyu ai rani moatükuni ra ramareandi. Ranimbo-hündambo haponda nine hoafi ahinümbi hohoanimo ranai mbumundi hohoanimo ranahambo hoafayo, ra sihiri süngundihumboyefi. Sapo Yifiafi Aboedi ranahandi hohoanimo rasüngu hefi arihundi, nga wamindafi hohoanimo sihefi fiambe amaro ra moai süngurihundi.

⁵Nindou didiyei wamindafi hohoanimo süngu ahababodei ranai ana wamindafi hohoanimo ranahambo

yangiri hohoanimo-yeihanei. Nga asu nindou didiyei Yifiafi Aboedindi hohoanimo sungu ahahabodei ranai ana Yifiafi Aboedindi moatükuni ranahambo yangiri hohoanimo-yeihanei. ⁶Nindou ahandi hohoanimo wamindafi ranahambo yangiri hohoanimoayu ana, ai yifindimbui. Nga nindou Yifiafi Aboedindi hohoanimo ranahambo yangiri hohoanimoayu ana, yangiri ningombo hohoanimo asu ngusüfoambe afurife kifeimbi hohoanimo rani yangiri ndemündü nüngumbui. ⁷Nga nindou wamindafi hohoanimo sunguareandi ana, Godindi hürütümb-ani nimboe ai ahandi ahinümbi hohoanimo rani hoarehi ngiri nungu. ⁸Nindou didiyei ai ahei wamindafi hohoanimo ranahambo süngurihindühi ahahabodei ranai God ai refembo yifirayu ra ngiri randihindi. ⁹Nga asu seana sihei wamindafi hohoanimo moai süngurihindi. Nga Godindi Yifiafi sihei fiambe amaro ana, se Yifiafindi hohoanimo ra süngundihimboyeyi. Asu düdi ai Kraisindi Yifiafi ra ahandi fiambe nimarindokoate-ayo ana, nindou ranai Kraisindiypoani, nga wani. ¹⁰Nga Krais ai sihei fiambe amaru ana, sihei fi ranana moaruwai hohoanimo ranimbo-hündambo yifindowohü sümbondimboesi, nga sihei yifiafi ranai ana yangiri aboedi ningomboe sapo se Kraisindi sungu Godindi himboahü mbumundiyeihi wambo. ¹¹Sapo God Sisasimbo yifihündi botimariri ahandi Yifiafi ranai sihei fiambe amarondüri ana, asu mare God Kraisimbo yifihündi botimariri ranai süngunambo ahandi Yifiafi rani-sungu sihei yifiyo-randeimbi fi ranahambo yangirindeambui.

**Yifiafi Aboedi ai Godindi
nimorimbo-areamuni**

¹²Nga ranimboane wandafi mami, sihiri Yifiafi Aboedindi hohoanimo

ra süngundihumboane, nga sihefi wamindafi hohoanimo ai hoafemuni ra ngiri süngundihu ngefi. ¹³Nga se sihei wamindafi hohoanimo rani-sungu ahahabodei ana, se yifindeimboyeyi. Nga asu se Yifiafi rani-sungu sihei fiambe moaruwai hohoanimo amaro ra hiningarihindi ana, asu yangiri aboedi nimboeimboyeyi. ¹⁴Nindou didiyei Godindi Yifiafi nafuiyandürani süngurihi arihündi ranai ana Godindi nimor-ane. ¹⁵Nga Yifiafi se masahümündi ranai moai siheimbo rareandüra se moani ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi tüküyahindühi yihimboyeyi, nga wani. Nga se sapo Yifiafi siheimbo Godindi nimorimbo reirani masahümündi rani-sungu sihiri Godimbo Ape yihoefi Afindi sefuhane. ¹⁶Yifiafi ranai-ane sihefi yifiafi-babidimbo sihefimbo ragu ngusüfoambe weindahi yare hoafiyowohüya, Se Godindi nimor-ane yaho arandi. ¹⁷Asu sihiri God ahandi nimorimboyahu aniboade. ana, süngunambo sihefi Ape God ai ahandi nimorimbo ahandi aboedi moatükuni dibonyu sihai giginimayu ra ndahumindemboyeyi. Asu sihiri Krais-babidi tinjirifombü moatükuni ai masemündu nou asahuminde. ana, aboedi ndüreimbi nimarimbo moatükuni ai-babidimbo ndahumündemboyeyi.

**Süngunambo aboedi ndüreimbi
nimarimbo moatükuni
ndahuminde-mboyeyi**

¹⁸Nga ro ranahamboanahi hohoanimoayahi nda, haponda ndani simboa sihiri tinjirifo afindi tinjirifoayefi habodefi ranana moanane. Nga Godindi aboedi ndüreimbi nimarimbo moatükuni sihefimbo weindahi tüküfemunimboayo ranana adükari hamind-ane. ¹⁹Munguambo

moatükuni God nafimarandi ranai tüküfe yangori himboyowohü ai ahandi nimori munguambo weindahi tüküfemboayo si ra tükümbifeyowa yahohaya himboayo. ²⁰ Hapondanambe ana sapo mungu-moatükuni God nafimarandi ranai moaruwaimbofe buriyombo sümboyorandühane. Rani-moatükuni refe arandi ra ahandihoari hohoanimoyo hayambo refe-randühiyopoani, nga God ai ahandihoari hütü rani-süngundafoandi mehuamboane refe arandi. Nga asu aboedi moatükuni ranahambo himbondohü yagodomböe. ²¹ Süngunambo God nafimarandi ranai sümbuyo-randeimbi hohoanimö kikihamindi aningo ranambeahindi aboedambo-ndeambui asu rani-simboani ai Godindi nimorimbondahi tükündahi aboedi safi ningo ranambe keboehi nimboemboyei.

²² Nga sihiri fifirihundi horombo peyo haya ho-hombo hapondanambe ana munguambo moatükuni God nafimarandi ranai nimorehi nimori wakemindimbo hoafiferandühi amaro nahurai himboyohü engoro. ²³ Nga rani-moatükuni ra mungu Godindi warihü tükümfeyowambo rani yangiriyopoani, nga wani. God ai ahandi-mayo Yifiafi sapo ahandi weangurühi moani saimbo moatükuni ngörü ra masemuni. Nga sihiri amboani kameihanefi raguambe njipoyefi habodefühi God ai sihefi fi ra ahandi nimorimboreamuni aboedambo-mbireamuni sefi hohu himboayefi habodefö. ²⁴ Nga sihefi ranahambo anihondümbo asu himbombo hohoanimö ranimbo wambo God ai sihefimbo aboedambo-mareamuni. Nga asu nine moatükuni sihiri hoeirihundeimbi-mayo ranahambo tüküfeyoani hoeifembo sefi hohu himboayefi ana, rani himbo sihefi ra himbo hondüyopoani. Nga nindou

didai hoeireandeimbi moatükuni ra tükündifeyoani hoendihea mbüsü haya himbomanda? ²⁵ Nga asu sihiri nine-moatükuni hoeifekoate-yefeimbi himboayefi ana, moani sihiri sisikoate tükümbifeyowa mbisefi hohu hifandarihundi.

²⁶ Mare yahurai-ane nindou sihiri nginindi ningokoate-yefani Yifiafi ranai-amboani tüküfe farihemuni arandi. Sihiri moai wudipoapöfe Godimbo didibafifembo fifirihundi, nga asu Yifiafi ranai ahandihoari sihefimbo farihemunühi Godimbo didibafifemuni arandi ra ngiri weindahi hoafindo. ²⁷ Asu God, sapo nindou-yei ngusüfoambe hoeire-randeimbi-mayu, ranai Yifiafi ai hohoanimoyohü hoafimbo-mayo ranamboani fifireandi. Nga Yifiafi ranai Godindi nindou ranaheimbohünda ahambo hoafiyondombo ahandi hohoanimö süngu yahohaya hohoanimöayo.

²⁸ Asu sihiri rarihu fifirihumboanefi, nindou didiyei ai God ahambo ngusüfo parihori arihündi ranaheimbo ana mungu-moatükuni tüküfeyoani God ai rareandani aheimbohünda aboedi tükefeyo. Sapo ranaheimbo God ai ahandi hohoanimöyü masihendi süngu aheimbo mborai mehündüri. ²⁹ Nga nindou didiyei God ai aheimbo horombonambo fifimareandüri ranaheimbo amboani diboniyu hiningirimareandüri. Wandi nimorindi hohoanimö nahurai hondüre tükümbiyahindamboane asu ranahandi ana Nimori ranai nindou afindi ranahei amongo nimorimbofi mbinünguwaramboane yahuhayamboyu ramareandi. ³⁰ Raniyu asu nindou didiyei God ai ahamböhünda diboniyu hiningi-mareandüri ranaheimbo amboani ahambo sowanambo hombo mborai mehündüri. Asu nindou daboe God ai mborai mehündüri ranaheimbo amboani aiana wandi himboahü

nindou mbumund-anei mehundüri. Asu nindou didiyei aheimbo mbumund-anei mehundüri ranaheimbo ai ahandi himboamupuimbo-randeimbi ra masagadüri.

**Godindi hipoambo
ai ngiri hiningindeamuni**

³¹ Rani-moatükuni ra God ai ramareandi ranahambo sihiri nüngumambisefa? God ai sihefimbo yare yahurai farihemuni arandi ra, asu nindou didi nimori ai sihefimbo moaruwaimbo-mandeamuna? ³² God ai moai ahandi Nimori ranahambo warambe kikihirimündu, nga ai munguambo sihefimbohünda koamariheira nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi yifimayu. Asu ai sihefimbo ahandi Nimori ra asemuni ana, asu ai bidifiri mungu-moatükuni moani raniwami nandeamunümbui.

³³ God ai nindou wand-anei yahundüreimbihündi ranaheimbo ra, nindou didai hoafimandündüra? God ai ahandihoari animbo aheimbo hoafiyundürühiya, ai wandi himboahü ana mbumund-anei yahu arandi.

³⁴ Asu nindou didai aheimbo papi-hoafiyondürühi se hitiyei asu ranimbo-hündambo se asübusi afindi ndahümündimboyei hoafi ra hoafimandündüra? Wani. Krais Sisas sapo ai yifiyu asu yifihündi yanggiri botifi mbura Godindi hangifoani anüngu, ai yanggir-ani sihefimbo farihefemunimbohünda Godimbo hoafiyu arandi. ³⁵ Ranane asu nindou didai sihefimbo Kraisindi hipoambofe hohoanimo ranambeahindi yikürübü-mandeamuna? Asu nine tinjirifo tükündifemunühane, asübusümbi hohoanimo-ane, nindou ai moaruwaimbo-ndihimunühane, wembombondefühane, safi yanggirindefühane, nini-moatükuni

ai sihefimbo moaruwaimbo-femunimbo yahohaya aho-ane asu sihefimbo-so hifokoefe moatükuni tükündifeyowohane, rani-moatükuni ranai sihefimbo Kraisindi ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo ranambeahindi yikürübü-mandeamuniyo? Wani.

³⁶ Anihond-ane, yahurai rani-moatükuni sihefimbo tüküfearandi ra Buk Baibor ai ranahambo yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Sihambo-hündamboanefi ro moaruwaimbe yifimbo yanggiri munguambo si ra hefi arihundi.

Roana sapo sipsip hifokoefembo sei hehi rawehindi nahurai himboye-fomboanefi,' *Buk Song 44:22*

meho. ³⁷ Nga asu munguambo rani-moatükuni sihefimbo tükefeyomuni ai daboadan-ane, nga sapo Nindou düdi ai sihefimbo ngusüfo pamareamuni ranai ana farihemuni randani aboedi hamindi harihehu tüküyahundühanefi! ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nga Ro anihondümbo fifiriheandi, ngiri nini-moatükuni ai ahandi ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo ranambeahindi yikürübü-ndeamuni: Yifi hohoanimo-ane, yanggiri ningo hohoanimo-ane, Godindi nend-anemo, sünambeahindi bogor-anei, hifinindi bogor-anei, nine-moatükuni haponda tükefeyo-ane, sünguna tüküfemboayo-ane, nine-moatükuni nimoamo aningo-ane, asu nine-moatükuni hifi hoarehi ragu engoro ranane. Nine-moatükuni munguambo God ai nafirandeimbihündi ranai ngiri Godindi ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraisindi süngu ranambeahindi yikürübü-ndeamuni. Nga wani.

**Por ai Israerimbo afindi
hohoanimo-ayundüri**

9 Ro anihondümboanahi hoafayahi. Ro Kraisindi nindouya hehea ngiri ro tikai hoafindahi. Yifiafi Aboedi ai wandi ngusüfoambe hifandarandi

asu wandi ngusüfoambe wandi hoafi ranahambo anihond-ane yahohane. ²Ro wandi mamsiri Sudahündi nindou ranaheimbo munguambo si aho ra ngusüfo afindi kürüheandühi afindi hamindi hohoanimo amarondiri. ³God ai wambo moaruwaimbo-reandira asu Israer, wandi mamsiri hondü, ai anihondumbo-rihindeimbi nindoumboyahi tükümbeyahi-mbonana ra aboed-ane sa. ⁴Raniyu God ai Israer ranaheimbo wandi nimor-anei yahuhaya asu ai ahandi himboamupuimbo-randeimbi moatükuni ra hoeimarihindi. Asu God ai hoafi firamündü masihendi ranane asu ahinümbi hohoanimo ranane ra masahümündi. Asu Godimbo ndofe hohoanimombo hohoanimo ranane asu God ai horombo hoafire masihendi hohoanimo ranane ai ra masahümündi. ⁵Amoao mami horombo weangurühi maningomo ranai ana ahei amoao mam-anemo. Suda ahei srambeahiyu Kraisi ai nindoumbofi tüküfi manüngu. Ranani asu Kraisi ai mungu-moatükuni burayo ranahei mbiroyu haya hifandarandi. Aiana God hond-ani, nga ranimbo-hündambo-animbo munguambo si aho ra ahambo Adükar-ani mbisefomboane! Anihond-ane.

God ai ahandi nendi ranaheimbo wandanehi ehündüri

⁶Israerihündi munguambo Israerihündi hondüyeipoani. Nga Godindi horombo hoafi ra moai peyo, nga wani. ⁷Abrahamindi ahurimami ranai ana munguambo ahandi ahuri hondüyeipoani. Nga sapo God ai Abrahamimbo yahuya, 'Aisakindi ahurimami yangir-animbo sihani sirimbo-ndahimboyeyi,' mehundo. ⁸Asu ranane nindou Abrahamindi ahurimami ranai munguamboyoipoani

Godindi nimori hond-aye, nga nindou ai Godimbo horombo hoafire masihendihündi tükümehindi rananei ai Abrahamindi ahuri hond-aye. ⁹Nga Godindi horombo hoafi ranai ndare hoafimayo, 'Sapo ro hoafiya masiheheandi rani-simboan-animbo ro asükainda tükündaheandühi asu Abrahamindi nimorehi Sara ai nindowenihi nimori nderimindimboe,' meho.

¹⁰Nga asu rani yangiriyopoani. Nga asu sungunambo Aisakindi nimorehi Rebekandi mboafu nimori yimbu afindi mami ranahandambo masepirimindo. Nga ahafandi afindi mami aiana Aisak sapo sihefi amoao-ani. ¹¹⁻¹²Nimori yimbu tüküfekoate-yafandambe God ai nimori mami ranahambo dibonimayundo moani ahandi hohoanimonambo yangiri hamind-ane. Sapo Godindi nindoumbo dibonimayu hohoanimo ra nindou nine rareanda tüküfemboyopoani, nga God ai ahandihoariyu nindoumbo kafoariri hiningiriri arandi. Ranimboane asu nimori yimbu ranai tüküfe nine ratüpuri aboediyo moaruwaiyo ra refekoate-yafandambeyu, God ai Rebekambo hoafiyundühi yahuya, 'Amongo nimori ai akidandi hoarehi mbinünguwoamboane,' mehu. ¹³Rahurai God ai 'Sekopimbo ngusüfo pamarihini, nga Isombo yiboaruko-marihini,' mehu hoafi ra Bukambe yare hoafimayo.

¹⁴Asu ranimbo sihiri nungu-mambisefa? God aiana moai ndore ratüpuriyu-randi mambisefiyo? Ngiri ra-mbisefi, nga wani. ¹⁵Ai Mosesimbo yare hoafiyundowohü yahuya, 'Nindou daboe ro wandi hohoanimon-ambo ahambo amboawi yahando-mboayahi ana, asu ro amboawi mbisahandomboyahi.

Asu nindou daboe ro wandi hohoanimonambo hipoambo-fimboayahi

ana, ro hipoambo-ndihinimboyahi,'

Kisim Bek 33:19

yahu hoafimeindo. ¹⁶ Ranahan-damboane God ai nindou dibonayu ra nine-moatükuni nindou ai hohoanimoayu-ane asu rawareandi ranane rani hohoanimo sünguyopoani, nga Godindi hipoambofe hohoanimo raninamboane dibonayu. ¹⁷ Nga Bukambe hoafi ranai God ai Isip-yafe nindou bogori Ferombo hoafimeindo ra yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Ro wandi nginindi ra munguambo nindou ranaheimbo nafaundahürani asu wandi ndüri ranahambo munguambo hifi ndanihü bokari-mbirihehind-amboane samboanahi. Ranimbo-hündamboane ro sihambo bogorimbo-riheanini hiningariheanini,' meho. ¹⁸ Asu ranimboane sihiri fifirihundi God ai moani ahandi hohoanimonambo yanggiri nindou daboe amboawi yahuhan, asu nindou daboe ahambo afindi-afindeimbi tükümbifiyu-wamboane yahuaya ranahambo randeandani afindi-afindeimbi tükündifimbui.

Godindi nginindi hohoanimo asu hipoambofe hohoanimo

¹⁹ Ranimbo-animbo nindou mami se hoafi-ndafindirühi animboya, asu refe ana, nimboe God ai nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyei arihündi ranaheimbo ai hüti-anei mambüsa? Nindou didai Godindi yifiri ranahambo daboadi hihirimandihinda? ²⁰ Nga nindou se dideyafi se ra Godimbo afindi-afindeimbi yahurai hoafi-mandafindoyo? Wambüri ai nindou düdi sapo wambüri sümarandi ranahamboya, 'Se nimboe wambo ndaro sümarandiri?' mambisiyo. ²¹ Nindou düdi süra-randeimbi ranai purükini ra kadamündühi moani ahandi hohoanimonambo purükini mami ranahand-ambohündi wambüri

yimbu sündapirimbuy. Rananimbo asu wambüri yimbu ra ngorü aboedi safi ahandi hohoanireandeimbi ra rarani hoafühi sesi ranambe raraofe rambohünda ndonde digembui. Nga asu ngorü moani yahuri ngoahuri nahurai ra moanindühi yafisühumi ranambe raraofe-rambohünda digembui.

²² Mare yahurai God ai ahandi hürütü hohoanimo ra weindahi nafaumbo yahuhayambo asu ai munguambo nindou ahandi nginindi ranahambo fifirimbirihind-amboane yahuhayambo hohoanimoayusi. Nga asu awi ai nindou nginindayundüri ranaheimbo afuri gedühi hifandarandüri. Nga nindou ranaheimbo moaruwaimbo-fendürimbo-hündambo nafimara-mündindüri.

²³ Asu God ai nindou munguambo ahandi himboamupuimbo-randeimbi ra nafaumbohündambo afuri gedühi hifandarandüri. Nindou daboe ai hipoamboareandüri ranaheimbo ahandi himboamupuimbo-randeimbi ra segudürimbo yahumboani. Ai ahandi himboamupuimbo-randeimbi moatükuni ra semindimbohünda nafimara-mündindüri. ²⁴ Sihiri amboa, God ai sihefimbo diboniyuhü mborai mehumuni. Sudahündi ranaheimbo yanggiriipoani, nga nindou ngorü sirihündi ranaheimbo kameihi mborai mehundüri. ²⁵ God ai Hoseandi Buk ranambe ai ndare hoafiyuhü yahuya, "Nindou didiyei wandi nendiyeipoani, ranaheimbo ana wandi nend-anei mbisaha-ndürimboyahi.

Nindou daboe ro ngusüfo pefekoate-ayahi,

ranaheimbo ro ngusüfo pandi-hearümboyahi. *Hosea 2:23*

²⁶ Asu nini hifihündi-yei ranaheimbo hoafiyahündürühi seiya, 'Ai ana Godindi nendiyeipoani,' masei, nga hifi ranih-animbo nindou ranaheimboya 'God yanggiri

nüngu-randeimbi ranahandi
nimor-anei,' mbiseimboyei," *Hosea*
1:10

Hosea ra mehu.

²⁷ Asu Aisaia ai Israer ranaheimbo
yare hoafiyuhü yahuya,
'Nindou Israerihündi ai himonindi gudi
kikiri afindi nahurai afindiyeisi,
nga asu moani yimbu mami yanggir-
animbo aboedambo-ndahimboyei.

²⁸ Nga Adükari ai ngiri afindi hoafindu,
nga nindou munguambo hifihü
aniboadei ranaheimbo nimai
papi-hoafindandürihi

ahei moaruwai hohoanimo ranimbo-
hünda munguna rani takini tiñirifo
dagadürimbui,' *Aisaia* 10:22-23

mehu. ²⁹ Horombo Aisaia ranahambo
amboani yare hoafiyuhü yahuya,

'Adükari Munguambo Nginindeimbi
ranai sihefi amao mami bidifiri
ranaheimbo hiningifendüri-
koatembei-mbonana,
sihiri Sodomihündi nahurai
tüküyahundühumbo

asu Gomorahündi nahurai nimboefi,' *Ai-
saia* 1:9

mehu.

³⁰ Asu sihiri nüngumambisefa?
Rani-moatükuni ranana ndahurai ane:
Suda-yafe ndifo sapo tiñirifoyokoate
moani mbumundi hohoanimo
süngufemboayei ranai ana nindou
mbumundi Godindi himboahü
tükümehindi. Sapo mbumundi
hohoanimo ranaiyo anihondümbofe
rani-süngu tüküfe arandi. ³¹ Nga
asu Sudahündi sapo tiñirifoyowohü
mbumundi hohoanimo Godindi
himboahü semindimbo ahinümbi
hohoanimo yanggiri süngufembo
rani-süngu ana moai mbumundi
nindou Godindi himboahü tüküyahindi.

³² Nimboe sapo ai anihondümbofe
hohoanimo rani-süngu mbumundi
hohoanimo ra semindimbo moai

hohoanimoyei, nga wani. Nga ai ahei
moani ratüपुरi rani-süngu yanggiriyo
mbumundi hohoanimo ra semindimbo
hohoanimoayei. Nimoei tiñarühi
bemareandi raninambo bendeirani
bübürindei ngei pindeimboyei.
³³ Bukambe ranahambo yare
hoafiyowohüya,

'Hoeirihi, ro Saion wafuambe Serusarem
ngoafihü nimoei masihehini,
nga ranai-animbo nindou ranaheimbo
bendeirani бүбүрiндеimboyei,
nimoei yitifo rananimbo aheimbo ran-
deirani ai pindeimboyei.

Nga asu nindou düdi ai ahambo
anihondümbo-ariri ana,
nindou ranai ngiri amoaningi-ndu,' *Aisaia*
8:14; 28:16
mehu.

Israer ai moai Godindi-mayo mbumundi hohoanimo ra sahümündi

10 Wandafi mami, ro ngusüfoambe
wandi nindou Israer ranai
aboedambo-mbeahindi samboanahi
hohoanimoayahi! Ranimboanahi ro ahe-
imbohünda Godimbo didibafiyahando
arihandi. ² Nga ro aheimbo ndorihe
fifirihe heheamboanahi hoafayahi,
ai ana awi Godindi hohoanimo rani
yanggiri süngufemboanei ngusüfo
pararihindi. Nga ahei ngusüfo pefembo
hohoanimo ra anihondü süngupoani.

³ Aiana moai ndorihi fifirihindi God
ai nindoumbo mbumund-anei yahu
hohoanimoayu ranana, nga aiana
aheipoanimbo mbumundi tüküfe
hohoanimo-ane süngurihi arihündi.
Ranane asu God ai nindou mbumundi
hohoanimo hiningimareandi ra moai
sahümündi. ⁴ Nga sihiri fifirarihündi,
nindou anihondümbo-arihori
ana, ranaheimbo ndeara Kraisi ai
ahinümbi hohoanimo süngufe ho ra
moendimareandi. Ranimboane asu

nindou ai anihondumbo-ariori ana, ai Godindi himboahü mbumund-anei.

⁵Moses ai nindou ahinümbi hohoanimo rasüngu mbumundi nindou tüküfemboayo ranahambo sürü pare masihendi. Ai yahuya, 'Nindou düdi ai ahinümbi hohoanimo mengoro mungu rani-süngure huhü rananimbo ai yangiri gedühi nüngumbui,' mehu. ⁶Ŋga asu nindou ai Godimbo anihondümbowani asu God ai nindou ranahambo seana mbumund-anafi yahu arandi. Mbumundi tüküfe hohoanimo ranana ndahurai-ane. Se ngiri randihi hohoanimondeihiya, 'Nindou didai sünambe magafua?' mbisei. Hoafi ranahandi nimindi ra 'Didai sünambe gafu Krai sihefimbo nderümündü makuda?' ⁷Asu se ngiri randihi hohoanimondeihiya, 'Nindou didai hifini yifambe ranambe magada?' mbisei. Hoafi ranahandi nimindi ra 'Didai gadü honguambeahindi Krai nderümündü madüfua?' ⁸Ŋga mbumundi tüküfembo hohoanimo hoafi ra ndahurai-ane: 'Hoafi ranana akimi sihafi fikim-ane, sihafi yafambe hoeari raniwami engoro asu sihafi ngusüfo ranambe.' Sapo anihondümbowe hohoanimo hoafi ranane ro bokarihehu arihundi ra. ⁹Se sihafi yafambenambo weindahi yaro hoafiyafihüya, 'Sisas ai wandi Adükar-ani,' safi mbura, asu sihafi ngusüfo ranambo God sapo Sisasimbo yifihündi botimariri ranahambo anihondumbo-arowandi ana, se aboedambo-ndafoamboyafi. ¹⁰Ŋga sihafi ngusüfoambe anihondumbo-riwandani God ai nindou mbumund-anafi yahuhaya asu sihafi yafambe ranambo weindahi hoafiyafani God ai aboedambo-ndeaninimbui.

¹¹Bukambe hoafi ranai hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Nindou düdi ahambo anihondumbo-ariri ana, nindou ranai ngiri amoaniḡgindu,' meho.

¹²Suda-anei asu Suda-yafe ndifo rananei ranai ḡgorü-poanimbo ḡgorü-poanimbo-yahimboyeipoani, ḡga nindou Godindi himboahü mami sisimogodi yangir-anei. God aiana munguambo nindou ranahei Adükar-ani. Asu nindou munguambo didiyei ai ahamboya farihawandüri sei arihündi ranaheimbo aboedi-aboedireandüri arandi. ¹³Ranimboyo Bukambe yare hoafiyowohüya, 'Munguambo nindou ai Adükarimboya farihawandüri sei hoafiyei arihündi ana, ai aboedambo-ndahimboyei,' meho. ¹⁴Ŋga asu nindou ranai anihondümbowe-koatendeihi ana, ngiri ahambo hoafindahündi. Asu ai hoafi ranahambo himborikoate-ndeihi ana, ngiri ahambo anihondumbo-ndihori. Nindou ranai hoafi ra bokari-hefekoate-ndimondani asu ai ngiri himborindei. ¹⁵Asu nindou koehefepura hokoate-ayomo ana, ai ngiri bokandihoundi. Ŋga Bukambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Nindou aboedi hoafi sahümündi asinei ra aboedi safane,' meho.

**Israer ai moai aboedi
hoafi ranahambo
sahümündihü süngurihindi**

¹⁶Ŋga asu Suda yimbu-mami yangiri ai aboedi hoafi ranahambo sahümündi süngurihimboanei. Ŋga Aisaia ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Adükari, nindou ai yihoefti-mayo hoafi ra moai anihondumbo-rihindi,' mehu. ¹⁷Ŋga rani-moatükuni ra ndahurai-ane: aboedi hoafi ra himboriyeihiei asu anihondümbowe tükümehefeyo. Asu Krai ranahambo hoafi bokarihefembo aboedi hoafi ra himboriyeihanei.

¹⁸Ŋga asu haponda ro düdueheandi, Anihondüyo Suda ai Godindi hoafi ra himborikoate-maye? Wani. Hoafi

ra ai anihondü himborimayeisi. Nga Bukambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Mungu-moatükuni God ai nafimarandi ranahandi hoafi ra munguambo hifi ranihü ho tüküme Feyo, ahei hoafi munguambo hifi kaiyowohü ho tüküme Feyo,' *Buk Song 19:4* meho. ¹⁹ Asükaiya ro düdueheandi, Awi Israer ai moai fifirihindiyo? Ai fifiri-marihindi. God ai Mosesindi süngure hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Ro Suda-yafe ndifo ai mami ranini-poediyefipoani ranaheimbo fandiheheirani, asu Israer se ngusüfoambe moaruwaindeimboyeyi. Ro Suda-yafe ndifo ai fifirifekoate-yeimbi ranaheimbo fandihehe-andürani, asu Israer se ngusüfoambe nginindeimboyeyi,' *to 32:21* mehu. ²⁰ Asu süngunambo Aisaia ana ai moai hoafimbo yihimboyu, nga God ai ahandi süngure yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Nindou wambo kokoendirikoate-mayei raniyei wambo hoeimarihindiri. Roana nindou wambo hohoanimoyokoate-mayei ranaheimbo sowahi weindahi tükümeheandi,' *Aisaia 65:1* mehu. ²¹ Nga asu Israerimbo ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Ro nimbi-nimbisi nindou hoafi mbahirihe-hindeimbi asu himborikoate-yeimbi ranaheimbo wandi wari kikihirihamindindüri arihandi ai-babidi aboedi-aboedifembohünda,' *Aisaia 65:2* mehu.

God ai Israer bidifirambo hipoambo-mareandüri

11 Ranimboanahi asu ro rarihe düdueheandi nda, Asu God ai ahandi nindou Sudahündi munguambo

daboadanambo-mbareandüriyo asu wanimbeiyo? Wani! Ro Por amboani Sudahünd-anahi. Ro Abrahamindi ahuir-anahi asu Bensaminindi sirambeahind-anahi. ² God ai ahandi nendi Sudahündi tüküfekoate-yeiambeahi fifireandürühi wand-anei mehu ranaheimbo ana moai daboadanambo-reandüri, nga wani. Asu se hoafi Eraisa ai Sudambo papi-hoafirandürühi yare Godimbo didibafimefiyu ra fifirihindai? Ai Godimbo yare didibafindowohü yahuya, ³ 'Adükari, aiyomo nindou sihafi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi ahamumbo mungu hifokoamarüपुरi. Asu ai sihambo sesi sihefe didibafiferambo fondi ra birimafoarundi. Nga ro mami yanggir-anahi animboahi. Asu ai wambo hifokoefendirimbo mehomu,' mehu. ⁴ Nga asu God ai ahambo asükaiyu nüngure simbori hoafiyundoa? Ai hoafiyundühi yahuya, 'Ro 7,000 nindou wandambofimbi sahapurimindi animboahi ai tikai god Ber ahambo yiri yimbu pusifekoate-mayei,' mehu. ⁵ Rahurai-ane hapondani amboani nindou yimbu-mami God ai ahandi moani hipoambofe ranambo dibonimayuwa aniboadei. ⁶ God ai aheimbo moani hipoamboreandürühi dibonimayundüri, nga ai nine ratüpurimayei ranimbohünda diboniyu-ndürimboyupoani. Nga nindou ranai rani ratüपुरiyeiani God ai diboni-mbeyundüri-mbonana, asu ngiri moani hipoambofe ra moani hipoambofe hondü tüküfeyo. ⁷ Asu ranimbo-hünda sihiri nüngumambisefa? Rani-moatükuni ranahambo Israer ai hüti kokomarihündi ra asu ai moai sahümündi. Nga nindou bidifiri God ai dibonimayundüri ranai yanggiriyei rani-moatükuni ra masahümündi, nga asu bidifiri ranai himbotühüfo

papimareandüri Baibor yare hoafimayo nou. ⁸ Ai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'God ai aheimbo ramareandüra moai ngusüfoambe hohoanimo purihümündi.

Asu ahei himboarinambo ngiri hoeindihindi
asu ahei himboambenambo ngiri himborindei,

nga yare ningo hombo hapondanambe tükefeyo,' *to 29:4; Aisaia 29:10*

meho. ⁹ Defit ai hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Nindou aiana sesesi-ndeiani kini tifiŋambe ahanei nou mbihaneia asahi.

Asu ahei hohoanimo moaruwai rani-süngumbo nimoeifihi pimbeyeia asahi.

¹⁰ Ahei himboari amboani dikireandürihimbo asu ai hoeifekoate-mbeyei-amboane.

Asu se aheimbo daboahamindi pupurügurihi hehi yahurai koadürümbo-koadürümbo rarihi mbinimboeia samboanahi,' *Buk Song 69:22-23*

mehu.

God ai Suda-yafe ndifo masemündündüri

¹¹ Ranimboane asu ro haponda düdueheandi nda, Sapo Suda ai bübürimayei peyehü munguna moaruwaimbo-reandürimboyo? Ai ra wanana! Nga sapo ai moaruwai hohoanimo-mayeiamboyu asu God ai Suda-yafe ndifo ranaheimbo ngusüfoambe garibi-mbirihindür-amboane yahuhayamboyu ahei ndifo ranaheimbo aboedambo-mareandüri. ¹² Suda ai moaruwai hohoanimo süngu-marihündamboyu asu God ai nindou munguambo ranaheimbo didiboado-mareandüri. Ai Godimbo daboadanambo-marioramboyu asu God ai ahei ndifo ranaheimbo

mafarihendüri. Ranimboane asu munguambo Suda ai God sowana asüikai gugurindahindani animbo nindou mungu ai aboedi hamindi hondü nimandeimboyei.

¹³ Suda-yafe ndifo siheimbo haponda ro hoafehandüri nda. Siheimbohünda God ai wambo ahandi hoafi sahamindi harihandeimbi kamafoareandiri.

Ranimboanahi asu ro ndani ratüpuri nda ranahambo boriyahühi yifirayahi.

¹⁴ Ranimbo asu wandi nendi ranai God ahei ndifo afarihendüri ra hoeindihindühimbo ranimbo ngusüfoambe garibindihimboyei.

Ranimbo asu ro bidiframbo fandiheirani asu ai Ape sowana ngeiani aboedambo-ndearümbui.

¹⁵ God ai Sudambo daboadanambo-mareandüri asu ahei ndifo ranaheimbo ngunindimbo-mareandüri. God ai Sudambo asüikai asemündündüri ana, ra nüngumandifea? Ai nindou yifihündi botefeyo nahurai-ane!

¹⁶ Bret mami ranahandambo bidifiri kemündi Godimbo asayo ana, asu bret yipoate mungu ra ahandi yanggir-anendo. Asu nimi ahari mami ranahandi ahambo asegodo ana, asu düdüdü ranamboani ahandi yanggir-anendo.

¹⁷ Orif nimi hififehündi ranahandambo düdüdü bidifiri ai titaboari-hendühiyu asu nimambeahindi orif nimi düdüdü ranai ranifihi papimareandi. Suda-yafe ndifo seana nimambeahindi orif nimi nahurai-anei. Ranane asu haponda se aboedi emündi momoriyeihi Sudayei-mayo yanggiri ningombo hohoanimo ra hoe nahurai asahümündi.

¹⁸ Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo asu Suda orif düdüdü nou titaboari-mefoehindi ranaheimbo se yiboaruko-ndihindürimboyei. Nüngundahi borimandeia? Seana moani düdüdü yanggir-anei, nga seana nimi ahari ranahambo

tüpürhindühi-yeipoani. Nga nimi ahari ranane siheimbo tüpareandüri.

¹⁹ Nga seanimbo hoafindeihiya, Yini, nga sapo düdüdü ranai titaboari-foarindühiyo asu yihoe fimbo rani fondühimbo fondi hiningimareamun-ane, mbisei.

²⁰ Yini, ranana anihond-ane. Ai titaboari-mefoehindi ra Godimbo anihondümbefekoate-wamboyei ramehindi, nga asu seana ranihü rarihi animboei ra anihondumbo-rihi hehimbo-wamboyei ahei fondühi animboei. Nga asu se ranahambo afindi-afindeihi siheihoarimbo borindeimboyeyi, nga awi yihimbondei.

²¹ Suda ai düdüdü hond-anei, nga God ai aheimbo moai nimindühi hiningirearü, nga titaboari-mafoareandi. Nga se hibadihündi. Se düdüdü hondüyeipoani, nga God ai siheimbo amboani nimindühi ngiri hiningindearü, nga titaboari-boadeandürimbui. ²² Godindi hipoambo hohoanimo asu nginindi hohoanimo ra sihiri diboadondihu fifirindihumboane. Nindou ahandi hoafi himboriyeisi, nga hiningimarihindi ranaheimbo nginindi-ndarümbui. Nga asu se Suda-yafe ndifo ahandi hipoambofe hohoanimo rani-süngu ahei ana, asu ai siheimbo hipoambo-ndearümbui. Nga se-amboani ahandi hohoanimo rani-süngu hokoate-aye ana, randihi titaboari-boegimboyeyi.

²³ Suda ai anihondumbo-arihindi ana, God ai asükai aheimbo nimindihü papindearümbui. God ai yifirayu ana, asükai aheimbo koadürü nimindihü papinde hiningi-ndeandürimbui.

²⁴ Suda-yafe ndifo se-amboani nimambeahindi orif düdüdü-aneisi, nga asu aboedi orif nimindi ranifihi papirihimboanei, nga ranahandi hondüyopoani. Suda-anei ai hififehündi orif nimindi hond-aye. Ranimboane asu aheimbo ana God ai düdüdü

hondü titaboari-mefoendi ra semündü asükaiyu koadürü nimindi hondüfihi papareandüri ana, ai asükai aboedi hamindi ranifihi peniboadeimboyeyi.

God ai nindou munguambo hipoamboareandüri

²⁵ Wandafi mami, dibohindi hoafi ranimboanahi se fifirimbirihinda sahehea. Se siheihoari randihi hohoanimondeihi hoafindeihiya, 'Roana fifirihu hohoanimo-yefeimb-ane fi,' mbiseimboyeyi saheheamboanahi. Hoafi nda yahurai-ane, Israer bidifiri ana hoafi himborikoate-yeimb-anei. Rani hohoanimo ranana ahei ngusüfoambe nimandündüri ngo-ngombo asu Suda-yafe ndifo nüngunümbiyei God ai dibonimayundüri ranai fondi ra simongori-ndamindimboe. ²⁶ Rani süngumbo-animbo God ai Israer aheimbo aboedambo-ndearümbui. Buk Baibor ai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Aboedambore-randeimbi ai Serusaremi-nipoedi kudü Sekopindi ahui Suda ranaheimbo randeandürani, ahei Godimbo hohoanimo-koate hohoanimo hiningindihi-mboyeyi.

²⁷ Ranimbo ro ahei hohoanimo moaruwai ra gogorindi-heheandühi rani-simboan-animbo ai-babidi hoafi femindi sihefe ra randihea-mboyahi,' Aisaia 59:20-21

meho. ²⁸ Nga Suda ai aboedi hoafi himborikoate-maye ranimboane asu God ai Suda-yafe ndifo siheimbo fehefembohindambo hohoanimomayu raniyo asu Suda ai ahandi hürütimb-anei. Nga God ai Sudambo dibonimendüri ranimboane asu ai ahandi horombo hoafimareandi Suda-yafe amoambo ranahamumbo hohoanimoyuhü aheimbo ngusüfo pareandüri arandi. ²⁹ Nga asu nindou God ai aheimbo aboedi moatükuni masagadüri asu dibonimendüri

ranaheimbo ngiri hohoanimbo
ngorü-süngundeandi, nga wani.

³⁰Horombo se Godindi hoafi
himborikoate-mayei, nga hapoana God
ai siheimbo hipoamboareandüri, Suda
ai Godindi hoafi himborikoate-mayei
ranimbo-hündambo. ³¹Asu hapoana
God ai siheimbo hipoambo-mareandüri
ranimboane asu Suda ai Godindi hoafi
himborikoate-mayei. Rani-moatükuni
tüküme Feyondüri ra God ai aheimbo
hipoambofe-ndürimbo-hündamboyo.

³²God ai nindou muṅguambo aheimbo
hipoambofe-ndürimbo yahuhaya
raniyo asu nindou muṅguambo ahei
himborikoate hohoanimbo ranina
bobohiramündüri hiningimareari.

God adükar-ani mbiseiamboane

³³Godindi ngasündeandeimbi
hohoanimbo ra adükari hamind-ane!
Ahandi aboedi hohoanimbo asu fifirife ra
hoandari saf-ane!

Nindou didai ahandi hohoanimoyuhü
hoafayu ra fifirinde hoafimanda?

Asu didai Godindi nafi muṅguambo ra
fifirimandea?

Godindi hoafi hoafiyohü yahoya,

³⁴'Didi Adükarindi hohoanimboambe
amaro ra fifireamboayua?

Didi nindou ai ahambo ratüpurimbo
rasünguro rasünguro-meyundoa?

³⁵Nindou düdi Godimbo
nini-moatükuniyo masagado,

asüakai ai süngunambo ahambo hihirife
segodimbo-hündambo?' *Aisaia 40:13*

meho. ³⁶Muṅgu-moatükuni ra God ai
ahandihoari nafimarand-ane asu ahandi
nginindinamboane aninggo asu ahand-
ane. Muṅguambo si Godimbo adükar-ani
mbiseiamboane. Nga anihond-ane.

Sihefi fi ra Godimbo ndahundimboane

12 Wandafi mami, Godindi-mayo
hipoambofe hohoanimbo adükari

ranimbo-hündamboane ro siheimbo
hoafehandüri nda. Sihei fi yangiri
ningoambe ra se moani Godimbo
ndahündo ahambo sesi asihafeyo nou.
Se ahandi yangirindeian-animbo asu
God ai ranimbo hihifi-hihifindümbui. Se
randihindüh-animbo wudipoapondih
Godimbo hohoanimondahündo. ²Se
hifi ndanihündambo hohoanimbo
süngundihimboyeyi, nga sihei
hohoanimboambe simbori hohoanimbo
süngundihindi. Ranimbo God ai
hohoanimboayu ra se ndondihifi fifindihi
mbundihü rasüngundihimboyeyi.
Nini-moatükuni ai aboedayo asu
nine ai yifirayu asu nine ai aboedi
ndorihoeimbi hamindi hondayo ra se
fifindihimboyeyi.

God ai sihefimbo hohoanimbo moani masendi ranambo ratüpurindefimboane

³Nga God ai wambo ahandi-mayo
moani hipoambofe hohoanimbo masendi
ranimbo muṅguambo siheimbo ro
bidifiri hoafi hoafinda samboanahi.
Se siheihoari sihei fi ranahambo
yangiri afindi hohoanimbo-ndeimboyeyi,
nga wani. Nga God ai siheimbo
anihondümbafe hohoanimbo masagadüri
rani simongorühi safi sihei fi
ranahambo ndondihifi hohoanimondei.

⁴Sihiri ana fi mamami ranifihi afindi
moatükuni ngorü-poani ngorü-poani fi
ra hifoareamboane. Ranane asu ngorü-
poani ngorü-poanimbo fi ranai ahandi
ngorü-poani ngorü-poanimbo ratüpur
mbengori. ⁵Rahurai-mayowamboane
asu sihiri nindou afind-ane fisi, nga asu
Sisas Kraisindi finambo ana sihiri fi
mami rananefi. Ranimboane asu sihiri
ana nindou ngorü-ngorü ra sihiri mami
wandafi mami yangir-ane fi mami
ranifihi.

⁶God ai sihefimbo moani
hipoambo-reamunühüyu asu ai nindou

mamami sihefimbo rani-poanimbo rani-poanimbo fifirife moani masemuni. Godindi hoafi hoafimbohunda nindoumbo ratupuri ra segodoa asemundu ana, sapo anihondumbofe hohoanimbo ai asemundu rani-sungu animbo hoafendomboane. ⁷ Düdi ai farihefembo ratupuri ra asemundu ana, ai ndonde mbifari-hendamboane. Asu yamundifembo ratupuri ra asemundu ana, ndonde yamundi-mbireandamboane. ⁸ Nindou mami ai ngusüfoambe kikimofoefendürimbo ratupuri ra asemundu ana, asu ngusüfoambe kikimo-mbifoareandüramboane. Nindou düdi ai nini-moatükuni napoyo masihendi ra nindou bodimondambo yibobofe saimbo ratupuri asemundu ana, ai afindi saimbo nimbonindu. Nindou düdi bogorimbofe niŋgombo ratupuri ra asemundu ana, ai ratupuri ra tiŋjirifo-mbiyuwamboane. Düdi ai hipoambofe ratupuri asemundu ana, ai moani hihifi-hihifinambo nindou ngorümbo mbifari-heiramboane.

**Wandafi mamimbo aboedi
hohoanimoyondo hohoanimbo**

⁹ Nindou ngorümbo anihondumbo ngusüfo pandihindi. Nine-moatükuni moaruwai-ayo ranahambo yihoarukondihindi. Nine-moatükuni aboedayo ranahambo kikihi-safindihümüdi. ¹⁰ Se muŋguambo simbori hohoanimurindei se sihei fikiminindimbo hohoanimoye nou. Asu nindou amuri ranaheimbo wambo ngasündihi-ndireimbanei mbisei hohoanimondei. ¹¹ Afindi tiŋambombü ratupurimbo hohoanimondei, ŋga asu se yihoaruko-yihoaruko-ndeimboyeyi. Se ratupuraye ra Adükarimbohunda ratupurindei. ¹² Se Adükarimbo anihondumbo-ndihorühi hibadihorühi hihifi-hihifindei. Tiŋjirifo siheimbo tükündifeyoani se afurindihindühi

nimandei. Nimbi-nimbisi se Adükarimbo didibafindahi ndihündi.

¹³ Sihei anihondumbo-rihindeimbi wandafi mami ai napo mbonimbo-ndihümündiani se aheimbo sihei-mayo ndahündüri. Asu ndifo nindou tükündahindaniwani aheimbo amboani worinindihindüri.

¹⁴ Nindou siheimbo moaruwaimbo-arihindüri ranaheimbo God ai aboedi-aboedi-mbireandüramboane mbisei hehi didibafi-ndahindüri. Godimboya aheimbo didiboado-mbireandüramboane mbisei, ŋga ŋgiri se Godimboya aheimbo moaruwaimbo-ndowandüri mbisei.

¹⁵ Nindou hihifi-hihifaye rani-babidi hihifi-hihifimbeyei-amboane, asu nindou aranaye rani-babidimbo amboani aranimbeyei-amboane.

¹⁶ Sihei wandafi mami rani-babidi wudiwudindahindi. Se ŋgiri aboedi nindou yangiri hohoanimondei wudindihindüri, ŋga se nindou moaruwai rani-babidi nimboei. Asu se sihei fimbo hohoanimondei ro fifiriheandeimb-anahi mbiseimboyeyi.

¹⁷ Nindou ngorü ai siheimbo moaruwai-moaruwaimbo-ndihindürani, asu se simbori aheimbo moaruwaimbo-ndihindürimboyeyi, ŋga yowani. Nine hohoanimbo nindou ai aboed-ane ase ana, se rani yangir-animbo randihindi.

¹⁸ Se muŋguambo nindou-babidi aboedi nimarimbohündambo nafi kokondihündi. ¹⁹ Wandi wandafi,

nindou ai siheimbo moaruwaimbo-ndihindürani asu se siheihoari rani-moatükuni ranahambo simbori hihirindihi randihimboyeyi. Ŋga moani randihi hinŋgindihindani God ai aheimbo nginindi-mbirandürimboane. Bukambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Nindou ngorümbo hihirife moaruwaimbofe ranana wandi ratupur-ane.

Wandihoar-animbo ro aheimbo simbori
moaruwaimbo-ndihearümboyahi,'

Io 32:35

mehu Adükari ai. ²⁰Ŋga asu, Bukambe
yare hoafiyouwohö yahoya,

'Nindou sihambo hürütüranini-
randeimbi ranai wembombonduanı,
ahambo sesi dabado,
asu amindaniğombo-nduanı, hoe
dabado.

Se ahambo randoworani ana, ai
sihambo ramareanini ranimbo asu
ai amoaningi-ndümbui,' *Sindaun*
25:21-22

meho. ²¹Moaruwai hohoanimo ai ngiri
sihambo ngasüندانini haya hifinam-
bondeanini. Ŋga se aboedi hohoanimo
rani-süngundowandühi ratüpurındafan-
animbo asu se moaruwai hohoanimo
ranahambo hifinambondowamboyafi.

Sihiri gafmani-yomondi hoarehindefomboane

13 Nindou munğuanıbo gafmani-
yomondi hoareh-animbo
niğomboane. Ŋga moai gafman ai
aimbo hoangiru tüküyafundi, nga
Godindi hoafi süngu ahandı warihünd-
anemo. Munğuanıbo gafman ra God
ai kafoare hiniğimareapur-anemo.

²Ranimbo-hündamboane nindou ai
gafmani-yomondi hoafi mbahirarihe-
hindi ra asu Godindi hoafi kameih-ane
mbahirarihehindi. Ranimbo wamboane
asu ai tiğirifo ndahümündimboyei.

³Gafman ai nindou aboedi hohoanimo
ratüपुरi rawarihindi aheimbo
refendürimboyopoani, nga nindou
düdi ai moaruwai hohoanimoayu
ranahambo refembo-hündamboanemo
anığomo. Gafmanimbo yihimbombo
se moeimboyafi? Refe ana, se moani
aboedi ratüपुरi rani yanggir-animbo
süngundowandani asu ai sihambo
aboed-anafi mbisimo hoafindimboemo.

⁴Gafman aiana Godindi ratüपुरiyomo-

rundeimb-anemo se aboedi mbinimbafa
yahomo houmbo anığomo. Ŋga asu
se moaruwai ratüपुरi randowandühi
rananimbo se yihimbondafi ranahambo.
Ŋga aiana moai moani niğinindi
moatükuni ra semündu. Aiana God
kafoare hiniğimareandı wambo
asu ai Godindi-mayo niğinindi
nindou moaruwai-mbofe hohoanimo
ra semündümboani nindou ai
moaruwai hohoanimoayei aheimbo
moaruwaimbo-fendürimbohünda.

⁵Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo asu
se gafmanindi hoarehi nimboei.
Asu rani-moatükuni sünguefeyo ra
moaruwai-mbofe ranahambohünda
yihimbombo yanggiriyoپani, nga
gafmani-yomondi hoarehi niğo ra
aboedi hohoanimo süngufe-ane.

⁶Ranimbo-hündamboane asu se
gafmanimbo takis pirihi arihündi.
Gafman aiana Godindi ratüपुरi
ratüपुरiyomondühi rananemo asu ai
rani ratüपुरi rani yanggiri hifandıru
arundi. ⁷Gafman nindou ranahamumbo
nini-moatükuniyo segodürimboayei
ana, aheimbo moani rani-moatükuni ra
dagadüri. Gafman ai ninini-moatükuni
takisimboyo hoafindimondani, se
ahamumbo ndehindi. Asu bogori
nindou ranahandı hoarehindeihi
asu ahambo ahinindei. Asu nindou
ndüri adükarümbi ranahambo ndüri
adükarümb-ani mbisei hohoanimondei.

Simbori ngusüfo pefembo hohoanimo

⁸Se nindou niğoründi-mayo
nini-moatükuni ndowandifi mbunda
simbori saimbo-mayo ra hiğindowanda
gedühi niğomboe, nga yowani. Se
sapo simbori ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo
rani yanggir-animbo süngundihindi.
Nindou düdi ai niğorümbo ngusüfo
parareandı ana, ai munğuanıbo
ahinümbi hohoanimo meğgoro
ra süngureandeimbi nindou-ani.

⁹ Mosesindi ahinümbi hohoanimo ranai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Nimorehi nindowenihi-yafe hohoanimo moaruwaimbo-fepoani. Nindou hifokoe-fepoani. Hümbuhünipoani. Nindou nggoründi napo hohoanifepoani,' meho. Muṅgu rani ahinümbi hohoanimo ranane asu amuri muṅguambo engoro ranane muṅguambo mamambere haya nimindi hoafi ra yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Se nindou amurambo ngusüfo pandowandi se sihafi fimbo ngusüfo pararowandi nou,' meho. ¹⁰Nindou düdi ai nindou nggorümbo ngusüfo parariri ana, ai ngiri ahambo moaruwaimbo-ndiri. Ranimboane nindou ai nggorümbo ngusüfo parariri ana, asu ai ahinümbi hohoanimo hondü muṅguambo ra süngurandüh-ani.

Sihiri moani mbumundi hahabodefomboane

¹¹Se fifirihimboanei haponda nini siyo sihiri animboefi ranimboane se rani hohoanimo süngundihindi. Ndeara rani si ra se mapoei-ane, nga hapondan-ana se botindahindi. Horombo sihiri Godindi hoafi anihondümbo-rihundeimbi nindou nimboefimbo God ai sihefimbo aboedireamuneimbi-mayu rani si ra akimiyo, nga hapondani ana ndeara akimi safi tüküfembo yanggir-ane. ¹²Nimbi ai ndeara muṅgumbo yanggiri-yowohü asu si ai ndeara akimi simbo yahomboane. Nimbokoanindi ratüpuri ra hiningifemboane, nga asu sirihündi yifiari napo ra ndahumindefo-mboane. ¹³Nindou sirihü aboedi anüngu nou sihiri nimboefomboane. Sihiri mamikari hohoanimoyo wakife asu bia simindi hefe mamikari hohoanimoyo wakifepoani. Nimorehi sisihimoyo wakife asu moaruwai hohoanimoyo wakifepoani. Watikoafi hoafiyo asu nindou nggorümbo ngusüfoambe

moaruwaimbo-fepoani. ¹⁴Ṽga se Sisas Kraismbo yanggir-animbo yifiari niminehoarimbo-ndihori siheifihi güdihori. Ṽga sihei horombodidi moaruwai hohoanimo ngusüfoambe amaro ranahambo süngundihimboyei.

Wandafindandi hohoanimo ra sihiri yibobo-ndihumboyefi, nga wani

14 Nindou mami ai Godimbo anihondümborirani asu ahandi anihondümbofe ra kehurindoani ana, asu se ahambo Godindi nendi sihei mbusümo ndahorimindei ngei. Asu ai nine hohoanimoayu ranahambo simbori wataporimbo-ndühimboyei. ²Nindou mami ai ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimo nginindi sünguareandi ana, ai muṅguambo sesi ra sesühani, nga asu nindou ngorü ai ahandi anihondümbofe ra kehurayo ana, ai ngiri safi aboedi dedü, nga wandümo yanggiri sesühani. ³Nindou ai muṅguambo sesi sesü-randeimbi ana, asu nindou moani wandümo yanggiri sesümbi-mayu ranahambo yowani moaruwai hohoanimo-yondopoani. Asu nindou wandümo yanggiri sesü-randeimbi ranai nindou muṅgu-moatükuni sesümbi-mayu ranahamboya, aiana moaruwai hohoanimoyu-randeimb-ani yahopoani. God ai nindou ranahambo amboani serümündümboani mbohünda. ⁴Nindou se didiyafi, asu se nindou nggoründi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi nindumbo yiboboariwora? Nindou sapo ahambo hifandarandi ai-animbo ahandi ratüpuri ra aboedimbayo wanimbayo mbüsü yibobondeambui. Ṽga asu ratüpuriyu-randeimbi ahandi ratüpuri aboedi ngomboe nimboe sapo Adükari ai ahambo nginirümündü nüngumbo wambo.

⁵Nindou mami aiananiya mami si ranana ai adükari hamindiyo haya amuri si aho ranahambo

ngasündeamboane yahuhani. Iḡga asu nindou ḡgorū aiananiya muḡguambo si aho ra simogod-ane yahuhani. Nindou mamami se siheihoari ḡgusūfoambe hohoanimondei hoendihindūh-animbo hohoanimondei. ⁶Nindou dūdi ai mami si ra adūkari si-ane yahuhi ana, ai Adūkariḡmo yanggiri hohoanimo-yundowohani. Asu nindou dūdi ai muḡguambo sesi sesū arandi ra ai Adūkariḡmo hohoanimoyuhani asesu. Rani sesi ra Godimbo hihifirūri mburamboani asesu. Asu nindou dūdi ai muḡguambo sesi wehayu ra Adūkariḡmo hohoanimo-yundowohani wehayu. Asu ai amboani Godimbo hihifirūrihuni.

⁷Nindou mamami sihiri moai sihefi hohoanimonambo yanggiri nimboefi. Asu mamami sihiri moai sihefipoanimbo hohoanimonambo yanggiri yifiyefi rihundi. ⁸Sihiri yanggiri animboefi ra Adūkariḡmo hohoanimo-yefūhanefi. Asu sihiri yifayefi ra Adūkariḡmo hohoanimo-yefūhi yifayefi. Sihiri nimboefūhindowani asu yifindēfūhindowani ra moani sihiri Adūkariḡndi yanggiri hamind-ane fi. ⁹Ranahambo sūḡguyo nindou yanggiri animboei-anei asu yifimaye-anei ahei Adūkariḡmbofe niḡgombo-hūndamboyu Sisas amboani yifiyu mbura asu hoḡguambeahindi yanggiri botimefiyu.

¹⁰Asu se, nimboe sihafi wandafindandi hohoanimo ranimbo yiboboariwora? Asu se, nimboe sihafi wandafindambo yiboaruko-arowora? Sihiri ranahambo fifirindihumboane, ḡga muḡguambo sihiri Godindi himboahū nimboemboyefi ai sihefimbo yibobofe-munimbohūnda. ¹¹Bukambe hoafi ra yahoya, Adūkari ai yahuya, 'Ro yanggiri nimboambo dabareheandi nindou muḡguambo ranai wambo yirūy-imbu pusindūhi-ndihūmboyefi

asu nindou muḡguambo ahei yafambenambo weindahi hoafindahūndirūhi God Adūkari-animbiseimboyefi,' *Aisaia 45:23*

mehu. ¹²Ranimbo-hūndambo-animbo asu muḡguambo sihiri sūḡguna Godindi himboahū sihiri nine ratūpuri ratūpurimayefi ranahambo hoafinda-hundimboyefi.

¹³Ranimbo-hūndambo-animbo asu wandafi-babidi simbori yibobofertūpōani, ḡga rūhisafi hiniḡgifemboane. Iḡga sihiri ḡgorū hohoanimo sūḡgundihumboane. Sapo sihiri mami moatūkuni refeyoani ana, wandafi ai būbūrindūhi moaruwai hohoanimo sūḡgundifimbui rani hohoanimo ana hiniḡgifemboane. ¹⁴Ro Adūkari dibo-anahi, ḡga ranimboanahi rani-moatūkuni ra ro fifiriheamboanahi. Moai nini sesi ai ahandihoari moaruwaiyo. Nindou ai rani-moatūkuni ra moaruwai-ane ehu ana, moani ai ahambo moaruwai-ane. ¹⁵Ra ai yahurai-ane. Se nini-moatūkuniyo sowasifani ranimbo-hūnda sihafi wandafi ai hoeireaninūhi afindi hohoanimoayu ana, asu se ahambo moai hohoanimoyafi. Sisas nindou ranahambohūnda yifimayuane, ḡga asu sihafi sesi hohoanimo ranambo se nindou ra moaruwaimbo-ndiworimboyafi. ¹⁶Se mami moatūkuni ranahambo aboed-ane asafi ana, se hibadambo. Sihafi hohoanimonambo yanggiripo, ḡga moaruwai-ane mbiseimboyefi. ¹⁷Sesi, sesi asu hoe simindi hohoanimo ranana God ḡginindi hifandarandi ranahandi nimindiypoani, ḡga wani. Iḡga God ḡginindi hifandarandi rani nimindi hohoanimo-ane nda. Mbumundi hohoanimo, ḡgusūfo afurifimbi hohoanimo, asu Yifiafi Aboedindi hihifi-hihifi hohoanimo ra. ¹⁸Nindou ai Sisas Kraisindi ratūpurimbo yanggiri rani hohoanimo sūḡgu anūḡgu ana, God ai

ahambo hihifi-hihifindundowani asu nindou amuri ai-amboaniya ai nindou aboed-ani mbisahündomboyeyi.

¹⁹ Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo asu munguambo ai sihefimbo mamambefemuni hohoanimo asu wandafi mamiyei hohoanimo nginemindündüri rani yanggiri sünguni-ndihumboane. ²⁰ Se sesi ranahambo yanggiri hohoanimondeihi asu God ai nine-moatükuni ramareandi ranahambo moaruwaimbo-ndihimboyeyi. Mungu sesi moatükuni ranana aboed-ane. Iga asu se nine sesi sowasifani nindou ngörü ai ranahambo ahandi fimbo moaruwai-ane yahu mbura asesu ana, ai moaruwai hohoanimoyuhani asu rananimbo se-amboani moaruwai hohoanimo-yafühanafi. ²¹ Asu se ninihondi sowasifi, bia simindifi, asu amuri moatükuni aho ra rarowandani ranimbo sihafi wandafi ranai hohoanimo moaruwai hohoanimonduanani ana, asu se rani-moatükuni ra hiningindowandi. Ranane aboedayo. ²² Se nine hohoanimo anihondümbo-arowandi rananimbo God-dibo se yanggiri hohoanimondafi kikihindowandi. Nindou ai moani ahandihoari mami moatükunimbo aboed-ane yahu hohoanimoayu ana, ra aboed-ane. Asu rani hohoanimo ranai ahandi fi ranahambo papi-hoafikoate-ndoani ana, asu ai hihifi-hihifimbipyu-wamboane! ²³ Iga asu nindou ranai yimbu hohoanimo süngu sesi ra asesu ana, ai ra ahambo moaruwai-ane sapo ai nine sesi ranahambo moaruwai-ane yahuhaya asesu ranimbo-hünda. Nindou ai hohoanimo mami ranahambo aboed-ane yaho anihondü-mbofekoateyu randühi yare arandi ana, asu ai moaruwai hohoanimo-yumboani.

Kraisindi hohoanimo yanggiri sihiri süngundihumboane

15 Nindou sihiri didiyefi anihondümbofe hohoanimo nginindi sahumündefeimbi sihiri nindou düdi ai anihondümbofe kehuri arandi ranahambo farihefimboane nginindi ningombohünda. Iga sihefi fimbo yanggiri hohoanimopoani. ² Sihiri mamami nindou sihefi wandafi ranaheimbo aboedi ningombohünda didiboado-ndihundürani ai hihifi-hihifindeimboyeyi. Rananimbo asu ai nginindi nimboeimbo anihondümbo-ndihimboyeyi. ³ Iga Sisas Krais ana ai moai ahandi fimbo yanggiri hohoanimoyu. Iga asu ai ramefiyu ra, Bukambe hoafimayo nou, 'Ape, nindou sihambo moaruwaimbo-marihinini hoafi ra sini wambo gabudi-mafoareandiri,' mehu. ⁴ Munguambo hoafi horombo Bukambe süri papimarandi ra sihefimbo yamundife-munimbohündamboyo süri papimarandi. Rani hoafi ra sihefimbo ngusüfoambe nginiramindimuni asu afurihemuna anihondümbondihu himbondefühi nimboemboyefi. Ranimboane asu sihiri anihondümbo-ndihundühi nimboemboyefi. ⁵ God ai ngusüfoambe nginemindimbo asu afurife ningombo hohoanimo ra sai arandi ai siheimbo mbifarihendür-amboane rananimbo asu se Sisas Kriasimbo süngurihi arihündi, sihei mbusümo mami hohoanimo yanggiri süngundihimboyeyi. ⁶ Rananimbo asu se hohoanimo, yafambe mamambendihi mbundihü, sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraisindi God asu afindi ranahandambo adükar-ani mbisefimboane.

Krais ai Suda asu Suda-yafe ndifo ranaheimbo mafariheirü

⁷Nindou ai Godimbo aboed-ani hoafimbohündambo se siheihoari ndahümündihündüri sapo Krais ai siheimbo masemindündüri nou. ⁸Ŋga ro siheimbo hoafehandüri, Sisas ai Suda-yafe ratüpuriyu-randeimbi nindoumbofi manügu. Ranimambo asu God ai ahei amao mamimbo horombo hoafire masihendi ra anihondümbo ramareandi ra nafuimbohünda Sisas tükümeifiyu. ⁹Ranimambo asu Suda-yafe ndifo ai-amboani Godindi hipoambofe hohoanimo raninambo ahambo adükari-ani mbiseiya yahuhayamboyu ramefiyu. Sapo Bukambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya,

‘Ranimambo Suda-yafe ndifo ranahei himboahü ndüri adükarümb-ani mbisa hoafindamboyahi.

Asu sihafi ndüri herüna kakisaondi-haninimboyahi,’ *2 Samuei 22:50*

meho süngu. ¹⁰Asükaiyo Bukambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya,

‘Suda-yafe ndifo se-amboani Godindi nendi rani-babidi hihifi-hihifindei,’ *io 32:43*

meho. ¹¹Asükai hoafiyowohü yahoya,

‘Suda-yafe ndifo müngu se Adükariambo ndüri adükarümb-ani mbisei.

Asu münguambo nimorehi nindowenihi se ahandi ndüri herüna kakisaondihori,’ *Buk Song 117:1*

meho. ¹²Asükai Aisaia ai hoafiyuhü yahuya,

‘Sesindi ahui ai tükündüfimbui.

Nindou ranai-animbo Suda-yafe ndifo ranahei bogorimbondifi nüngumbui.

Ranimambo nindou ranai ahambo anihondümbo-ndihorühi hibadihorühi nimboeimboyei,’

Aisaia 11:10

mehu. ¹³God ai anihondümbofe himboyondombo hohoanimo ra nimindühani. Se ahambo anihondümbo-rihori arihündi ranimbo-animbo asu ai siheimbo ahandi-mayo hihifi-hihifi asu ŋgusüfo afurife kife hohoanimo ra afindi safi mbisagadür-amboane. Ranimambo Yifiafi Aboedindi ŋginindinambo sihei Godimbo anihondümbo-fihimboyondombo hohoanimo ranai adükari hamindi ŋgomboe.

Por ai Suda-yafe ndifo-yafe ratüpuriyu-randeimb-ani

¹⁴Wandafi mami, ro ŋgusüfoambe anihondümbo-riheamboanahi se aboedi hohoanimo hohoanimoyei arihündi ranimbo. Se münguambo mamami fifirife ra aboedi fifirihimbo wambo asu se siheihoari simbori yamundi-firindei. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ro sihei hohoanimo asükainda botindihearü saheeamboanahi asu yihimbokoate bidifiri hoafi siheimbo sürü papimarihandi. Nimboe sapo God ai wambo rani-poanimbo ŋginindi masendi ranina Sisas Kraisindi ratüpuri Suda-yafe ndifo aheimbo farihefe-ndürimbohünda.

Roana Godimbo sesi sihai-randeimbi nahurai ahandi-mayo aboedi hoafi ra Suda asu ahei ndifo ranaheimbo hoafiyahandüri arihandi. Ro ranaheimbo God sowana ndahamindi-handüri ŋgahani asu Yifiafi Aboedi ranai randeira asu ai Godindi yangiri tükümbeyahinda samboanahi. Ranimambo asu ro Godindi warihündi-hearümboyahi sapo ahambohünda ninihondi hifokoaru sihoemonda hihifefiyu nou.

¹⁷Rani ratüpuri ra Sisas Kraisi-dibo ratüpurayahi ana, asu ro Godindi ratüpurayahi ranimbohünda hihifi-hihifindamboyahi. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ro

ŋgiri amuri moatükuni ranahambo hoafindahi, ŋga nini ratüpuriyo Krais ai wambo ramareandi rani-sünguyu

Suda-yafe ndifo Godindi hoafi süngumarihindi rani yangirimboanahi hoafinda sahehea. Ai wandi hoafi, ratüpuru ranahandamboyu farihendiri haya ratüpurimayahi. Raniyu asu Yifiafi Aboedindi nginginindinambo ai wambo mafarihendira hepünüfeimbi moatükuni asu Godindi nginginindi nafuimbo moatükuni ra ramariheandi. Ranimboyahi ro Serusarem ngoafihü peya hehea Kraisindi aboedi hoafi munguambo ra wataporimbo-rihi hambo asu Iririkum hifihü tükümeheandi. ²⁰ Rani ratüpuru ra nindou bidifiri ai Sisasindi ndüri himborikoate-yeimbi ranaheimboanahi ro ho aboedi hoafi bokarihefembo hohoanimoayahi. Roana wori moani ngorü nindoundi kambohoaniwami worimbombo-yahipoani hohoanimoayahi, nga wani. ²¹ Nga Bukambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Nindou didiyei ai Krais ahambo hoafiyondüri-koate-memondüri ai-animbo hoeindihori-mboyei. Nindou didiyei ai ahandi hoafi himborikoate-yeimbi ai animbo ahambo fifirindihorimboyei,' *Aisaia 52:15* meho ranimboanahi refembo hohoanimoayahi.

Por ai Spen hifina hombo hohoanimomayu

²² Ranimbo-hündamboanahi asu ro siheimbo sowana afindimbo tüküfembo kikariheheandi. ²³ Nga asu ndani hifini ro ratüpurimbo ratüpuru moai ningo. Afindi himbani maho ra ro siheimbo sifo hoeifendürimbo sahehea hohoanimomayahi. ²⁴ Nga hapondani ana awi refembo himboayo. Ro Spen hifina gagühühi asu nafina siheimbo sini hoeifendüri hefe homboanahi hohoanimoayahi. Ranimbo awi ro didi asu ranihü se-babidi akidou nimandi hihifi-hihifinda

sahehea. Siheimbo hoeindihe hiningindihearü heheambo-animbo, asu se wambo Speninambo hombo ranafi fandihehindira ngamboane.

²⁵ Nga awi haponda hamindi ana Serusareminambo Godindi nindou ra farihefe-ndürimbo hahühanahi. ²⁶ Godindi nendi bidifiri Serusaremi-yafe mbüsumo amarei ranai napokoate-mayeiamboyei Masedonia asu Akaiahündi Godindi hoafi süngurihindeimbi ai kaki gugurife mburümbo farihefe-ndürimbohündambo hoafi firihümündi masihehindi. ²⁷ Ai ahei hohoanimonambo yangiri moani kaki ra gugurühi masihehindi. Suda ai ahei ndifo nindou ranaheimbo Godindi aboedi hohoanimo raninamboyo farihehindürihi didiboado-marihindüri. Ranimboane asu Suda-yafe ndifo ranamboani Sudambo ahei fi ningo hohoanimo ranimbo simbori mbifarihehi-ndüramboane. ²⁸ Rani-moatükuni ra ro mungundihe mbundühambo-anambo samboanahi. Ro kaki Suda Serusaremihöndi ranahei warambe hiningindihe heheambo-animbo, asu ro Spenina ngahühi nafina rühi didi siheimbo hoeindi-hearümboyahi. ²⁹ Siheimbo sowana asinihi ana, ro fifiriheamboanahi Kraisindi-mayo didiboadofo hohoanimo rani simonggorühi didimboyahi.

³⁰ Wandafi mami, Adükari Sisas Kraisindi süngu asu Yifiafi ai ngusüfo pefe sai-randeimb-ane rani-süngu ro sihei ngusüfoambe botiriheandühi siheimbo hoafehandüri nda: Se wambo fandihehindiri hehimbo Godimbo didibafifembo ra tiqirifo-ndefomboane ai wambo farihefe-ndirimbohünda. ³¹ Nindou Sudiahündi Godindi hoafi süngufekoate amarei ra wambo-yindirimbo maseimbo se wambohönda

Godimbo didibafi-ndahindani animbo asu ai wambo ahei warambeahindi aboedambo-mbireandiramboane.

Asu se didibafi-ndahindani-animbo ai wambo fandihendira Godindi nendi Serusarem ngoafihü amarei ranai wandi-mayo fehefe ratüpuri ra ndorih mbisahümündi-amboane. ³²Ranimboane asu God ai yare hohoanimoayu ana, ro siheimbo sowana hihifi-hihifümbi dügühühimbo se-babidimbo fi handihe nimandimboyahi.

³³Sapo God, afurifimbi hohoanimo nimindühayu ranai munguambo se babidi mbinüguwamboane. Nga anihond-ane.

Nimorehi nindowenihi afindi aheimbo Por ai hihifimarandüri

16 Se sihefi rehi Fibimbo fihindühümündi samboanahi hoafayahi. Sapo ai Senkria ngoafihündi anihondümbo-rihindeimbi farihendüri-randeimbi-mayo ranahambo. ²Se Adükarindi süngu Fibimbo fihindühümündi se-babidimbo sihei mbusümo mbinüngo-wamboane. Rani hohoanimo ranane aboedayo, nga Godindi nindou sihiri rani hohoanimo rananimbo süngundihumboane. Asu ninimboyoy ai mbonimbo-ndamindowani ra se ahambo fandihendindi. Nimboe ai nindou afindi ranaheimbo farihendüri marandi asu wambo amboani mafarihendiri. ³Sisas Kraisindi ratüpuri ro mami ratüpuriyefi-rihundeimbi Prisira, asu Akwirambo wandi-mayo hihifi hoafi nda hoafindahüperi. ⁴Nindou yimbu ai yifimbo moai yihimboyafe wambo farihefe-ndirimbohünda. Ranane asu ro yanggiriyaipoani ahafembo hihifarihapiri, nga wani. Suda-yafe ndifo Godindi hoafi süngurihindeimbi mungu ranamboani ahafembo hihifiri-hüpirühane. ⁵Asu

wandi hihifi hoafi nda nindou ahafe worambe fandih arihündi aheimbo hoafindahündüri. Wandi wandafi hondü Epainetusimbo amboani wandi-mayo hihifi hoafi nda hoafindahündo. Nindou ra ai boateiyu Esia hihifündi Godindi hoafi masemündu. ⁶Maria nimorehi sapo siheimbohünda ratüpuri tiñirifomayo ho ranahambo amboani se wandi hihifi hoafi nda hoafindahündo. ⁷Wandi hihifi hoafi nda nindou yimbu Andronikus asu Suniasimbo hoafindahüperi. Nindou yimbu aiana wandi sirambeahindi-anafani, nga aiyafani ro mami mungu karabusambe manimboefi. Nindou aiana Godindi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi ahamundi mbusümo ndürimb-anafani. Ai boateiyafani wambo ngasündirineandiri hena asu ai Kraisimbo süngunimarini. ⁸Ambriatus ai wandi wandafi hond-ani Adükarindi hohoanimo rani-süngu ahambo wandi-mayo hihifi hoafi nda hoafindahündo. ⁹Urbanus ana Kraisindi ratüpuri ra mami sihiri-babidimbo ratüpuriyu-randeimb-ani. Asu wandi-mayo hihifi hoafi nda ahambo hoafindahündo. Asu Stakisimbo wandi-mayo hihifi hoafi nda hoafindahündo nimboe ai wandi wandafi hond-ani. ¹⁰Aperes ahandi Kraisimbo süngufe hohoanimo ra rarihi hoeirihinda mayowa nginind-ane masei, nga ahambo wandi hihifi hoafi nda hoafindahündo. Asu Aristoburusindi worambe nindou-animboei aheimbo wandi hihifi hoafi nda hoafindahündüri. ¹¹Herodion, wandi sirambeahindi nindou, ahambo wandi hihifi hoafi nda hoafindahündo. Asu Narsisusindi worambe nindou Adükari-babidi amarei ranaheimbo wandi-mayo hihifi hoafi nda hoafindahündüri. ¹²Adükarindi ratüpuri tiñirifoyafe-rinandeimbi Trifina asu Trifosa ahafembo

wandi-mayo hihifi hoafi nda hoafindahüpiri. Persis wandi wandafi hond-ane asu ai-amboani Adükarindi ratüpuru tiñamboyo-randeimb-ane ahambo wandi-mayo hihifi hoafi nda hoafindahüdo. ¹³ Rufus ana nindou aboedi hamind-ani Adükarimbo süngufimbo. Asu ahandi hondi ai wambo amboani ahandi nimori hondümboreandiri haya didiboado-mareandiri. Nga ahafembo wandi-mayo hihifi hoafi nda hoafindahüpiri. ¹⁴ Asinkritus, Fregon, Hermes, Patrobas, asu Hermas-anemo asu wandafi mami ai-babid animboei ranaheimbo wandi-mayo hihifi hoafi nda hoafindahündüri. ¹⁵ Firorogus Suria-anafe, Nereus, asu ahandi reh-ane, Orimbis asu Godindi nendi ai-babid animboei ranaheimbo wandi-mayo hihifi hoafi nda hoafindahündüri. ¹⁶ Godindi nendi-yafe hohoanimona wandafi mami ranaheimbo simbori wakikihi-ndürimboane. Mungu ai siheimbo hihifarihündüri.

Kraisindi nendimbo yikürübiru-rundeimbi

¹⁷ Wandafi mami, siheimbo ro hoafehandüri nindou yikürübiru asu sihei anihondümbofe hohoanimo moaruwai-mboru arundi ranahamumbo se hibadihümbo. Asu anihondümbo hoafi se masahümündi ranahambo gogonimbofoaru-rundeimb-anemo se ahamumbo sowahi ngeimboyei, nga bündahindi. ¹⁸ Yahurai nindou ana sihefi Adükari Sisas Krais ranahandi ratüpuru ra rarundühi-yomopoani, nga moani ahamundi fimbo hihifi-hihifi hohoanimo rani yangir-ane ratüpuruyomo arundi. Ahamundi aboedi asu aparümbi hoafi ranambo asu nindou ai fifirifekoate-maye ranaheimbo tikai hoafimemo. ¹⁹ Se Godindi hoafi sünguarihündi ranimbo hoafi ra

mahowa nindou ai himboriyei parihim-boanei. Ranimboanahi ro siheimbo hihifi-hihifayahi. Nga roana siheimbo se aboedi hohoanimo ra fifirindihindi samboanahi, nga moaruwai hohoanimo se fifirindihimboyei, nga yowani, saheheamboanahi hoafayahi. ²⁰ God ana ngusüfoambe afurife kifeimbi hohoanimo ra nimindühani asu ngiri amitata Satanimbo yirüna pühindu sihei yiri hoarehi hifinambondiri. Sihefi Adükarindi-mayo hipoambofe hohoanimo ra se-babidi mbimari-ndüramboane.

Nindou bidifiri ai Romohündambo hihifi hoafi koamarihehindi

²¹ Ro mami ratüpuruye-rihoandeimbi Timoti ai siheimbo hihifarandüri. Asu Rusius, Seson, Sosipater mami amboani wandi sirambeahind-anemo ai siheimbo hihifi hoafi hoafemondüri. ²² Ro Tertius-anahi. Ro Porindi yafambehündi hoafi nda sahamindi heheamboanahi sürü papimarihandi. Adükarindi ndürinambo ro siheimbo hihifi hoafi nda hoafayahindüri. ²³⁻²⁴ Gaius ai siheimbo hihifi hoafi hoafeyundüri. Ro ahandi worambe-ane animboahi. Asu nindou bidifiri Godindi hoafi süngurihindeimbi ahandi worambe amboani mare rarihi arihündi. Erastus ai gafmani-yomondi kaki hifandi-randeimb-ani ndani ngoafihü asu sihefi wandafi Kwartus-ani ai siheimbo hihifi hoafi nda hoafefani.

Sihiri Godimbo aboed-ani mbisefimboane

²⁵ Asu ro Sisas Kraisimbo aboedi hoafi hoafiya arihandi raninambo siheimbo God ai ngininda-mündürimbui. Dibo hoafi nda horombo ana dibo mengoroyo, nga asu hapondaniyo God ai ra semündü weindahimareandi. ²⁶ God koadürümbo-koadürümbo

nüngumbü ai hoafimayuwa asu
 ahandi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi
 hoafi sürü papiru masihoemo
 raninambo dibo hoafi ra weindahi
 tüküme Feyo asu nindou ai ranahambo
 fifirimarihindi. Munguambo sirihündi

ai hoafi ra anihondümbo-rihindühi
 süngumbirihindi yahuhayamboyu
 God ai ramareandi. ²⁷ God mami ai
 fifireandeimbi hond-ani asu Sisasindi
 süngu munguambo si ahambo aboed-ani
 mbisefimboane. Iḡa anihond-ane.

1 Korin

*Pas mami Por ai Korinihündambo
sürü papimarandi*

1 Ro Por-anahi God aiyu wambo Sisas Kraisindi hoafi semindi horam-bohünda kafoare hiningi-mareandüri. ²Wandi wandafi Sostenes-dibo nimaremboanehi Kraisindi nendi Korin ngöafihü amarei siheimbo pas nda sürü paparihandi. God ai siheimbo Krais-dibo ningombohünda wandi yanggir-anei yahu hiningi-mareandüri. Raniyu asu ai nindou munguambo sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraisimbo didibafiyei arihündi ranaheimbo ai-babidimbo ningombohünda kafoare hiningi-mareandüri. Adükari ranai ana ahei asu sihefi munguamboani. ³Ape God asu sihefi Adükari Sisas Krais ai siheimbo moani hipoambo-ndineandürihi asu ngusüfoambe afurifembü hohoanimo mbisabina-ndüramboane.

Por ai Godimbo hihifarüri

⁴Sisas Kraisindi sünguyu siheimbo God ai moani hipoambo-mareandüri ranimbo-hündambo-animbo asu ahambo siheimbohünda munguambo si hihifirihüni arihandi. ⁵⁻⁶Kraisindi hoafi ro siheimbo hoafimehundüri ranana sihei ngusüfoambe nginindi nimarindürimboane. Se Krais-babidi aniboadei rani-süngu God ai ahandi hoafi hoafiyorambo asu ahambo fifirifembo moatükuni ra siheimbo masagadüri. ⁷Ranimboanei asu se sihefi Adükari Sisas Krais ai weindahi tüküfemboayu ranahambo himboyeihi asu se-ana moai Yifiafi Aboedindi-mayo moatükuni ra mbonimbo-rihümündi, nga wani. ⁸Asu ai siheimbo nginindi kikihi-ndamündündüri nünгу ngumbo bidifirani si asu ai kosimbo

tüküfiyuambe ngiri se hütüyei mbüsu. ⁹Asu ai nini-moatükuni hoafayu ai randeambui. Ahandi nimori Sisas Krais sihefi Adükari-babidi wudimbeyeia yahuhayamboyu ai siheimbo mborai mehündüri.

Kraisindi nendi ai yikürübümehindi

¹⁰Wandafi mami, sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraisindi süngu siheimbo hütü hoafayahandüri. Munguambo se mami hohoanimo rani yanggir-animbo hohoanimondei. Nga asu se yikürübünde wakindihimboyei. Se moani mami hohoanimo süngu-animbo moani mamimbondahi nimboei. ¹¹Wandafi mami, nindou bidifiri Kroendi worambeahindi ai hoafimehundüri sihei mbusümo simbori hoafi hohoanimo enggoro ranahambo. ¹²Awi ro ndarihe hoafayahi: Nindou mamami se rani-poanimbo rani-poanimbo hoafiyo hoafimaye. Ngörü ai hoafiyohü yahoya, “Roana Porindi süngueheandi,” ngörü ai, “Roana Aporosindi süngueheandi,” ngörü ai, “Roana Pitandi süngueheandi,” asu ngörü ai, “Roana Kraisindi süngueheandi,” rani hoafi hoafimaye. ¹³Asu Sisas Krais ai yikürübü-reandeimbiyu? Asu Por ai siheimbo-hündambo nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi yifiyuwai? Porindi süngurihori-rihündeimbimboyahi hundüriyei-ai? ¹⁴Ro moai siheimbo ana dabo hundürihandüri, nga Krispus asu Gaius ahafanimbo yanggirihipiri hundüri-marihipiri. Ranimbo-hündamboanahi ro Godimbo hihifarihüni. ¹⁵Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo nindou mami ai ngiri wandi ndürinambo himoni hundürimaye mbüsü haya hoafindu, nga wani. ¹⁶Awi yini, ro Stefanosiyu asu ahandi fikiminindi aheimbo amboani hundüri-marihandüri, nga nindou amurambo hundüri-yondürimbo ana,

moai hohoanimoyahi. ¹⁷ Sisas Kraisi ai wambo moai nindou hundüri-yondürimbo koarihendiri, nga aboedi hoafi ra bokarihefembo-hündamboyo koamarihendiri. Nga roana, fifirundeimbi nindou tikai hoafiyomo arundi nahurai rani hoafi moai hoafiya rihandi. Ranimbe-mbonana asu Sisas Kraisi nimi keimbi karihendeimbi-fihi yifimayu ranai nginindimbeyu-poani.

Kraisi ana Godindi nginind-ani

¹⁸ Sisas Kraisi nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi yifimayu hoafi ranana nindou moaruwaimbo-femboayei ranaheimbo hihindi hohoanimo-anendüri, nga asu nindou God ai aboedambo-reamuneimbi sihefimbo ana rani hoafi ra Godindi nginind-anemuni. ¹⁹ Bukambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Hifinindi ndorihi hohoanimoyeimbi-yei ndofe hohoanimorana moaruwaimbo-ndiheandühi asu nindou hifinindi aboedi hohoanimoyomondeimbi-yafe hohoanimora gigiranambo-ndiheamboyah,” meho. ²⁰ Refe-anasi asu nahi ndoru hohoanimoyomo-rundeimbi maningomoa? Asu ahinümbi fifirundeimbi nindou amboani nahiyomo aningomoa? Asu nahiyomo hifi ndanihündambo simbori hoafi nafiru-rundeimbi aningomoa? Nindou hifi ndanihü animboei ranahei ndofe hohoanimoranahambo God ai hihindi hohoanimo-ane yahu nafiimayu!

²¹ Godindi ndofe hohoanimosunguyo hifi ndanihündambo nindou ndorihi fifirihindeimbi ai ahei hohoanimonambo yangiri ngiri Godimbo fifirindihori. Hoafi ro hoafiyefi arihundi ra nindou ranahambo hihindi hohoanimo-ane asei, nga God ai yifiriyu haya nindou Kraisimbo anihondumbo-arihori ranaheimbo aboedambo-ndiheandüri-mboyah, mehu. ²² Hoafi ranahambo anihond-ane

yahombohünda Suda ai heptünifeimbi moatükuni ranimboanemo hoeindihu ehomo, nga asu Grik ai fifirife hohoanimoranimboanemo yifirayomo. ²³ Nga sihefimbo ana Sisas Kraisi nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi yifimayuranahamboane ro bokarihehu arihundi. Rani hoafi ranane Suda-yomondi hohoanimoranahambo mamikarapuri arandi. Asu Grik ana ndani hoafindanahamboya rani-moatükuni ana hihindi hohoanimo-ane yahomohumbo hohoanimoyomondühanemo. ²⁴ Nga asu sihir-anefti, Sudahünd-anefti asu Grikihünd-anefti munguambo sihefimbo God ai mborai mehumuni ra himboriyeifembü sihefimbo ana Kraisi ai Godindi nginindi moatükuniyu haya, asu ahandi ndofe hohoanimo-ani. ²⁵ God ai hihindi hohoanimombayu-mbonana, ahandi hohoanimora nindou-yei ndofe hohoanimongasünde. Asu God ai kehurimbeyu-mbonana, ahandi kehuri ra nindou-yei nginindi ngasünde.

²⁶ Wandafi mami, se ndandihi hohoanimondei sapo horombo siheimbo God ai hoafimayundüra ahandi nindoutükümehindi ranimbo. Sihei mbusümo nindou afindi ai hifinindi hohoanimofifirihindeimbi-yeipoani. Nindou afindi ai nginindi-yeipoani. Nindou afindi ai adükari ndürimbi-yeipoani.

²⁷ Nga asu hifi ndanihündambo nindou ai hohoanimoyeimi hihindi hohoanimoyeimb-anefti masei ranaheimbo God ai moani hohoanimoyu haya masemündündüri ndorihi hohoanimoyeirihihindeimbi nindou aheimbo amoaningambo-fendürimbohünda. Asu hifi ndanihündambo nindou ai ra nginindikoate-yeimb-ane masei ranaheimbo God ai hohoanimoyu haya masemündündüri nindou nginindi hifandi-rihihindeimbi aheimbo amoaningambo-fendürimbohünda.

²⁸ Raniyu asu ai hifi ndanihü

ndürikoate-yoweimbi moatükuni raniyo, asu nindou ai rani-moatükuni ana moanane seihü yiboaruko-marihindi ra God ai masemündu nindou ai aboedi hamind-ane masei ranahambo hifinambo-fembohünda.²⁹ Rani-mayowamboane nindou mami ai ngiri Godindi himboahü ahandihoarimbo borindu.³⁰ Nga God ai siheimbo Sisas Kraiss-babidi hiningimarear-anei. God ai ahambo sihefi fifirife hohoanimo, Godindi himboahü mbumundi ninggo hohoanimo, sürühoeimbi hohoanimo süngufembo hohoanimo, asu aboedambo-femunimbo hohoanimo ranahambo nimindimboriri hiningimariri.³¹ Ranimboane Godindi hoafi ai hoafiyohü yahoya, "Nindou ai borimboayu ana, ai Adükarimbo yanggir-animbo borimbuyu-wamboane," meho.

Por ai Sisas yifimayu ranahambo hoafimayu

2 Wandafi mami, sapo siheimbo sowana sühühühi Godindi-mayo dibohindi hoafi hoafiyahühi ro moai ndorihoeimbi hamindi hoafi nahurai hoafiyahi asu moai hohoanimo ndorihoeimbi-anahi sahehea hoafiyahi.² Ro se-babidi nimboambo ana rarihe hohoanimoyahühiya, ngiri ngörü-moatükunimbo yamundiheandi, nga Sisasimbo asu ai nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi yifimayu ranahambo yanggir-animbo yamundiheamboyahi, masahi.³ Ro siheimbo-so nimboahambe hamindi kemindikate-yahühi hihamindari kapehiyahühi manimboahi.⁴ Ro yamundiheandühi asu bokari-mariheheandi ra fifirundeimbi nindou-yomondi-mayo fifirife hoafinambo-yopoani hoafimayahi. Nga ro hoafiyahane Godindi Yifiafindi nginindinambo ratüpurimayahi ranai wandi hoafi anihond-ane

yaho nafuimeyondüri.⁵ Sihei anihondümbofe ra se nindou-yei fifirife hohoanimonambo tüküfembo moeisahi, nga Godindi nginindinambo-animbo tükümbifeyo-wamboane.

Godindi ndofe hohoanimo

⁶ Nga nindou nginindimbo-yahindeimbi aheimboane ro ndofe hohoanimo hoafi ra hoafiyahandüri arihandisi, nga ndofe hohoanimo ranana hifi ndanühündambo-yopoani asu hifi ndanühündi bogoriyafe-mayopoani. Nga ahei nginindi afure arandi.⁷ Godindi ndofe hohoanimo-ane yamundihe arihandi. Hohoanimo ranana dibo menggoro-ane. God ai mungu-moatükuni nafikoate-yuambeyo ai rani ndofe hohoanimo ranahambo sihefimbo ai ndürümbi mbimariamboane yahuhaya ahandi hohoanimonambo yanggiri hoafiyu masihendi.⁸ Hifi ndanühündambo nindou bogori mami ai-amboani ndofe hohoanimo ra moai fifireandi. Asu ai fifirimbarumbonana ngiri nindou Adükari himboamupumbo-randeimbi-mayu ra sowaründümo houmbo nimi keimbi karihendeimbi-fihü parüwuri, nga wani.⁹ Nga Bukambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, "Nindou Godimbo hohoanimo parihorihoreimbi ranaheimbo ai afindi moatükuni didiboadore masihendi. Rani-moatükuni ra himboari ai moai hoeireandi, himboambe ai moai himboriyo asu nindou-yafe hohoanimonambo yanggiri moai tüküfeyo," Aisaia 64:4 meho.¹⁰ Hoafi ra ai dibo menggoroyosi, nga Yifiafi Aboedi ranahandi ratüpurinambo God ai rani-moatükuni ra nafuimemuni. Yifiafi Aboedi ranai ana Godindi hohoanimo dibo engoro amboani kokondambo hoeindeamboe.¹¹ Nindou ngörü ai

ngiri ngoründi hohoanimo amaro ra fifirindeandi, nga yifiafi ahandi fiambe amarondo ranai-animbo ahandihoari fifirindeamboe. Mare yahuraiane nindou ai moai God hohoanimoayu ra fifirihindi, nga ahandi Yifiafi Aboedi ranane ahandi hohoanimo ra fifireamboayo. ¹² Sihiri ana hifi ndanihündambo yifiafi ranana moai sahumindefi, nga Yifiafi God ai koamarihemuni raniyo masahumindefi. Sapo God ai nine-moatükuni masemuni ra fifiriferambohünda. ¹³ Ranimboane sihiri ngiri hoafindefühi nindou-yafe hohoanimo hoafinambo yamundihundi, nga Yifiafi Aboedindi yamundife hoafi rananimbo nindou Godindi Yifiafi ahei fiambe nimarindüreimbi ranaheimbo Godindi moatükuni fifirife hoafimboane.

¹⁴ Nga nindou Yifiafi ahandi fiambe nimarikoate-yondoweimbi ranai ngiri Godindi Yifiafi sai-randeimbi moatükuni ra ndemüdu. Nindou aiana rani-moatükuni ra ngiri ndonde fifirindeandi. Nga ahambo hihindi hohoanimo nahuraindimboe. Nga Yifiafindi wari-süngu yangir-animbo nindou ai rani-moatükuni yibobondeandühi fifirindeambui. ¹⁵ Nindou düdi ai Yifiafi Aboedi ra ahandi fiambe amarondo ana, ai munguambo moatükuni yibobondeambui, nga asu nindou ngorü ai ngiri ahandi hohoanimo yibobondeandi. ¹⁶ Godindi hoafi yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Nindou düdi Adükarindi hohoanimo fifireamboayu-a? Nindou didai ahambo yamundimandira?” Nga sihefimbo ana awi Kraisindi hohoanimo ra ngusüfoambe nimarimunimboane.

**Kraisindi nendiyafe
ratüpuruyu-randeimbi ana
Godindi ratüpuruyu-randeimbani**

3 Wandafi mami, horombo ana ro ngiri siheimbo Yifiafi Aboedi nimarindüreimbimbo hoafiyahandüri arihandi nou hoafiyahandüri. Ro nindou ai hifi ndanihündambo hohoanimoyeimbi asu nimoakidibou nahurai siheimbo hoafimehandüri. ² Awi ro siheimbo kehuri sesi safiyo moangui-marihandüri, nga nimboe sapo se moai nginindi sesi sesimbo tüküyahindi hapondani amboani. ³ Nga hapondani ana awi se nindou hifi ndanihünda animboei nahurai-ane. Wandafi ngorumbo moaruwaimbofi hohoanimo asu siheihoari simbori hoafi ranana awi sihei mbusümo yanggoromboane. Hohoanimo ranana nindou hifi ndanihündambo hohoanimo asu wamindafi hohoanimo ranane hifandarihündi. ⁴ Nindou mami ai hoafiyuhüya, “Roana Porindi süngueheandi.” Asu ngorü ai hoafiyuhüya, “Roana Aporosindi süngueheandi.” Rani hohoanimo se hohoanimoaye ranana nindou hifi ndani-hündamboyafe hohoanimo-ane hohoanimoaye.

⁵ Se ranahambo ndondihi hohoanimondei. Aporos ra nindou düdia? Asu ro Por nda ro didiyaha? Roana moani Godindi ratüpurimbo yangiri nindou-anehi. God ai yihoefimbo ratüpuri masemun-ane asu yihoefi ratüpuri rani-sünguyei se Sisas Kraisimbo anihondumbo-marihori. ⁶ Ro nümbüri mami ranambe hoari hifi-kamariheandi. Asu Aporos ai wohimarihendi. Nga asu Ape God aiyu rani-moatükuni ranahambo botimareanda adükari tüküme Feyo. ⁷ Ranimboane nindou ai nini mangiriyo hifi-karareand-ane asu woharihendi

ranai ana ndürimbiyupoani, nga wani. Nga sapo God ai rani-moatükuni ranahambo botireandani tükefeyo ranai yangir-ani ndürümbi hamindayu. ⁸ Nga nindou düdi mangiri hifikare asu nindou düdi wohirihai arandi rani yimbu ai moani simogodi nindou-anafani. Nga nindou ranahafanimbo God ai ahandihear-animbo sünguna nine ratüpuri ai ratüpurimefani takini dagapirimbi. ⁹ Roana mamimboyaho hohoa Godindi ratüpuri ratüpurayehi, nga seana Godindi nümbüri, asu wori nahurai-anei.

Godindi ratüpuriyei-rihündeimb ai wori worimboru-rundeimbi nahurai-anei

¹⁰ Godindi moani hipoambofe-namboyahi ro nindou aboedi worimbora-randeimbi nou tüküme-heandi. Raniyahi asu ro kambohoani boatei nginindi mafeburaheandi. Raniyo asu nindou ngorü ai kambohoani raniwami wori mafondeandi. Nga nindou mamami düdi worimboarandi ranai moani ndonde hoeindeandühi wori ra worimbondandi. ¹¹ God ai mbusümo kambohoani hondü nginindi mafondiri ra Sisas Krai-ani, nga asu kambohoani ngiri asüakai nindou ai yahurai fondeandi. ¹² Nindou bidifiri ai gor, sirfa, nimoei kaki afindi fihikoarihefembo ranimbo raniwami worimbo-ndühümboyei. Nga asu nindou bidifiri ai nimi, wohi asu ahurindambo nimindi raninambo worimbo-ndühümboyei. ¹³ Ranimambo nindou ai nine-moatükuni nüngunahuraiyo ratüpuriyei hiningimarihindi ra Krai tüküfi simboani weindahi tükündifemboe. Asu rani si weindahi tüküfe simboan-animbo God ai hai nahurai ahei ratüpuri ra rande hoeinde-andürimbui. Ranimambo ai nahaniyo aboedi safayo ranahambo

hoeindeambui. ¹⁴ Asu nindou ai kambohoani raniwami worimbo-rihündani asu wori ahei ranai hai tikirikoate-ayo ana, nindou ranai takini ndahümündimboyei. ¹⁵ Nga asu nindou ahei ratüpurimayei ra hai tikirarandi ana, asu ai ranahandi takini ngiri ndahümündi. Nga asu aheihuari ana haiambeahindi hürarihehindi nouehindi ana, aboedambo-ndahimboyei.

Sihiri Godindi wor-aneft

¹⁶ Se fifirihindai, seana Godindi wor-anei, nga asu ranane Godindi Yifiafi ranai sihei mbusümo amaro. ¹⁷ Nga asu nindou düdi ai Godindi wori ra moaruwaimbo-areandi ana, asu simbori God ai nindou ranahambo moaruwaimbo-ndirümbui. Godindi wori ana ahandi yangir-ane asu seana ahandi wor-anei.

Sihiri ngiri nindoumbo adükar-anei mbisefi

¹⁸ Se sihei fimbo tikai hoafindeimboyei. Sihei mbusümo nindou mami ai hifi ndanihündambo hohoanimo süngurandühi yare hohoanimoyuhüya, “Roana fifiriheandeimb-anahi,” ehu ana, nindou ranai awi nindou-yei himboahü hihindi hohoanimoyu-randeimbi nahurai tükümbifi-yuwamboane. Ranimambo asu ai Godindi hohoanimoambe fifireandeimbi nindou hondü tükündifimbui. ¹⁹ Hifi ndanihündambo aboedi fifirife ranana Godindi himboahü hihindi hohoanimo nahurai-ane. Godindi hoafi yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Fifirundeimbi nindou ai wosihoafari hoafiyomo arundi, nga God ai ahamundi hohoanimo moaruwaimbo-ndeapurimbui,” *Job* 5:13 meho. ²⁰ Nga Godindi hoafi asüakai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya,

“Adükari ai fifireamboani fifirundeimbi nindou-yomondi hohoanimi ranana nimindi aboedi fifirifekoate-ane,” *Buk Song 94:11* meho.

²¹⁻²² Se ngiri ngorü nindou ranimbo borindei, nga Por, Aporos asu Pita munguambo ra siheimbo fehefembo awi sihei-anemo. Yini, nga munguambo moatükuni siheimbo fehefembo sihei-ane. Hifi, yangiri ningo, yifi, hapondan-ane asu süngunamboane mungu-moatükuni ra sihei-ane. ²³ Asu se Kraisind-anei asu Krais ai Godind-ani.

Adükari ai ahandihoar-ani ahandi ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi ahamumbo fifireapuri arandi

4 Se yihoefimbo rahurai hohoani-mondei: Ai Kraisindi ratüpurimbo nindou-anemo. Ai Godindi hoafi dibo mengoro ranahandi hifandiru-rundeimb-anemo. ² Nga nindou hifandimboayu ahandi ratüpurimbo hohoanimi ana ndahurai-ane. Ai nine ratüpuri hifandimboayu ana, ai ndore aboedi hifandi-mbirandamboane. ³ Se-anei asu nindou hifihündi hohoanimi süngurihindeimbi ai wandi hohoanimi ranahambo yiboboareandi ana, ra moanane asahi, nga asu ro moai wandihoari rarihe yiboborihe rihandi. ⁴ Ro moai nini-moatükuni moaruwai ramariheandi ra hohoanimoyahi, nga asu ngiri ro wandihoari randihe hoafindahühiya, “Roana nindou mbumundi hamind-anahi mbisahi, nga wani.” Wandi ratüpuri yibobofe ra Adükari yangir-animbo randeambui. ⁵ Ranimboane asu rani si ra awi tüküfekoate-yoambe ana, se nindou ngoründi hohoanimi yibobofendüripoani, nga Adükar-animbo kusü simboani yibobondearimbui. Ai-animbo mungu-moatükuni dibo engoro ra

ndemündü si ningoani digembui. Ranimbo asu ai munguambo nindou-yafe ngusüfoambe hohoanimi ra weindahindeambui. Rani-simboani animbo God ai nindou mamami ahei hohoanimi ranahambo aboed-ane mbüsümbui.

⁶ Wandafi mami, ro siheimbo farihefendürimbo hohoanimoyahüh-anahi asu Aporos-dibo yihoehi fimbo mungu hoafi ranahambo hoafayahi. Se yihoehimbo hohoanimi-ndühimuntüh-animbo asu mbumundi hohoanimi rani yangiri süngundihindi hoafi mami hoafimayo nou “Godindi bukambe hoafimayo ra wudipoapondihü süngundihündi,” meho. Ranimboane asu se nindou ngorümbo hihifi-hihifindeihi asu ngorümbo moaruwaimbo-ndihorimboyei. ⁷ Wandafi mami, moai nindou ngorü sihambo ngoründi himboahü adükarimbore hiningireandüri. Asu se nini-moatükuni Godindi-mayo semindikoate-mayeia? Asu se Godindi-mayo yangiri nine-moatükuni asahümündi ana, asu nimboe se rani-moatükuni ra siheihuari nimindihanefi sei hei siheihuarimbo borayeia?

⁸ Se rarihi hohoanimoyeihi seiya, “Roana ndeara munguambo moatükuni nafirihumi-ndefomboanefi. Roana Godindi-mayo aboedi-moatükuni sahumindefi hohu afindeimbanefi. Roana ndeara adükari bogorimboyahu tüküyahumboanefi,” maseisi, nga roana adükari bogorikoate-ane. Seana anihondümbo adükari bogorimbondahi niboadei animbo asu ro se-babidi bogorimbondahu nimboefomboanefi. ⁹ Ro rarihe hohoanimoyahi, Kraisindi hoafi sahumindefi hefi-rihundeimbi yihoefimbo ana God ai hifini hondü hiningimareamuni. Roana kotambe papi-hoafiyomuni mburimbo hifokoefemuna sünambeahindi

nendi asu nindou-yei himboahü yifimbo nahurai-aneŋi. ¹⁰ Kraisimbo farihefembobhünda ro hihindi hohoanimoyefeimbi nahurai-aneŋi, ŋga se rarihi hohoanimoyeihiya, “Ro Kraisindi hohoanimo fifirihundeimbi nindou hondü tüküyahumboaneŋi,” maseisi. Roana ŋginindiyefipoani, ŋga seana ŋginindi saf-aneŋi. Seana nindou ndürimbaneŋi, ŋga roana nindou yihoefimbo moaruwaimbo-rihimuneimb-aneŋi. ¹¹ Horombo piyo haya ho-hombo hapondani amboani ro wembomboyefühi amindasümo kikire yaparimarihemuni. Asu hoeari amboani wonimbi moaruwai magüdühundi. Ai yihoefimbo wari momondifekoate pakarihamuni marundi. Ro moai aboedi ndorihu nimareŋi. ¹² Roana yihoefi warinambo ratüpuru ra tiŋirifoyefi marihundi. Ai yihoefimbo tirifoefe hoafirihümunani asu roana aheimbo simbori aboedi hoafimehundüri. Ai yihoefimbo moaruwaimbo-rihimunani asu moanane seföhi ŋginindi manimboefi. ¹³ Ai yihoefimbo amonŋoni hoafiyahümunani asu ro simbori aheimbo hoafendühi hoafiyahundüri marihundi. Roana muŋguambo nindou-yei himboahü yafisühumi nahurai-ayeŋi. Ro horombo piyefi hohu düdübudeimbi nahurai-ayeŋi.

Korinihündi ai Porindi hohoanimo ra süngumbirihind-amboane

¹⁴ Se amoaŋi-ŋi-mbeyeiya saheheambo-yahipoani ro pas nda süru paparihandi. Ŋga siheimbo didiboadondihearü samboanahi se wandi ŋgusüfoahündi nimori nou süru nda paparihandi. ¹⁵ Kraisindi hohoanimo süngumbo siheimbo 10,000 nindou hifandiyondürimbo

animboeisi, ŋga afindi hamindi yahurai boagireimbi-yeipoani, ŋga wani. Ro Godindi hoafi aboedi ra hoafimeha himboriyei mburihü Krais-babidi animboei rani-süngumbo ro mam-anahi sihei ape nahurai-ayahi. ¹⁶ Ranimboanahi ro siheimbo hütü hoafayahandüri wandi-mayo hohoanimo nda sahumündi mburihü rani-süngu mbihahabudia saheheambo. ¹⁷ Rani-süngumboanahi haponda ro siheimbo sowana Timoti koamariehehina asüfu. Aiana Adükarimbo süngunambo wandi ŋgusüfoahündi nimori nahurai aboedi ratüpuru-yei-randeimb-ani. Ai-animo ro Kraisindi simbori hohoanimo süngurihi asu ahandi nendi muŋguambo hifihü yamundihe arihandi ra siheimbo asukai hohoanimo botindearümbui.

¹⁸ Awi bidifiri aiana wamboya aiana ŋgiri yihoefimbo sowana düfu sei hehimboaneŋi asu ai ahei fimbo boriyei wakirihi arihündi. ¹⁹ Ŋga asu God ai yifirayu ana, ro siheimbo sowana nimai tükündaheamboyaŋi. Asu rananimbo nindou ahei fimbo boriyeimbi-yei ŋginindi ra ro türüboadihe fifirindi-heamboyaŋi. Ŋga ahei hoafi ranana moanane. ²⁰ God ai ŋginindi hifandarandi ranana hoafi yangiriyopoani, ŋga wani. Ŋga ŋginindi moatükuni saf-ane. ²¹ Ŋga se nini hohoanimomboyei hohoanimoayeŋi? Asu se sihei hohoanimo ra didiboadofekoate-yeiyani ro nimihari semindi hefembo siheimbo didiboado-fendürimboyo hohoanimoayeŋi? Asu se sihei hohoanimo ra didiboado-ndihindani ro siheimbo himboari hoafendühi hipoambofe hohoanimo semindi hefembo siheimbo sowana sifombo ranimboyei hohoanimoayeŋi?

**Nimorehi sisihimo hohoanimo
Korin ngoafihü engoro**

5 Sihei mbusümo ana nimorehi sisihimo hohoanimo hoafi ranane yangori wakareandi. Rani-moatükuni ra moai nindou Godindi hoafi süngufekoate ana rarihi rihündi. Nindou mami ai afindandi nimorehi hüramündü marandi hoafi nahurai himborimayahi! ²Asu awi se sihei fimboanei borayei. ³Roana ⁴Asu awi se afindi hohoanimondeihi aranindei. Asu sapo nindou düdi ai sihei mbusümo moaruwai rani hohoanimomayu ranahambo siheiambeahindi hündihorimindei himboranambo-ndihori. ⁵Rananimbo asu se nindou ranahambo Satanindi warihündihori ahandi moaruwai hohoanimo rani-sünguna ahandi fi ranai moaruwaimbo-ndifimbuisi, nga yifiifi ranai Adükarindi si tüküfe simboani aboedambo-mbifeyowamboane.

**Korin ai nindou moaruwai
ranahambo yihirimbiri-horamboane**

⁶Asu se borayei habudi ranana aboedi hamindi hohoanimoyopoani! Se fifirihindi hoafi nda, “yis akidou praua ambe parefeyo ana, bret muḡuambo ra fufudigondimboe.” ⁷Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo asu se moaruwai hohoanimo yis

wamindafi nahurai ra fifirindihümündi pindihindan-animbo asu se bret simbori nou aboedi hamindi tükündahimboyeyi. Sapo aboedambo-femunimbo sipsip nimori Kraisi ra hifokoarüwuri sihawurimboanemo asu sihefi God aboedambo-femunimbo sesesimbo si tüküme feyo. ⁸Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo sihiri rani aboedambofembo si ranahambo hihifi-hihifimbohündambo didiboado-ndihumboane. Sihiri moaruwai hohoanimo raguanambo-ndihumboane Suda ai yis wamindafi pimarihindi nou. Sihiri yisikoate bret nahurai tükündahumboyeyi sapo ra ai anihondumbo hoafimbo asu didiboadofe ratüpurimbo nou-ane.

⁹Horombo ro pas sürtü papirihikoariheandühi sahiya, “Se nindou nimorehi sisihimoyei-rihündeimbi babidi fiyimbu-ndeimboyeyi,” masahandüri. ¹⁰Nindou muḡuambo hifi ndanihünda ai nimorehi sisihimoyomorundeimbi, hohoanji-rihindeimbi, hümbuhüniyei-rihündeimbi asu tikai godimbo hohoanimoyei-rihündeimbi, ranaheimbo muḡuambo hiningife-ndürimboyopoani hoafimayahi, nga wani. Asu se nindou hifi ndanihündambo rahurai hiningifendürimbo hohoanimondeihi ana, hifi ndan-amboani hiningindihindi. ¹¹Ḥga roana ranahandambo nimindi hoafi sürtü papirihandühi hoafimayahi ana, ndani hoafi ndanahamboyahi hoafimayahi: Nindou mami ranahambo se anihondümbore-randeimbi wandafi sahündoweimbi ai nimorehi sisihimoyu arand-ane, hohoanjiye arand-ane, tikai godimbo hohoanimoyu arand-ane, tirifoefe hoafiyu arand-ane, asu bia sümündi haya mamikari hohoanimoyu arand-ane, se ai-babidi fiyimbu-ndeimboyeyi. Ḥga ai-babidi nimari sesi sesimbo amboani kapeihiyahi yowani masahi. ¹²Ai

nūngu-nahuraiyo rani hohoanimō rana? Nindou dūdi ai Godindi nindou-yei mbusūmo nīngokoate himborani amaru ranahandi hohoanimō yibobofe ra wandi ratūpurimbaiyo? Ai ra wani. Ŋga nindou didiyei sihei mbusūmo aniboadei ranahei hohoanimō yibobombirihi-ndamboane. ¹³Nindou himborani amarei ahei hohoanimō ana God ai yangir-animbo yibobondea-ndūrimbui. Ŋga Godindi hoafi hoafiyohū yahoya, “Se-ana nindou moaruwai sihei mbusūmo anūngu ranahambo yihirindihori,” meho.

**Kraisindi nindou ana
wandafi ŋgorūmo
anihondūmbofe-koateyeimbi-yei
himboahū papi-hoafiyupoani**

6 Asu Kraisndi nindou seambeahindi mami ahambo hoafi engoro ana, nindou ranai ŋgiri Godindi nindou seambeahindi fūkakiboendūri haya ŋgu nindou Godimbo fifirifekoate-aye ahei himboahū hoafi ahandi ra didiboadondeandi. ²Godindi nindou sihiri sūngunambo nindou hifi ndanihū-ndamboyei hohoanimō yibobofendūrimboayefi ranahambo awi se moai fifirihindiyo? Anihond-ane, sapo se nindou hifi ndanihūndambo ahei hohoanimō yibobofembomaye ana, moani akidou hoafi yahurai tūkūfeyoani nimboe asu ra yibobofehū fifirifekoate-mayeia? ³Asu sūnam-beahindi nendi-yomondi hohoanimō sūnguna sihiri yibobofemboayefi ra awi se moai fifirihindiyo? Asu ra adūkar-ane, ŋga ranimbo-hūndambo animbo haponda ndarihu nimboefambe akidou ndahurai moatūkuni ra yibobondihumboane. ⁴Asu akidou yahurai moatūkuni tūkūndifeyoani nindou Godindi hoafi sūngufekoate-maye aheimbo sowana hoafi ra nimboe sahūmūndi aheia? ⁵Seana

amoanīngikoate-ane, ŋga anihond-ane na, sihei mbusūmo sihei wandafi mami ai fifireandeimbi mbanūngu niniyafani Kristen apodoho ranai simbori hoafiyafandani didiboado-fepirimbohūnda. ⁶Asu ŋgorū Kristen ai ŋgorūmbo papi-hoafimbo nindou Godindi hoafi sūngufekoate-maye aheimbo sowana nindou ranai ahandi hoafi ra didiboado-fembohūnda hu-marandi. ⁷Se sihei wandafi ŋgorū ranahambo papi-hoafirihorūhi simbori hoafiyei arihūndi ranana awi Kraisindi hohoanimō ana mūnguna hifina hanimboane. Asu se nimboe aheimbo himboari yangiri hifandiyondūra siheimbo moaruwaimbo-fendūrikoate-mayeia? Asu se nimboe aheimbo himboari yangiri hifandiyondūrani sihei-mayo napo hūmbuhūnikoate-mayeia? ⁸Ŋga asu siheihorū-yei simbori hūmbuhūniyei simbori moaruwaimbo-firimaye, ŋga sihei Kristen wandaf-ane.

⁹⁻¹⁰Anihondane, ŋga se ra fifirihindai, nindou moaruwai hamindaye ranai ana ŋgiri God ŋginindi hifandarandi ranambe ŋgei. Nindou didiyei ai nimorehi sisihimo hohoanimoyei, sanendi kabomombo didibafiyei, nimorehi nindowenihūmbi simbori himindiyei, asu nindowenihi bogo fiyimbu simbori moaruwai hohoanimoyomo, hūmbuhūniyei, nindou ŋgorūndi napo hohoanīrihi, bia simindei hehi moaruwai mamikari hohoanimoyei, nindou ŋgorūmbo tirifoefe hoafiyei asu nindou ŋgorūndi-mayo napo fufurihūmūndi rarao-rihindeimbi nindou God ŋginindi hifandarandi ranambe ŋgiri ŋgei. ¹¹Horombo ana nindou bidifiri se yahurai manimboei-ane. Ŋga Adūkari Sisas Krais asu Yifiafi Aboedi ai sihei moaruwai hohoanimō ra popoi-mariheneandūra haponda

se Godindi yangir-anei asu ahandi himboahü mbumund-anei.

**Sihefi fi ana Godindi
sürühoeimbi ratüpurimboane**

¹²Nindou mami ai hoafinduhüya, “Roana moani ro hohoanimomayahi süngu nini-moatükuniyo refemboayahi ra randiheamboyahi,” mbüsümbui. Yini, nga refeana randowamboyafisi, nga mungu-moatükuni se refemboayafi ranana sihambo aboedi yangiriyopoani. Yini rani-moatükuni ra, ro hoafindahühiya, “Ro nini-moatükuni refemboayahi ra randiheamboyahisi, nga asu ro ngiri nine-moatükuni wambo hifandindandiri,” asahi. ¹³Nindou ngörü ai afindi sesimbo hohoanimonduhüya, “Sesi ana bodombo-hündamboane, asu bodo ana sesimbo-hündamboane,” ehu. Yinisi, nga asu rani-moatükuni ana God ai bidifiranambo si tükündifeyoani yibobo moendi-ndeapirimbui. Nindou ranahandi fi ranana nimorehi sisihimo hohoanimo fi-yopoani, nga Adükarimbo ratüpurimbo fi yangir-ane. Asu Adükari ai fi ranahambo ratüpuriyuhü wudipoapore arandi. ¹⁴God ai Adükarimbo yifihündi botimariri ranimbo-hündambo-animbo asu sihefimbo amboani ahandi nginindinambo mare yahurai botindeamunimbui.

¹⁵Se fifirihindai, sapo sihei fi ranana Kraisindi fi bidifiri kameihane? Asu ro Kraisindi fi ra ndahamindi hehea nimorehimbo dibo ho hohoanimo ranambe nga madiheheyo? Ngirindo ranana! ¹⁶Nindou ahandi fi ra semündü haya hu nimorehimbo dibomborandühi ahandi fi ra nimorehi ranahandi fihhi parareandi ra awi se fifirifekeate wamboyei? Hoafi mami ranai Bukambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya “Nindou yimbu ahafe fi ranai mami nahurai tükündifemboe,” meho.

¹⁷Ngga ranimboane nindou düdi ai ahandi fi ra Adükarindi fihhi parareandi ana, Adükarindi hohoanimoambe mam-anafani. ¹⁸Nimorehi sisihimo hohoanimo ra se refepoani. Nindou ranai amuri moaruwai hohoanimoayu ranana ahandi fi ranifihhi pareandühiyupoani, nga nimorehi sisihimoayu ranana ahandihoari ahandi fi ra moaruwaimbo-reandühani. ^{19–20}Sihei fi ra Yifiafi Aboedindi wor-ayo ra awi se moai fifirihindiyo? Sapo God ai Yifiafi Aboedi masagadüri sihei fiambe amarondüri. Sihei fi ana sihei yangiriyopoani, nga Godind-ane, sapo ai siheimbo kaki adükarinambo nahurai pemimayundüri. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo sihei fi ranimbo nine-moatükuni refembo Godimbo ahinindei.

Nimorehi semindi hohoanimo hoafi

7 Haponda ro pasambe hoafi sürü papimarihandi ranahambo didiboadondihe wataporimbo-ndihandüri samboanahi. Nindou mami ai nimorehi semindikoate-ayu ana, ra aboedi saf-anesi. ²Ngga sihei mbusümo nimorehi sisihimo asu nindowenihi birabiri hohoanimo adükari engoro ranimbo-hündambo-animbo, mamami nindowenihi ai nimorehümbi yangirimbiyomo-ndamboane. Asu nimorehi mamami ai amboani nindowenihi yangirimbiyei-amboane. ³Nindowenihi ahandi fi ranana ahandi nimorehi ranahandi fi-ane, nga ranimbo-hündambo-animbo nindowenihi ai ahandi fi ra kikihemindipoani. Mare yahurai saf-ane nimorehindi fi amboani ahandi nindowenihi ranahand-ane, nga ranimbo-hündambo-animbo nimorehi ranai-amboani ahandi fi ra kikihemindipoani. ⁴Nimorehi aiana ahandi fi ra ahandihoari

hifandamboyo poani, nga wani. Ahandi nindowenihi ai-ani hifandamboayu. Mare yahurai-ani nindowenihi ai-amboani ahandi fi ra ahandihoari hifandamboyo poani, nga ahandi nimorehi ai-ane hifandamboayo. ⁵Se nimorehühi asu anamindühindafine hena, sihafehoari sihafa fi ra simbori dibokorüri-ndamboyafe. Yini, asu se sihafehoari fi ranahambo bodifohü kikihemindi mburümbo Godimbo didibafi-fembohünda hoafi firandife mburina, sihafa fi ra kikihirandife animbafé ana, i ra aboed-ane. Nga asu sihafa fi ra süngunambo mamambe-ndineandi. Nga asu se sihafa fi ra ndofe hifandikoate-ndafeani asu Satan ai sihafembo rande hoeindeapirimbui. ⁶Ndani hoafi ndanana moai ro siheimbo randihindi sahi, nga siheimbo fehefembo se yifiraye ana, randihindi asahi. ⁷Nüngurühi ana nindou munguambo ro nou anamindühife asu nimorehühifekoate niboadé asahi, nga munguambo mamami God ai rani-poani rani-poani nginindi yimbumareand-ane. Raniyo nindou ngorü ai ngorü-poanimbo moatükuni semündü nindou ngorü ai ngorü-poanimbo semündü marandi.

⁸Haponda yihoarifi hoarifi asu kai aheimbo hoafayahandüri: Ro raweheandi nou se-amboani moani rarihi animboei hei ana, aboed-ane. ⁹Nga asu se sihei hohoanimo ra ndofe hohoanimokoate fi sihei ra mamakar-arihüendi ana, awi se nimorehühi asu anamindühindahindi. Se rawehindi ranana aboedi saf-ane. Se refekoate-aye ana, sihei hohoanimo ranai moaruwai ratüpurü hohoanimo ranimbo ngusüfo botindearümboe. ¹⁰Nimorehi nindowenihi-yembi aheimboane ndani hoafi nda randihindi asahi ranana wandi hoafiyopoani, nga wani. Ranana Adükarindi hoaf-ane.

Hoafi ra yahurai-ane: Nimorehi ai ahandi nindowenihi ranahambo yowani hininginderimboe. ¹¹Nimorehi ai randifeyowohü ana, ai moani nindowenihi-koate ningombondowohü asu ahandi nindowenihi ra sowana hihirife hombondowohü. Asu nindowenihi ai ahandi nimorehi ranahambo moi mbüsühi koandihembui, nga yowani.

¹²Nga nindou amuri ranaheimbo ana, royahi wandi hohoanimonambo yanggiri rarihe hoafimayahi, nga Adükarindi hoafiyopoani. Nindou anihondümbo-reandeimbi mami ai nimorehümbayu ana, asu nimorehi ranai Godimbo anihondümbofe-koateayo ranai nindowenihi rani-dibo ningombo hohoanimondoani ana, asu nindowenihi ranai ahambo moi mbüsühi hiningindeambui, nga yowani. ¹³Asu mare anihondümbo-reandeimbi nimorehi ai Godimbo anihondümbofi-koate nindou serimindoani, nindowenihi ranai nimorehi rani-dibo ningombo hohoanimoayu ana, asu ahambo moi mbisowohü hininginderimboe, nga yowani. ¹⁴Se ranahambo ndondihi fifirindihindi, nindou düdi Godimbo anihondümbofekoate-yumbü, ai ahandi nimorehi Godimbo anihondümbo-reandeimbi-mayondi fihü ahandi fi ra parareandi ana, nindou ranai Godindi himboahü aboed-ani. Asu nimorehi Godimbo anihondümbofekoate-yoweimbi ai ho nindou Godimbo anihondümbo-mariri ranahandi fihü ahandi fi ra parareandi ana, asu nimorehi ranai Godindi himboahü aboed-ane. Asu rani-moatükuni ra wanayo ana, nimori ahafe ranai Godimbo anihondümbofekoate-yeimbi-yafe nimori nahuraindimboe. Nga hapondani ana ai Godindi himboahü aboed-ane. ¹⁵Nga asu, nindou ai Godimbo anihondümbofekoateyu haya,

ahandi anihondumbo-reandeimbi nimorehi ra moei yahohefembo hiningifembo hohoanimoayu ana, ambesi, nga rambireandamboane. Nga mare nimorehi amboa mami yahurai-ane. Yahurai moatükuni tükündifeyoani ana, nindowenihiyu asu nimorehiyo Kraisimbo anihondumbo-reandeimbi nindou ranai nine hohoanimo ai hohoanimomayei süngu, rambürhind-amboane, nga aheimbo moai nini-moatükuni kikihamindindüri. Nga God ai se aboedi-aboedife nimarimbohünda hiningimareandür-anei. ¹⁶ Godimbo anihondumbo-riworeimbi nimorehi se nüngundo sihafi nindowenihi ranahambo fandihaworani, asu ai-amboani anihondumbo-reandeimbi tüküfembo fifirowandühiyafa? Asu Godimbo anihondumbo-riworeimbi nindowenihi, se nüngundo sihafi nimorehi ranahambo fandihawandani, asu ai-amboani anihondumbo-reandeimbi tüküfembo ra fifiriwandühiyafa?

God ai sihefimbo mborai mehu rani hohoanimo süngu nimboefimboane

¹⁷ Nga Adükari Sisas ai nindoumbo muṅguambo nüngombohünda hohoanimo yimbumareandüri. Nga nindou ranahambo God ai Krais sowana mborai ehu ana, moani ai mami rani hohoanimo yanggiri süngundandi. Yahurai hohoanimo raniyo ro muṅguambo ngoafihü Kraisindi nendi amarei ranaheimbo rarihe yamundihe arihandi. ¹⁸ Nindou mami Sudahünda ahambo fi-hoeari karu tirihau-reimbihünda ahambo God ai Krais sowanambo mborai ehu ana, asu ai nggiri rani-moatükuni ra asükai koadürü-koadürü-ndeandühi dibonapindeandi. Asükai nindou ai ahandi fi-hoeari ra kefe tirihefekoate-yu haya, God ai ahambo Krais sowanambo

mborai ehu ana, asu ai nggiri ahandi fi-hoeari ra kande tirindihendi. ¹⁹ Nindou fi-hoeari kefe tirihefe hohoanimo-ane asu fi-hoeari kefe tirihefekoate ningo hohoanimo-ane, ranana moanane. Nga Godindi hoafi süngufe ho ranane ai moani aboedi mbumünda hond-ayo. ²⁰ Muṅguambo nindou ai nünggu-nahurai nindou-yei niboadeiani, God ai Krais sowana mborai ehu ana, ranihü moani randihi mbiniboadei-amboane. ²¹ Awi se moani ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi nimboeianiyo God ai siheimbo mborai ehua? Awi moanane, nga aboedambofembo nafi enggoro ana, se rasüngundahindi. ²² Nga asu nindou ranai moani ratüpuriyu-randeimbi nüngguani God ai ahambo Krais sowana mborai ehu ana, nindou ranai Godindi himboahü moani ratüpuriyo-rakoateyu-randeimb-ani. Mare yahurai-ane nindou düdi moani ratüpuriyo-rakoate nüngguani, Krais ai ahambo mborai ehu ana, nindou ranai Kraisindi moani ratüpuriyu-randeimbi nüngumboani. ²³ God ai siheimbo kaki adükarinambo nahurai masemündündür-anei. Nga ranimbo-hündambo-animbo se nggiri nindouyafe hohoanimo süngundowandühi moani ratüpuriyafi-randeimbi nahuraindafi. ²⁴ Wandafi mami, mamami se nine-moatükuni rarihinda God ai Krais sowana mborai ehu ana, se mami rani hohoanimo yanggir-animbo randihindühi nimboei.

Hoarifambori asu kaisahoabedi ranahei hoafi

²⁵ Yihoarifi hoarifi ranaheimbo ro moai Adükarindi-mayo hoafi sahamindi heheambo-yahipoani, nga moani wandi hohoanimonambo yanggir-anahi ro ndarihe hoafayahi. God ai wambo hipoambo-reandirühi anihondumbo-reandiri haya ahandi

ratūpuri masendiri. ²⁶Haponda tiŋirifo afindi eŋgoro ranimbohūnda nindou ai moani yahurai-poanimbo mbinūnguamboane. ²⁷Se nimorehūmbayafi ana, asu se nimorehi ranahambo moi mbisamboayafi. Awi asu se nimorehi semindikoate-ayafi ana, asu se nimorehimbo kokondamboayafi. ²⁸Ŋga asu se nimorehi asowandifi ranana moaruwai hohoanimoyopoani. Nimorehi yihoarifi ranai ho nindowenihi aserimindo ana, rani-moatūkuni ra ai moaruwai hohoanimoyowohū-yopoani. Ŋga nimorehi nindowenihi ranai nimorehūhi nindowenihi-yahindeimbi ana, hifi ndanihū tiŋirifo afindi ndahūmūndimboyei, ŋga ranimboanahi yahurai moatūkuni ra siheimbo sowahi tūkūfembo ro moi asahi.

²⁹Wandafi mami, ro ndahurai-anahi ndarihe hohoanimoyahi. Adūkarindi si ra hapondani gedūhiyopoani anīngo. Awi hapoana hombo nindou nimorehūmbi ai nimorehikoate anūngu nou yare yahurai mbūnūnguamboane. ³⁰Nindou dūdi arani-araniyu-randeimbi, ai moani afindi hohoanimokoateyu-randeimbi manūngu nahurai-mbiyuwamboane. Nindou dūdi hihifi-hihifiyu-randeimbi ai nindou hihifi-hihifikoateyu-randeimbi nahurai-mbiyuwamboane. Nindou dūdi napo pemiya-randeimbi ai nindou napokoateyu-randeimb-mayu nahurai-mbiyuwamboane.

³¹Asu nindou hifi ndanihūndambo ratūpuri ratūpuriyei-rihūndeimbi, ai ŋgiri hifi ndanihūndambo ratūpuri ranahambo yangiri ŋgusūfo pandihindi. Hifi haponda ndare anīngo ra ŋgiri ndande gedūhi hamindi nīngo.

³²Se afindi hohoanimoyo wakife ranahamboanahi ro moi asahi. Anihondūmbo-reandeimbi nimorehikoate hoarifi anūngu ana, ai Adūkarindi ratūpuri ranahamboani

afindi hohoanimoyu arandi. Adūkari ai ranahambo hihifi-hihifimbiyuwa yahuhaya. ³³Ŋga asu nimorehūhifimbi nindou ana hifi ndanihūndambo moatūkunimbo afindi hohoanimoyu arandi nimorehi ai ranahambo hihifi-hihifimbeyowa yahuhaya.

³⁴Ranimboane asu hohoanimo ahandi ranai yimbumboareandi. Ŋga anihondūmbo-reandeimbi nimorehi nindowenihi-koate yihoarifi-mayo ranai ana hohoanimo ahandi ranai Adūkarindi ratūpuri hohoanimo ranifihi yanggir-ane apenīngondo, ai ahandi fi asu yifiāfi ra Adūkarindi yangiri mbinīngowa yahohaya. Ŋga asu nimorehi nindoweniheimbi ana, ai hifi ndanihūndambo moatūkuni ranahamboane hohoanimoyo arandi, ahandi nindowenihi ranahamboya ai hihifi-hihifimbiyuwa yahohaya.

³⁵Siheimbo ro rani hoafi ranahambo yowani sahandūrihi-yahipoani, ŋga wani. Ro siheimbo fehefendūrimbo samboanahi hoafi ra hoafayahi. Asu rananimbo se mbumundi hohoanimo sūngundihindūhi Adūkarindi ratūpuri rani yangiri randihindūhi nimboeiani rananimbo, asu nini-moatūkuni ranai ŋgiri siheimbo fondamindindūri ŋgo saheheamboanahi hoafayahi.

³⁶Ŋga nindou ranai nimorehi semindimbo diboniyahūndo-weimbi, ranahambo ŋgusūfoambe hohoanimoyu ana, asu ai nimorehi ranahambo semindimbo afindi hohoanimoyu ana, ra moani sisikoate mbisemūnduwamboane. Rani hohoanimo ana moaruwai hohoanimoyopoani. ³⁷Ŋga asu rani hohoanimo ranahambo ahandi ŋgusūfoambe yangiri hohoanimoyuhū, asu ahambo rani hohoanimo ra nimai botifekoate-ndowohū, ahandi hohoanimo ranai ŋginindi nimarindowohū, nimorehi ra moani mbinīngo ehu ana, ra aboed-ane.

³⁸Nindou ranai sapo ahandi nimorehi dibonimayei ra asemundu ana, aboed-anesi, nga asu nindou düdi ai nimorehi moani dibon-ayei ranahambo semindikoateayu ana, ra moani aboedi hamind-ane.

³⁹Nimorehi nindowenihümbi ana nine-hohoanimoye rani-süngü randeandi ahandi nindowenihi ai nünguambe ana. Nga nindowenihi ai yifinduan-animbo, ai nindowenihi ngorü semündimbo hohoanimoye amboani ai rambifeyo-wamboane. Nga ai Adükarimbo anihondümbo-rireimbi yanggir-animbo nderimindo. ⁴⁰Asu ai moani yare aningo ana, ai moani mare aboedi ranihü rande hihifi-hihifina ningomboe. Ranana moani wandi hohoanimoye. Nga ro rarihe hohoanimoyahühi Godindi Yifiafi ranai fiambe nimarimbo farihendiri arandi asahi.

**Tikai godimbo ninihondi
sihefeimbihündi sesimbo hoafi**

8Haponda ro tikai godimbo sesi sihefeimbihündi ranahambo wataporimbondihä samboanahi. Bidifiri ai seiya, “Roana fifirihundeimb-ane,” asei. Yinisi, nga fifirife ranana afindi-afindümbi hohoanimoye botireandühane, nga ngusüfo pefe hohoanimoye ranane nindou ngorümbo nginiramindi arandi. ²Nindou ranai nine-moatükuni ra anihondü hamindi fifirihundeimb-anahi ehu ana, awi nindou ranai mungu-moatükuni ra fifireandeimbi hamindiyupoani. ³Nga asu nindou didiyei ai Godimbo hohoanimoye ana, asu God ai nindou ranahamimbo fifireandürimboani.

⁴Nga asu sapo ninihondi tikai godimbo sihefeimbihündi sesi ranahambo ana ro rarihe hoafayahi: Sihiri ranahambo ndorihu fifirihum-boane, tikai god ranana anihondü

hondüyupoani, nga sisami yanggir-ane. Nga God hondü ana moani mami yanggiri hamind-ani anüngu ranahambo sihiri fifirihurimboane. ⁵⁻⁶Asu afindi moatükuni ranahambo hoafiyeihya “god” asei ane, asu afindi moatükuni ranahambo “adükari” asei-ane. Munguambo rani-moatükuni god asu adükari ra nimoamo-ane hifin-ane ra aningo ana, I ra ambemboane, nga sihiri ana mami God yanggir-ani sihefi Ape anüngu. Aiana munguambo moatükuni ra nimindühani asu sihiri ana ahand-ane animboefi. Adükari aiana moani mami hamind-ani anüngu asu aiana Sisas Kraisi-ani. Ahandi sünguyo munguambo moatükuni ranai tüküme feyo. Asu ahandi sünguna sihiri amboani animboefi.

⁷Nga nindou bidifiri ana ranahandambo hohoanimoye ra moai fifirihindi. Aiana tika god horombodidi ranahambo süngumarihündi. Ranimboane asu tika godimbo ninihondi sihefeimbihündi ra anihondü hond-ane masei. Aiana türüfoarihi fifirihindühi-yeipoani. Ranane asu ai sesi sahüsihü, ranahambo ahei ngusüfoambe moaruwai-ane asei. ⁸Anihond-ane, nga asu sesi aseso ra ngiri God sowana akimi ndemindindüri ngo. Sihiri sesi ra sesikoate-ayefi ana, ngiri Godindi himboahü moaruwai tükündahundi. Nga asu sihiri asahusifi ana, ngiri ahandi himboahü aboedi tükündahundi. ⁹Nga asu se rani-moatükuni ranahambo hibadihümbo. Se nine hohoanimoye refemboayei ra randihindani, asu nindou düdi ai ahandi Godimbo anihondümbofe akidou safayo ranai hoeindihindaniwani, asu ai-amboa refembo hohoanimoye ana, ai moaruwai hohoanimoye-ndeimboyei.

¹⁰Nindou fifiriwandeimbi se tika godindi wori ranambe hafi

nimarifimbo sesi sowasifani, nindou Godimbo akidou yanggiri anihondumbo-reandeimbi-mayu ranai hoeiareanini ana, asu ai tikai godimbo ninihondi sihefeimbihündi ra sesimbo hohoanimondumbui. ¹¹ Ranimbo asu sihafi hohoanimo ranai sihafi wandafi ahambohündambo kameihi Sisas Kraiss yifimayu, sapo akidou yanggiri anihondumbo-reandeimbi-mayu ranahambo moaruwaimbo-nderimboe! ¹² Rani süngumbo-animbo asu se sihafi wandafi ranahambo hohoanimo moaruwaimbo-rowandoani, ai ahandi ngusüfoambe nini-moatükuniyo aboediyo asu moaruwaiyo türüfoefe hohoanimo ra moaruwaimbo-arowandi. Ranimboane asu se Kraissimbo hohoanimo moaruwaimbo-marowando. ¹³ Ranimboane asu nini sesi wandi wandafi ranahambo rarerani moaruwai hohoanimo asemündu ana, ro ngiri sesi ra asükainda dagadihi, wandi wandafi ai moaruwai hohoanimo-ndümbuimbohünda.

**Por amboani Kraissindi hoafi
sowandümo homo-rundeimbi
bidifiri nahurai-ani**

9 Ro nindou-yafe hohoanimo süngufekoate-anahi moani aboedi animboahi. Ro Kraissindi hoafi sahamindi ha-rihandeimbi animboahi asu Sisas sihefi Adükari hoeimarihini. Ro Adükarindi ratüpuri ratüpurimayahi sünguyo munguambo seana anihondumbo-rihindeimbi tükümehindi. ² Asu wambo nindou bidifiri ai Godindi hoafi semündü hu-randeimbiyupoani masei. Ngga se fifirihimboanei, wandi ratüpuri ranambo se anihondumbo-rihindeimbi tükümehindi ranina ro Adükarindi hoafi sahamindi ha-rihandeimb-anahi ranahambo nafuimayo.

³ Nindou bidifiri ai wandi hohoanimo ra yiboborihinda rani hoafi ranane simbori hoafiyahandüri arihandi. ⁴ Kraissindi hoafi sahumindefi hefi-rihundeimbi ro yihoefi ratüpuri ranimbohünda sesi, sesi asu hoe simindimbo, ra ahinümbiyo? ⁵ Asu Adükarindi akihoandi-yomo, Pitayu bidifiri Kraissindi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi-yomo ai ramefundi nou anihondumbo-reandeimbi nimorehi-dibo hoafi semindi hoahoangombo ra ahinümbiyo? ⁶ Awi Barnabas-dibo ro yanggiri yihoehi fi farihefembo kaki semindi ratüpuri ratüpuriyoani, asu amuri Kraissindi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi ranai wanimboyosi? ⁷ Nindou mami ai amimbofi anüngu ra ahandihoari sesi kokombo-mandifiyosi? Nindou ai nümbüri hifareandi ra ahandihoari sesi yimungu-remindikoate-mandüyosi? Asu nindou ai burmakau moanguiarandi ra ahandihoari burmakau titi boboe ra simindikoate-mandüyosi?

⁸ Roana nindou-yafe hohoanimo süngu yanggiryahipoani hoafayahi. Ngga ahinümbi hohoanimo amboani yahurai hoafimayo. ⁹ Ngga Mosesindi ahinümbi hohoanimo ranambe sürü papirandühi yahoya, “Burmakau ai wit hipiri fifirigendani se yowani ahandi yafambe kikihemindipoani, bidifiri wit dedimboe yaho hefembo,” meho. Asu God ai burmakaumbo yanggiri hoafiyuwaisi? ¹⁰ Ranana yihoefimboyu hoafimayu. Anihond-ane, Bukambe hoafimayo ra sihefimbo rambirihinda yahohayamboyo. Nindou ngörü ai nümbüri hifireandaniyo, asu ngörü ai yimungu-ramünduaniyo, ranai sapo ahafandi ratüpurayafani ranimbohünda sesi ra bidifiri semindimbo hohoanimo-mbeyafandamboane. ¹¹ Ro sihei mbusümo Yifiafi Aboedindi-mayo hoari ra hifi kamarihundi, ranimbohünda se

yihoefimbo fi farihefembo bidifiri sesi saimbo ra yowanımandiyosi? ¹²Sapo se nindou bidifirambo sihei-mayo napo semindimbo yini, aseı ana, asu yihoefimbo amboani afindimbo yini, mbiseiamboane.

Ro sihei-mayo napo semindi ra nafi yanggorosi, nga ambe masefi. Ro semindikoate-mayefi ra, sapo Kraisindi aboedi hoafi ra nafi gifepoani, sefi hoahumboyefi. Ranimboane ro tinjirifo afindi sahumindefi arihundi, nga ranimbo moanane asefi. ¹³Se fifirihindai, nindou Godindi adükari worambe ratüpuriyomo arundi, ranai ranifihind-ane sesi sowandümo arundi. Nindou Godimbo ninihondi hifokoaru sihou-rundeimbi fondi raniwami ratüpuriyomo arundi, ranai sihefembo fondi raniwaminind-ane ninihondi bidifiri sowandümo arundi. Awi ra se moai fifirihindiyo? ¹⁴Mami rani-sünguyo, Adükari ai yahuya, “Nindou aboedi hoafi wataporimbo-arundi ranai nindou wataporimbo-arundüri ahei-mayo bidifiri napo ahamundi fi fehefembo mbisahüpur-amboane,” mehu.

¹⁵Ŋga ro moai rasüngurihundi. Asu hapondani amboani sihei-mayo napo semindimbo-yahipoani pas nda sürü paparihandi, nga wani. Ro napo semindikoate ranahambo hihifi-hihifayahi, asu ngiri ngörü nindou ai ro hihifi-hihifayahi nafi ra gündeandi. Ai rambarea-mbonana, ro yifayahi ra aboed-ane. ¹⁶Ro Aboedi hoafi hoafindahühi ra ngiri wandi fimbo borindahühi roana aboedi hohoanimo sünguriheandeimb-anahi mbisahi, nga wani. Sapo Aboedi hoafi hoafimbo ranana wandi ratüpuri wambo ro ngiri hiningindiheandi. Ro aboedi hoafi hoafikoate-yahi-mbonana, ro ngiri aboedi nimboahi. ¹⁷Ro wandi hohoanimo süngu ratüpurayahi ana,

ranifihi takini ndahamindimboyahi. Ŋga Adükari ai wambo rani ratüpuri ra masendiramboanahi ro ratüpurayahi. ¹⁸Asu ro nini takini wandi ratüpuri ranimbohünda mandahamindiha? Ro takini semindimbo-mayahi aboedi hoafi hoafiya arihandi ranimbo-hündambo ranana moai nini-moatükuni sahamindihi. Nimorehi nindowenihimbo moani hoafimbo ranahambo takini nahurai-ane.

Por ai munguambo nindou-yei moani ratüpuriyu-randeimbimbofi manüngu

¹⁹Ro nindou ngortindi moani ratüpuriya-rihandeimbi-yahipoanisi. Ŋga asu ro wandi hohoanimonambo Kraisindi nindou tüküfembohünda nindou afindi safi semindimbo ahei moani ratüpuriya-rihandeimbi nahurai animboahi. ²⁰Ranimboane ro Suda-dibo nimboambo ahei hohoanimo sünguariheandi, Suda aheimbo aboedambo-fendürimbohünda. Ahinümbi hohoanimo ra moai wambo hifandirandiri, nga nindou-yei himboahü ahinümbi hohoanimo ra sünguriheandühi nou-ayahi ahinümbi hohoanimo süngurihindeimbi aheimbo aboedambo-fendürimbohünda. ²¹Asu Suda-yafe ndifo ahinümbi hohoanimo süngufekoate-ayei, ranaheimbo ro-amboani ahinümbi hohoanimo süngufekoate-ayahi aheimbo aboedambo-fendürimbohünda. Ŋga asu ro moai Godindi ahinümbi hohoanimo ana hininggiriheandi. Wani, nga Kraisindi ahinümbi hohoanimo ana sünguri-heandühanahi. ²²Asu didiyei nginindi anihondümbofekoate-ayei, ranaheimbo semindi-ndürimbohünda ro-amboani nginindi anihondümbofekoate nahurai-ayahi. Ro nindou bidifiri aboedambo-fendürimbohünda nafi kokombo munguambo nindou-yei

hohoanimo süngurihe arihandi. ²³ Ro rani ratüpuru ra rarihe marihandi, Sisasindi aboedi hoafi ra nginindi tükümbifeyowa sahehea. Ranimambo ro-amboani Adükari ai aboedi hoafindi aboedi moatükuni nindou ranaheimbo saimbo napire masihendi ra ndahamindi sahehea.

Sihiri napo semindimbo pipindefomboane

²⁴ Sapo se fifirihindi napo semindimbo pipi ranambe munguambo nindou pipiyeihanei, nga mami yangir-animbo pipi ranahandi napo ra ndemündumbui. Nga ranimboane se-amboani napo semindimbo pipi ra tinjirifondei. ²⁵ Munguambo nindou pipi ranambe napo semindimboaye ana, ahei fimbo hohoanimo ra hiningirihi hehi, napo semindimbo pipi ranambe tinjirifoyeihanei. Aiana awarihoei-randeimbi napo semindimbo tinjirifoyei arihündi, nga ro awarihoefekoateyo-randeimbi napo semindimbo tinjirifoyefi arihündi. ²⁶ Ranimboane ro nindou napo semindimbo pipiyuhü amuri himbokoate ahu nahurai-ayahi. Asu nindou fifahi yangoambe diboadore yangora arandi nou raweheandi, nga moai mamikari yangorihandi, nga wani. ²⁷ Nga ro hohoanimoyahi süngufembo tinjirifoyahühi wandi fi yamundihe arihandi.

Ngiri sihiri Israer hohoanimoyei süngundihundi

10 Wandafi mami, sihefi amoa mami ai Moses sünguhorani, nine-moatükuni aheimbo-so tüküme feyondüri ranahambo-animbo hoeindihirühi ndondihi hohoanimo ra türiboadihindi. Aiana hamburi siriwara aboeda bamarihehindi munguambo mburingai mami ranihoarehi

nimboeimbo. ² Mburingai-ambeyo asu siriwara-ambeyo ra ai Mosesindi süngurihündei-mbimboyahi hundürimaye. ³⁻⁴ Nindou munguambo ai God sesi masendi ra sahüsi asu, God hoe masendi ra simindei marihündi. Asu ai hoe ra masimindei Godindi nimoei aboedambeahindi asu nimoei ra ahei süngu maho. Nimoei ranana Krais-ani. ⁵ Nga asu God ai nindou afindi aheimbo hihifi-hihifikoate-yundürihi, asu ranimboyoy nimi wohi furikoate-reandühi yifisafiyehi, ahei yifinimoko ranai moani mamikare kurimayo.

⁶⁻⁷ Rani-moatükuni aheimbo tüküme feyondüri ranana sihiri hoeifemböhünda nafuimboane. Nindou bidifiri ai moaruwai moatükuni ra süngumarihündi asu sisami god ranahambo süngurihi marihündi, ranimboyoy se-amboani rani-moatükuni ra yowani rani-süngufepoani yaho haya yare nafui-mayo. Bukambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, "Nindou ai sesesiyo asu wain hoe simindirambo nimareimbo, asu ai botiyahi hihifi-hihifiyehi nimorehi sisihimoyei marihündi," meho. ⁸ Sihiri ana nimorehi sisihimo, nindowenihi birabiri hohoanimoyopoani, nindou bidifiri ramehindi nou. Raniyo mami-simboani 23,000 nindou ai yifisafi kurimaye. ⁹ Ranimboane asu sihiri ngiri Adükari ahambo sisindindihurühi, randihuri hoeindihuri nindou bidifiri ai ahambo ramarihori nou. Aiana ramarihori ranimboyey aheimbo amosari ai tikirimarandüra yifisafimaye. ¹⁰ Nindou bidifiri ramehindi nou, sihiri nini-moatükuni tüküfeyoani hoafiyoy hoangopoani. Nga ranimboyoy nindou bidifiri ranai ramehinda sünambeahindi nendi nindou hifokoare-randeimbi ai aheimbo moaruwaimbo-mareandüri.

¹¹ Rani-moatükuni aheimbo tüküme Feyondüri ra nindou bidifirambo nafuimbo nahuraiyo, nga ranimboyo asu rani-moatükuni ranahambo sihefimbo ahini hoafombohöunda sürü papiru masihoemo. Sihiri ana ndeara bidifiranambo si tüküfembo bidifirühanefi animboefi nda. ¹² Ranimboane asu nindou mami ai hoafiyuhüya, “Roana nginindi nimboambo-anahi,” ehu ana, moani ai hibadambo-animbo nungu, nga asu ai pündümbui. ¹³ Nine refe hoeifembo moatükuni siheimbo sowahi tüküme Feyondüri, ranana rani-poanimbo moatükuniyopoani, nga wani. Siheimbo sowahi tüküme Feyondüri ra bidifirambo amboani tüküfendüri arandi nahurai-ane. God ai hoafiyu masihendi hohoanimbo rasünguareandi ana, asu ngiri nini-moatükuni siheimbo refe hoeifembo tüküfeyo ranai sihei nginindi ranahambo ngasündeandi, nga God ai siheimbo ngorü-süngunde fandiheirimui. God ai-animbo siheimbo nginindamündü-ndürani, asu se nginindi nimboeimboyei nine-moatükuni siheimbo refe hoeifembo tüküfe simboani. Ranimbo asu ai siheimbo aboedi nafi koandiheira tükündahimboyei.

Sihiri ngiri God asu moaruwai nendi yibobo süngundihundi

¹⁴ Wandafi mami hondü, ranimbo-animbo se moaruwai nendambo didibafife rani fikimi hopoani. ¹⁵ Se fifirihindeimbi nindou-aneisi, nga ro siheimbo hoafi nda hoafehandüri, nga ro hoafayahi nda se siheihoari türüboadihindi. ¹⁶ Adükarindi kap nda Godimbo didibafiyahu hihifirihuri mburihu simindefi arihundi ra sihefimbo Kraisindi horinambo mamihüreamuni arandi. Sapo bret bidifiri hifitirihu arihundi ra

Kraisindi fi ranifihi mamihüreamuni arandi. ¹⁷ Sapo bret mami engoro ranimbohündambo wamboane, asu nimorehi nindowenihi sihiri afind-aneifi, nga fi mamayefi. Sapo munguambo sihiri bret mami ranahandamboane sahusifi arihundi. ¹⁸ Se Israer nindou ranaheimbo hohoanimbo-ndahündüri. Ranihöündambo nindou ana ai Godimbo fondiwami sesi sihefeimbindambo sahusimbi, ranai ana sapo sesi Godimbo sihefeimbi babidimboyei ai mamühiyahi marihöundi.

¹⁹ Se ngiri randihi hohoanimon-deihiya, Ro Por tikai godimbo sesi saimbo ra anihond-ane asahi mbisei. Roana moai tikai god ranahambo anihond-ane sahi. ²⁰ Wani, nga ro rarihe hoafayahi: Nine-moatükuni Godimbo süngufekoate nindou ai sesi asihehindi, ranana ai moaruwai nendi ranaheimbo hohoanimbo-yahündürihanei aheimbo asihehindi, nga Godimbo ana wani. Ranimboanahi ro siheimbo moaruwai nendi rani-babidimbo mamihüfembo yowani asahandüri. ²¹ Se ngiri Adükarindi kap ranambe ndimindei asu moaruwai nendi-yafe kapambe ndimindei ndihündi. Asu se ngiri Adükarindi sesi dagüdi asu moaruwai nendi-yafe sesi ra dagüdi ndihündi. ²² Awi sihiri randihundani, Adükari ai sihefimbo ngusüfoambe moaruwaimbom-bireamuni sefimboyefa? Asu sihefi nginindi ra ahandi nginindimbo ngasündeamboyo?

Munguambo si aho ra Godimbo aboed-ani yahomboane

²³ Bidifiri seiya, “Munguambo moatükuni ra sihiri randihumboane,” ase. Yinisi, nga asu ngiri munguambo moatükuni sihiri rawarihu hefi ranai sihefimbo fandihemuni. Bidifiri seiya, “Munguambo moatükuni ra sihiri randihumboane,” ase. Yinisi, nga

asu munguambo moatükuni sihiri rawarihundi ranai ngiri fandihemuna nginindi nimboefi. ²⁴Nindou mami ai ngiri ahandi fimbo yanggiri hibadandi, nga wani. Nindou munguambo ai nggorümbo fehefembo hohoanimondei.

²⁵Munguambo maketambe ninihondi safi sahümündeimbi ranana dagüdi, nga ranahambo aboedimbayo mbisei hehi afindi hohoanimondeihi düdu-düdunde wakindihimboyei. ²⁶Ngga Bukambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Hifi ndan-ane asu mungu-moatükuni hifi ranifihü enggoro, ranane munguambo ra Adükarindi yanggir-ane,” meho. ²⁷Asu nindou mami Godimbo anihondümbofekoateyuweimbi ai siheimbo ho ahandi worambe sesimbo hoafinduani, asu se hombo hohoanimoyei ana, nine sesi siheimbo asahündüri ra se dagüdi. Ngga asu se ranahambo afindi hohoanimondeihü, düdu-düdunde wakindihimboyei. ²⁸Ngga asu nindou mami ai hoafiyundürühiya, “Sesi ndanana moaruwai nendambo sihefeimbihünd-ane,” mbüsüwani ana, se sesi ra dagüdimboyei, nindou ai yare hoafimayu mbisei hehi asu ngusüfoambe moaruwai-ane yaho hohoanimombohünda. ²⁹Ro sihei ngusüfoambe moaruwai-ane yaho hohoanimombo-yahipoani. Ngga nindou nggorü ai ngusüfoambe ranahambo moaruwai-ane mbüsümbui ranimbo hohoanimoyahi.

Ro wandihoari ana sesi ra dagadimboyahi, nga asu nindou nggorü ai moaruwai-ane ehu ana, ngiri wandi ratüpuri ra gündeandi. ³⁰Asu ro Godimbo hihifirihüni hehea sesi ra sahasihani, asu nimboe nindou nggorü ai ro hihifimarihüni ranahambo moaruwai-ane ehua?

³¹Ranimboane asu se sesi ra dagüdi, hoe ndimindei, asu nine-moatükuni aho ra rawarihindi ra, munguambo

Godimbo adükar-ani yahombo-hündambo-animbo randihindi.

³²Se nini-moatükuni randihindühi Suda-anei, ahei ndifo-anei, asu Godindi nend-anei ranaheimbo hoeindihindühi moaruwai-ane mbiseimboyei.

³³Ro-amboani munguambo nindou ai refemboayei rani hohoanimoy-ane rarihe arihandi. Roana wandi fi ranahambo farihefembo yanggiri hohoanimoyopoani rarihe arihandi, nga wani. Roana munguambo nindou ranaheimbo God ai

11 aboedambo-mbireandüri hohoanimoy ranane ratüpuriya arihandi. ¹Se wandi hohoanimoy ra süngundihi ngei, ro Kraisindi hohoanimoy süngurihe arihandi nou.

Nimorehi ai mbiro gabudifembo hoaf-ane

²Ro siheimbo hihifi-hihifayahandüri, sapo se munguambo si aho ra wambo hohoanimoy-yahündirühi, asu ro siheimbo yamundihearühi sihei warambe masahandüri, ra süngurihü hei marihündambo. ³Ngga ro siheimbo ndani-moatükuni ndanimboanahi ndondihü fifirindihindi asahi ra ndahurai-ane: Krais ai munguambo nindou-yei mbiro-ani, nindowenihi ai ahandi nimorehi ranahandi mbiro-ani, asu God ai Kraisindi mbiro-ani.

⁴Ranimboane nindou düdi ai nindou himboahü mbiro gabude haya, Godimbo didibafifi asu Godindi hoafi hoafayu-ane ra Kraisimbo moaruwaimbo-rirühi nou-ani. ⁵Ngga asu nimorehi mami ai ahandi mbiro ra gabudifekoate didibafife arand-ane, asu Godindi hoafi hoafayo-ane ra ai ahandi anamindi ranahambo moaruwaimbo-rerihü nou-ane. Nimorehi ranai ana sapo amoanngi-mbeyowa sei hehi, mbiro foarihehindeimbi moani aningo nahurai-ane. ⁶Nimorehi ranai ahandi mbiro ranahambo gabudifembo

wanindowohü ana, ai mbirinani ra bodifo kikirandühi tüpurimbiri-hendamboane. Nga asu nimorehi ranai ahandi mbiro ra kikiyo foarihefembo amoninindowohü ana, asu ai mbiro ra gabudi-mbireandamboane. ⁷Nga asu nindowenihi aiana ahandi mbiro ra gabudeambui. Aiana sapo Godindi ndüreimbi asu nginindi nafuimbo sisami nahurai-ani. Nga asu nimorehi ahandi ra süngumbo nindowenihi ai ndüreimbi-ndümbui. ⁸Nga moai nindowenihi ai nimorehindi hamandinambo tüküfiyu, nga nimorehiyo nindowenihi ranahandi hamandinambo tüküme Feyo. ⁹God ai moai nindowenihi ranahambo nafirüri nimorehi ranahambo fehefembohünda, nga wani. Nga nindowenihi ranahambo fehefembo-hündamboyo nimorehi ra nafimarandi. ¹⁰Rani-mayowamboane sünambeahindi nendi ai hoeifeyoani, nimorehi ranai Godindi ratüpuru ratüpurayo ra nafuimbohünda, ai ahandi mbiro ra gabudi-mbireandamboane.

¹¹Nga Adükarindi-babidi animboefi ranana nimorehi ai moai aheipoanimbo nibodei rihünda. Asu nindowenihi ai moai ahamundi-poanimbo ningomorundi, nga wani. ¹²Nga God ai nimorehi ranahambo nindowenihi ranahandi finambo randi nafimaranda, nimorehi ranai tüküme Feyo. Nga asu God ai haponda nindow ranahamumbo nimorehi-yei furambe nafirapuri arandi. Asu mungu-moatükuni ra Godindi süngu-ane tüküfearandi. ¹³Siheihoari hoafi ndanahambo türüboadihindi: Ranimboane asu nimorehi ai ahandi mbiro ra gabudifekeate, nindow himboahü Godimbo didibafife hoafi ra aboediyo? ¹⁴Nindow sihefi hohoanimonambo yangir-ane siheimbo rahurai nafuiyoarandi. Nindowenihi ai mbirinani hoandarümbi ana, aboedi hamindiyo poani. ¹⁵Nga asu nimorehi ai

mbirinani hoandarümbayo ana, ranamboani aboedi himbombeyo-wamboane. Sapo rani-moatükuni ra God ai ahandi mbiro gabudifembohünda masagado-ane. ¹⁶Nga nindow mami ai rani-moatükuni ranahambo hoafindu hoanguhü ana, ai ranahambo ndore tumbifoareand-amboane: Roanahi asu Godindi nend-ane ro moai ngortu hohoanimo süngurihu rihundi.

Adükarindi sesi sesimbo

¹⁷Nga hapoana ro siheimbo bidifiri moatükuni yamundihe-andüri samboanahi, nga asu se nine-moatükuni ratüpurüyei arihünda ranahambohünda ngiri ro siheimbo hihifi-hihifi-ndahandüri. Se Godindi hoafi himborimbo fandihindühi, asu se moaruwai hohoanimo afindi hohoanimoaye ra moai nindow farihendüri randi. ¹⁸Siheimbo ndani hoafi nda boatei hoafinda samboanahi: Asu seana fandihindühi yikürübüyei wakirihi-ndühanei. Ro rani hoafi ra rarihe rahurai himborimayahi, nga asu ro hoafi ranahambo akidou anihondumbo-mariheandi. ¹⁹Nga awi anihondü yikürübüfe hohoanimo tükümbifeyo-wamboane, sapo düdi sihei mbusümo animboefi ranai Godindi hohoanimo sünguarihindi ra ndorihi hoeimbiri-hindamboane. ²⁰Ranimboane asu se mami fandihindühi, asu Adükarindi sesi ra ndofe mami nimarimbo sesikoate-maye. ²¹Ranane asu nindow mamami se sesi ra siheipoanimbo sahümündi hehimbo, nimai sahüsi arihünda. Ranane asu nindow bidifiri ai moani wembopo nimareiani, asu bidifiri ai afindi hamindi sahüsihi, hoe simindeihi, hohoanimo mamikarandüri arandi. ²²Awi se sesi, sesi asu hoe simindi rambo ra worikoate-wamboyeyi? Asu se Godindi nendi ranaheimbo

moananei seimboyei, wandafi mami bidifiri ranaheimbo sesi napokoate ai mamareia, amoaningambo-arihindüri. Ro siheimbo nüngundihe hoafimandahandür-a? Awi ro siheimbo hihifi-hihifi-mandandüriyo? Wani yangir-ane.

²³⁻²⁴ Yamundife hohoanimo nda Adükarindi-mayo sahamindi heheambo-anahi, asu siheimbo masahandüri: Rani nimbokoani Sudas ai Adükari Sisasimbo hürütümbi nindou-yomondi warihümariramboyu asu ai bret mami ra semündü haya, Godimbo hihifirüri mbura, hifitire haya, hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Bret nda wandi fisaf-ane, sihamumbo farihefepuri-mbohünda. Ndani-moatükuni nda se randu ndundi, wambo hohoanimomböhünda,” mehu. ²⁵ Raniyu asu sesi ra sowasümo mburu, mare yare yahurai kap amboani semündü haya, hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Kap ndanana Godindi simbori hoafi femindi sihefe moatükun-ane, asu wandi horinambo nginindi tükündifemboe. Ndani-moatükuni nda se nini-simboani-yomo asimindimo ra se randu ndundi wambo hohoanimo-yondirimbohünda,” mehu. ²⁶ Munguambo si ra se bret nda sahüsi asu kap ndanambe simindi arihündi ana, Adükari ai yifimayu ranahambo weindahi hoafiyei rihündühanei. Rani-moatükuni ra se randihi ngeiani, asu Adükari ai hihirifi mbikusuwamboane

**Nindou ai Adükarindi sesi
moaruwaimbo-areandi
ana, ai hüti-ani**

²⁷ Ranimboane nindou düdi ai ndofe hohoanimo-koateyuhü, ai bret ra sesü, asu kap ranambe hoe sümündü arandi ana, Adükarindi fi asu hori ra moaruwaimbo-reandühani, asu nindou ranai ahandi fi hüti-anandi. ²⁸ Nindou ai moani ahandi fi ranahambo

hohoanimondu hoeindeandühi animbo, ai bret ra dedü asu kap ranambe hoe ndümündü ndandi. ²⁹ Rani-moatükuni ra rahurai-ane: Nindou düdi ai Adükarindi fi ranahambo ndofe hohoanimo türüfoefekoateyu haya, moani sesi ra sesü, kap ranambo hoe simündi arandi ana, ai ahandi fi ra ahandihoari hüti-anandi. ³⁰ Sapo ranimboanei nindou afindi se angünimboyeihi, hamindi kemindikoate-yeihi, asu bidifiri ai yifimaye. ³¹ Asu sihiri sihefihuari sihefi fi ranahambo türüfoarihundühi, bret sahusifi, asu hoe asimindefi ana, Godindi himboahü ngiri hütindefi. ³² Ngga asu Adükari ai sihefi hohoanimo ranahambo türüfoare-amunühi, aboedikoate-mayowambo sihefi hohoanimo ngörü-süngure arandi. Ai sihefimbo rawareamun-animbo, asu sihiri ngiri hifi ndanihündambo nindou rawehindi nou, ai-babidi awarindihehundi.

³³ Wandafi mami, rani-mayoamboane, asu se sesimbohünda fandihindühi ana, awi se sesimbo mbiseimbo ra bidifirambo hibadihündüri hehimbo animbo, mami dagüdi. ³⁴ Nindou düdi ai wembombonduhi ana, ai ahandi worambe animbo mbisesüwamboane. Ranimbo asu se mami fandihindühi amboani, asu ngiri Godindi papi-hoafi ranambe ngei. Bidifiri hoafi awi engorosi, nga asükainda tükündaheandüh-animbo ranamboani didiboado-ndiheamboyahi.

**Yifiafi Aboedindi-mayo rani-poani
rani-poani ratüpuru moatükuni**

12 Wandafi mami, rani-poani rani-poani ratüpuru Yifiafi Aboedi sai-arandi ranahambo se ndorihi fifirimbirihinda samboanahi. ² Horombo se Godindi hoafi süngufekoate nimboeiambe, rani-simboani ana

munguambo si maho ra sisami god hoafikoate, yifi nahurai mengoro, rani sowanamboyo ai siheimbo hürühümündi-hündüri hei marihünda, asu rani-süngü hei marihündi ra se fifirihimboanei. ³Ranimboanahi asu se ndani-moatükuni ranahambo fifirindihindi asahi, ra ndahurai-ane. Asu Yifiafi Aboedi ranai nindou ngoründi fiambe amaro-ana, nindou ranai ngiri hoafindühiya, “Sisas ai moaruwaimbo-mbifiyu-wamboane,” mbüsu. Iga asu nindou mami ai hoafiyuhüya, “Sisas ai Adükar-ani,” ehu ana, asu ai Yifiafi Aboedindi süngu yanggir-ane hoafiyu arandi.

⁴Yifiafi Aboedindi ratüpuri ra afind-ane engorosi, nga asu awi Yifiafi ranana mami rani yanggir-ane sagadüri arandi. ⁵Adükarindi ratüpuri ra rani-poani rani-poani ratüpur-anesi, nga asu Adükari mami ranahamboane ratüpuriyei arihündi. ⁶Rani-poani rani-poani ratüpuri nginind-ane, nga God mami ranai-ani nindou mungu ranaheimbo nginindi ra sagadüri arandi. ⁷Yifiafi Aboedi ranane ahandi-mayo nginindi ra nindou mamami ranaheimbo tüküfe arandi nindou munguambo farihefe-ndürimbohünda. ⁸Nindou ngorümbo Yifiafi Aboedi ranai nginindi sagadowohane ndofe hohoanimo wataporimbo-yondürimbohünda.

Iga asu nindou ngorümbo mare Yifiafi mami ranai nginindi sagadowohane ndofe fifirife ranahambo wataporimbo-yondürimbohünda.

⁹Yifiafi mami ranane nindou ngorümbo anihondümbofe hohoanimo ra sagado arandi. Asu mare Yifiyafi mami ranane ai nindou ngorümbo nindou angünümbo-yeimbimbo didiboado-fendüri-rambo nginindi ra sagado arandi. ¹⁰Asu nindou ngorümbo hepünifeimbi moatükuni refembo

nginindi ra sagado arandi. Asu nindou ngorümbo Godindi hoafi hoafiyo rambo nginindi ra sagado arandi. Asu ngorümbo ai Yifiafi Aboedindi-mayoyo asu moaruwai nendiyei-mayoyo ratüpuri ra türüfoefembohünda nginindi ra sagado arandi. Nindou ngorümbo rani-poanimbo hoafi hoafimbo nginindi ra sagado arandi. Asu ngorümbo rani-poanimbo hoafi hihirifoefe hoafi nginindi ra sagado arandi. ¹¹Yifiafi Aboedi mami ranane ai rani-poanimbo rani-poanimbo nginindi ranahambo yare arandi asu ai-ane moani ahandi hohoanimonambo yanggiri nindou mamami ranaheimbo nginindi yiboborearü arandi.

Munguambo sihiri fi mami ranahandambo bidifir-ane fi

¹²Fi ra mam-anesi, nga asu ngorü-poani ngorü-poani moatükuni ra ranifihi papireamboane. Ahandi rani-poani rani-poanimbo moatükuni afind-anesi, nga fi mami ranifihi türemarand-ane. Krais ai rahurai-ani. ¹³Mami rani-süngumboane munguambo sihiri, Suda, Suda-yafe ndifo, moani ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi, asu moani nimboeimbi nindou, sihiri fi mami raninambo hundürimayefi. Asu munguambo sihefimbo God ai Yifiafi mami ra masemuni.

¹⁴Fi ranana moani mami moatükuninambo yanggiriyo poani pare haya aningo. Aiana afindi rani-poani rani-poani moatükuni ra papire mburamboane fi ra mami nahurai aningo. ¹⁵Asu tıjari ai hoafindowohüya, “Roana watıjari-yahipoani, ranimboane asu ro fi ranahandi-yahipoani,” mbisimboesi, nga sapo aiana fi mami ranahandamboane. ¹⁶Asu himboambe ai hoafindowohüya, “Roana himboariyahipoani, ranimboane roana fi mami ranahandiyahipoani,”

mbisimboesi, nga sapo aiana fi mami ranahandamboane. ¹⁷Asu fi mungu ranai himboari rani yangirayo ana, asu nüngunde himborimanda? Asu fi mungu ranai himboambe rani yangirayo ana, nüngunde fisinarü kamadada? ¹⁸Fi mami ranana ai yahuraiyopoani, nga God ai moani ahandi hohoanimonambo rani-poani rani-poani moatükuni ra fi mami ranifihi papimareand-ane. ¹⁹Ŋga asu fi mami ranahandambo moani mami rani yangirayo ana, asu fi ranai nahü maningoa? ²⁰Fi ranai moani yare ningowan-ane, asu fi mami ranifihi rani-poani rani-poani moatükuni ranai papire haya aninggo.

²¹Ranimboane asu ngiri himboari ai watjarimbo hoafindowohüya, “Ro ngiri sihambo ndahamindihanini,” mbiso, nga wani. Asu ngiri mbiro ai tjarimbo hoafindowohüya, “Roana ngiri sihambo ndahamindihanini,” mbiso, nga wani. ²²Ŋga awi sihiri nahaniniyo sihefi fi ranahambo ranana nginindeimbi-yopoani asefi, rani-moatükuni ranai fi ranifihi paarikoate-ayo ana, asu ngiri fi ranai aboedi ndonde ninggo, nga wani. ²³Asu fi ranahandambo bidifiri moatükunimbo sihiri aboedi moatükuni-yopoani asefi, ranahamboane fi sihiri aboedi yihuruhi arihundi. Ŋga asu fi ranahandambo bidifiri amoaningimbü moatükuni ranahamboane aboedi didiboado-arihundi. ²⁴Fi bidifiri aboedi ra moani hiningirihu arihundi. Ŋga God aiyu ahandihoari munguambo rani-poani rani-poani fi bidifiri ra fi mami ranifihi mamambere hiningimareandi. Raniyu asu fi bidifiri ranahambo moanane asefi ranahambo ai ndorihoeimbi hiningire marandi. ²⁵Fi mami ranai ngorü-poani ngorü-poanimbeyo yahuhayambo yare hiningireambo-yupoani, nga fi mami bidifiri, mami bidifiri ranai

mami hohoanimo süngu simbori farihefirü-mbeyeia yahuhayamboyu yare hiningimareandi. ²⁶Ranimboane fi ra ngorü mami bidifiri asubusimboayo ra, asu fi mami mungu ranai-amboani asubusiyowohane. Asu fi ra mami bidifiri aboed-ane asefi ana, asu munguambo fi ranai-amboani aboedi hihifi-hihifiyowohane.

²⁷Ranimboane munguambo nindou se Kraisindi fi-anei animboei. Asu munguambo se ahandi fi bidifiri nou-aye. ²⁸God ai bidifirambo Kraisindi nendi-maye ranaheimbo rahurai yare hiningimareari. Weangurühididi ranai Kraisindi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi, ranikiminindi ranai Godindi hoafi hoafiyei-rihündeimbi, asu ranikimi ra yamundu-rundeimbi, asu hepünifeimbi moatükuni rarihi-rihündeimbi, asu nindou angünümbe aboedirih-rihündeimbi, asu nindou farihehi-rihündeimbi, asu munguambo ratüpuri aho ra hifandirühi-rihündeimbi, asu ngorü-poanimbo hoafi hoafiyo-ramboanei ranaheimbo hiningi-mareandüri. ²⁹Awi nindou munguambo Kraisindi hoafi sahümündi hei-rihündeimbi yangiriyei animboeia? Awi munguambo Godindi hoafi hoafiyei-rihündeimbi nindou yangiriyei animboeia? Awi munguambo yamundihi-rihündeimbi nindou yangiriyei animboeia? Awi munguambo hepünifeimbi moatükuni ratüpuriyei rihündeimbi yangiriyei animboeia? ³⁰Asu munguambo nindou ai angünümboyeimbimbo aboedi-fendürimbo nginindeimbi yangiriyeia? Munguambo nindou ai ngorü-poanimbo hoafi ra hoafiyei-rihündeimbü yangiriyeia? Asu munguambo nindou ai hoafi ra hihirifoadihi hoafiyei-rihündeimbü yangiriyeia? E! rani-moatükuni ra ai wani. ³¹Se moani aboedi hamindi

moatükuni rani yangiri semindimbo ngusüfo pandihindi.

**Sihiri nindou amurambo
ngusüfo pandihumboane**

¶Ga ro siheimbo nahaniyo aboedi hamindi nafi aho ranahambo nafuindahandüri samboanahi.

13 Asu ro nindou ranaheimbo nindou-yei hoaf-ane, asu sünambeahindi nendi-yomondi hoafi ranane ra hoafiyahandürühi, asu ro nindou ranaheimbo ngusüfo pefekoate-ayahi ana, asu ro nümüsi fandiyoni, moani hoafayo hoango nahurai-ndamboyahi. ²Asu ro Godindi hoafi hoafindahandürühi, Godindi hohoanimbo dibo engoro ra munguambo fifirariheand-ane, asu munguambo fifirife ra fifirariheand-ane, asu nginindi hamindi anihondümborihandühi asu nimoei-wafu nimaroani hoafiyahani gorügoanini aho-ane, asu ro nindou ranaheimbo ngusüfo pefekoate-ayahi ana, asu ro moan-anahi. ³Ro wandi napo munguambo masiheheandi ra napokoate-yeimbi nindou fehefendürimbo yimbondihe, asu wandi fi ra hiningi-ndiheandani nindou ai wambo haiambe mandundirani hai tikirinda-ndirimboesi, nga asu ro ngorü nindoumbo ngusüfo pefekoate-ayahi ana, ra ngiri wambo aboedi fandihendiri.

⁴¶gorümbo ngusüfo pare-randeimbi ai wari hoafeandüh-reandühi farihendüri arandi. Asu ai moai nindou ngorümbo ngusüfoambe moarwai hohoanimoyu randi, asu ahandi fimbo moai boriyu randi, asu moai ahandi fimbo hihifi-hihifiyu randi. ⁵Ai moai afindi-afindiyurandi. Asu ai moai ahandi moatükunimbo yangiri hohoanimbo pare randi, asu moai nimehünou nginindiyu randi. Asu ai moai nindou ahambo

moaruwaimbo-marihori ranahambo hohoanimoyu randi. ⁶Asu ngorümbo ngusüfo pare-randeimbi aiana nine-moatükuni moarwai-ayo ranahambo moai hihifi-hihifiyu randi, nga aiana anihondü hohoanimbo ranahamboane hihifi-hihifiyu arandi. ⁷Ai ana munguambo tijirifo aho ra moanane yahu arandi, asu munguambo si aho ra Godimbo anihondümborirandühani. Munguambo si aho ra God ai fandihendirimbi yahuhaya, hifandandühi asu munguambo tijirifo ra tüküfeyoani, ai nginindi nungumboani.

⁸¶gorümbo ngusüfo pefe hohoanimbo ra ai ngiri awarindihoayo. ¶Ga Godindi hoafi hoafombo hohoanimbo ranana kikingamindimboe. Rani-poanimbo hoafina hoafi hohoanimbo ranana moendindimboe. Fafirife hohoanimbo ranana awarindihoemboe. ⁹Mungu-moatükuni aho ra moani bidifiri-bidifiri yangir-ane fifirihumboayefi. Godindi hoafi hoafimbo ranamboani awi moani bidifiri yangir-ane hefi hoafiyefi arihundi. ¹⁰¶Ga süngunambo nine-moatükuni aboedi hamindi-mayo ranai tükündifeihi animbo, asu nine-moatükuni moani bidifiri-bidifiri yangiri hohoanimomayefi ranai awarindihoemboe.

¹¹Horombo ro nimori-yahambe rani-simboani wandi hoafi, hohoanimbo, fifirife rani-moatükuni ra nimori nou rasüngumariheandi. ¶Ga hapondani ana ro adükari-yahühi nimoakidibou-yei hohoanimbo ra hiningi-riheamboanahi. ¹²Haponda munguambo moatükuni awi moai sihiri ndorihu fifirihundi, nga hoehimboambe nahurai-ane hoeirihu arihundi. ¶Ga süngunambo animbo sihiri Godimbo ndondihuri ahandi ngusumboari ra hoeindihumboyefi. Hapondani ana moani bidifiri yangir-ane fifirariheandi. ¶Ga

sūngunambo-animbo ro ahambo ndondihini fifirindi-hinimboyahi, ai wambo haponda ndore fifirareandiri nou. ¹³Ŋga haponda ŋgimi moatükuni nda, Godimbo anihondümbofe hohoanimo, Godimbo anihondümbofehü himboyondombo hohoanimo, asu nindou ŋgorümbo ŋgusüfo pefe hohoanimo ra moani koadürümbo-koadürümbo yagodimboe. Ŋga ŋgimi hohoanimo ranahandambo, ŋgorümbo ŋgusüfo pefemboane ai adükari hamindayo.

Godindi hoafi hoafimbo hohoanimo pandihumboane

14 Munguambo si aho ra nindou bodimondambo ŋgusüfo pefembo hohoanimoyo homboane. Asu se Yifiafi Aboedindi-mayo ŋginindi rani semindimbo hohoanimondei ŋgei. Ŋga Godindi hoafi hoafiyorambo ŋginindi ranimbo se moani ŋgusüfo pandihindi. ²Nindou düdi ai rani-poanimbo hoafinambo hoafayu ana, nindou ranaheimbo hoafiyundürühi-yupoani, ŋga ai Godimbo yanggir-ani hoafayu. Sapo hoafi ra nindou ranai ŋgiri fifirindhindi, ŋga ranana Yifiafi Aboedi-mayo ranahandi ŋginindinambo Godimbo yanggir-ani dibo hoafi hoafiyundo arandi. ³Ŋga asu nindou düdi ai Godindi hoafi hoafayu ana, asu ai nindou ranaheimbo anihondümbofe ra ŋginemindindürühi farihendürühi, asu ŋgusüfoambe aboedi didiboado-rearüthane. ⁴Nindou düdi rani-poanimbo hoafinambo hoafayu ana, ai ahandi fi ŋginemindimbo yanggir-ani hoafayu. Ŋga asu nindou düdi ai Godindi hoafi ra hoafayu ana, asu hoafi ranai Kraisindi nendi ranaheimbo ŋginindamündürimboe. ⁵Ro siheimbo munguambo rani-poanimbo hoafinambo hoafindei sahehea hohoanimoayahisi, ŋga awi ro siheimbo

Godindi hoafi hoafiyo-ramboanahi hohoanimoayahisi habodihi. Nindou düdi ai rani-poanimbo hoafinambo hoafinduani asu nindou ŋgorü ai hoafi ranahambo hihirifoefe hoafiyoani animbo, asu Kraisindi nendi munguambo ranaheimbo hoafi ra fandihendürimboe. Ŋga nindou düdi ai Godindi hoafi weindahi hoafayu ranana rani-poanimbo hoafinambo hoafimbo ŋgasündeamboane.

⁶Wandafi mami, awi ro siheimbo sowahi tükündaheandühi rani-poanimbo hoafinambo hoafindahandürani ra ro ŋgiri siheimbo fandiheandüri. Ŋga ro siheimbo God ai wambo bidifiri moatükuni weindahi-mareandiri hoafi, fifirifembo moatükuni hoafi, Godindi hoafi hoafiyorambo hoafi asu yamundifembo hoafi ra ndahandüran-animbo, siheimbo fandihehe-andürimboyahi.

⁷Hoahoango rakoate-randeimbi moatükuni, nümüsi, fufunji, mbonifaifai ranamboani moani mami rahurai-ane. Rani-moatükuni munguambo ranai mamikari hoafindoani ra nüngundihi nindou ai himborimandei hoafi ahandi rana? ⁸Nindou ai yifiarimbo yinafoaiyu-randeimbi ai ndofe yinafoaikoate-ayu ra, asu nindou didai yifiarimbo napo ra didiboado mandea? ⁹Moani mare yahurai-ane, asu se rani-poanimbo hoafinambo hoafayei ra asu nindou amuri ai nüngundihi sihei hoafi fifiri-mandihinda? Ranana se moanipo hoafindamboyafi, ŋga sihafi hoafi ranai moani weri-yafui nou nimoamo ŋgomboe! ¹⁰Yini, munguambo hifi ndanihü rani-poani rani-poani hoafi afind-ane enggoro. Ŋga asu moai mamami hoafi ranai ranahandambo nimindi fifirifekoate yanggoro, ŋga wani. ¹¹Ŋga asu ro hoafi wataporayu ranahandi nimindi ra fifirifekoate-ayahisi ana, nindou hoafayu

ranai wandi nindou amurinduani asu ro-amboa ahandi nindou amurindamboyahi. Se rani-poanimbo hoafinambo wataporindeiani siheimbo yahurai tükündifemboe.¹² Nga se-amboa Yifiafi Aboedindi-mayo nginindi ra semindimbo hohoanimoyei arihündi ranimboane asu se Kraisindi nendi fehefembo nginindi ra semindimbohünda tiñirifondei ngei.

¹³ Ranimboane nindou düdi ai rani-poanimbo hoafinambo hoafiyrandeimbi ana, ai hoafayu ranahambo Kraisindi nendi ranaheimbo hihirifoefe hoafombohünda nginindi ranahambo Godimbo didibafi-mbifiyuwamboane.

¹⁴ Asu ro rani-poanimbo hoafinambo didibafeheandi ana, wandi yifiafi ranai-ane didibafefeyo, nga asu wandi hohoanimbo ranai ana moani moaruwai titanimbo-reamboane.

¹⁵ Asu randifeyoani ra ro nüngumandihea? Ro wandi yifiafi ranambo didibafinda-heamboyahisi, nga asu ro wandi hohoanimbo ranambo amboani didibafinda-heamboyahi. Ro wandi yifiafi ranambo heründa-mboyahisi, nga asu ro wandi hohoanimbo ranambo amboani heründamboyahi.

¹⁶ Godimbo se sihafi yifiafi ranambo yanggiri hihifariri ana, asu moanindi nindou-mayei ranai fandifeambe nggiri hoafindeihi, “Anihond-ane,” mbisei se hihifiyafambe. Sapo se hoafayafi ranahambo ana nindou ranai moai fifirihindi.¹⁷ Godimbo hihifimbo didibafife sihafi ra aboedi saf-anesi, nga nggiri nindou nggorü ranahambo nggininda-mindündüri.¹⁸ Ro afindimboanahi rani-poanimbo hoafinambo Godimbo hoafiya arihandi ra siheimbo nggasündihea-ndürimboanahi asu ranimboanahi ro Godimbo hihifarihüni.¹⁹ Nga Kraisindi nendi fandifeambe roana, moani nindou ai fifirihindeimbi hondahüfeimbi (5)

hoafi yanggiri yamundife-ndürimbo hohoanimoyahi. Nga asu hoafi moani afindi hamindi rani-poanimbo hoafinambo wataporimboyoy ho ana, aboedi hamindiyopoani.

²⁰ Wandafi mami, se nimoakidibou hohoanimoyei nou hohoanimondeimboyei. Moaruwai hohoanimoho rananimbo se nimoakidibou nou hohoanimondeihi nimboei, nga asu sihei hohoanimorana nindou boaggiri nahurai-animbo se nimboei.²¹ Ahinümbi hohoanimosürti papirandühi yahoya, “Rani-poanimbo hoafi hoafümbi nindoundi yafambe süngu-ane, asu nindou amuriyeyi yafambe süngu-ane, rananimbo nindou ndanaheimbo ro hoafindahandürimboyahisi, nga asu ai nggiri wambo himborindei,” mehu Adükari ai.

²² Nga ranane asu rani-poanimbo hoafi hoafimbo nginindi ranai nindou Godimbo anihondümbofe-koate-mayei ranaheimbo nafuimbo moatükun-ane, nga asu anihondümbo-rihoreimbi ranaheimbo ana wani. Nga asu Godindi hoafi hoafimbo nginindi ahei mbusümo ranai anihondümbo-rihoreimbi aheimbo nafuimbo moatükun-ane, nga Godimbo anihondümbofe-koate-mayei ranaheimbo ana wani.

²³ Ranimboane asu Kraisindi nendi ranai mamühi fandihindani se rani-poanimbo hoafinambo hoafayeyi ana, asu fifirifekoate-yeimbi asu anihondümbofe-koate yeimbi ranai tükündahi siheimbo hoeindihindürihi, ai ana hihindi-hihindiyeihane mbiseimboyeyi.²⁴ Nga munguambo Godindi hoafi rani yanggiri hoafindeian-animbo, asu anihondümbofekoate-yumbü asu fifirifekoate-yumbü ai tükündihündambo amboani asu ai hoafi ra himborindu haya moaruwai hohoanimomayu ranimbohünda nggüsüfoambe afindi hohoanimondimbui.

²⁵ Ranimbo asu ahandi hohoanimbo dibo megoro ra weindahindeandühi, asu ai yiri yimbu pusinde nimandumbo Godimbo hohoanimonduwohü hoafindühümboya, “Awi anihond-ane, nga God ai se-babidi sihei mbusümo anüngu!” mbüsümbui.

Godimbo ratüpuri hohoanimbo ra aboedi mbihowamboane

²⁶ Wandafi mami, asu se nüngundihi ramandihinda? Munguambo se fandifeambe, nindou ngorü ai herü hohoanimonduhane, ngorü ai yamundiferambo hohoanimbo hohoanimonduhane, ngorü ai God ai nini-moatükunimboyo hoafimbohünda nafuimayundoane, ngorü ai rani-poanimbo hoafinambo hoafimboane, asu awi asüikai sapo ai hoafiyumbi hihirife hoaf-ane, mungu rani-moatükuni ra hoafimbeyi-amboane. Mungu-moatükuni ra Kraisindi nendi ranaheimbo nginimbira-mindüramboane. ²⁷ Nga asu nindou bidifiri ai rani-poanimbo hoafinambo hoafimbo hohoanimondeihi ana, moani nindou yimbundafandani asu ngimindimondani yangir-animbo rambirundamboane. Nga asu moani ngorü ai hoafindu kikindamünduani, ngorü ai hoafiyu-mbirandamboane. Ranimbo asu nindou ngorü ai nine hoafi ngorü ai hoafimayu ranahambo hihirifoare hoafimbiyu wamboane. ²⁸ Nga asu nindou ngorü ai rani-poanimbo hoafinambo hoafinduani ranahambo hihirife hoafimbo nindou ranihü ningokoate-nduani ana, asu nindou ranai rani hoafinambo hoafindümbui, nga moani ai sisikoate nimandumbo-animbo ahandi fimboane asu Godimboane rani yangiri hoafimbiyu-wamboane.

²⁹ Yimbu ngimi nindou saf-animbo Godindi hoafi hoafimbo-mayo ra

hoafimbeyo-mondamboane. Nga asu amuri bidifiri ai moani nimarimombo nine hoafi ai hoafayomo ranahambo tumbirundamboane. ³⁰ Nga asu nindou mami wataporambe amaru ahambo God ai nafuiduani, asu nindou nüngumbo hoafayu ranai ahandi hoafi ra awi kikimbiramündu-amboane. ³¹ Rani-süngumbo-animbo nindou munguambo mamami Godindi hoafi hoafindimondani, asu nindou mungu amarei ranai hoafi ranahambo fifirihindühi nginindi mbinimboei-amboane. ³² Godindi hoafi hoafimbo nginindi sowandümondeimbi nindou ana ai moani ranahandi nginindi ra hifandi-mbirundamboane. ³³⁻³⁴ Sapo God ai sihefimbo moai mamikariyo wakiferambo yifiriyu, nga moani aboedi ndorihefe ningomboane yifirayu.

Kraisindi nendi mungu ai fandifeambe ana, awi nimorehi ai wataporindeimboyei, nga moani sisikoate nimandei. Kraisindi nendi munguambo yahurai-ane rarihi arihündi. Nimorehi aiana ngiri hoafindei sapo Mosesindi ahinümbi hoafi hoafimayo süngu ai moani nindowenihi-yomondi hoarehi nimboei. ³⁵ Nimorehi ai rani-moatükuni ranahambo fifirifehü türüfoefembo mbiseimbo ana, ai ahei nindowenihi ranahamumbo worambe düdumbeyahi-puramboane. Nimorehi ai Kraisindi nendi fandifeambe botife hoafi ana, amoaningeimb-ane.

³⁶ Awi Godindi-mayo hoafi ra siheimbo sowahindi botife homboyo? Awi asu hoafi ra siheimbo yangiri tüküfemboyo? ³⁷ Nga asu nindou mami ai rande hohoanimondühüya, “Ro Godindi hoafi hoafiya-rihandeimb-anahi,” ehuyo, asu “Yifiafi Aboedindi fifirife masahamindihi,” ehu ana, refeana ai fifirimbiireand-amboane, nga Adükari ai randihindi mehu hoaf-ane nda ro siheimbo sürü paparihandi.

³⁸Ŋga asu nindou rani hoafi ranahambo himborikoate-ayu ana, asu se ŋgiri ahambo himborindei.

³⁹Ranimboane wandafi mami, Godindi hoafi hoafimbo hohoanimo ranahambo yangiri ŋgusũfo pandihi ŋgei, ŋga asu se rani-poanimbo hoafina hoafimbo yowani mbiseimboyeyi.

⁴⁰Kraisindi nendi fandifeambe mungu-moatũkuni aho ra wudipoapondihini ndondihini randihindi.

Krais ai yifyu hayamboyu asũkaiyu botimefiyu

15 Wandafi mami, haponda ro siheimbo aboedi hoafi masahandũri ra asũkainda hohoanimo botindihendũri samboanahi. Aboedi hoafi ra se sahũmũndi hehimboyeyi asu se ranifihi ŋginindi maniboadei ranahamboanahi. ²Aboedi hoafi siheimbo ro bokarimari-heheandũri ranahambo ŋginindi kikihirihũmũndi aniboadei hei ana, ranambo se aboedambo-ndahimboyeyi. Ŋga refekoate-ndeiani ana, ŋgiri fandihendũri.

³Ro hoafi himboriya heheambo masahamindihi ra siheimbo masahandũri ra ai aboedi adũkari moatũkuni hamind-ane: Krais ai sihefi moaruwai hohoanimo ra raguanambo-fembo-hũdamboyu yifimayu, sapo Godindi hoafi yare hoafimayo sũngu.

⁴Ahambo honguambe sihehorane, asu ranambe ŋgimi nimbiyu mbura asũkaiyu botimefiyu, Godindi hoafi yare hoafimayo sũngu. ⁵Raniyu asu ai Pitambo-so boatei tũkũfi mburamboyu asu sũngunambo ahandi **12** sũngururũ-rundeimbimbo-so tũkũmefiyu. ⁶Raniyu asũkaiyu ahandi wandafi mami 500 ŋgasũndeandeimbi nindou ranaheimbo-so tũkũmefiyu. Nindou ra afindi ana animboei, ŋga asu bidifiri ana yifisafimaye. ⁷Raniyu ai

Semsimbo-so tũkũfi mburamboyu asu sũngunambo ahandi hoafi sowandũmo homo-rundeimbi-memo munguambo ahamumbo-so tũkũmefiyu. ⁸Raniyu asu sũngunambo hondũ wambo-so amboa tũkũmefiyu. Asu ro furambe sangorambo hapoadũmboyaha wakemindi-ndirimbo nahurai-anahi.

⁹Kraisindi hoafi sowandũmo homo-rundeimbi-yomondi mbusũmo ra akidou saf-anahi. Wambo ana Kraisindi hoafi semũndũ hu-randeimbi mbisei dũkandihini-ndirimboyeyi sapo ro Godindi nendi ranaheimbo moaruwaimbo-mariheartũ hahi ranimbohũnda. ¹⁰Ŋga God ai wambo moani hipoambo-mareandira ranimboanahi haponda ro Kraisindi hoafi sahamindi ha-rihandeimbayahi. Ŋga asu ahandi moani hipoambofe hohoanimo ranai moai moanimbofeyo, ŋga wani. Kraisindi hoafi sowandũmo homo-rundeimbi bidifiri ai mungu moai ro ratũpurayahi nou yaru tiŋirifoyomo. Ŋga roana, wand-amboani moai ratũpuriya rihandi. Ŋga Godindi moani hipoambofe hohoanimo wandi fiambe amarondiri ranane farihendira ro rawariheandi. ¹¹Ranane hoafi ra ro hoafiyahembũ hũndiyo asu ai hoafiyomondeimbi hũndiyo ra sapo mami rani hoafi raniyo bokari-marihehundi ranahambo se anihondũmbo-marihindi.

Sihiri yifihũndi botife hoafi

¹²Krais ai yifimayua asu God ai honguambeahindi botimariri hoafi ra ro afindimbo hoafiyefi marihundi. Ŋga asu nimboe nindou bidifiri sihei mbusũmo animboei ranai hoafiyeihiya, “Nindou yifyoweimbi-hũndi ana, ŋgiri asũkaindo botindifeyo,” maseia? ¹³Rani hoafi ra anihondũmbayo-mbonana, God ai moai Kraisimbo honguambeahindi botiriri. ¹⁴Asu Krais ai yifihũndi

botifekoate-mbeimbonana asu ro ngiri ninimbo hoafiyefi rihunda asu se ngiri nini-moatükunimbo anihondümbo-rihindi. ¹⁵ Rambefe-mbonanasi, asu ro Godimbo tikai hoafiyefi-rihundeimbi nindou tükümbayahu. Sapo ro ahambo anihondümbo hoafiyefühi sefiya, “God ai Kraisimbo botimariri,” asefi. Nindou yifihündi botifekoate-mbembonana, God ai ngiri Kraisimbo yifihündi botiriri. ¹⁶ Nga God ai nindou yifiye-imbihündi ranaheimbo botifendürira koatembei-mbonana, asu Krais ai-amboani yifihündi botimbefipoani. ¹⁷ Nga asu God ai Kraisimbo yifihündi botifikateyu-mbonana, asu sihei anihondümbofe ranai siheimbo mbafari-hendüripoani. Nga seana sihei moaruwai hohoanimo ranaianimbo kikihindamindindüri ningomboe. ¹⁸ Asu anihondümbo rambefembonana, nindou didiyei Kraisimbo anihondümbo-rihori mburihü yifimayei ranai-amboani moaruwaimboyahi. ¹⁹ Sihiri ana Kraisimboane fi anihondümbo-rihurühi himboayahundo. Nga asu Krais ai sihefimbo ndanisimboani yanggiri fehefemunimbo himbombayefi-mbonana, asu nindou bidifiri sihefimbo hipoanimboembou-anei sahümuni.

²⁰ Hohoanimo ra yahuraiyopoani, nga wani. Nga anihondüyo Krais ai yifyi mbura honguambeahindi God ai botimariri. Nümbürambeahindi horombonambo sesimbo moatükuni boatei nafaramindo nahuraiyo God ai Kraisimbo boatei yifiyeimbi nindou ai yanggiri botifekoate-yeiambe ahambo botimariri. ²¹ Nindou mami ahandi süngu yifimbo hohoanimo tüküme feyo asu nindou mami ai-amboani ahandi süngu yanggiri botifembo hohoanimo tüküme feyo. ²² Sapo nindou muḡgu ai ra Adamindi sirihünd-anei yifimayu süngu yifiyei arihündi. Nga nindou muḡguambo Kraisindi sirihünd-anei

botimefiyu süngu botiyahi arihündi. ²³ Nga muḡguambo nindou mamami ahei botifeambe botindahumboyefi. Krais ai boateimayu asu ai asükaindu kudüwan-animbo asu nindou ahandi sirimayei ra muḡgu botindahimboyei.

²⁴ Rani-simboan-animbo muḡgu-moatükuni muḡgumboayo si ranai tükündifemboe. Rananimbo asu Krais ai sanendi, anani, kabomo ra hifandi-rundeimbi, muḡguambo ratüpuri bogorimboyafu-ndeimbi, asu muḡguambo nginindi hifandu-ndeimbi ranahamumbo hifinambo-ndeapurimbui. Rananimbo asu ai nginindi hifandarandi ra Ape Godindi wariwami hiningindeambui. ²⁵ Awi ranambe ana Krais ai bogorimbondüfi nüḡgu ngumbo animbo, asu God ai moaruwai nendi ranaheimbo hifinambo-ndeandüri haya Kraisindi yirumbo hoarehi hiningindearümbui. ²⁶ Amuri hürütümbi ranaheimbo hifinambo-ndeandüri ngu-ngumbo animbo, asu süḡgunambo hondü-animbo yifi ranahambo amboani hifinambo-ndeambui. ²⁷ Godindi

hoafi yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, “God ai muḡgu-moatükuni ahandi hoarehi hiningimareandi,” meho. Nga God ai muḡguambo moatükuni ranambeyupoani. Ranimbo-animbo sihiri fifirindi-humboane, God ai muḡgu-moatükuni ra Kraisindi hoarehi hiningimareand-anesi, nga asu ai moai ahandi hoarehi nüḡgu, nga wani. ²⁸ Nga muḡgu-moatükuni ra Kraisindi hoarehi yanggirindooan-animbo, asu Godindi Nimori ranai sapo Afindi ai muḡgu-moatükuni ahandi hoarehi hiningimareandi rani-hoarehindümbui. Rananimbo asu God ai ahandi hoari muḡgu-moatükuni aho ranahambo bogori hondündümbui.

²⁹ Nga asu yifiyeimbi ai botifekoate-aye ana, asu nindou bidifiri

aheimbohünda himoni hundüriyei arihündi ranai nüngurihi-ndühiyeia? Asu yifiyeimbi ai botifekoate-ayei ana, asu nimboe nindou bidifiri ai aheimbo fehefe-dürimbohünda himoni hundüriyei arihünda? ³⁰ Asu yihoefimbo amboa. Ro Krasindi ratüpuri ratüpuri mayefi asu nindou bidifiri ai munguambo si aho ra moaruwaimbo-rihimuni hei arihündi. Asu yifiyeimbi nendi ranai asükaiyo botifekoatembo-ayei ana, asu ro nimboe moani ndarihu animboefa?

³¹ Wandafi mami, munguambo si aho ra ro yifimbo nahuraiya arihandi. Ra anihond-ane. Se munguambo Sisas Krais-babidi aniboadei ranimboanahi ro siheimbo hihifi-hihifiyahühi weindahi rarihe hoafehandüri. ³² Efesus ngoafihü ro nimambeahindi ninihondi-babidi nahurai yifiarimayahi. Ranimbo-hündambo nindouyafe hohoanimo süngu ro nini-moatükuni aboedi mandahamindiha? Nga asu yifiyeimbihündi nindou ranai asükaindei ngiri botindahindi hoafi ra anihondayo ana, ambesi, nga sihiri moani, “Sesi dagudifi, hoe ndimindefi raraondihu ngefimboane. Nga sümbu ana awi sihiri yifindemboyefi,” hoafi mami hoafimayo süngu.

³³ Se tikai hoafi anihondumbo-ndihimboyei. Sihiri sihefi wandafi moaruwai-mayei rani-babidi ahahabodefi ana, asu ai sihefi hohoanimo aboedi ra moaruwaimbo-ndihimunimboyei. ³⁴ Se wudipoapondihü hohoanimondeihü asu moaruwai hohoanimo ra rühüsafi hiniḡgindihindi. Nindou bidifiri seana moai awi Godimbo fifirihori. Ranahandambo se amoaniḡgimbeyei-amboane.

Fi asükaiyo botefeyo ranana ngorü-poanimboane

³⁵ Nindou bidifiri ai dündundahindühi animboya, “Nindou yifihündi ra nüngundihi asükai botimandahinda? Fi ra asükaindo botindifeyowohü nüngu-nahurai fi ndemindi haya tükündife manḡgoa?” mbiseimboyei.

³⁶ Ranana hihindi hoaf-ane? Se ra fifirowamboanafi nini-moatükuni hoari hifambe hifi kararowandi ranai yifikoate-nahuraiyo ana, asu ai ngiri yangiri aboedi tükündifeyo. ³⁷ Se koniyo asu nini manḡgiriyo hifarowandi ra moai emündü dündüdü kameihü hifirowandi, nga hoari yangir-ane hifi kararowandi. ³⁸ Ranana asu God ai hohoanimomayu süngu dündüdü emündü napo ra ranifihi papareandi. Ranai mungu nine-moatükuni mamami hoari ranaheimbo rani-poanimbo rani-poanimbo dündüdü, emündü ra sagadüri arandi. ³⁹ Mungu-moatükuni yangiri nḡgo haya hoahoango-randeimbi ranahei fisafi ana mami simogodi yangiriyopoani, nga wani. Nindou ai ngorü-poanimbo fisaf-ane, ninihondi ai ngorü-poanimbo fisaf-ane, ndu napo ai ngorü-poanimboane. Asu kini ai ngorü-poanimboane. ⁴⁰ Sünambeahindi moatükuni fi-poanimboane, asu hifi ndanihündambo fi-poanimboane. Nga asu sünambeahindi moatükuni ranai ngorü-poanimbo fiyomboane, asu hifi ndanihündambo moatükuni ranai ngorü-poanimbo fiyomboane. ⁴¹ Hüfihamindi ai-amboani ahandi rani-poanimbo fi anandi. Amoamo ai-amboani ahandi rani-poanimbo fi anandi. Asu mupui amboani rani-poanimbo fi anandi, nga asu munguambo mupui ra bidifiri ai ngorü-poanimbo fiyo asu bidifiri ai ngorü-poanimbo fiyo ra hoanḡgomboane.

⁴² Moani yahurai-animbo nindou yifiyeimbihündi asükaindei botindahinda tükündifemboe. Fi ra asamboefeyo rananimbo ai sümboyo-randeimb-ane. Iḡa asu fi ranai yanggirambofe tükufeyo ranai ana sümbokeateyo-randeimb-ane. ⁴³ Fi asamboefeyo ranana wosihoafori himboyowohü hoafendiyowohane. Iḡa asu fi yanggiri botefeyo ranana moani aboedi himboyowohü ḡginindi tüküfeihane. ⁴⁴ Fi asamboefeyo ranana hifi ndanihündambo fi yanggir-ane. Iḡa asu fi botefeyo ranana sünambeahindi fi-ane.

Hifi ndanihündambo fi-poanimboane, asu sünambeahindi fi-poanimboane rehayamboane aninggo. ⁴⁵ Sapo Godindi hoafi yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Weangurühididi nindou, ahandi ndüri Adam ana, nindou yanggiri ningombo tükümeḡfiyu,' meho. Iḡa asu ḡgorü Adam, Krais, aiana yanggiri ningombo yifiafi saimboyu tükümeḡfiyu. ⁴⁶ Yifiafi hoearambe fi ranai moai raboatei tüküfeyo, ḡga wani. Iḡa hifi ndanihündambo fi raniboatei tüküfeyoane, asu süngunambo yifiafi fi ranai tükümeḡfeyo. ⁴⁷ Weangurühididi Adam aiana hifihündiyu tükümeḡfiyu. Iḡa asu süngudidi Adam ana sünambeahindi tükümeḡfiyu-ani. ⁴⁸ Hifi ndanihündambo nindou ana sapo nindou hifinambo nafiyumbihündi-mayu nahurai-anei. Iḡa asu nindou sünambeahindi aiana sapo nindou sünambeahindi tükümeḡfiyu nahurai-anei. ⁴⁹ Hapondani ana sihiri nindou hifinambo nafiyumbi-mayu ranahandi fi-hoeari-yefomboanefi, ḡga mare yahurai-animbo sihiri nindou sünambeahindi tükümeḡfiyu rahurai fi-hoeari-ndemboyefi.

⁵⁰ Wandafi mami, hoafi nda ndahurai-mayowamboanahi hoafehandüri. Nindou hifi ndanihündambo safi hori

rani-finambo tüküfimbi nindou ranai ana ḡgiri God ḡginindi hifandarandi ranambe ḡgu. Asu nine-moatükuni sümboyo-randeimbi ra asu ḡgiri nine-moatükuni sümbokeateyo-randeimbi ra ndemündu. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Dibo hoafi meḡgoro nda himborindei, nindou muḡguambo sihiri ḡgiri yifindefi. Iḡa muḡguambo sihiri ḡgorü-süḡgundahundühi animbo rani-poanimbo findefi hohu tükündahumboyefi. Nimehünou, himboari dikirihu afarihumindefi nou bidifiranambo fufuḡi ai hoafindoani simbori tükündahumboyefi. Sünambeahindi fufuḡi ranai hoafindoani animbo nindou yifiyeimbihündi ranai asükaindei botindahimboyei, asu muḡguambo sihiri moani rani-poanimbo tükündahumboyefi. ⁵³ Sümboyo-randeimbi fi ranana ḡgorü-poanimbo findo haya sümboyokoate-randeimbi tükümbifeyo-wamboane. Iḡa asu yifiyo-randeimbi fi rananimbo ḡgorü-poanimbo findo haya yifiyo-rakoate tükümbifeyo-wamboane. ⁵⁴ Rananimbo sümboyo-randeimbi fi ranai sümboyo-rakoate findoani, asu yifiyo-randeimbi fi ranai yifiyo-rakoate findoan-animbo, asu Baiborambeahindi hoafi ranai anihondü tükündifemboe. Ai yahoya, "Yifi ai awarihoeihü yanggiri koadürümbo ningombo ranai harihoai tükümeḡfeyo!" meho.

⁵⁵ "Yifi se, naha sihafi harihefembo ḡgininda?

Yifi se, naha sihafi ḡginindi moaruwaimbofe ramboa?"

⁵⁶ Moaruwai hohoanimo, ra yifindi moaruwaimbofe ḡginindi nimindühane. Ahinümbi hohoanimo ra nindou-yafe moaruwai hohoanimo nafuiyo arandi rananimbo asu nindou ai moaruwaimbo-ndahimboyei. ⁵⁷ Sihifi Adükari Sisas Kraisindi ḡginindinamboyu God ai siheḡimbo ramareamuna yifiar-ambeahindi hamarihehundi.

Ŋga ranimbo-hündambo-animbo sihiri Godimbo hihifindihurimboane!

⁵⁸ Wandafi mami, ranimboane se akidou-amboani bübürindeimboyei, ŋga se moani ŋginindi hamindi niboadei. Se muṅguambo si ahora Adükarindi ratüpuri tiṅirifondei ndühündi, nimboe sapo ndani-moatükuni nda se fifirihindi. Se Adükarimbo ratüpuraye ra ṅgiri moanimbondifeyo.

Godindi nendi fehefembo kaki

16 Hapondani kaki Godindi nendi Sudia hifihü amarei ranaheimbo fehefe-ndürimbohünda gugurifembo hoafinda samboanahi. Kraisindi nendi Garesia hifihü amarei aheimbo hoafimayahi nou se-amboani rasüṅgundihindi. ² Muṅguambo Sande aho rananimbo nindou muṅguambo mamami se kaki masahümündi ranahandi saimbo sihei worambe bidifiri digehindi. Rananimbo süṅgunambo ro tükündaheandani, aheimbo kaki gugurife segudürimbo ra se ṅgiri afuri kokopondühündi. ³ Ranihü ro tükündaheandüh-animbo nindou se dibonimehüpuri ranai sihei-mayo kaki gugurimarihindi ra sowandümo houmbo koandiheheapura wandi-mayo ahamundi fimbo pas kameihi Serusarem ṅgoafinambo mbihanimo-ndamboane. ⁴ Ŋga asu ro-amboa hohoanimo-yahaniwani ahanihi ana, nindou ranimemo ranai ro-dibo mbikosomo-ndamboane.

Porindi hohoanimo

⁵ Awi ro Masedonia hifi mbusümo nafindahe hehea siheimbo sowahi tükündaheamboyahi, ŋga ro Masedonia hifinafi homboanahi hohoanimoayahi. ⁶ Awi ro moai fifiriheandi, ṅga

se-babidi akidou nimboahani ṅgisihari tükefeyo ra aboedindoani maṅgahiyo, nüngumandahe. Se-babidi nimboa mbundiha asu ro nini-nafiyo hombo hohoanimoarandiri rananimbo se wambo nafi hombo mbifarihehindir-amboane. ⁷ Roana se-babidimbo akidou yanggiri nimarimbo ana moeisahi. Ŋga awi roana se-babidi gedühi ningomboanahi hohoanimoayahi, Adükari ai rawoyafu ehu ana. ⁸ Ŋga awi roana, Efesus ṅgoafihü ndanihü nimandihani Suda-yafe adükari si Pendikos[†] ra tükündifeyoan-animbo ndamboyahi. ⁹ Nimboe sapo God ai nimorehi nindowenihi afindi aheimbo ahandi nindoumbofe tüküfembohünda wambo fondi masendimbo wambo. Ŋga asu nindou afindi ai wambo ndanihü hürütarihündiri.

¹⁰ Ŋga asu Timoti ai rühi sihei nafindüfiyuani wani, se ndahorimindei worinindihoran-animbo ai se-babidi aboedi yihimbokoate mbinüṅguwamboane. Ŋga ai-amboani mare ro raweheandi nou Adükarindi ratüpuriyu-randeimb-ani. ¹¹ Ŋga asu nindou ṅgorü ai ahambo yowani moanindi nindou-ani mbüsümbui. Ŋga se ahambo moani aboedi fandihehorani ṅgusüfoambe afure küre haya mbüsünüwamboane. Ŋga ai wandafi mami bidifiri babidimbo mbisinimonda sahehea himboyaha-purühanahi.

¹² Haponda wandafi Aporosindi hoafane siheimbo hoafayahi nda: Ro ahambo wandafi mami bidifiri-babidi siheimbo süni hoeimbireandüri sahehea hoafiya-handowohanahi. Ŋga ai hombo moei yahumboani, awi hapondanambe ana. Ŋga awi ai ninisimboaniyo hombo nafi eṅgoro ana, ai ṅgumbui.

[†]16:8 Pendikos ai Suda-yafe adükari si nümbürambeahindi sesi yimuṅgu-remindimbo si-ane.

Bidifiranambo hoafi

¹³Se hibadihündühi anihondümbofe hohoanimo nginindi kikihindühümündi nimboei. Se yihimbokoate moani nginindi nimboei. ¹⁴Se ratüpurindeihi ra sihei ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo ranambo yanggir-animbo ratüpurindei ngei.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Wandafi mami, sapo se Stefanas asu ahandi worambeahindi-yei hoafi ra fifirihindi. Sapo ai boateiyei Akaia hifihü Kraisimbo anihondümbo-rihindeimbi tükümehind. Ai Godindi nendi ranaheimbo fehefendürimbo ratüpuri ra refembo afindi hohoanimoyei arihündi. Wandafi mami, ro haponda siheimbo hüti-hoafayahandüri se-amboani yahurai nindou-yomondi hoarehi nimboei. Asu nindou düdi ai-babidi farihoundürihi houmbo ratüpuriyomo arundi amboani kameihi.

¹⁷Stefanas, Fortunatus asu Akaikus ai sihei fondihümbo sapo se ndanihü sifokoate-mayei ranimbo asu ai wambo sowana masifomo-ndamboanahi hihifi-hihifayahi. ¹⁸Aiyomo wambo

wandi ngusüfoambe ndoru kümarundiri sapo siheimbo ramarundüri nou. Nindou yahuraimbo-animbo nindou aboed-anemo mbisefi hohoanimo-ndefomboane.

¹⁹Esia hifambe Kraisindi nendi amarei ranai siheimbo hihifarihündüri. Akwira, Prisira-anafe, asu Kraisindi nendi ahafe worambe fandihi nimarei arihündi ranai-amboani Adükarindi ndürinambo siheimbo hihifarihündüri. ²⁰Asu wandafi mami muḡu ndanihündambo amboani siheimbo hihifarihündüri. Se Kristeni-yafe hohoanimo süngu simbori wakikihürindei.

²¹Ro Por-anahi wandi warinambo siheimbo hihifi hoafi nda süri paparihandi.

²²Nindou düdi ai Adükarimbo aboedi hohoanimo-yondokoate-ayu ana, ai moaruwaimbo-mbifiyuwamboane.

Adükari, se mborai!

²³Adükari Sisas ai ana siheimbo moani hipoambo-mbireandür-amboane.

²⁴Muḡuambo se Sisas Krais-babidi animboei siheimbo ro ngusüfo parariheandüri.

2 Korin

*Pas yimbu Por ai Korinihündambo
sürü papimarandi*

1 Karihasihandüri, wandafi mami, ro Por-anahi sapo God ai wambo moani ahandi yifiri süngu Sisas Kraisindi hoafi semindi ho rambohünda kafoare hiningi-mareandiri. Ro asu sihefi wandafi Timoti-dibo Godindi nendi se Korin ngoafihü amarei-anei, asu munguambo Akaia hifambe amarei rananei, siheimbo munguambo pas nda sürü papiriho koararihehoandi. ²Sihefi Ape God asu Adükari Sisas Krais ai siheimbo moani hipoambo-ndineandürühi ngusüfoambe afurife kifeimbi hohoanimo mbisabinandür-amboane.

Godimbo Por ai hihifimarüri

³Awi sihiri Adükari Sisas Kraisindi God asu Ape ranahambo aboed-ani mbisefimboane. Ai hipoambo-reandeimbi Ape-ani asu ngusüfoambe afurife kifeimbi hohoanimo mungu ra sai-randeimbi God-ani. ⁴Aiani yihoefimbo-so nine tiñirifo afindi tüküfeyoani ngusüfoambe afure küreamuni arandi. Ranimambo asu ro mandiho nindou bidifiri aheimbo sowahi tiñirifo tükefeyondüri ranaheimbo hohoanimondehühi ngusüfoambe afurindiho kündiho-andürimboyehi sapo ro yihoehihoari Godindi-mayo ngusüfoambe afurife kife hohoanimo sahoaminde hohoambo nahurai wambo. ⁵Kraisimbo sowahi tiñirifo afindi tüküfeyoani semündü marandi asu ranane ro-amboani sahoaminde arihoandi. Rahurai-ane Kraisindi ngusüfoambe afurife kifimbi hohoanimo afindi ranai yihoehimbo-so tüküfeyomuna sahoamünde

arihoandi. ⁶Asu yihoehimbo-so tiñirifo afindi tükündifeyoani ro siheimbo hohoanimondemboyehi sihei ngusüfoambe afurife kifemboane, asu rananimbo God ai siheimbo aboedambo-ndeandürümbui. Ijga asu God ai yihoehi ngusüfoambe afurifembü hohoanimo kürareamuni ana, asu sihei ngusüfoambe afurifendürimbo kameihane. Raninambo ro tiñirifo masahoamindehi nahurai se moanane sei hehi nginindi animboei hei ana, God ai sihei ngusüfoambe hohoanimo afure küre arandi. ⁷Ro siheimboya se nginindi mbiniboadeia sehohoa anihondümbo-rihorühanehi. Ranimbo-hündambo ro rariho fifirihoamboanehi, se ro-babidi tiñirifo sahümündiani asu se-amboani ngusüfoambe afurife kifimbi hohoanimo ra ro asahoamindehi nou ndahümündimboyei.

⁸Tiñirifombü moatükuni Esia hifambe wambo tükümeferidiri rana-hamboanahi ro wandafi mami siheimbo hoafindahandüra se ranahambo fifirimbirihinda saheeamboanahi. Ranühi wambo tiñirifo afindi hamindi tüküfendirühiyo asu wandi nginindi ningombo ratüpuri hohoanimo ra munguna hifinamareandiri. Raniyahi asu ro ngiri yangiri aboedi nimboahi sahehea hoanimomayahi. ⁹Raniyahi asu ro hohoanimoyahani wandi fiambe tiñirifo afindi tükümeferiyowa yifindamboyafi masahi sapo nindou kot hifandi-randeimbi ai hoafiyuhüya, se yifindamboyafi, ehu nahuraiyo tüküme-feyondiri. Ijga asu rani-moatükuni yihoefimbo tükimefeyo ra yihoefi fimbo hohoanimokoate-ndehühi, ro God yifihündi botire-randeimbi-mayu ranahambo yangiri-animbo hohoanimo-ndefomboane.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Rani-moatükuni moaruwai ranai yihoefimbo hifokoefemunimbo mayoyosi, ijga asu God ai yihoefimbo

ranambeahindi aboedambo-mareamuni. Mande ai-animbo süngunambo aboedambo-ndeamunimbui. Asu se yihoefimbo farihehimunühi Godimbo didibafayahündo ana, ro ahambo nginindi anihondümbö-rihurühi sefiya, “Ai yihoefimbo aboedambo-ndeamuni ngu,” asefi. Rananimbo hohoanimoyahümünühi amboani asu Godimbo hihifi-mbiriher-amboane ai yihoefimbo afarihemuni ranimbohünda. Ai nindou afindiyei didibafife süngu yihoefimbo hipoamboreamunühi mafarihemuni.

Por ai hohoanimö ngorü-süngumareandi

¹² Ndani-moatükuni ndanaham-boanahi ro hihifi-hihifiya arihandi: Wandi hohoanimöambe yare hoafimeyondiri ro Godindi-mayo sürühoeimbi hohoanimö hohoanimöy marihandi. Hifi ndanihündambo nindou-yafe fifirifenambo wambo moai rani hohoanimö ranai rareandira tüküfeyondiri, nga wani. Nga Godindi hipoambofe hohoanimö ranai wambo ramareandira asu ro nindou-yei mbusümo mbumundi hohoanimö rani-süngu yangiri mahahabodihi. Siheimbo-poanimbo ro yahurai ramariheandiri hahi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ro siheimbo pas sürü papiriho arihoandi ra se hoeindihi mbundihü hoafi ra fifirindihimboyei. Hapoana hoafi ra se akidou yangiri fifirihindi. Nga se ro hoafayehi nda munguambo fifirindihindühi hohoanimömbeyei-amboane sehehoamboanehi. Ranimbo Adükari ai kosimbo si ra tüküfeyoambe-animbo ro siheimbo hihifi-hihifinda-hoandürimboyei mare yahurai-animbo se yihoehimbo hihifi-hihifinda-hümünimboyei.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ro rarihe hohoanimöyahiya, ai wandi hohoanimö wudipoapondihifi fifirindhindi sahehea horombo ro

siheimbo sowana sifomboanahi masahi. Ro Masedonia hifinambo haföhü kosohü siheimbo hoeifendürimbo asahi, asu se wambo Sudia hifinambo hombo mbifari-hehindiramboane saheeamboyahi hohoanimömayahi. Rananimbo se wambo yimbumbo hoeindihindirühi hihifi-hihifimbeyei-amboane masahi. ¹⁷ Horombo ro siheimbo yimbumbo hoeifendüri horombo hoafirihe masiheheandiyosi, nga wani. Nga ro wandi hohoanimö ngorü-süngumariheandi. Ro yimbu hohoanimö-yaheimbi-mbayahiyo?

Ro hifi ndanihündambo nindou nou moai mami simboani wandi horombo hoafirihe masiheheandi ranahambo yini sa asu wani sa rihandi, nga wani.

¹⁸ Sihiri Godimbo anihondümbö-arihuri nou asu se wandi hoafi amboa anihondümbö-ndihimboyei. Munguambo hoafi ro siheimbo asahandüri ra yini ranane asu wani ranane ra ai wani. ¹⁹ Ro Sairas, Timoti-babidi siheimbo Godindi Nimori Sisas Kraiss ranahambo hoafimehundüri, aiana yini yahu, wani yahu-randeimbiyupoani. Nga mami hohoanimö yangir-ani hohoanimöy arandi. ²⁰ Nga asu Godindi horombo hoafi afindi ra yangoromboane, nga ranane asu Sisas Kraissindi süngu-ane horombo hoafi mungu ra anihondümbö tüküfe arandi. Ranane asu sihiri Godindi hoafi himboriyefühi asu Sisas Kraissindi süngu hoafiyefühi, “Anihond-ane,” asefi God ai adükari-ani hoafimbohünda. ²¹ God aiani yihoefimbo se-babidimbo nginindi kikihiramündümuna asu sihiri Kraiss-babidi nginindi animboefi. Asu ai sihefimbo ahandi ratüpurimbo amboani kafoare hiningimareamun-anehi. ²² Aiyu ai ahandihoari sihefimbo diboniyumuni hiningireamuni haya asu ai Yifiafi Aboedi ra sihefi hohoanimöambe hiningimareandi. Yifiafi Aboedi

ranana sapo God ai sihefimbo aboedambo-femunimboayo ranahambo nafuimbo-hündamboane.

**Por ai moai aheimbo
sowana asūkai hu**

²³Ŋga ro anihondumbo hoafi hoafayahi nda God ai anihond-ane mbüsü ŋginindamündumbui. Ŋga ro siheimbo didi tiŋirifo afindi segodüripoani saheeamboyahi asu ro hombo hoafimayahi sihei ngoafi Korininambo asūkai sinikoate-mayahi.

²⁴Sihei anihondumbofe ranana ro hifandi-handürühiyahipoani, ŋga wani. Sihei anihondumbofe hohoanimo ranamboanei se-amboani siheihoari ŋginindi kikihirihümündi animboei. Rananehi asu ro sihei hihifi-hihifi hohoanimo ra botifemböunda se-babidimbo ratüpuriye arihoandi.

2 Ranimboyahi ro moani wandi hohoanimonambo yangiriya, awi ro ŋgiri aheimbo sowana gadi asūkaiinda ŋginindifimbi hoafindahandürani, afindi hohoanimondei sahehea hohoanimomayahi. ²Asu ro sühühühi siheimbo ŋgusüfoambe afindi kifimbi hohoanimo mbasahandüri-mbonana, asu nindou mami ai ŋgiri wambo hihifi-hihifimbohünda farihendiri. Ŋga se yangir-anei wambo hihifi-hihifi moatükuni randihinda hihifi-hihifayahi. ³Seana wambo hihifi-hihifiyahündiri-rühündeimbi nindou-anei. Ranimboanahi asu ro siheimbo sowana sini siheimbo ŋgusüfoambe afindi kifimbi hohoanimo ra segodürimbo moei asahi. Ranimbo-hündamboayahi ro horombo siheimbo pas sürü papirihi koamariheheandi. Ro nini-moatükunimboyo hihifi-hihifayahi ana, asu se-amboani ro-babidi ranahambo hihifi-hihifiyeihanei. Rani moatükunimbo siheimbo muŋguambo anihondumbo-riheandürimboanahi.

⁴Horombo siheimbo pas sürü papirihi koariheheandi simboani ana wandi ŋgusüfoambe tiŋirifo afindi nimariwohüyo asu asübusümbi hohoanimo ranai tüküfihiyo ro aranimbo-aranimboya wakimariheandi. Se tiŋirifombü hohoanimo-mbeyeia sahehea pas ra sürü papirihambo-yahipoani. Ŋga se wambo ro siheimbo hohoanimo afindi hohoanimo-arihandüri ra fifirimbirihinda saheeamboyahi parihe koamariheheandi.

**Nindou ai siheimbo
moaruwaimbo-mareandüri
ranahambo amboawi
mbisei-amboane**

⁵Nindou ai ŋgusüfoambe afindi kifimbi hohoanimo wambo yangiriyopoani masendiri, ŋga siheimbo muŋguamboyu masagadüri. Ro rani moatükunimbo afindi hoafimbo moeisahi, ŋga ranimboanahi moani bidifiri yangiri hoafayahi. ⁶Nindou ranahambo nindou afindi se tiŋirifombü ratüpuri masahündo ra awi rühü safi ahambo hininggindihori. ⁷Ŋga awi se ahandi hohoanimo moaruwai ranahambo amboawi sahündowohü asu ŋgusüfoambe afurife kifimbi hohoanimo ndahündo. Ŋga asu ŋgusüfoambe afindi hamindi kifimbi hohoanimo ai ahambo muŋguna moaruwaimbo-nderimboe. ⁸Ranimboane ro siheimbo hoafi nda hoafehandüri, se ahambo sihei-mayo hipoambofe ra nafuindahündoananimbo ai fifiri-mbireandamboane. ⁹Ro horombo pas sürü papirihi koamari-heheandüri moani siheimbo refe hoeife-ndürimbohünda. Wandimayo hoafi se süngurihündühi mungu moatükuni ra rarihi mbarihündiyo wanimbaiyo? Ŋga se ahambo tiŋirifo masahündo. ¹⁰Asu se nindou düdi ai siheimbo moaruwai hohoani-

moayundüri ranahambo amboawi asei ana, asu ro-amboani ahambo amboawi mbisahandomboyahi. Moaruwai hohoanimo engoro ana, ranahambo ro amboawi asahi ana, Kraisindi himboahü siheimbo fehefe-ndürimbohünda amboawi sahühanahi. ¹¹Satan ai sihefimbo tikai hoafindimuni-mbui sahehea ramariheandi ra. Ahandi dibohindi hohoanimo ra sapo sihiri fifirihumboanehi.

Troas ngoafihü Por ai tiñirifo afindi masemündu

¹²Ro siheimbo hiningiriheiri hehea Troas ngoafihü Godindi hoafi hoafombohünda tüküyaheandühi hoeiriheandane asu Adükari ai wambo ranihü ratüpurimbohünda aboedi hohoanimo nafuimayundiri. ¹³Ŋga ro sihefi wandafi Taitus ranihü hoefikoate-yahühi asu ŋgusüfo afindi küriheandühi afindi hohoanimomayahi. Raniyahi asu ro nindou ranihü amarei aheimbo hihifiriharü hiningirihari hehea, asu ro Masedonia hifinambo mahahi, ŋga siheimbo sowana moai asükai sühühi.

Kraisindi ŋginindinambo ro ŋgasündi-hurimboanehi

¹⁴Ŋga Godimbo hihifindi-hurimboane nimboe sapo aiani Krais-babidi nimboefani munguambo si aho ra sihefimbo aboedi nafi semündümuni huhü asu nine-moatükuni ranai sihefimbo moaruwaimbo-femunimbo aho ra ŋgasündihu aboedühi tükehundi. Yihoefi ratüपुरi ranahamboani God ai hoafiyuani asu nindou ai Krais ranahambo fifirarihori. Kraisimbo fifirife ranana aparümbi fisiñarü yangori wakareandi nahurai-ane. ¹⁵Sihiri amboani aparümbi fisiñarü Kraisindi-mayo Godindi aboedi sesi mandife fondi waminindi aboedi tüküfe hafo arandi tüküfe haya

God sowana aho nahurai-anehi. Fisiñarü ranane nindou Godindi hoafi süngurihindeimb-ayei asu ahandi hoafi süngufekoate-ayei ahei mbusümo yangori wakareandi. ¹⁶Nindou didiyei Godindi hoafi himborikoate animboei aheimbo ana yifi fisiñiri nahurai-ane. Sapo fisiñarü ranai-ane aheimbo hifokoarearü arandi. Ŋga asu nindou Godindi hoafi süngurihindeimbi aheimbo ana fisiñarü ranai yangiri ningombo sagadüri arandi. Nindou munguambo aiana ŋgiri aheihouri Godindi ratüपुरi ra randihindi. ¹⁷Ŋga se fifirihimboanei, roana nindou afindi ai homo Godindi hoafi hoafiyomondühi kaki sowandümo arundi nahurai nindou-yefipoani. Ŋga God ai yihoefimbo ratüपुरi ra masemuna asu ro moai ahandi ratüपुरi ranahambo tikai hoafiyefi rihundi. Ŋga roana Krais-babidi hohoanimo mami sünguri-hundühanefi asu Godindi himboarühi hoafi ra mbumundi süngu yangiri hoafiyefi arihu hefi.

Simbori hoafi femindi sihefembo ratüपुरiyomo-rundeimbi nindou

3 Ro Godindi ratüपुरiyefi-rihundeimb-anehi masefi ra awi asükai yihoefihoari yihoefi fimbo boriyefihumbo se yihoefimbo aboed-anemo mbiseiya sefimbo mbaiyefiyo? Asu awi ro nindou bidifiri nou ai pas süri papirihü-ndeimbihünda siheimbo saiyoani asu se yihoefimbo aboed-anemo yahombohünda mbayefiyo? Asu se yihoefimbo farihefe-munimbohünda pas yahurai süri papimboyo? Ŋga wani. ²Seanei yihoehimbo nindou mungu aboed-anafani yahomunimbohünda pas nahurai-ayei. Pas ranahambo süri papimarihünda ranana sihei ŋgusüfoambe-ane amaro. Munguambo nindou ranai pas ranahambo fifirihü

hehi asu ai hoeiferambo-hündamboane.
³Rani-moatükuni ra diboindiyopoani,
 nga ai yahurai-ane. Krais ahandihoari
 randi pas ra sürü papira mbura
 yihoefi süngu koamarihendi. Pas ra
 moai peninambo sürü papirandi,
 nga God yanggiri koadürümbo
 nüngu-randeimbi ranahandi
 Yifiafinambo sürü papimarandi. Asu
 moai God horombo ramareandi
 nou nimoeifihi sürü papirandi, nga
 nindou-yei hohoanimoambeahiyo sürü
 papimarandi.

⁴Ro rani hoafi hoafayehi ra
 sapo Kraisindi süngu ro Godimbo
 anihondümbo-marihori. ⁵Asu ngiri
 yihoefihoari yanggiri ana rani ratüpuri
 ra randihundi, nga ranimboane asu
 ro ngiri hoafindefühüya, yihoefihoari
 rihundi rani ratüpuri ra ramarihundi
 mbisefi. Nga Godindi nginindi
 sahumindefi hohumboane fi ratüpuriyefi
 arihundi. ⁶God ai ahandihoari
 yihoefimbo se randumboemo mehuwa,
 asu ro simbori hoafi femindi sihefe
 ratüpuri rani nindoumboyahu
 animboefi. Ratüpuri ranana horombo
 sürü papiru sihoemombo-yomopoani.
 Nga Yifiafi Aboedindi nginindinamboyo
 sürü papira masihendi. Ahinümbi
 hohoanimo sürü papiru masihoemo
 rani-süngu ana nindou ai yifiyei
 arihundi, nga Yifiafi Aboedi ana
 nindoumbo gedühi yanggiri ningombo
 sendühane.

⁷God ai ahinümbi hohoanimo ra
 nimoeifihi sürü papimarandi. Nga asu
 raniyo rani-moatükuni ra Godindi-mayo
 himboamupuimbo-randeimbi rani
 bitapire tüküme feyo. Raniyo asu
 Mosesindi ngusümboari ranai
 himboamupuimbo-maranda asu
 Israerihündi ai ahandi ngusümboari ra
 ngiri ndondühi hoeindihindi. Nga asu
 sünguna homboyo rani-moatükuni
 ranai afurimarihoayo. ⁸Ranimboane

Yifiafi Aboedindi ratüpuri ra ahinümbi
 hohoanimo ranahambo ngasünde
 haya himboamupui-randeimb-ane.
⁹Ahinümbi hohoanimondi
 ratüpuri ranana nindoumbo papi-
 hoafimboane, nga asu Godindi-mayo
 himboamupuimbo-randeimbi si
 rani-dibo mengoro. Rani hohoanimo
 rani-sünguyo nindou ai yifiyei arihündi.
 Nga asu nindoumbo Godindi himboahü
 mbumundi tüküfembo ratüpuri
 himboamupuimbo-randeimbi si
 rani-dibo engoro ra ngasündeamboane.

¹⁰Anihond-ane, horombodidi ratüpuri
 ranahandi himboamupui-randeimbi si
 adükarimayosi, nga ndeara dikirifem-
 boane. Nimboe sapo hapoana aboedi
 hoafindi ratüpuriindi himboamupuimbo-
 randeimbi si adükari hamind-ane.
¹¹Ahinümbi hohoanimondi ratüpuri
 himboamupuimbo-randeimbi si
 kameihi tüküme feyosi, nga moai
 gedühi yangoro. Nga aboedi hoafindi
 ratüpuri koadürümbo-koadürümbo
 yagodomböe ranimboane asu ahandi
 himboamupuimbo-randeimbi si ra
 adükari hamindi-mbeyowamboane.

¹²Aboedi hoafindi ratüpuri ranana
 ngiri mungundo ranahambo ro
 anihondümbo-rihu hohu animboefi.
 Ranimboane asu ro yihimbokoate
 ranahambo hoafiyefi arihundi. ¹³Roana
 Moses yare marandi nou moai yarihu
 rihundi. Aiyu ahandi ngusümboari
 ra hoearinambo gabudimareandi.
 Ranimbo Israerihündi ai sapo
 himboamupuimbo-randeimbi si ra
 ahandi ngusümboarambe tüküme feyo
 ra ngiri hoeindihinda afurinde
 gado. ¹⁴Nga asu ahei hohoanimo
 ra moai hoeireandüri. Raniyei
 asu ai horombodidi hoafi femindi
 sihefe ra hoeirihindühi asu ahei
 ngusümboarambe hoeari nou ranai ahei
 ngusüfoambe gabudifoareandüri haya
 ho-hombo haponda tükefeyo. Ai moai

rani-moatükuni ra raguanambo-rihindi, nga wani. Krais mami ranahandi süngunambo yangir-animbo God ai hoeari ngusüfoambe gabudare-andi ra raguanambo-ndeambui. ¹⁵Horombo peyo haya ho-hombo hapondan-amboani ai Mosesindi hoafi hoeirühi marühi hei ra hoeari ranai ahei hohoanimo ranahambo gabudimareandüra asu hoafi nimindi ra moai fifirihindi. ¹⁶Ŋga nindou ai Adükari sowanambo hihiriyahi ahei ana, hoeari ra Adükari ai raguanambo-ndeambui. ¹⁷Adükari ndanai ana Yifiaf-ani. Ŋga asu Adükarindi Yifiafi ranai nindou ranahandi fiambe amarondo ana, asu nindou ranai moani aboedambo-ndüfimbui. ¹⁸Munguambo sihiri ana moai sihefimbo nini-moatükuni ai ngusümboari gabudeamuni. Ranane asu Adükarindi-mayo himboamupuimbo-randeimbi si ranai sihefimbo tapara-mindimunühi asu sihiri hoehimbo nou nindou ranahei fihi hefi taparihu-mindefimbo nou-ayefi. Ranane munguambo si aho ra himboamupuimbo-randeimbi si ranai adükari tüküfe howohü sihefimbo ngorü-süngureamuni hoani sihiri Adükari anüngu nou nimboefi arihundi. Adükari sihefi ranai Yifiafi wamboani ai rasüngure arandi.

**Kraisindi hoafi sowandümo
homo-rundeimbi ai hifina
nafümbi hipiri nahurai-anemo**

4 Sapo God ai yihoezimbo hipoambo-reamuni hayambo-wamboyu ratüpuri ra masemuni ro refembohünda, ranimboane asu ro moai yiboaruko-yiboaruko-yahundühi ambe sefi hiningirihundi, nga wani. ²Ranimbo-hündamboyefi asu ro amoanüngümbi ratüpuri dibo engoro nindou ai yaru marundi ra

daboadanambo-marihundi. Roana moai tikai hoafi hohoanimo süngurihu hefi rihundi asu moai Godindi hoafi ra ngorü-süngurihu rihundi, nga wani. Ŋga roana nindou ranai yihoezi ratüpuri Godindi himboahü ra hoeirihindühi ahei hohoanimoambe ratüpuri ranahambo aboed-ane mbiseiya sefimboanefi asu hoafi hondü ra weindahi hefi hoafiyefi arihundi. ³Godindi hoafi ro hoafiyefi arihundi ranai dibo engoro ana, sapo nindou ahandi hoafi himborikoateyei heimbo awarihefemboaye aheimbo-anendüri. ⁴Nindou ranai ana hoafi ranahambo moai anihondümbi-rihindi, sapo ahei hohoanimoambe nimbi amaro hifi ndanihündambo tikai god nüngumbü Satan ai gabudi-foareandüri hayambo wambo. Ranane asu ai Krais sapo Godindi sisami hondü nahurai aiyu ranahandi aboedi hoafindi himboamupuimbo-randeimbi si ra moai hoeirihori rihündi. ⁵Ro bokarariheheandi ra moai yihoezi fimbo hoafiyefi rihundi, nga wani. Ŋga Krais ai Adükar-ani sefi hoahumboanefi asu ro ahandi sünguyo sihei ratüpuriyefi rihundeimbi animboefi ranahambo hoafiyefi arihundi. ⁶Sapo God hifi süntü nafirandambe ai hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Nimbi yare nimaroambe si ranai simbeyo-wamboane,” mehu. Asu God mami ranani sihefi hohoanimoambe si ramareanda afindi hamindi tükümegefeyo asu sihefi ngusüfoambe ranai aboedi si nahurai engoro. Ro si ranahambo fifirihumboanefi sapo Godindi himboamupuimbo-randeimbi si Sis Kraisindi ngusümboarambe apenüngo ranahambo.

⁷Ŋga roana sapo aboedi hoafi ngingindi napo nahurai hifina nafümbi hipirambe afoero nahurai-ane. Rani-moatükuni ra nindou ai yarihi fifirihindühi ndani-moatükuni

nginindi afindi nda Godindi-mayoane, nga asu yihoefi-mayopoani mbisei-yambohündamboane ra.

⁸Yihoefimbo afindi tiñirifo ranai moaruwaimbo-reamunisi, nga asu awi moai mungunambo moaruwaimbo-reamuni.

Afindi moatükuni ranai yihoefi hohoanimo ranahambo kikihiramindi-munühanesi, nga asu awi yihoefi hohoanimo ra moai mungunambo hamindi peyo randi. ⁹Nindou bidifiri ai yihoefimbo moaruwaimbo-rihimuni marihündisi, nga asu God ai yihoefimbo moai hiningireamuni randi. Ai yihoefimbo hariyahümuni marihündisi, nga asu ro moai moaruwaimbo-yahu rihundi.

¹⁰Munguambo si maho ra Sisas yifimayu nou yihoefi fimbo amboani yifimbo yanggiri nahurai-mayefi. Ranimboane asu Kraisindi yanggiri ningo hohoanimo ra yihoefi fiambe hoeimbirihind-amboane.

¹¹Ro yanggiri nimboefühi Sisasindi ratüpuri, ratüpuriyefani, nindou ai yihoefimbo hifokoefemunimbo sei hehi raraomarihümuni. Ranimbo asu Sisas ai hifi ndanihü manüngu ahandi yanggiri ningo hohoanimo amboani yihoefi yifimbo fiambe weindahi tükümbifeyo-wamboane.

¹²Ranane asu yifimbo hohoanimo ra yihoefimbo sowahi engoro, nga yanggiri ningo hohoanimo siheimbo sowahi engoro.

¹³Godindi hoafi yahoya, “Ro anihondümbo-rihe heheambo wamboanahi hoafayahi,” meho. Mare yahurai-ane ro-amboani mami anihondümbofe-namboanefi hoafayefi. ¹⁴God ai Sisasimbo yifihündi botimariri ranahambo fifirihumboanefi. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo asu yihoefimbo amboani Sisas ramefiyu nou botindeamuni haya, ndemündümuni siheimbo kameihi gafu ahandi fikimi hiningi-ndeamunimbui. ¹⁵Ŋga asu

siheimbo farihefe-ndürimboane mungu tiñirifombü rani-moatükuni yihoefimbo sowahi tüküfe arandi. Süngunamboanimbo Godindi hipoambo hohoanimo ranai nindou afindi ahei ngusüfoambe tükündifendüri ndandani asu ai Godimbo afindi hihifindihorühi ahambo aboed-ani sei mbirihünd-amboane.

¹⁶Roana ranimbo hohoanimoyefi hoeirihundühanefi asu ro Godindi ratüpuriambo ra moai mbosiyefi rihundi. Yihoefi fi ranai moaruwai-yowohanesi, nga asu yihoefi ngusüfoambe hohoanimo ranai munguambo si aho ra aboedi simbori tüküfeyoani ndorihu hohoanimo-yefühanefi.

¹⁷Rani-moatükuni ra ai ndahurai-ane: Tiñirifo yihoefimbo sowahi tüküfe arandi ra afindi hamindiyopoani, nga ranimbo wambo asu nggiri amitata moendindo. Ŋga asu süngunamboanimbo sünambe moani aboedi hamindi ngorü-süngundahu koadürümbo-koadürümbo nimandem-boyefi. Sünambe süngunambo aboedi hamindi nimari ranai-animbo asu haponda hifi ndanihü tiñirifo akidou engoro ranahambo ngasündeamboe.

¹⁸Sihiri ana moai nine-moatükuni himboarinambo hoeife-randeimbi moatükuni ranahamboyoopoani kokorihu hefi arihundi, nga wani. Ŋga sihiri ana nine-moatükuni himboarinambo hoeifekoate-yefi arihundi ranahamboane hohoanimo parihi arihundi. Sapo nine-moatükuni sihefi himboarinambo hoeirihu arihundi ranana nggiri gedühi yagodo, nga nine-moatükuni sihiri sihefi himboarinambo hoeifekoate-yefi arihundi ranai-animbo gedühi koadürümbo-koadürümbo yagodimboe.

5 Sihiri fifirihumboanefi hifi ndanihü dago ndanambe animboefi ndanana kandihoeyoani asu ngoasümboani ana

God ai wori hondü sünambe sihiri ningombohunda hiningimareandi ranambe-animbo nimboemboyefi. Wori ranana nindou moai worimboarundi, nga moani koadürümbo fondarimboane. ²Hapondanana sihiri wori aboedi hamindi sihefimbo sünambeahindi nou gabudi-foaremunimbo afondaro ranahamboanefi sihiri hañafumboyefühi hohoanimo pararihundi. ³Sihiri rani-moatükuni aboedi ra fi ranahambo gabudafoarihundi ana, asu sihiri nggiri fi safi yanggiri nimboefi. ⁴Yini, awi sihiri haponda dago ndanambe nimboefomboanefi hañafumboyefühi afindi hohoanimoayefi. Asu sihiri rawehundi ra sihefi fi-hoeari wamindafi ra raguamambo-fembo sefi hohumboye-fipoani, nga wani. Nga sihefi fi-hoeari simbori ra sapo hoeari hondü simbori nahurai güdifemboane. Asu rananimbo sihefi fi sümboyo-randeimbi ranai aboedi yanggiri gedühi ningombo ra mbisemindowambo sefi hohumboanefi. ⁵God ai ahandihoariyu sapo sihiri yanggiri semindi hefe ningombo ra didiboadore masihendi. Raniyu asu ai sihefimbo Yifiafi Aboedi ra masemuni. Yifiafi Aboedi masemuni ranana sapo mungua aboedi moatükuni süngunambo God ai sihefimbo refemunimboayu ranahandambo weanggürühididi bidifiriyo.

⁶Ranane sihefi fiambe ngginindi tüküfemuni arandi. Haponda sihiri ra randihu fifirindi-humboane sihefi fi nda sihefi wori nahurai ranambe animboefisi, nga sihiri Adükarindi wori ranahambo anggun-ane fi animboefi. ⁷Hapondanambe sihiri moani Adükarimbo anihondümbo-rihurühanefi animboefi. Nga nini-moatükuniyo hoeifembo ranahambo hohoanimo parihu-ndühiyefipoani animboefi. ⁸Sihefi hohoanimo ranai ngginindi

tüküfemunühane asu roana yihoefi fi nda hifi ndanihü hingife hefembo hafo Adükari-babidi ngoafi hondühi nimarimbo rananefi hohoanimoayefi. ⁹Ranimboanefi sihiri ana ngoafi hondühi nimboefühi-ndoan-ane asu ndühi nimboefühi-ndoan-ane ra ro moani nine hohoanimo Adükari ai hohoanimoayu ra süngufembo yanggiri hohoanimoayefi. ¹⁰Munguambo sihiri Adükari ai yiboboreandi simboani ra ahandi himboahü tükündahumboyefi. Rananimbo rani-simboani sihiri fi ndarihu nimboefambe aboedi ratüpuri ratüpürimayef-ane, asu moaruwai ratüpürimayef-ane, ranimbo munguambo sihiri mamami nine-moatükuni ramarihundi simongörühi Adükari ai ndemunümbui.

Nindou ai Kraisindi süngu Godindi nggunindimbofe tüküfemboane

¹¹Ranimboane roana Adükarimbo yihimboyefühi, ahandi hoarehi nimboefühi nindou bidiframbo hoafiyefi habodefi arihundi ahei hohoanimo botifendürani ai Adükarimbo anihondümbo-fimbohunda. God ai yihoefimbo ndore ffireamunimboani. Mare yahurai-ane sihei hohoanimoambe se yihoefimbo ndorihi fifirimbirihimun-amboane asefi. ¹²Ro asüikai siheimbo ndani hoafi hoafayefi nda se yihoefimbo aboed-anemo yahombo-hündamboyopoani, nga se yihoefimbo hihifi-hihifi-mbeyahümuna sefimboyefi. Rananimbo asu se nindou bidifiri-yafe hohoanimo ranahambo hihifi-hihifayei, nga nindou-yafe hohoanimo ranahambo moai hohoanimoyei se simbori hoafimbohunda hoafayahandüri. ¹³Nindou bidifiri ai yihoefimbo hihindi-hihindi-yomondühanemo masei. Ro hihindi-hihindayefi ana, Godimbo-hündamboanefi. Nga asu

haponda ro ndorihu hohoanimoayefi ana, ra siheimbo farihefendürimbo-hündamboane. ¹⁴ Krais yihoefimbo hipoambo-mareamuni hohoanimo ra yihoefi ratüpuru ranahambo hifandarandi. Ra yarihu fifirihundi nindou mami ai nindou munguambo ranaheimbo sünguna yifimayu rani-süngunambo-animbo nindou mamami sihiri amboani yifiyefimbo nahurai-ane. ¹⁵ Ai nindou munguambo sihefi sünguna yifimayu. Rani süngumbo-animbo nindou sihiri ndarihu yangiri nimboefambe ra sihiri hohoanimomayefi süngu yangiri hohoanimoyohü hoahoangopoani, nga yowani. Nga sapo ai sihefi sünguna yifiyu mbura asükaiyu botifi mahafu ranimbo sihiri ndondihu hohoanimondefüh-animbo hahabodefomboane.

¹⁶ Rani-mayowamboane roana ngiri nindou-yafe hohoanimo ra süngundihundühi asu nindou ngoründi hohoanimo türüboadihu ngefi. Yini, horomboyefi sihiri nindou-yafe hohoanimo ra yarihu hohoanimoyefühi Kraisimbo tümafoarihuri hefisi. Nga asu hapondani ana sihiri moai ahambo rani hohoanimoyahundo rihundi. ¹⁷ Himboriyei. Nindou mami ai Krais-dibo anüngu ana, God ai nindou ranahambo simbori nindoumbondiri hiningindirümbui. Wamindafi hohoanimo awarimarihoayo, nga asu simbori hohoanimo tüküfemboane.

¹⁸ Ran-moatükuni ranana God aiani nimindühiyu haya yare arandi. Horombo ana sihiri ahandi hürütümbü nindoumboyahu manimboefiyosi, nga asu hapondaniyu Kraisindi süngu sihefimbo God ai aboedi-aboedi-mareamuni. Raniyu asu Godindi hürütümbü ranaheimbo farihefendürani asu ai God-babidimbo wudi-wudifembo ratüpuru ra yihoefimbo masemuni.

¹⁹ Siheimbo ro ndarihu hoafehundüri: God ai nindou munguambo Kraisindi sünguyu ngunindimbore arandi. Asu ai moai nini-moatükuniyo moaruwai hohoanimoyei marihündi ranahambo hohoanimoyu sihairandi, nga wani. Asu ai nindoumbo wudi-wudifembo hoafi ra hoafimbo ratüpuru masemuni. ²⁰ Ranimboanefi ro Kraisindi yasimondühindi hoafi ra sahumindefi hohu hoafayefi. God ai ahandihoariyu yihoefi yasimondi süngure haya munguambo nindou ranaheimbo wudi-wudindahindi yahundüri arandi. Rananefi ro Kraisindi fondi sahumindefi hohu hoafiyahu-ndürühiya, “Awi se God-babidi hürütümbü hohoanimo ra hiningirihü hehi asu wudi-wudiyahi,” sefi hohu hoafiyefi arihundi. ²¹ Krais ai moai moaruwai hohoanimoyu randi. Nga asu God aiyu sihefi-mayo moaruwai hohoanimo ra ahandi wami semündü manandeandi. Raniyu asu Sisas ai nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyumbü nou tüküme fiyu. Sihefimboya, ai wambo-so nimboeimbo wandi ngingininambo Godindi nindoumboyahi moani aboedi mbumundi safi mbinimboei-amboane yahuhayamboyu ai rani-moatükuni ra ramareandi.

6 Ro God-babidi ngingindi nimboefombo ratüpuriyefi rihundeimbi-ane. Nda siheimbo hütihofehundüri, “Sapo se Godindi-mayo hipoambo hohoanimo masahümündiane, nga asu se rani-moatükuni ra moani-yeimbündühümboyeyi,” asefi. ² God ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Rani si hamindi hondü ro sihei hoafi himborimayahi. Asu siheimbo ro aboedambofe-ndürimboayahi rani si tüküfeyoambe mafariheheandüri,” mehu. Se hoafi ra himboriyei! God ai siheimbo fehefembo aboedi si-ane tüküfeyo. Hapondanana God ai

siheimbo aboedambo-fendürimbo yahumboani.

³Roana nindou bidifiri ai yihoefi ratüpuri ranahambo moaruwai-ane mbiseimboyei sefi hohumboanefi. Asu ro ngiri nindou ranahei himboahü moaruwai ratüpuri randihundani ai hoeindihindühi ranana moaruwai hohoanimoane mbisei. ⁴Ŋga roana Godindi ratüpuri nindoumboyahu nimboefombo wambo, asu munguambo si aho ra yihoefi aboedi ratüpuri rani-yanğir-ane munguambo nindou ranaheimbo yarihu nafuiyahundüri arihundi. Rananefi asu roana nine tiğirifo yihoefimbo-so tükefeyoane, asu afindi hohoanimo tükefeyoane, ra moanane sefi hohu nginindi animboefi. ⁵Nindou ai yihoefimbo hariyahümuni, karabusirihimuni, asu mami afindi gugurihi mburihü moaruwaimbo-rihimuni arihundi. Asu ro gedühi ratüpuri mayefi hefi raniyefi ndofe apo, sesi, sesi raraokoateyefi arihundi. ⁶Asu ro sürühoeimbi hohoanimoyefühi yihoefi Godimbo fifierife ra ndorihu kikihirihumindefi arihundi. Yifiafi Aboedindi nginindi ranai yihoefi fiambe nimarowohüyo asu ro nindoumbo aboedi ndondorihundüri arihundi. Asu ro nindou ranaheimbo Godindi ratüpuriyefi-rihundeimb-ane sefi hohu nafuiyefi arihundi. ⁷Ro Godindi nginindinambo nimboefomboanefi asu ahandi-mayo hoafi hondü ra hoafiyefi arihundi. Ro mbumundi hohoanimo ra yifiari, niminehoari nou sahumindefi hohumboanefi animboefi rani-moatükuni ra raninambo yifiariyo rambohunda.

⁸Nindou bidifiri ai yihoefimbo didiboado-rihimunühi aboed-anemo sei, asu bidifiri ai yihoefimbo moaruwai-anemo sei arihundi. Bidifiri ai yihoefimbo amonğoni

hoafiyahümuni, Ŋga asu bidifiri ai nindou bidifiramboya, aiana aboedi ratüpuri-ane ratüpuremo sahumuni arihundi. Bidifiri ai yihoefimboya, aiana wosihoafori hoafiyomorundeimb-anemo sahumunisi, Ŋga asu roana hoafi hondü rani-yanğir-ane hoafiyefi arihundi. ⁹Ro Kraisindi hoafi sahumindefi hefi-rihundeimbi-mayefi ra nindou bidifiri ai moai fifierihimuni, Ŋga asu afindi ai se rananemo sei hefi fifierihimuni. Roana nindou ndeara yifimbo yangiriyefisi, Ŋga asu awi aboedi yangiri animboefi. Yihoefimbo tiğirifo masemuniyosi, Ŋga asu awi ro moai moaruwaimbo-yahundi. ¹⁰Ro afindi hohoanimoyefi arihundiyo, Ŋga asu munguambo si ra hihifi-hihifiyefi arihundi. Ro nindou moaruwai safi animboefisi, Ŋga awi ro munguambo nindou ranaheimbo afindi moatükuni aboedi sahundüri arihundi. Ro nindou kakikoate-ayefisi, Ŋga asu ro napo afindeimbi nahurai-ayefi.

¹¹Wandafi mami Korinihündi, ro siheimbo hoafi nda himboahü hoafehundüri. Ro siheimbo yihoefi ngusüfoambe afindi hamindi hohoanimo-ayahundüri. ¹²Roana siheimbo hohoanimo kikihirihumindefi himboyefühi-yefipoani, Ŋga asu simbori seanei yihoefimbo moai yahurai hohoanimoyahümuni. ¹³Ro haponda siheimbo wandi nimorimbo nou hoafehandüri: Sihei hohoanimo ra yihoefimbo ngusüfo pandihimuni simbori ro siheimbo rawehundi nou.

Sihiri ana Godindi wor-ane fi

¹⁴Godindi hoafi anihondü-mbofekoate nindou rani-babidimbo ana se mami ngeimboyei, Ŋga yowani. Nungundine mbumundi hohoanimo asu hohoanimo moaruwai ra mamabemandinea? Nungundine si-ane asu nimb-ane ra mami manimbafea?

¹⁵Nüngundine Krais-ani asu Satan-ani ai hohoanimó mami süngumandinea? Asu nüngundine nindou ai Kraisimbo anihondümboriri-randeimb-ani asu nindou ai ahambo anihondümbofekoateyu-randeimbi ranai hohoanimó mami süngumandinea? ¹⁶Nüngundihu Godindi wori ra sanendi kabomo wori rani-dibo mamambe-mandifepira? *Ŋga sihiri ana God Yangiri Nüngumbü ahandi wor-aneŋi!* God ai ahandihoari hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Ro wandi wori ra wandi nindou rani-babidi worimbondihí mbundiha aheí mbusümo nimandimboyahi. Ranimbo ro aheí Godindahani asu ai wandi nendi-ndeimboyei,” mehu. ¹⁷Ranimboane asu Adükari ai hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Se aheimbo hiniḡgindihindüri hehi sepoanimbo ḡgei nimandei.

Ŋga asu se moaruwai hohoanimó ra randihimboyei.

Ŋga rananimbo asu ro siheimbo wandihoari ndahamindihari-mboyahi. *Aisaia 52:11*

¹⁸Ranimbo asu ro sihei apembondahe nimboahani, asu se wandi nimorehi asu nindowenihi nimorimbondahi nimboeimboyei,” *2 Samuei 7:14*

Adükari Munḡuambo *Ŋginindi* Hifandandaimbi ai ramehu.

7 Wandafi mami, Godindi-mayo hoafi ndanana sapo sihefimbo hoafiyu masihend-ane. Rani-mayowamboane awi sihiri Godimbo yihimbondéfúhi, sihefi fiambe-ane asu hohoanimóambe-ane nine moaruwai hohoanimó ra hiniḡgindihu hohu moani aboedi sürühoeimbi yanggiri hamindi nimboefomboane.

Korinihündi ai ḡgor-süḡgumarihindi ranahambo Por ai hihifi-hihifimayu

²Se wambo sihei ḡgusüfoambe hohoanimó pandihindiri. Roana moai nindou ḡgorümbo moaruwai hohoanimóyahando rihandi. Asu ro moai nindou ḡgorümbo moaruwai hohoanimó süḡgufembo yarihe rihandi. Moai ro nindou ḡgorümbo tikai hoafiyahandowohü asu ahandi napo kiahe hüsiamindi rihandi. ³Ro sihei wami papifendüri hoafombohünda ndarihe hoafiyahühi-yahipoani, ḡga wani. *Ŋga* horombo hoafimayahi nou siheimbo ḡgusüfoambe pandihuri ḡgefombo yifindemboyefi. ⁴Ro siheimbo weindahi nda hoafehandüri. Roana siheimbo hihifi-hihifi nafirihamindi-harümboanahi! Wambo-so tiḡjirifo afindi tükefeyo-amboani, asu ro siheimbo hohoanimó-yahandürühi, asu wandi ḡgusüfoambe hohoanimó fufurifoa-reandirani ranimbo ro afindi hihifi-hihifiya arihandi.

⁵Horombo ro siheimbo hiniḡgirihundüri hohu Masedonia hifihü hefi tükümehundi amboa ranihü ro moai fi harihu nimarefi, ḡga wani. *Ŋga* ranihü ana yihoefimbo-so tiḡjirifombü hohoanimó afindi ranai tüküfeyowohüyo, nindou ḡgorü-babidi simbori hoafiyefühiyefi ḡgusüfoambe yihimbomaramuni. ⁶*Ŋga* awi God ai nindou düdi ai tiḡjirifombü hohoanimó ahandi fiambe tüküfeyoani aboedi fufurifoare-randeimb-ani. Raniyo rani-simboani God ai Taitusimbo koamariheira yihoefimbo-so süni tükümeŋiyuwa asu yihoefi ḡgusüfoambe fufuri-mafoareamuni. ⁷Ai yihoefimbo sowana masünu ranimbo yanggiriye-fipoani ramehundi, ḡga se ahambo sapo ḡgusüfoambe didiboado-marihori hoafi ra semündü süni hoafimemun-amboyefi asu yihoefimbo God ai ḡgusüfoambe

fufurima-foareamuni. Taitus ai yihoe fimbo hoafimemuni sapo se wambo hoeifendirühi mami hohoanimó süngufembo afindi hohoanimomaye asu se wambo fehefendirimbo sei hehi hohoanimomaye habodei. Asu ranimboanahi ro hihifi-hihifayahi habodihí.

⁸ Ro pas siheimbo parihe koamari-heheandamboyeyi se moai hihifi-hihifiyeisi, nga asu ro moai ranimbo afindi hohoanimoyahi. Horombo ana ro afindi hohoanimoyahisi, nga hapondani ana aboed-anahi. Ro fifiriheandi, pas ra siheimbo afindi hohoanimó mbasagadürisi, nga ranana moani bodifoahü yangir-ane.

⁹ Haponda ro hihifi-hihifayahi se afindi hohoanimomaye ranahambo-yahipoani, nga afindi hohoanimó ranai sihei hohoanimó ra aboedi ngorü-süngumareandüra aboedi hohoanimomaye ranimboanahi hihifi-hihifayahi. God ai ahandihoari randüri siheimbo afindi hohoanimó ra masagadüri, nga ranimboyó asu wandi-mayo hoafi ranai moai siheimbo moaruwaimbo-reandüri.

¹⁰ Wani, nga afindi hohoanimó God ai siheimbo rareandüri arandi ranana se ngorü-süngurihindani asu ai siheimbo aboedambofe-ndürimboayu ranimboane rareandüri arandi. Ranimboane se ranahambo afindi hohoanimóyo hoangopoani. Nga hifi ndanihündambo afindi hohoanimó ranai nindumbo moaruwaimbore arandi. ¹¹ God ai siheimbo afindi hohoanimó masagadüri raninamboyó siheimbo aboedi hohoanimó tüküme feyo. Afindi hohoanimó ra siheimbo botimareandüra se botiyahi sihei hoafi ra didiboado fembo hohoanimomaye. Asu nindou ai moaruwai hohoanimomayu ranahambo nginindi hoafimayahündo asu se

Godimbo yihimboyeyi marihündi. Asu se wambo nimai hoafendirimbo hohoanimomaye. Asu nindou moaruwai hohoanimomayu ranahambo tñirifo saimbo hohoanimomaye habodei. Raniyo asu sihei hohoanimó ra yare weindahi tüküme feyo: Asu seana siheihóari hütüyeipoani.

¹² Ro horombo pas ra siheimbo parihe koamariheandisi. Nga asu roana moai nindou moaruwai hohoanimomayu asu ngorümbo moaruwaimbo-mariri ranahambo hohoanimó-yahahüyo poani hoafiyahi. Se yihoe fimbo hohoanimóe-hümuni habodei ra God ai siheimbo nafuimbohündo ro pas siheimbo parihe koamariheheandi. ¹³ Ranane asu sihei rani hohoanimó sünguyo yihoe fimbo ngusüfoambe afurimareamuni.

Ro ngusüfoambe afurihu kúrihu mamarefi yangiriyosi, nga asu ro hihifi-hihifimayefi amboani. Sapo munguambo se Taitusimbo hihifi-hihifi-yahündowohü didiboado-marihóri ranimboyó ai-amboani hihifi-hihifimayu. ¹⁴ Ro Taitusindi himboahü siheimbohündo borimayahi asu se ahambo aboedi hohoanimómehündo ranimboyeyi se moai wambo amóaningiyahündiri. Roana siheimbo moani anihondü hoafi hondüyo hoafiyahandüri marihandi. Rani-süngumboyó

siheimbohündo Taitusimbo borimayahi ra anihondümáyo. ¹⁵ Taitus ai siheimbo sowahi tüküme fiyuwa se yihimboyeyihi hihamindariyei ahambo masahorimindei. Raniyei asu mungambo se ahandi hoafi ra süngumarihindi. Se ahambo ramarihóri ranimbo hohoanimóyuhüyo ai siheimbo afindi hohoanimó-marandüri hu. ¹⁶ Ro fifiriheamboanahi se aboedi hohoanimó rani yangiri süngundihi ngeimboyeyi. Nga ranimboanahi ro siheimbo hihifi-hihifi nafariha-mindihandüri.

**Godindi nendi fehefembobhunda
kaki gugurimarihindi**

8 Wandafi mami, ro siheimbo Godindi hipoambo aboedi Kraisindi nendi Masedonia hifihü amarei aheimbo masagadüri ranahambo hoafindahundüri sefomboanefi. ²Aheimbo-so tiñirifo afindi tüküme-feyondüra ai moaruwai napo-koate manimböeyosi, nga asu ai afindi hihifi-hihifiyeihî Godindi nendi bidifiri ranaheimbo farihefe-ndürimbobhunda kaki gugurimarihindi. ³Rani-moatükuni ra ro fifirihe heheamboanahi siheimbo weindahi nda hoafayahi. Ai kaki nüngunümbiyo saimbo masei ra mase-hündüriyosi, nga asu raniwami bidifiri parihi mburihümboyeyi masahündüri. ⁴Godindi nendi Sudia hifambe amarei ranaheimbo farihefendürimbo sei hehi ahei hohoanimonambo yangiri yihoefimboya, se ranahambo yini yahomondan-animbo randihu sei hehi hoafimehümuni habodei. ⁵Horombo ro ai kaki digegimboyeyi sefi hohu hohoanimomayefi. Nga asu ai moai rani yangiri rarihindi. Boatei ai Adükarindi yifiri ra süngufembo hohoanimomayeyi asu mare Godindi hohoanimonambo yihoefi yifiri ran-amboani süngufembo hohoanimomayeyi.

⁶Horombo Taitus ai hipoambofe hohoanimbo ra sihei mbusümo botimareandi. Raniyefi asu ro ahambo rani ratüpuri ra mando rando ngafi moendindowandi sefi hohu hüti-hütimarihuri. ⁷Mungambo moatükuni se yarihi arihündi ranana aboedi hamind-ane. Sihei anihondümbofe hohoanimbo, sihei sürühoeyoweimbi hoafi, sihei fifirife, sihei Godindi ratüpurimbo yifiri hohoanimbo, asu yihoefimbo ngusüfo pefemuni hohoanimbo, munguambo ra aboedi saf-ane. Mandihi yahurai

hamind-animbo nindou fehefendürimbo kaki gugurindhindi asefi.

⁸Ro siheimboya, “Se randihindi,” saheheambo-yahipoani, nga wani. Nga nindou bidifiri ai aboedi ratüpuri ranahambo refembo sei hehi hohoanimoyeyi habodei asu ro sihei hohoanimbo ra ai hohoanimoyeyi nou hohoanimombayeiyu, asu nüngumbehi sahehea moani yarihe hoeiariheandi. ⁹Seana sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraisindi hipoambofe hohoanimbo ra fifirihimboanei. Aiana mungu-moatükunimboyu manüngu, nga asu siheimbo farihefe-ndürimbo ranimboyu ai nindou moaruwai napokoate nahurai tüküme fiyu. Se munguambo aboedi moatükuni afindeimbimbeyeia yahuhayamboyu asu ai nindou napokoate nou manüngu.

¹⁰Haponda wandi hohoanimbo-ane nda siheimbo hoafehandüri. Ngörü himbanifihiyo se nindou fehefembo kaki gugurife ratüpuri botimarihindi. Nga asu se rani ratüpuri ra refembo boatei hohoanimomayeyi. ¹¹Se ratüpuri botimarihindi ra haponda moendindhindi. Horombo seana ratüpuri ra refembo hohoanimomayeyi habodei. Yahurai-animbo hapondani amboani nine kaki engoro ranambo ratüpuri ra moendifembo amboani hohoanimondei habodei. ¹²Nindou ai nine-moatükuni akidouyo, adükariyo, nindou ngörümbo saimbo hohoanimoyuhü asihendi ra asendi ana, Godindi himboahü aboed-ane. Asu kaki akidouyoweimbi ai kaki akidou asendi ana, Godindi himboahü moaruwaiyopoani.

¹³Roana se tiñirifo sahümündi nimareiani asu bidifiri ai aboedi mbimari samboyahipoani, nga se mungambo mami ndorihî mbimareyi samboanahi. ¹⁴Hapondanambe ana sihei-mayo afindi napo ra nindou

bidifiri ai mbonimboarihümündi ranaheimbo fehefendürimbo ra aboed-ane. Ranimbo-animbo asu se-amboa mbonimboarihümündi ana, asu ai afindi digegindühi amboani siheimbo mbifarihe-hindüramboane. Rani hohoanimbo sünguarihind-animbo munguambo mami ndondihi nimandeimboyei. ¹⁵ Godindi hoafi yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Nindou düdi ai afindi sesi asemündu ana, ai ngiri afindi fondani digendi. Ngga nindou düdi ai akidou sesi asemündu ai-animbo ngiri mbonimbondamündu,” meho.

Por ai kaki gugurifembohünda nindou Korininambo koamarihepuri

¹⁶ God ai Taitusimbo hohoanimbo botimarira marihu ro hohoanimoyefi nou hohoanimomayua ranimbo ro Godimbo hihifimarihüni. Ai-amboani siheimbo farihefe-ndürimboani hohoanimoyu. ¹⁷ Ro ahamboya, ai ho siheimbo fehefendürimbo yifirimayefisi, ngga ai ahandi hohoanimonambo siheimbo sowana masüfu. ¹⁸ Asu rananehi ro yihoei wandafi mami Taitusindi süngu koarihehura asühufani. Munguambo Kraisindi nendiyei himboahü nindou ndanai ana aboedi hoafi hoafimbo ra ndürimb-ani. ¹⁹ Asu rani yangiriyopoani, ngga ro nindou fehefembohünda hahabodefühi ratüpuriyefi arihundi, asu Kraisindi nendi ai ahambo ro-babidi hombo amboani koamarihehori. Ro rani ratüpuri rawarihundi ra Godindi ndüri aboed-ane yahombohünda ro nindou fehefendürimbo hohoanimoyefi ra aheimbo nafuiyo-ndürimbohünda.

²⁰ Kaki afindi masihendi ra ro hifandimbo ranahambo nindou ai hoafindei habodeimboyei sefimboane ahiniyefühi nindou ra sahurimindefi ahefi. ²¹ Roana aboedi mbumundi ratüpuri hohoanimbo ra Adükarindi

himboahü yangiri ndofe refembo hohoanimoyefühi-yefipoani, ngga munguambo nindou ahei himboahü kameih-anehi refembo asefi.

²² Ranimboanehi asu ro yihoei wandafi nda ahafandi süngu koararihehori. Ro ahambo afindimbo ratüpuri ra refembohünda yarihuri hoeirihurane, asu ai rani-moatükuni refembo yahuhaya ngusüfo pamareandi. Hapondani ana se mbumundi ratüpuri hohoanimbo rani yangiri süngumbirihinda yahuhayamboani nginindi anihondümbo-areandi. Ranimboane asu ai rani-moatükuni ranahambo refembo ra ngusüfo parareandi. ²³ Taitusimbo se randihori fifindihori. Aiana wandi wandafiyu haya, asu siheimbo farihefe-ndürirambo ro mami ratüpuriye-rihoandeimb-ani. Ngga asu yihoei wandafi yimbu ranahafanimbo-animbo se randihi fifirindihipiri: Nindou yimbu aiana Godindi nindouyei ratüpuri ratüpuriyafani rinandühi asu ai ahafandi ratüpuri raninambo Adükarimbo ndüri adükarumb-ani safani-rinandeimb-anafani. ²⁴ Se ahafanimbo sihei hipoambofe hohoanimbo ra nafuindahüpuri. Rananimbo asu Kraisindi nendi munguambo ranai sihei hipoambo hohoanimbo asu ro siheimbo moani bori yangiri boriyefühi-yefipoani ra ndorihifi firimbirihind-amboane.

Godindi nendambo farihefembo kaki guguri-ndihimboyei

9 Godindi nendambo farihefembo kaki gugurihi arihündi ranahambo se fifirihimboanehi. Ngga ranimay-owamboane asu ro ngiri siheimbo asükainda pas pandihe koandihheandi. ² Ro fifirihhearümboanahi sihei hohoanimoye nindou nggöümbo fehefembo hohoanimoyei ra. Ngga ranimboyahi

ro Masedoniaye hiimboahü siheimbo borimayahandüri. Ro aheimbo rarihe hoafiayahandürihi sahiya, “Igorü himbanifihiyo wandafi mami Akaia[‡] hifihü amarei ai rani ratüpuru ra süngufemboane sei hehimbomaye,” masahi. Raniyei asu se rani hohoanimobotifembo hohoanimomaye hoafi ra himboriyei hehi asu rani-moatükuni ra ai-amboani refembo sei hehi ngusüfoambe botimareandüri. ³Ro siheimbohünda borimayahi ra hoafi yangiri tüküfembo moeisahi. Iga se farihefe-mbohünda kaki ra nafindihümindini mandei, nga ro nindou ndanahambo hoafimayahapuri. Ro ranahambo hohoanimoya hoeiriheanda mayowamboanahi asu ro wandafi mami ngimi ndanahamumbo siheimbo sowana koandihheapura difomboemo. ⁴Ro anihondumbo-rihumboanefi se nine-moatükuni sairambo ra nafirihümindini mbamarei. Asu Masedonia ai ro-babidi kosimo hoeirundürani, se nafemindi nimarikoate-ndeiani, ro amoaningi-ndemboyefi asu se-amboani amoaningi-ndeimboyefi. ⁵Ranimboanahi ro hohoanimoya hoeiriheanda mayoa asu wandafi mami ngimi nda boatei siheimbo sowana mbikosomonda sahehea hohoanimoyahi habodihi. Ranimambo asu ai difomo siheimbo-so tükündafu siheimbo fandioundüri mbundu sapo se nine-moatükuni saimbo masei ra didiboadondihi digehindi. Ranimambo asu ai randu fifirindumboemo rani-moatükuni sihei hohoanimonambo masihehindi, nga ro sihei-mayo moani sahümündefühi-yefipoani.

⁶Wandafi mami, se randihi fifirindihindi: Nindou düdi ai nini-moatükuni mangiriyo akidou safi hifareandi ranai ana süngunambo

ranahandambo sesi safi ra akidou ndemündümbui. Iga asu nindou düdi ai mangiri adükari hifareandi ranai-animbo sesi ranahandambo adükari hisindowa ndemündümbui. ⁷Nindou munguambo mamami se sihei ngusüfoambe hohoanimondei hoeindihindüh-animbo, asu se rani-moatükuni saimbo masei ra moani ndehindi. Iga asu nindou mami ai ahandi ngusüfoambe moaruwaimbo-nderühi rani-moatükuni saimbo ranahamboya, nindou ai wambo hütihütimaründir-amboanahi ro wandi rani-moatükuni ra maseheandi mbüsümbui. Iga wani. Iga God aiana nindou hihifi-hihifiyuhü moani saimbo yangiri hohoanimoyu ranahamboani hohoanimoborari. ⁸God aiana siheimbo munguambo afindi aboedi moatükuni ra dagadürani asu se aboedi moatükuni afindeimbi-ndeimboyefi. Ranimambo munguambo si aho ra mbonimboe-mindikoate afindi digehimboyefi asu nindou farihefembo ra afindi yagodomboe. ⁹Godindi hoafi ranahambo yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Nindou düdi ai nindou napokoate-maye aheimbo warambe kikihemindikoate-ayu ra nindou ahuri bubufoareandi nahurai-ani.

Ahandi mbumundi hohoanimoborari koadürumbo-koadürumbo yagodimboe,” *Buk Song 112:9*

meho. ¹⁰God ai sesi mangiri nindou nübürira-randeimbi ranahambo sagado asu mamikarambo sesi sesimbo sagadüri arandi. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo asu God ai siheimbo afindi moatükuni dagadürani asu se digehi hehi ahandi nendi ranaheimbo fandihehi-ndürimboyefi. Ranimambo sihei fehefembo hohoanimoborari

[‡]9:2 Korin ngoafi ai Akaia hifih-ane anango.

ranai afindi hamindi tükündifemboe nindou nūmbūrambeahindi moatükuni hifireanda afindi hisayo nou. ¹¹ God ai siheimbo afindi aboedi moatükuni dagadūrani asu se muṅgambo si warambe kikihemindikoate ndehimboyeyi. Ranimbo asu sihei-mayo kaki aheimbo asehindi yihoeḡi warihū ra ndahūmūndi hehi asu Godimbo hihifi-ndihorimboyeyi. ¹² Se rani ratūpuri rawarihindi ra Godindi nindou ranai nine moatükuni mbonimboa-rihūmūndi ranahambo farihefe-ndūrimbo yaṅgiriyoḡoani, ṅga ai rani-moatükuni ra hoeirihindūhi Godimbo afindi hihifimbirihorambo kameihane. ¹³ Rani ratūpuri se rawarihindi ranana siheḡi wandafi mami ranaheimbo farihefe-ndūrimboane, ṅga asu rananimbo rani-moatükuni ranai weindahi hamindi tükündifemboe. Ranimbo asu wandafi mami ranai randiḡi fifirindi-hindūhimboya, seana Kraisindi aboedi hoafi ranahambo ndoriḡi süṅguri-hindūhane mbisahūndūri-mboyeyi. Asu muṅguambo nindou se aheimbo kaki sihei hohoanimonambo yaṅgiri warambe kikihemindikoate asehindi ranimbo ai rariḡi hoeirihindani wani asu ai Godindi ndūri ranahambo aboed-ani mbisei-amboane. ¹⁴ Ranimbo Godindi hipoambo hohoanimo sihei fiambe amaro ra ai hoeimbirihind-amboane. Ranimbo asu ai siheimbo hohoanimo-ndūhindūriḡi amboani asu ai Godimbo siheimbohūnda didibafimbe-yahūndowamboane. ¹⁵ God ai moani aboedi hamindi moatükuni masemuni ranahambo ṅgiri sihiri wudipoapondihu nimindi hoafi ra wataporimbo-ndihundi, ṅga ahambo hihifi yaṅgiri hihifindi-hurimboane.

**Nindou ai Porimboya aiana
Kraisindi hoafi semūndū
hu-randeimbi hondūyupoani masei
ranaheimbo simbori hoafimayu**

10 Nindou bidifiri ai wamboya, “Por ai ro-dibo nūṅguambe afure manūṅgu, ṅga ai-poanimbo nūṅguambe rani-simboani yaṅgiri yihoeḡimbo pasambe ṅḡinindi hoafiyumuni marandi,” aseḡi. Ro Por-anahi haponda wandihoari pas ndanambe siheimbo Krais rameḡiyu nou himboari hoafendahū hipoamborihearūhi hoafayahandūri. ² Ro siheimbo ṅḡinindi hoafimbo moeisahi, ṅga se wambo amonḡoni hoafindeiani ana, asu ro siheimbo-so dūḡūhani siheimbo ṅḡinindi hoafindamboyahi. ṅga nindou didiyeḡi ai wamboya, aiana hifi ndanihūndambo hohoanimo ranane süṅguare hu aseḡi ranaheimbo-animbo ro yihimbokoate ṅḡinindi hoafindaha-ndūrimboyahi. ³ Ro nindou yaṅgir-aneḡisi, ṅga asu ro moai nindou-yafe hohoanimo süṅgurihundūhi yifiariyeḡi rihundi. ⁴ Muṅguambo yifiari niminehoari saḡumi-ndefimboayeḡi ra hifi ndanihūndambo-yopoani. ṅga wani. ṅga ranana Godind-mayo ṅḡinindi yifiari niminehoar-ane. Ranana hūrūtūmbū nindou-yafe ṅḡinindi hifinambondeamboe. Ranamboane wosihoafari hohoanimo ra raguamambo-arihundi. ⁵ Asu nine-moatükuni ai Godimbo fifirifimbo-mayo ranahambo nafi ḡurareandi ra hifinambo-ndihumboyeyi. Asu muṅguambo siheḡi hohoanimo kikihiri-hūmūndeiḡi Kraisimbo yaṅgiri hohoanimo pambirihinda aseḡi. ⁶ Se Kraisindi hoafi rani yaṅgiri süṅgundiḡi mbundihūmbo-animbo asu sehūndi bidifiri ai süṅgufekoate-ayeḡi

ranaheimbo tiĵumbi hohoanimo ndahu-ndürimboyefi.

⁷ Seana nine-moatükuni hoeiarihindi ranahambo wudipoapondihitürüboadihi hohoanimondei. Nindou mami ai hoafiyuhüya, roana Kraisindi nindou hond-anahi ehu ana, awi ai rande wudipoaponde hohoanimonduhü ro-amboani ai rawefiyu nou Kraisindi nindou-aneŋi mbeyahu-wamboane.

⁸ Sihei anihondümbofe hohoanimo ra nginemindi-ndürimbo-hündamboyu Adükari ai yihoefimbo ndani ratüpuri nda masemuni. Rani-moatükuni ranana siheimbo moaruwaimbofe-ndürimbo-yopoani. Ngga asu ro ndani ratüpuri ranimbo wandihoari akidou borayahi ana, asu ranimbo ro moai amoanngiyahi. ⁹ Se randihi hohoanimondeihiya, “Por aiana ahandi pasambe hoafi raninambo yihimboaramuni,” mbiseimboyei.

¹⁰ Nindou bidifiri ai randihi hoafindeihi animboya, “Porindi-mayo pas ranana tiĵumbi saf-ane. Ngga ai sihefi fikimi nüngumbo ana, ai himboari hoafendi safi nüngumbo asu hoafi ahandi ra ndorihefekoate-ane,” sei arihündi.

¹¹ Nindou düdi yahurai hoafiyu arandi ranai ana rande ndonde hohoanimondühi türüboadeandi. Ro anguni nimboefimbo pasambe hoafayef-ane, asu siheimbo-so ranihü nimboefimbo hoafehundür-ane, rani moatükuni ra ngörü-poanimboyopoani, ngga wani.

¹² Roana nggiri yihoefihoari yihoefi fi ra simonggorindihu hoeindihu ndihundi nindou bidifiri ai ahamundi fimbo borayomo nou. Nindou ranai ana moani ahamundi hohoanimonambo yanggir-anemo ai ahamundihoari ngörü ahandi hohoanimo ra nggoründi-mayo hohoanimo ranifihi simonggoru hoeiru arundi. Yahurai nendi ana fifirifekoate-anemo! ¹³ Ngga asu ro

yihoefi fimbo ana ratüpuri yihoefi ranahambo simonggori ra ngasündife hefe boriyo ho ranahambo moei asefi. Ngga nine-moatükuni ratüpuri God ai yihoefimbo masemuni rani simonggorühi animbo nggemboyefi siheimbo-so ratüpurimbo kameihi amboani. ¹⁴ God ai yihoefimbo ratüpuri masemuni rani hoarehi se animboei. Rani-simboani ro siheimbo sowahi tüküyahundühi Kraisindi Aboedi Hoafi ra sahumindeŋi hohu siheimbo hoafimehundüri. Raninambo God ai yihoefimbo ratüpuri masemuni rani yanggiri süngumarihündi. ¹⁵ Roana moai God ai ratüpuri nindou nggorümbo masagadüri ranahambo boriyefi hefi rihündi, ngga wani. Ngga roana sihei anihondümbofe ranai ngoani asu ro sihei mbusümo ratüpurimbohünda God ai rani ratüpuri masihendi ra refeyowani aboedi adükari tüküfembo ranahamboane anihondümbo himboayefi. ¹⁶ Rananimbo asu ro aboedi hoafi ra ndahumindeŋi nindou bidifiri sihei hifi daboadari amarei ranaheimbo hoafinda-hundürimboyefi. Asu ro nggiri nindou nggörü ai ratüpurimayu ranahambo borindeŋi.

¹⁷ Bukambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Nindou düdi ai borimbo hohoanimoyu ana, moani Adükari ai nine-moatükuni ramareandi ranahambo yanggir-animbo borimbuyu-wamboane,” meho. ¹⁸ Nindou düdi ai sapo nine-moatükuni ramareandi ranimbo ahandihoari borayu ana, Godindi homboahü ndürimbüyupoani. Ngga asu Adükari ai nindou daboe ndürimb-ani ehu ana, nindou ranai ndürimb-ani.

**Por ai se Kraisindi hoafi wosihofori
hoafiyomo-rundeimbi ahamundi
hoafi himboriyo-poani mehu**

11 Awi se wambo rarihi hiningirihindirani-animbo

asu ro hihindi hoafi hoafinda. Nga se wambo hiningiri-hindirimoanei. ²Awi ro ngusüfo parariheandüri God ai siheimbo ngusüfo parareandüri hu nou. Seana moani nimorehi yihoarifi hamindi nindowenihi mami ranahambo yangiri segodombo sei hehi diboniyei hiningarihindi nahurai-anei. Nindowenihi mami ranai ana Krai ranani. ³Sapo amoasiri tikai hoafi fifireandeimbi hamindiyo haya Ifimbo tikai hoafimendo ranahamboanahi ro afindi hohoanimoayahi. Siheimbo-so amboa hohoanimo yahurai tükündifendürani, asu sihei Kraisimbo hohoanimo aboedi ngusüfo pamarihori ranai moaruwaimbo-ndifemboe saheheamboanahi ro yihimboayahi. ⁴Nindou bidifiri ai siheimbo-so tüküyafu Sisas sapo ro bokarihehu arihundi ranahamboemopoani, nga ngorü-poanimbo Sisas ranahambo bokarihou rundühanemo. Asu se ngorü-poanimbo yifiafi masahümündi, nga ro Yifiafi Aboedi ranahambo hoafiyefi arihundiyo poani masahümündi. Asu se ngorü-poanimbo aboedi hoaf-ane sahümündi arihündi, nga aboedi hoafi ro sinefi hoafiyahundüri marihundi raniyopoani. Nindou bidifiri ai rani hoafi ra hoafiyomondürani asu se rarihi hiningirihipurani yahurai hoafi ra hoafiyomo arundi.

⁵Ro siheimbo hoafehandüri, nindou ranahamumbo Kraisindi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi nindou bogor-anemo ase ranahamundi hoarehi nimboambo-yahipoani. ⁶Yini anihond-ane, hoafi hoafiyorambo ra ro aboedi hamindi-yahipoani, nga fifirife ranana ro moai mbonimbo-rihamindihi. Munguambo moatükuni hohoanimo ro rarihu marihundi ra siheimbo rani fifirife raniyo munguambo nafuiyahundüri marihundi.

⁷Se fifirihindi roana siheimbo Godindi-mayo aboedi hoafi hoafiya-handüri marihandi ranimbo-hünda moai kaki napombo semindimbo wariyarihandi. Ro siheimboya, ai-animbo nindou aboedi hamindi tükümbeyahindi sahehea asu wandi fimbo ro hifinambo-riheandühi himboari hoafendühi hoafiya marihand-ane. Asu rani-moatükuni ra nimboea? Refe-ana awi wandi hohoanimo ranambo ro moaruwai hohoanimombayahiyo? ⁸Ro siheimbo farihefe-ndürimbohünda Godindi nendi ngorü ngoafihü amarei ranai wambo kaki akidou sehi rihünda masahamindihi. Ranimbo-hündamboyahi ro ahei-mayo kaki ra moani hümühünimbo fufurihamindimbo nahurai-mayahi. ⁹Ro se-babidimbo ranihü nimboahi simboani ana ro kaki-napo yahurai sihefe-koate mbonimbo-rihamindihühi moai nindou mami sihei mbusümo ahambo tiñirifo sahando, nga wani. Nga wandafi mami Masedoniahündi ndanihü sühüsi tükümehindi aiyei nine napo ro sihefembo mbonimbo-marihamindihi ra masehindiri. Horombo maho-ane, asu süngunamboane ro ngiri siheimbo tiñirifo ndahandüri. Nga ro rani hohoanimo ra sünguri-heandühanahi. ¹⁰Kraisindi hoafi hondü ra wandi ngusüfoambe nimarimboane, ranane asu ro siheimbo anihondümbo hoafehandüri: Hohoanimo ra ro süngurihe arihandi ranahambo borayahi ra ngiri Akaia hifihü ngorü nindou ai wandi bori hoafi ra kikindeandi. ¹¹Nimboe ro siheimbo tiñirifo saikoate-ayaha? Ro siheimbo ngusüfo pefindürikoate-wamboyahi? Nga wani. God ai fifireamboani ro siheimbo ngusüfo parihendüri arihandi ra.

¹²Ro haponda nine ratūpuri rawariheandi ra ro moani rani yanggiri ratūpuri-yahūhanahi, nindou bidifiri ranahamumbo nafi gifepurimbohūnda. Ai ngomondūhiya, roana Por mami ratūpuriyomo arundi yahurai-ane fi ratūpuriyefi arihundi mbisimo houmbo borindimboemo sahehea. ¹³Nindou ranai ana, Kraisindi hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi hondūyomopoani. Aiana ahamundi ratūpuriyomo arundi ranahamumbo tika hoafiyomo rundūhanemo nindou amuri ranaheimboya, ai Kraisindi hoafi sowandūmo homo-rundeimbi hond-anemo sei hoafimbiyeiya yahomo houmbo. ¹⁴E! Asu se ahamundi hohoanimo ranahambo afindi hohoanimo-ndeimboyei. Satan ai-amboani ahandi fi ra nggorū-sūngure haya sūnambeahindi nendi-yomondi si ranimbofi haya tūkūfi arandi. ¹⁵Ranimboane Satan ahandi ratūpuriyomo-rundeimbi nindou ranai nindou ahei himboahū aboedi mbumundi ratūpuri-yomondeimbi rani hoearambeyafu tūkūyafunda ranahambo hepūnifepoani. Nindou ranai ana sūngunambo rani-moatūkuni ramarundi simonggorūhi asūbusi ndowandūmboemo.

**Por ai Godindi ratūpurimbofi
nūngumbo tiŋirifo masemūdu**

¹⁶Ro asūkai hoafayahi: Nindou mami ai wamboya, aiana hihindi-hindindiyuhani mbūsū haya hohoanimondimbui, nga yowani. Se wambo randi hohoanimombondeihi ana, ambesi, nga wamboya, aiana hihindi-hihindiyumb-ani mbisahūndiran-animbo asu wandi fimbo borinda habodimboanesi.

¹⁷Ro haponda ndarihe hoafayahi nda: Adūkarindi hohoanimo sūngu hoafiyambo-yahipoani, nga wani. Nga ro moani wandihoari hihindi-hihindiyahūhiyahi ro rarihe boriyahūhi hoafayahi. ¹⁸Nindou bidifiri ai hifi ndanihūndambo hohoanimo sūngu homondūhi siheimbo-so homo ahamundi fimbo boriyomo arundi rananimbo asu ro-amboani wandi fimbo mandihe yahurai borindamboyahi.

¹⁹Seana siheihoarimboya, “Ro hohoanimo aboedi fifirihu-ndeimbanefi,” aseisi, nga ranimboanei se hihindi-hihindiyomondeimbi nindou ranahamumboya, “Ambemo, nga moani ai rani hoafimbeyomo,” asei. ²⁰Seana nindou ranai siheimbo moani hoafemo sūngufembo yanggir-anei hohoanimo moayei. Asu sihei-mayo napo fufemindi, ahamundi wosihoafori hoafi ranambo siheimbo semūndūdūrane, siheimbo moaruwai-moaruwaimbo-arundūrane, asu ngusūmboarambe pakararihoundūrane, rani-moatūkuni ra rarundan-ane asu seana ahamumboya, ai ambemo asei. ²¹Rani-moatūkuni hohoanimo ai rawarundi ranahambo ana awi ro nginindi hamindiyefipoani.

Nga asu nindou nggorū ai ahandi fimbo borimbo ehu-ana, ro-amboani, awi hihindi-hihindiyahūhi hoafayahi, nga wandifimbo borindamboyahi. ²²Nindou ra Hibruhūndi-yomosi? Nga ro-amboani Hibruhūnd-anahisi. Asu ai Israerihūndi-yomosi? Asu ro-amboani Israerihūnd-anahisi. ²³Ai Kraisindi ratūpuriyomo-rundeimbi-yomosi? Awi ro hohoanimokoate nindou-anahi, nga roana ratūpuri ra refembo ahamumbo ngasūndi-heapurimboanahi. Roana ratūpuri ra afindi hamindi tiŋirifoya, afindimbo karabusiyaha,

^{11:22} Hibruhūndi ai Abrahamindi ahuri hond-anei. Israerihūndi ai Suda-yafe Godimbo hohoanimo sūngurihi arihūnd-anei.

afindimbo wambo buburundiri, raramarundir-anesi. ²⁴Wambo hondahüfeimbimbo wofi bogorinambo Suda ³⁹ amberamindeimbiyo bubumarundiri. ²⁵Romihündi ai wambo ngimimbo nimiharinambo buburundiri. Asu mamimbo nimoeinambo-rundiri, asu ngimimbo ro nimariheimbi sip ranai himoni hihirimafaoreandi asu ro mami si himoni yangiri boboriya wakimariheand-ane. ²⁶Ro afindimbo hahabodi marihandi ranambe hohoambumbo ha asu hūmbuhūni nendi afindi yanggorambe ha marihandi. Asu ranambe yangiriyopoani, nga Sudahündi wandafi mamaye asu Suda-yafe ndifoyei ai wambo moaruwaimbo-marihindiri. Adükari ngoafihüyo asu nimambe nindou ningokoate-reandühi ranamboani ro moaruwaimbo-fembo yangiriya marihandi. Siriwara himoyo asu tikai ngunindiyomo ranambe ro moaruwaimbo-fembo yangiriya ha marihand-ane. ²⁷Ro rani-poani rani-poani ratüpuri afindi safiyo ratüpuriya marihandi. Afindimbo ro nimbokoani gedühi moai ndorihe apo rihandi. Wembombo-yarihandühi asu wandi amindasümo ranai hoe simindimbo kikire-yaparihoai marandi. Ro sesi afindi sihefe, wori aboedambe nimari, hoeari aboedi güdüfe raraokoate-ya marihand-ane. ²⁸Rani-moatükuni yangiriyopoani wambo-so tüküfe marandi, nga wani. Munguambo si maho ra Godindi nindou ngorü ngoafihü amarei ranaheimbo hifandiyondürimbo hohoanimo ranai-amboani tüküfeyo-aniyahi ro tiqūmbi hohoanimo sahamindi marihandi. ²⁹Nindou düdi ai nginemindi-koate-ayu ana, asu ro-amboani nginemindi-koate-anahi. Nindou ngorü ai rareanda ngorü ai

moaruwai hohoanimoayu ana, asu ro ngusüfo nimbiyahühi nimari arihandi.

³⁰Ro borimbo asahi ana, sapo ro nginemindi ningokoate animboahi ranahambo-animbo borinda habodimboyahi. ³¹God ai God-ani asu Adükari Sisasindi Afind-ani ranahandi ndüri koadürümbo-koadürümbo aboed-ani seihanei. Ai wambo fifireandiri ro tikai hoafiyo rakoate anihondümboanahi hoafayahi nda. ³²Ro Damaskus ngoafihü nimarihambe bogori nindou rani ngoafi hifanda-randeimbi adükari bogori Arestasindi hoarehi mamaru. Nindou ranai wambo kikihemindi mburimbo karabusi-fendirimbohünda ami bidifiri ngoafi giniri nafitambe fikimi hiningi-mareapura maningomo. ³³Ngga asu wambo ngoafi giniri ranambe nafi wandafi mami bodimondi ai basketambe wofi küru mburu foarundiri houmbo masafoarundira aboedambomeheandi.

God ai Porimbo afindi moatükuni nafuimeindo

12 Ro borinda ngamboyahisi, nga asu ranana ngiri siheimbo fandihendi. Ambesi, nga hapondan-ana wambo Adükari ai yafogoadinambo nahurai mungu-moatükuni sünguna weindahi tüküfemboayo weindahi-mareandiri ra siheimbo wataporinda samboanahi. ²Ro nindou mami Krais-dibo nüngumbü fifirarihini, nga 14 himbani maho ranambe ranahambo God ai serümündü nimoamo hondü sünambe mahafu. Rani-moatükuni ra roana moai fifiriheandi, nga moani nindou safimbayo asu yifiafi yangirimbayo, nga God aiani ra fifireamboayu. ³Ro fifiriheandi nindou ranai Godindi ngoafi sünambe moani aboedi hamindi ranambe nimehūnou hasifi tüküfi mahafu. Ngga asükai ranahambo amboa ro

moai fifiriheandi, nindou safimbayo asu yifiafi yangirimbayo, nga God aiani ranahambo fifireamboayu. ⁴Raniyu asu dibohindi moatükuni nindou ranahambo ngiri hoafindei hoafi ra ahandi himboambenambo himborimayu. ⁵Ro nindou ranahambo-animbo borindamboyahi, nga wandi fimbo ngiri borindahi. Inga wandi fi nginindikoate-yaheimbi ranahambo yangiri wandi fimbo borindamboyahi. ⁶Ro nini-moatükunimboyo borimbo mbasahi-mbonana, asu ro ngiri hihindi-hihindiyaheimbi nindou-anahi mbisahi sapo ro rarani-moatükuni ranahambo anihondumbo-animbo hoafindamboyahi. Inga wandihoari borimbo moei asahi rananimbo nindou ngiri wambo aboed-ani mbisahündiri. Inga ro nine ratüpuri rawariheand-ane, asu nine hoafi hoafayah-ane, ranimbo nindou ai hoeirihindirühi wambo wudipoapondühi fifirindi-hindirimboyei.

Porindi fihitihoari nahurai kamareri

⁷God ai wamboya, nini ngorü-poanimbo moatükuni ai hoeimareandi ranahambo ahandi fimbo borindimbui yahuhamboyu, mami moatükuni tihoari nahurai wandi fihü futimareandiri. Rani-moatükuni ramareandi ranana Satanindi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi nindou nahuraiyu wamboya, ahandi fimbo borindu hoangumbui yahuhaya hifinambo-fendirimbohünda hariyondirimbo mehu. ⁸Adükarimbo rani-moatükuni ra fimbirihenda sahehea ro ngimimbo didibafimeheando. ⁹Raniyu asu ai wambo simbori yare hoafiyundirühi yahuya, “Wani, nga wandi-mayo hipoambofo hohoanimo ranana awi se-dibo ndear-ane, nga wandi nginindi ranana nindou hamindi kemindikoate-aye ranaheimbo so-ane tüküfe arandi,” mehuamboyahi. Asu

ro sahiya, hapondan-ana ro hamindi kemindikoate-anahi ranahambo hihifi-hihifindahühi borindamboyahi Adükarindi-mayo nginindi ai wambo hamindi nginemindi-ndirambohünda. ¹⁰Ranane asu ro hamindi kemindikoate-ayahi, nindou ai wambo moaruwaimbo-rihindiri, tingümbi hohoanimo tükefeyondiri, nindou ai moaruwaimbo-moaruwaimbo-arihindiri hei, ranahambo Kraisimbohündambo ro hihihfi-hihifayahi. Ro hamindi kemindikoate-ayahi ana, asu rasimboani ro nginindi nimboamboanahi.

Por ai Korinihündambo afindi hohoanimo-ayundüri

¹¹Ro ndani hoafi hoafimayahi ra hihindi-hihindiyaheimbi nindou nouyahi hoafimayahi, nga wambo se ngusüfoambe botimarihi-ndiramboyahi rani hoafi ra hoafimayahi. Inga simbori se-animbo wandi aboedi hohoanimo ranahambo hoafindahündiri, nga asu se moai rarihindi, ranimboyahi asu wandihoari rani hoafi ra hoafimayahi. Yini, anihond-anesi, roana ndorihehea-ndeimbi nindou hondüyahipoani, nga Kraisindi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi nindou “rani-poanimbo” ase sihei mbüsumo aningomo ranahamundi hoarehi nimboamboyahipoani. ¹²Ro hohoanimoya kikihirihe heheamboyahi Kraisindi hoafi semindi ho-rambo ratüpuri sihei mbüsumo nimboambo rani ratüpuri ra ramariheandi. Godindi nginindi nafuimbo ratüpuri asu hepünifeimbi moatükuni ratüpuri ra sihei mbüsumo ramariheandi Kraisindi hoafi sahamindi ha-rihandeimb-anahi sahehea nafuimayahi. ¹³Siheimbo ramariheandüri nou-ane asu Kraisindi nendi ngorü ngoafihü amarei aheimbo amboani rariheandüri arihandi. Ro moai siheimboya, wambo sesi-napo sehindiri

sahehea siheimbo tiñirifo sahandüri, nga wani. Karihasihandüri, nga se wambo amboawi mbisahündiri ro siheimbo tiñirifo segodürükoate-mayahi ranimbo-hünda.

¹⁴ Hapoana ngimimboanahi nda ro siheimbo sowana sifombo saheheamboayahi, nga asu ro ngiri sihei-mayo napofihi yangiri kiarimbohünda tiñirifo-ndahandüri. Nga roana sihei kaki-napo semindimboyahipoani, nga siheimbo fehefendürimbo yangir-anahi. Rarani moatükuni ra se fifirihindi nimori akidibou aiana boagirambo fehefe-ndürimbohünda ngiri sesi-napo kokoboadihi ndahümündi tükündahi digehindi, nga wani. Nga simbori boagiri ai-animbo nimorambo rani-moatükuni ra didiboadofe sihefemboane. ¹⁵ Siheimbo farihefe-ndürimbohündambo ana wandi-mayo napo engoro ra segodürimbo wandi fimbo kameihi hihifi-hihifiyamboanahi. Ro siheimbo afindimbo ngusüfo pandiheandürani asu se simbori wambo akidou yangiri ngusüfo pamandihindiriyo?

¹⁶ Anihond-ane, ro sihei-mayo kaki-napo semindimbohünda moai siheimbo tiñirifo sahandüri. Nga asu nindou bidifiri ai seiya, “Yinisi, nga sihefi kaki-napo semindimbo-ana, ai tikarehayambo ngorü-süngundeamuni mbunda ndemündümbui,” masei. ¹⁷ Nga asu nüngufemboyao? Asu ro wandi nindou bidifiri siheimbo sowana koamariheheapuri ranai sihei-mayo napo ra moai kiafu hüsindümo. ¹⁸ Ro Taitusimbo siheimbo sowana sinimbohünda hoafiyahando habodihühi asu ahandi süngu wandafi mami koamarihehina masinu asu Taitus sihei-mayo napo kifi hüsiamünduwai? Nga ra ai wani. Nindou ranai ro hohoanimoyahi hohoanimo süngure hayambo ro rawariheandi rani-süngu

yare randühiyu? Asu ro ai-dibo mami hohoanimo süngurihoandühi nine-moatükuni rarihoandühiyehi.

¹⁹ Se hoafi ra rarihi hoeirihindühiyo yihoefimboya, aiana ahamundihoari aboedi hoafimbohünda sürü papimbarundi seimboyei? I, ra wani. Ro haponda siheimbo hoafehandüri roana Kraisindi nindou hondümboyaho nimboemboanehi, ranane asu rani hoafi ra Godindi himboahü sihei ngusüfo ra ngininemindürimbo-hündamboanahi rarihe hoafehandüri, nga yihoefi fimbo hoafiyambo-yahipoani. ²⁰ Ro siheimbo-so tükeheandi ra asu siheimbo aboedi hoeifendürimbo samboanahi, nga asu se ngiri aboedi nimandei sahehea ranimbo yihimboyahi. Asu simbori amboani se wambo hoeindihindirani nindou yahurai se hoeifembo sei hehi hohoanimoyei yahurai ningokoate-ndamboyahi. Ro akidou yihimboyahüh-anahi rani-moatükuni ranahambo ro ndarihe hoafayahi. Sihei mbusümo yifiari, wandafi ngorümbo hohoanimo moaruwai hohoanimoyondo, simbori watikoafi, afindi-afindi hohoanimo, tirifoefe hoafi, daboadari hoafi, ahandi fimbo yangiri hohoanimo, mamikari hohoanimo mungu-moatükuni ra yahurai tükündifemboe sahehea yihimboyahühi hoafayahi. ²¹ Ro siheimbo sowana dügühani wandi God ranai wambo sihei himboahü amoaningambo-ndeandirimbi samboanahi ro yihimboayahi. Asu ro nindou bidifiri horombo moaruwai hohoanimoyei mburihümbo asu ai nimorehi sisihimo, nindowenihi birabiri hohoanimo, ngusüfoambe botife hohoanimo ranahambo daboadanambofe-koate-mayei ranaheimbo, hoeindihe-andürani wani amoaningindahühi aranindamboyahi. Ranahambo wambo God ai hifinambo-

ndeandirimbui saheheamboanahi
akidou yihimboayahi.

**Bidifiranambo ahini hoafi
asu hihifi hoaf-ane**

13 Haponda ndeara ngimimboanahi
siheimbo hoeifendürimbo
sifombo asahi. Bukambeahindi
hoafi ranai yare hoafiyomunühi
yahoya, “Nindou yimbuyo ngimiyo ai
anihondümbo hoafindomondühiya,
‘Ro hoeirihumboanefi nindou mami
ai moaruwai hohoanimomayuwa,’
mbisimondan-animbo, awi sihiri rani
hoafi ra didiboado-femboane,” meho.
²Nindou didiyei horombo moaruwai
hohoanimomaye ranaheimbo haponda
asükainda hoafinda samboanahi nindou
amuri ranaheimbo kameihi amboani.
Horombo ro yimbumbo sühi siheimbo
ahini hoafi hoafiyahandürisi, nga
hapondani amboani ro asükainda
ahini hoafindahandüri samboanahi ro
anguni ndarihe animboahi amboani. Ro
asükaiya siheimbo sowana asihühi ana,
nindou moaruwai hohoanimomaye
ranai mami ai-amboani tiñirifombü
ratüpuru ra ngiri gübüsüboadea-ndüri.
³Ranimboyu se randihi anihondümbo
fifirindihimboyei Krais ai wandi
yafambe süngufi haya hoafindümbui
se fifirifembo masei. Nga wandi wari
süngu Krais ai se-babidimbo nüngumbo
siheimbo farihefendürimbo ana,
ngiri ai mbosi-mbosindu. Nga asu
aiana ahandi rani-poanimbo nginindi
adükari ra siheimbo nafuiyundürühani.
⁴Yini, ra anihond-ane, horombo
ai hamindi nginemindikoateyu
ranimboyomo nindou nimi keimbi
karihendeimbifihi tikorundümo
pamarü-wura yifimayu. Nga asu
hapondani ana Godindi nginindi
adükari hamindi ranambo botimarira
asu ai yanggiri botifi anüngu. Asu
ro-amboani ai-dibo nimboefimboanefi

hamindi kemindikoate-ayefi. Nga asu
Godindi nginindi ranambo-animbo
mare ro-amboani siheimbohöündambo
ai-babidi yanggiri nimboemboyefi.

⁵Se siheihuari ro hoafi ranahambo
anihondümbo-mbarihuyo asu
wani-mbayefiyo mbisei hehi
hohoanimondei hoeindihindi.
Moani siheihuari yanggir-animbo
hohoanimbo ra randihi hohoanimondei
hoeindihindi. Sisas Krais ai sihei
hohoanimomambe anüngu ra fifirihindai?
Se ahambo fifirifikoate-ayei ana,
awi se ahambo wudipoapofe
anihondümbofe hohoanimbo aho
ra fifirifekoate-wamboanei. ⁶Se
hoafindeihiya, ai Kraisindi anihondü
ratüpuriyomo-rundeimb-anemo
mbisei hohoanimondei sahehea
ro anihondü fifiriheamboanahi.
⁷God ai siheimbo fariheirani asu se
moaruwai hohoanimbo süngufekoate
moani aboedi yanggiri mbinimboeia
sefi hohumboanefi ro ahambo
siheimbo farihefe-ndürimbohöunda
didibafiyahundo arihundi. Se
yihoe fimboya, aiana Kraisindi aboedi
ratüpuriyomo-rundeimb-anemo
nafuimbo yihoe fi fimbo hoafiyefühi-
yefipoani, nga wani. Nga bidifiri nindou
yihoe fimboya, “Ai Godindi ratüpurimbo
moai aboedi ratüpuriyomo,” ase ana,
ambesi, nga se aboedi hohoanimbo
ra süngumbirihü heiya sefimboanefi
didibafiyahu arihundi. ⁸Roana
ngiri hoafi hondü ranahambo
gigiranambofembo moatükuni
hohoanimbo ana randihundi, nga
hoafi hondü ranahambo yanggir-ane fi
hohoanimbo parihu hefühi rawarihu hefi.
⁹Ro hamindi kemindikoate-yefani ana,
asu se nginindi aboedi nimboeiani ro
ranahambo hihifi-hihifi-yefühanefi. Asu
ro siheimboya, hohoanimbo moaruwai
hininggirihi hehi didiboadorihü
hohoanimombeyeia sefi hohu Godimbo

siheimbohünda didibafiyahundühanefi.
¹⁰Ranimboanahi ro anguni ndanihü
 nimboambo siheimbo pas nda sürü
 papirihandühi hoafayahandüri.
 Asu rananimbo ro siheimbo-so
 tükündaheandühi amboani Adükari
 ai wambo nginindi masendiri
 rani hohoanimonambo siheimbo
 nginindi hoafimbo moei asahi.
 Nginindi ai wambo masendiri
 ra siheimbo moaruwaimbo-
 fendürimbo-hündamboyopoani, nga
 siheimbo nginemindi-ndürimboane.
 Ranimboanahi ro siheimbo pas nda
 sürü paparihandüri.

Bidifiranambo hihifi hoafi

¹¹Ngga karihasihandüri. Hohoanimo
 moaruwai hiningindihi hehi

didiboadindihi hohoanimondei. Ro
 hoafayahi ranahambo himborindeihi
 rani-süngundihindi. Mami hohoani-
 mondeihi aboedi sisi-koate nimboei.
 God nindou hipoamboreandühi
 aboediyu-randeimbi asu afurife
 hohoanimo sai-randeimbi ai se-babidi
 nüngumbui.

¹²Se Godindi nendi-yafe hohoanimo
 süngu wandafi-wandafindeihi simbori
 wakikihürindei-ndühündi. ¹³Godindi
 nendi münguambo ai-amboani
 siheimbo hihifarihündüri.

¹⁴Sihefi Adükari Sisas Krai ai
 siheimbo hipoambombireandür-
 amboane asu God ai siheimbo
 ngusüfo pambireandür-amboane asu
 Yifiafi Aboedi ai sihei ngusüfoambe
 mamambe-mbireandür-amboane.

Garesia

*Pas nda Por ai Garesiahündambo
sürü papimarandi*

1 Ro Por-anahi. Nindou ai moai ahei hohoanimonambo wambo Kraisindi hoafi ndowandifi ngafi ndandi sei hehi kafoarihindiri mburihü koarihendiri, nga wani. Iga Sisas Krais asu Ape God sapo yifihündi botimariri rani diboyafani wambo ahafandi hohoanimonambo ahandi hoafi semindi ho rambohünda kafoare hiningi-mareandiri. ²Munguambo anihondumbo-rihindeimbi ndanihü ro-babidimbo aniboadei ai-amboani Kraisindi nendi Garesia hifihü amarei siheimbo hihifarihündüri.

³God sihefi Ape asu Adükari Sisas Krais ai siheimbo moani hipoambo-ndineandürühi asu ngusüfo afurife kife hohoanimo ra mbisabinandür-amboane.

⁴Sihefi moaruwai hohoanimo raguanambo-fembohünda asu nine moaruwai hohoanimo hifi ndanihü engoro ranambeahindi aboedafe-munimbohünda Krais ai sihefi Ape Godindi yifiri sünguyu ahandi fi masagado. ⁵Ranimboane asu sihiri munguambo si aho ra Godimbo aboed-ani mbisefi hohoanimo-ndefimboane. Iga anihond-ane.

Aboedi hoafi mami rani yangir-ane engoro

⁶God ai siheimbo Kraisindi moani hipoambofe sünguyu diboniyu-ndürühiya, wand-anei mehuyosi, nga asu moai se gedühi hoafi ra süngurihindi. Iga asu ngorü rani-poanimbo aboedi hoafi ra süngurihindühi asu ahandi fikimi ningokoate-mayei. Raniyo asu ro

rani-moatükuni ramarihindi ranahambo mahepünaheandi! ⁷Anihond-ane,

moai ngorü rani-poanimbo aboedi hoafi yangoro. Iga nindou bidifiri ai sihei hohoanimo ra mamikariyo wakifihi asu ai Kraisimbo aboedi hoafi ra ngorü-süngu ngorü-süngufe wakifembo hohoanimoyomo arundi. Ranimboanahi ro ndarihe hoafayahi.

⁸Iga ro-ane fi asu sünambeahindi nend-ani aboedi hoafi ra hoafinduanisapo siheimbo hefi hoafimayefi yahurai hoafikoate rani-poanimbo fiyoweimbi hoafayu ana, nindou ranahambo God ai hai ngoafi moaruwai raninambo koambiriheir-amboane. ⁹Siheimbo rani hoafi ra horombo hoafiyahundüreimb-anesi, nga asükaiya ro hapondani siheimbo hoafehandüri: Nindou ngorü ai ngu siheimbo aboedi hoafi ra, sapo horombo ro hoafimefa se anihondumbo-marihindi, yahurai hoafikoate moani rani-poanimbo hoafeyundüri ana, nindou ranahambo God ai hai ngoafi moaruwai raninambo koambiriheir-amboane. ¹⁰Ro ndani hoafi hoafayahi nda, nindou wambo aboed-ani yahombohündamboyo? Wani, nga Godimbo yangir-anahi. Ro rani-moatükuni ra anihondü refembo sahehea rambarihea-mbonana, asu ro Kraisindi ratüpuriya-rihandeimbi nindouyahipoani.

Por ai Godindi hoafi semindi horambo tükümefiyu hoafi

¹¹Wandafi mami, awi siheimbo randihe hoafindahandüri, ro siheimbo aboedi hoafi ra ha hoafiyahandüri arihandi ranana nindou-yafe hohoanimonambo hoafiyopoani.

¹²Rani-moatükuni ra nindou-yei-mayo moai sahamindihi asu moai nindou mami ai wambo yamundeandiri, nga wani. Iga Sisas Krais ahandihoari

randiri rani hoafi ra wambo weindahi-mareandiri.

¹³Ro horombo Suda-yafe Godimbo hohoanimo rani-sungu yanggiri süngurihandühi nimboahambe ana, ro Kraisindi nendi ranaheimbo moaruwaimbo-rihearühi mungunambo awarihefendürimbo hohoanimo-mayahi. Rani hoafi ra se horombo himboriyeimb-ane. ¹⁴Wandafi mami, Sudahündi ranahei mbusümo nindou akohoandi ro dibombo-memo rana-hamumbo ngasündi-heapurimboanahi. Roana moani Suda-yafe hohoanimo hondü ranahambo süngufembo nindou hamindiyahi rani-poanimbo manimboahi. Raniyahi asu ro moani yihoefti amao-yafe hohoanimo ranimbo yanggiri süngufe hombo ngusüfo pamarieandi. ¹⁵Ngga asu ro ningokoate-yahambeahiyo God ai wambo moani hipoambo-reandirühi ahandi ratüpuru ratüpurimbohünda kahoare hiningimareandiri. ¹⁶Raniyo asu ro ahandi-mayo aboedi hoafi ra semindi ho Suda-yafe ndifo ranaheimbo bokari-hefembohünda ahandi nimori wandi hohoanimoambe ndore korimafoareandiri. Ro moai nindou ngorumbo-so didiboadore hoafimbiyundiri sahehea tüküyaheandi.

¹⁷Asu ro moai Serusareminambo Kraisindi hoafi horomboyafu sowandümo homo-rundeimbi ranahamumbo sowana ndüfosimbo hahühi. Ngga roana nimehünou Arebia hifinambo yanggiriya ha mburiha asu asükaiya Damaskus ngoafina hihirima-riheheandi. ¹⁸Raniyo asu nggimi himbani hoane, rani mbusümo ro Serusarem ngoafinambo Pitandi-mayo bidifiri watapori himborimbo mahahühi. Raniyahi asu ro ranihü ai-dibo yimbu wik yanggiri manimboahi. ¹⁹Ranihü ro moai Adükarindi hoafi sowandümo

homo-rundeimbi hoeiriheapuri, ngga Sems Adükarindi akidi yanggiriyo hoeimarihini. ²⁰Ro siheimbo pasambe nda anihondümboanahi hoafayahi. God ai hoafi ranahambo fífíreamboani, ngga ro tikai hoafiyahühi-yahipoani!

²¹Raniyahi asu süngunambo ranihünda botiyahe hehea Siria, Sirisia hifambe mahahi. ²²Asu Kraisindi nendi Sudia-yafeambe amarei ranai moai wambo ndorihí fífirihindiri. ²³Ngga nindou bidifiri ai wambo hoafi yanggiri himborimayei. Bidifiri ai hoafiyehiia, nindou sapo ndan-aiyu sihefimbo moaruwaimbo-reamuni marandi ranani anihondümbofe hohoanimo ra awarihefembo yahuhaya hohoanimomayu. Ngga asu ranane haponda ai rani hoafi ra bokarihai arandi, masei. ²⁴Raniyei asu ai wandi sünguyo Godimbo aboed-ani masei.

**Por ai Adükarindi hoafi sowandümo
homo-rundeimbi nindou
bidifiri babidi hohoanimo
mami sünguarundi**

2 ¹⁴himbani sünguna asükai hihiriyahe Serusarem ngoafinambo wandafi Barnabas-dibo hahihühiyehi Taitusimbo fihimari-horimindehi. ²Ro rani ngoafina mahahühi ra God ai wambo nafuimarandir-amboyahi mahahi. Raniyahi ro ranihü tüküyahe nimboambo anihondümbo-rihindeimbi-yei bogori nindoumbo aningomo ahamumbo poanimboriheapuri mburiha ro Suda-yafe ndifo Godindi hoafi hoafiya marihandi ranahambo hoafimehapuri. Ro nine ratüpuru horombo ramariheandi asu haponda rawariheandi ranai moani ngo afurindihoemboe saheheamboyahi ramariheandi. ³Wandafi Taitus ai Grikihündüyu ro-dibo mahehi, ngga asu ahambo moai sihafi fi-hoeari ra kando tindihawandi

yahomo houmbo hūti-hūtiruri.
⁴Tijirifo tükümeſeyo ra tikarhou
 anihondümbo-rundeimbi nahurai
 nindou yihoefi mbusümo dibo hasiyafu
 tüküyafu masifomo. Ai ramefundi ra
 sapo sihefimbo Krais ai Suda-yafe
 ahinümbi hohoanimo-ambeahindi
 aboedambo-mareamuna asu sihiri
 Krais-babidimbo aboedamboyahu
 animboefi. Rani hoafi hihimboriyo
 mburümbo asu sihefimboya, ai
 ahinümbi hohoanimo rani hoarehi
 mbiniboadei-amboane moani
 ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi nou yahomo
 houmboemo dibo masifomo. ⁵Godindi
 aboedi hoafi hondü ranai siheimbo-so
 koadürümbo mbeyangorowa sefi
 hohumbo wambo asu ro moai ahamundi
 hoafi rani hoarehiyefi. Asu Taitusimbo
 fi-hoeari kefe tirihefembo rani hoafi
 ahamundi-mayo ranahambo moai yini
 sefi, ŋga wani.

⁶Nindou bidifiri ahamumbo
 ndüreimb-anemo masei. Ai
 bogorimbo-efundiyo wanayomoyo ra
 ambe. Ŋga Godindi himboahü nindou
 muṅguambo simogod-ane. Nindou
 ranai moai nini simbori hoafifimbi
 wandi aboedi hoafi ranifihi türu
 hoafiyomo, ŋga wani. ⁷Ŋga ai yaru
 fifirimarundi God ai wambo Suda-yafe
 ndifo ranaheimbo aboedi hoafi ra
 hoafimbohünda koamarihendiri, sapo
 ai Pitambo Suda ranaheimbo ahandi
 hoafi hoafimbohünda koamariherü
 nou. ⁸Ŋga sapo God ai Pitambo
 Suda ranaheimbo hoafi semindi ho
 hoafiyondüri-rambo ramariri nou ai
 wambo ŋginindi masendi Suda-yafe
 ndifo ranaheimbo Kraisimbo aboedi
 hoafi semindi ho hoafiyo-rambohünda.

⁹God ai ahandi aboedi hoafi
 hoafiyorambo rani-poanimbo ratüpuri
 masendiri ra nindou ranai fifirimarundi.
 Raniyomo Sems, Pita, asu Son ai
 bogori nindoumboyafu niṅgomombo

Barnabas-dibo yihoehimbo wari
 fumafoarümuni sihiri mami rani
 ratüpuriyefi-rihundeimb-aneſi
 yahomo houmbo. Raniyefi asu ro
 mbiro fokoakomayefi Barnabas-dibo
 ro Suda-yafe ndifo-yei mbusümo
 ratüpurindehani asu ai Suda-yei
 mbusümo ratüpurindimboemo sefi
 hohu. ¹⁰Ai mami hoafi yangiri
 yihoehimbo hoafiyomondühi
 yahomoya, 'Awi se nindou moaruwai
 rananikoate-maye ranaheimbo-animbo
 farihefendürimbo hohoanimondafani,'
 mehomondamboyahi asu ro amboani
 kameihi ranahambo refembo
 hihifi-hihifiyahühi hohoanimomaya
 hahi.

**Por ai Andiok ŋgoafihü Pitandi
 moaruwai hohoanimo
 weindahimareandi**

¹¹Pita ai Andiok ŋgoafihü
 tükümeſiyu-amboyahi asu ro ahandi
 himboahü ŋginindi hoafimehando
 ahandi hihindi hohoanimo ranahambo.
¹²Sapo rani ŋgoafihü nindou bidifiri
 Sems koamarihepuri ranai tüküfekoate-
 yomondambe ana, Pita ai Suda-yafe
 ndifo anihondümbo-rihindeimbi
 rani-babidimbo sahüsihi nimarü
 marandi. Ŋga asu nindou ranai
 tükümeſfundamboyu ai Suda-yafe
 ndifo-babidi ranihi piyu haya
 moai nimarü sesü randi Sudambo
 yihimborapurühi wambo. ¹³Raniyomo
 asu Sudahündi wandafi mami bidifiri
 ranai Pita hohoanimomayu süngu
 hohoanimomemo. Raniyo asu ahamundi
 rani hohoanimo ranai Barnabasindi
 hohoanimo ranahambo mamikarimarira
 rani-süṅgumareandi. ¹⁴Raniyahi asu
 ro ahamumbo hoeiriheapura aboedi
 hoafi anihondü meṅgoro rani-nafi
 süṅgufe ho-rakoate-memonda, asu ro
 nindou muṅguambo ahei himboahü
 Pitambo hoafiyahandowohü sahiya,

“Pita, seana Sudahünd-anafi, nga moai se Suda-yafe hohoanimo sünguwandi, nga Suda-yafe ndifo nahurai-anafi. Nga nimboe se Suda-yafe ndifo ranaheimboya, ‘Se Suda-yafe hohoanimo süngundihindi,’ asafi,” sa hoafimehando.

Nindou ai Sisasimbo

anihondümboarihuri ana, ai nindou mbumundi hamindi nimboemboyei

¹⁵ Ro Sudahünd-ane fi yihoe fimbo hoafayahimuni, sapo roana Suda-yafe sirambeahindi tükümehund-anesi. Nga roana yihoe fi ndifo sirambeahindi ahinümbi hohoanimo süngukoate-yeimbi moai tüküyahundi, nga wani. ¹⁶ Ro rarihu fifirihumboane fi, God aiana moai nindou düdi ahinümbi hohoanimo mengoro ra süngure huani ranimbo nindou mbumund-ani yahu randi, nga wani. Nga nindou moani Sisas Kra isimbo anihondümboarihuri ranaheimboani nindou mbumund-anei yahu arandi.

¹⁷ God ai Sudahündi yihoe fimbo nindou mbumund-anei mbeyahumuna se fi hohu asu ro Kra isimbo anihondümborihuri hefühi ahinümbi süngukoate-yefeimbi nahurai tükümehundi nindou amuri rawehindi nou. Nga ranimboane asu ro randihu hoafindefihüya, ‘Krais-ana moaruwai hohoanimo nimindihani,’ mbisefi hoafimandefiyo? Ngiri randihu hoafindefi, nga wani. ¹⁸ Ro mbumundi nüngombohönda ahinümbi hohoanimo süngufembo ra hiningirihe mburiha asükai hihiriyähe asahamindihi ana, ro nindoumbo moaruwai hohoanimoayahi ra nafuiya arihandi. ¹⁹ Godindi hoarehi nimarimbohünda ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahandi sünguyo ro yifi nahurai-mayahi ranimbo-hündambo-animbo ahinümbi hohoanimo ngiri wambo hibadandiri.

²⁰ Ranane asu ro nimi keimbi karihendeimbi-fihi Krai-dibo yifiyamboanahi, nga hapondanambe ana ro moai yangiri nimboahühi wandihoari hifandirihandi, nga Kraiindi yangiri nüngombo hohoanimo wandi fiambe nimarimbo wambo hifandarandiri. Ranane asu Godindi Nimori ai wambo hipoamboreandiri haya nimi keimbi karihendeimbi-fihi yifimayu aboedambofe-ndirimbohünda ahandi nginindinambo ro yangiri animboahi. ²¹ Ro rarihe hoafiyahani moai Godindi moani hipoambofe hohoanimo ranahambo yi boarukoriheandi. Nga sihiri Suda-yafe ahinümbi hohoanimo sünguarihundi raninambo sihiri Godindi himboahü mbumundi nimboefi-mbonana, asu Krai sihefimbohünda yifimayu ra moanimbore.

Ahinümbi hohoanimo süngufe asu anihondümbofe hohoanimo süngufe

3 Garesiahündi seana hohoanimokoate-anei! Nindou didai siheimbo ngörü-süngumarundür-amboyei se hohoanimokoate-ayeia? Ro sihei himboahü sapo Sisas Krai ai sihefimbo aboedambofe-munimbohünda nimi keimbi karihendeimbi-fihi yifimayu ra hoafimayaha se wudipoaporihi himborimayei. ² Ro siheimbo mami hoafi ndanahambo düdundaheandüri samboanahi, nga se wambo rani-moatükuni ra hoafindahündiri. Se Yifiafi Aboedi ra nüngurihi sahümündimboyeia? Ahinümbi hohoanimo engoro ra süngurihindühi rani-süngumbo sahümündimboyei, asu Godindi hoafi ra anihondümborihuri hehi süngurihindühi sahümündimboyei nüngurihimboyeia? Anihondümbofe süngu! ³ Awi se hihindi hohoanimo-yehiyeia? Se Godindi-mayo Yifiafi Aboedi ranahandi

nginindinambo piyei hehi Kraismbo süngumarihori hei asu haponda se moani sihei nginindinambo rani ratüpuru ra moendimandihyo? ⁴Se horombo Godindi hoafi ranahambo semindimbo tiñirifomayehei hei, nga asu tiñirifo ra moanimbo-mandifeyo wanimandiyu? Ro siheimbo hoafehandüri rani-moatükuni ranai ana ngiri moanimbondifeyo. ⁵Nimboe God ai siheimbo Yifiafi Aboedi sagadüri asu sihei mbusümo heptünüfeimbi moatükuni ra ratüpuru arandi? Ra sapo se ahinümbi hohoanimo süngurihindaniyo asu ahandi hoafi himboriyei anihondümbo-rihi hehi süngurihindaniyo? Anihondümbofe süngu-ane.

⁶Sapo Abraham ramefiyu ranahambo-animbo hohoanimomboane. Sapo Godindi hoafi yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Abraham ai Godimbo anihondümbomarira ai ahamboya nindou mbumund-anafi mehundo,' meho. ⁷Awü se ranahambo ndondihitürüboadihindi, nga sapo nindou didiyei ai Godimbo anihondümborihori arihündi ranai ana Abrahamindi ahüiri mam-anei. ⁸Horombo hondü God ai Suda-yafe ndifo ranaheimbo fifirimareandüri nindou ranai ana sünguna aboedi hoafi ra anihondümbo-ndihimboyei ranimboane ai ranaheimbo aiana nindou mbumundi hamind-anei mbisamboyahi mehu. Raniyo asu horombo God ai aboedi hoafi ra Abrahamimbo yare hoafimayundo sapo ahandi hoafi yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, "Sihafe süngu-animbo süngunambo ro munguambo nindou ranaheimbo aboedi-aboedindi-heandürimboyahi," Stat

12:3

meho. ⁹Sapo Abraham ai Godimbo anihondümbomarira God ai ahambo aboedi-aboedi-mariri

nou-animbo asu nindou didiyei anihondümbo-arihori ranaheimbo amboani Abrahamimbo ramefiyu nou God ai aboedi-aboedi-ndeandürimbui.

¹⁰Nindou didiyei hohoanimoyeihiya, ro ahinümbi hohoanimo mungu sünguarihundi ana, God ai yihoefimboya, 'seana mbumund-anei,' mbüsümbui asehi ana, awi God ai aheimbo moaruwaimbo-ndearümbui. Nimboe sapo Baibor ai yare hoafiyohüya, 'Didiyei munguambo ahinümbi hohoanimo Bukambe engoro ra mamami amboani süngukoate-ayehei ana, God ai nindou ranaheimbo moaruwaimbo-ndearümbui,' meho.

¹¹Nda munguambo fifirihimboanei ahinümbi hohoanimo süngufe rani nimindi süngu ngiri nindou ai Godindi himboahü mbumundi nungu. Rani-moatükuni ra sapo Godindi hoafi yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Nindou düdi ai Godimbo anihondümboariri ranai-animbo Godindi himboahü nindou mbumundi tükündüfi nüngumbui,' meho. ¹²Ngga asu ahinümbi hohoanimo ranai ana anihondümbofe hohoanimo rani-dibo simogodi-yafepoani. Sapo Baibor ai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Nindou düdi ahinümbi hohoanimo sünguaré hu-animbo yangiri nüngumbui,' meho.

¹³Sihiri ngiri munguambo ahinümbi hohoanimo süngundihundi, nga ranimboane asu sihiri moaruwaimbo-ndahumboyefi. Ngga Kraisi ai sihefimbo moaruwaimbo-fembo ranambeahindi aboedambo-femunimbohünda ai moaruwaimbo-mefiyu. Sapo Godindi hoafi yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Nindou daboe ahambo hifikoeffembohünda kambohoani-fihi pararihori ana, ahambo God ai moaruwaimbo-ndirümbui,' meho. ¹⁴God ai Abrahamimbo aboedi-aboedife hohoanimo masagado

ranahandihündiyo Sisas Kraisindi süngu Suda-yafe ndifo aheimbo-so amboani tükümbifeyo-wamboane yahuhayamboyo aboedambo-mareandüri. Sapo horombo God ai hoafimayu süngu, sihefimboya ai Kraisimbo anihondumbo-rihindühi asu ai Yifiafi Aboedi ra mbisahümundi-amboane yahuhayamboyu ramareandi.

Ahinümbi hohoanimo ana God ai horombo hoafirea-ndeimbihündi ra ngiri raguanambo-ndeandi

¹⁵ Wandafi mami, awi nindou sihiri munguambo si aho ra rarihu arihundi yahurai hoafinda samboanahi: Sapo nindou yimbu ai nini-moatükunimboyo hoafi fifirine mburüna ranahambo ndeari hoaf-ane ranihüsi safandeimbihündi ra, asu nindou didai hoafi ranahambo ngörü-süngunde asu bidifiri hoafi ranifihitaparimanda-mündipoani, nga wani. ¹⁶ God ai Abraham asu ahandi nimori mami ranahafanimbo süngunambo aboedi moatükuni tükündifemboe yahuhaya horombo hoafimareapiri. Asu ai moai ahuiiri afindi ranaheimbo hoafiyu, nga wani. Nga ai moani ahuiiri mami ranahamboyu yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'sihafi ahuirambo' mehu. Ahuiiri ranana Sisas Krais ranahamboyu yare hoafimayu. ¹⁷ Ro hoafimayahi ra yahurai-ane: Horombo God ai Abrahamimbo horombo hoafirirühi hoafi firamündi masihend-ane. Nga asu süngunambo 430 himbani ai hoaniyo ranambe, ahinümbi hohoanimo ranai tüküme Feyo. Ranimboane asu ahinümbi hohoanimo sünguni tüküme Feyo ranai ngiri horombo God ai hoafi firamündi masihendi ranahambo yihirinde pandeandi. Asu ngiri horombo God ai horombo hoafirea-ndeimbihündi ranahambo raguanambo-ndeandi. ¹⁸ Nine-moatükuni God ai sihefimbo

saimbo horombo hoafimareamuni ra ahinümbi hohoanimo rani nafi süngu sahumindefi mbarihu-mbonana, asu sihiri sapo God ai horombo hoafimareamuni rani-süngu ngiri sahumindefi. Nga horombo hoafi yangiri sünguyo God ai Abrahamimbo moani aboedi-aboedimariri. ¹⁹ Nga asu nimboe ahinümbi hohoanimo ranai tüküfe menggoroa? Moaruwai hohoanimo nimindi aho ranai weindahifembo-hündamboyo ahinümbi hohoanimo ra tüküme Feyo. Nga asu ahinümbi hohoanimo ra ho-hombo rani-poanimbo nimori God ai Abrahamimbo horimbo hoafimariri ra tüküme Feyu. Nga asu God ai ahinümbi hohoanimo sünambeahindi nendi ranahamumbo hoafimayupura asu ai Mosesimbo hoafimemonda asu Moses hoafi semündü hu semündü hu-randeimbi nindou ranai Sudambo hoafimayundüri. ²⁰ Mami nindou ahandihoari hoafimboaiyu ana, ai ngiri hoafi semündü hu semündü hu-randeimbimbo hoafindüdo. God ai ahandihoari hoafiyu marandi. Nga God mami ai yangiriyu Abrahamimbo horimbo hoafire masagado ranimboane asu horimbo hoafi ranai ahinümbi hohoanimo ngasündeamboane.

Ahinümbi hohoanimo ranana sihefimbo Krais sowana semindimuni hombo moangui boagiri nahurai-ane

²¹ Ranayo ana, asu ahinümbi hohoanimo ranai sapo horombo God ai Abrahamimbo horombo hoafimareandi ranahambo hifinambomandeyo? Ai ra wani. Nga ahinümbi hohoanimo süngu God ai sihefimbo koadürü yangiri ningombo mbasemuni-mbonana, sihiri anihondumbo Godindi himboahü mbumundi nimboefi. ²² Nga asu Godindi hoafi hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Munguambo nindou ranai moaruwai

hohoanimondi ngingindi rani hoareh-
anei,' meho. God ai yare hoafimayu
ra sapo ai yifiriyu nindou düdi Sisas
Kraisimbo anihondümbo-arihori ana,
ai yanggir-animbo nini-moatükuniyo ai
Abrahamimbo horombo hoafimariri ra
ndahümündi-mboyeyi.

²³ Kraisimbo anihondümbofe
hohoanimo ranai tüküfekoateyo-
ambeahiyo ahinümbi hohoanimo ranai
sihefimbo tüküfe kikihiramindimuni
ho-hombo anihondümbofe hohoanimo
ra weindahi tüküme Feyo. ²⁴ Raniyo
asu sihefimbo ahinümbi hohoanimo
ranai sihiri Krais sowana homböhünda
hifandimaramuni. Sihiri ahambo
anihondümbondihurühi Godindi
himboahü nindou mbumundi
tüküfemböhünda hifandimaramuni.
²⁵ Ranimboane asu sihiri Kraisimbo
anihondümbofe nafi ranana hapondani
ndanihü engoro. Ranimboane asu
ngiri hapondanambe ana, ahinümbi
hohoanimo ranai hibadamuni ngo.

²⁶ Sisas Kraisimbo anihondümbofe
hohoanimo rani-süngumboane
munguambo se ai-babidi nimboeimbo
asu Godindi nimorimboyahi animboei.
²⁷ Se didiyei Krais-babidi hundürimaye
ranimboyeyi asu se ahandi hohoanimo
masahümündi. ²⁸ Ranimboane asu
Kraisindi nendimbofe ra Sudahünd-anei
asu ahei ndifo rananei munguambo ra
ngorü-poanimbo fiyeimbi-yeipoani.
Nindou moani ratüpurieimbi
rananei asu moani aboedi-poanimbo
animboei rananei ai ngorü-poanimbo
fiyeimbi-yeipoani. Asu nimorehi,
nindowenihi ai ngorü-poanimbo
fiyeimbi-yeipoani, nga wani. Nga
munguambo se Sisas Krais babidi
animboei seana mam-anei. ²⁹ Asu se
Kraisindi nend-aye ana, Abrahamindi
ahuiiri mamindei hehi asu se
nini-moatükunimboyu God ai saimbo

yahuhaya horimbo hoafire masihendi
ra ndahümündi-mboyeyi.

Sisas Kraisindi sünguyefi sihiri Godindi nimorimbomehundi

4 Nga hoafi ra ndahurai-ane: Nindou
nimori anüngu ana, sapo ai ahandi
afindandi-mayo mungu-moatükuni ra
ndemümdümbui. Ai mungu-moatükuni
hibadambuisi, nga asu awi ai
akidouyu-ambe ana, ngiri ai hibadandi,
nga ai moani ratüpuriyu-randeimbi
nahurai nüngumbui. ² Nindou
nimori ranai akidouyu-ambe ana, ai
moangui afindi asu hifandi-randeimbi
ranahafandi hoarehi nungu ngumbo
asu ai nini-simboaniyo afindi ai
ahambo hifandimbirand-amboane
mehu rani-simboani dagadombui.
³ Mare yahurai safane sihiri
horombo nimori akidou nahurai hifi
ndanihündambo moatükuni ranahandi
moani ratüpuriefeimbi manimboefi.
⁴⁻⁵ Nga asu ndeara si ra tüküfembo
yanggiriyoambeyo God ai ahandi Nimori
ra hifina koamariherü. Nimorehi
ai ahambo wakimarimindo asu ai
Suda-yomondi ahinümbi hohoanimo
mengoro rani-hoarehi manüngu.
Nindou didiyei ai ahinümbi hohoanimo
rani-hoarehi animboei ranaheimbo
aboedambo-femböhünda God ai
ahambo koamariherü. Ranimimbo
asu sihiri Godindi nimorimbondahu
burindemboyefi. ⁶ God ai sihefimboya,
ai wandi nimori-mbeyeiamboane
yahuhayamboyu. Ranimboane asu
ahandi Nimorindi Yifiafi sihefi
ngusüfoambe koamarihendi, sapo
Yifiafi ranai ramareamuna sihiri
Ape, wandi Ape, sefi arihundi.
⁷ Ranimbo-hündamboane asu se
hapondani ana nindou ngoründi
moani ratüpurieyi-rihündeimbi
nindou-yeipoani, nga Godindi
nimor-anei. Asu se ahandi nimorimbo-

mehindambo-wambo ai nini-moatükuni ahandi nimorambo napire masihendi ra dagadürimbui.

⁸Horombo maho ana awi se moai Godimbo fifirihori. Iḡa ranimboyei se God hondü ningokoate amuri godi-mayei ranahei moani ratüpurīyei marihündi. ⁹Iḡa asu hapondani ana se Godimbo ndorihori fifirihorimboanei. Iḡa awi asu God ai siheimbo fifirea-ndürimboani. Ranimboane asu se nimboe asükai hifi ndanihündambo moatükuni engoro ranahambo hihiriyahi aheia? Asu se nimboe hifi ndanihündambo ḡginindi-koate ranahambo moani ratüpurīyei-rihündeimbi ningombo hohoanimoyeie? ¹⁰Seana Suda-yafe hohoanimo süngurihindühi rani-poanimbo si, amoamo, hoembo, yahimombo asu himbani ranahambo afindi hohoanimoyei rihündühanei. ¹¹Roana siheimbo yihimboariharü. Ro siheimbo farihefe-ndürimbohünda ratüpuri afindi tiḡirifoayahi ra hifini pindimboe samboanahi hohoanimoyahi.

¹²Karihasihandüri wandafi mami, ro siheimbo hüti-hoafehandüri. Se awi ro ahinümbo hohoanimo süngufekoate animboahi nahuraiindei. Horombo ana roambo se ahinümbi hohoanimo süngufekoate manimboei nahurai tükümeheandane. Horombo se moai wambo nini-moatükuni moaruwai hohoanimoyahündiri, ḡga wani. ¹³Wambo ḡḡününambo-marandira siheimbo sowahi boatei sühi aboedi hoafi siheimbo hoafimehandüra se fifirarihindi. ¹⁴Wandi fiambe ra moai ndoreandiri asu se ranimboyei tiḡirifomayei, ḡga asu se wambo moai daboadi hihirihindirühimbo yiboaruko-rihindiri, ḡga wani. Iḡa se moani wambo masahümündi-ndiri Godindi-mayo sünambeahindi nendiyu asu Sisas Krai ahandihoariyu

semindimbo nou. ¹⁵Se rani-simboani wambohünda hihifi-hihifimayei, ḡga haponda asu hihifi-hihifi ra nahana? Horombo se wambo fehefembo afindi hohoanimomayei. Iḡa asu se sihei himboari ra himindimbombe-mbonana, se wambo hürühümüdi sehi. ¹⁶Awi ro siheimbo aboedi hoafi ra anihondumbo hoafayahandüri ra ro sihei hürütümbi-mbaiyahiyu ndane?

¹⁷Yini, nindou bidifiri ai ahamundi hohoanimo süngufemböhünda siheimbo hühumaründüri hoangomosi, ḡga aboedi hohoanimokoate-yomondühi ramarundüri. Iḡa ai ramefundi ra siheimboya, Por mamimbo daboadi hihirihipurühi asu yihoefimbo ḡginindi süngumbihimuna yahomo houmboemo. ¹⁸Sihiri nindou fehefembo afindi hohoanimondefani ra aboed-ane. Munguambo si se randihindi ro se-babidimbo ningokoate-yahambe amboani. ¹⁹Wandi nimori mami, sapo nimorehi ai nimori wakemindimbo nimini nimarimbo asübusimboayo yahurai-ane wandi ḡgusüfoambe asübusi amaro. Ro moani yahurai hamind-animbo siheimbo asübusimbonda ḡga-ḡgambo se Godindi nimori Sisas Krai nahurai tükündahimboyei. ²⁰Karihasihandüri, haponda ro se-babidimbo ningombo afindi hohoanimoyahi. Awi asükai siheimbo afurindihe hoafindahandüri samboanahi. Awi hapondanambe ana ro sihei hohoanimo ranahambo ḡgusüfo afindi kürüheamboanahi.

Hagar Sara-yafe kafeefe hoafi

²¹Awi haponda ro nindou se didiyei ahinümbi hohoanimo engoro ranahandi hoarehi nimboefimbo ase siheimbo düdundaheandüri samboanahi: Awi se ahinümbi hohoanimo ranai hoafimayo ra himborikoate-wamboyei? ²²Sapo Baiborambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya,

Abraham ai nindowenihi nimori yimbumarapiri. Ngörü nimorehi moani ratüpuriyo-randeimbindi asu ngörü ahandi nimorehi hondündimayu. ²³ Abrahamindi nimori ra nimorehi moani ratüpuriyo-randeimbi Hagarindi-mayu ranai koadürü nimori wakirihümündi arihündi süngu tüküme fiyu. Ngga asu nimorehi aboedi ningo-randeimbi Sarandi-mayu ranai God horombo hoafimareandi rani-süngu tüküme fiyu. ²⁴ Hoafi ai yare hoafimayo ranahambo refe türüfoefemboane, ngga kafoefe hoaf-ane ra. Nimorehi yimbu ra God ahandi nindou-babidi hoafi femindi asihefeyo yahurai-anafe. Ngörü hoafi femindi asihefeyo ranana God ai Mosesimbo ahinümbi hohoanimo masagado nahurai Sainai wafu amaro ranahand-ane. Sainai wafuwami Moses ai ahinümbi hohoanimo masemündu. Asu nindou ranai ahinümbi hohoanimo rani hoarehi nimareimbo moani ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi nahurai-anei. Ranimboane Hagar ai ahinümbi hohoanimo hoafi femindi asihefeyo nahurai-ane. ²⁵ Hagar ai Sainai Arebia-yomondi hifi wafu asu Suda-yomondi adükari ngoafi Serusarem nahurai-ane. Ranimboane asu Serusarem ngoafi ranai nindou rani ngoafihü amarei rani-badidimbo ahinümbi hohoanimondi hoarehi moani ratüpuriyei-rihündeimb-anei. ²⁶ Ngga asu ngörü Serusarem sünambe anango ranai ana moani aboedi nimari-randeimbi ngoaf-ane. Ngoafi ranai ana anihondümbo-rihundeimbi sihefi me-ane. ²⁷ Baiborambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Nimorehi ra seana hihifi-hihifiyafi. Serusarem se hihifi-hihifiyafi. Se nimori wakemindikoate nahurai-anafi. Se heiründafühi asu hihifi-hihifindafühi hoafi puküna hoafindafi.

Se nimori wakemindimbo simboani asübusi afindi semindikoate-ayafi. Se nimorehi nindowenihi hininggireande-imbi nahurai-anafi, ngga se nimorehi nindoweniheimbi aheimbo ngasündiwori hawa nimori afindeimbi-ndamboyafi,” *Aisaia 54:1* meho.

²⁸ Wandafi mami, seana Aisak nou Godindi nimor-anei horombo Abrahamimbo horombo hoafimareandi süngu. ²⁹ Ngga asu nimori mami sapo hondi ai nindou sihefi hohoanimo süngu wakimarimindo ranaiyu nimorehi nimori Yifiafi Aboedindi nginindi süngu wakimarimindo ranahambo tinjirifo masagado. Hapondani amboani mami yahurai ahinümbi hohoanimo süngurihindeimbi ai anihondümbo-rihindeimbi aheimbo tinjirifo sahündüri arihündi. ³⁰ Ngga asu Baiborambe hoafi ra nüngure hoafiyowa? Ai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, ‘Nimorehi moani ratüpuriyo-randeimbi ra ahandi nimori rani-dibo hefoarihipiri. Ngga ahandi-mayu nimori ranai ana ngiri afindandi-mayo napo nimorehi aboedi ningo-randeimbindi-mayu rani-dibo yibobondandifani,’ meho. ³¹ Wandafi mami, mungu-moatükuni sihiri rani nimindihündi fifirarihundi ana, moani ratüpuriyo-randeimbi nimorehi ranahandi nimoriyefipoani, ngga sihiri ana nimorehi aboedi ningoweimbindi nimor-ane fi.

Sihiri aboedi animboefi yahurai yangiri nimboefimboane

5 Sihiri aboedi ningombohünda Sisas Kraiss ai sihefimbo ahinümbi hohoanimo-ambeahindi aboedambo-mareamuni. Ranimbo-hündamboane asu se nginindihümündi nimboei. Ngga asu se asükaindei ahinümbi hohoanimo rani hoarehi

moani ratūpuriyei-rihūndeimbi tūkūndahimboyei.

²Se himborindei! Ro Por-anahi nda siheimbo ndarihe hoafehandūri. Se ahinūmbi hohoanimo sūngufembo-hūnda sihamundihoari fi-hoeari ra kefe tirihefe hohoanimo sūnguarundi ana, Sisas Krais ai ngiri sihamumbo fandihepuri, nga wani. ³Nindou dūdi ai ahandi fi-hoeari ra kare tirarihoayu ana, awi ro ahambo ahini hoafehando: Asu se rani hohoanimo sūnguarandi ana, se ahinūmbi hohoanimo munguambo engoro ra kameih-animbo sūngunda ngafi. ⁴Ŋga asu ahinūmbi hohoanimo ra sūngufeyoani ranimbohūnda God ai siheimbo mbumund-anei mbeyahua sei hehi hohoanimoaye ana, awi se Kraisimbo hiniŋgirihorūhi asu Godindi moani hipoambofe hohoanimo ra ngiri siheimbo fandihendūri. ⁵Ŋga ro Yifiafi Aboedi ranahandi nginindi-namboanefi Godimbo anihondūmbo-rihurūhi yihoeŋimbo nindou mbumund-anei mbeyahumuni sefi hohu ranahambo himboayefi. ⁶Ŋga asu nindou ai Sisas Krais diboehindi ana, fi-hoeari kefe tirihefe hohoanimo-ane asu nindou fi-hoeari kefe tirihefekoate hohoanimo-ane ranana awi moanane yahomboane. Ŋga anihondūmbofe hohoanimo ai nindou ngorūmbo ngusūfo pefe hohoanimo ranahambo botareandi ana, rani hohoanimo ra ai ndorihoeimbi hamind-ane.

⁷Se horombo ana Kraisindi hohoanimo rasūngu aboedi maheiyō! Ŋga asu dūdi nimori ai siheimbo raninafi ra gūmareandūra asu se anihondū hohoanimo ra sūngufekoate-mayeia? ⁸God sapo siheimbo wand-anei mehu ranai moai nafi gūreandūri. Ŋga wani. ⁹Hibadihūmbo! Akidou hihindi hohoanimo ra afindi nindou-yafe hohoanimo mamikari-ndandūrimboe tapoko akidou sesambe apaiaro

ana, asu sesi mungu hūhūti yangiri nahuraiyohane. ¹⁰Se Krais-dibo manimboei-amboanahi asu ro yarihe hohoanimoayahi, ngiri se ngorū hohoanimo ndahūmūndi, nga wandi hohoanimo-animbo ndahūmūndi-mboyei, asahi. Nindou dūdi ai sihei hohoanimo haponda ngorū-sūngu ngorū-sūnguarandūri ranana God ai ahambo tiŋirifo dagadombui.

¹¹Ŋga wandafi mami, ro fi-hoeari kefe tirihefe hoafi ra bokarihehe-mbarihi hahi-mbonana, asu wambo ngiri moaruwaimbo-rundiri. Ŋga ro hoafi ra bokarihehe-mbarihi hahi-mbonana, asu ro Krais ai nimi keimbi karihendeimbi-fihi yifimayu ranahambo bokarihehe arihandi rananimbo Suda ai ngiri ngusūfoambe yihoaruko-rihindiri. ¹²Nindou didiyei sihei hohoanimo ra ngorū-sūngu ngorū-sūngu arundi ranai ana, awi ai ahamundihoari fi-hoeari yangiri karu tirihoemo asu timoeŋi kameihi kambirupur-amboane.

¹³Wandafi mami, siheimbo ana God ai aboedambo mbinimboeia yahuhayambo sinei yahundireimb-anei. Haponda se aboedambo animbeisi, nga asu se ranahambo ngiri hohoanimondeihi hifi ndanihūndambo hohoanimo ra warindahi ndahūmūndi. Ŋga se simbori ngusūfo pefirindeihi fandihendūri ndūhūndi. ¹⁴Munguambo ahinūmbi hohoanimo engoro ra hoafi mami rani nimindifih-ane tūrefira-mindimboayo. Ai yare hoafiyowohū yahoya, 'Se nindou ngorūmbo ngusūfo pandowandi sapo se sihafi fimbo rawarowandi nou,' meho. ¹⁵Ŋga asu se nimambeahindi ninihondi buraye nou hohoanimoyeihi siheihoari simbori hoafūrayei ana, awi se ranahambo hibadihūmbo. Ŋga asu awi se siheihoari simbori moaruwaimbo-firindeimboyei.

Yifiafi Aboedindi hohoanimo asu hifi ndanihündambo hohoanimo

¹⁶Wandi hoafi ro hoafayahi nda ndahurai-ane. Sihei hohoanimo ra Yifiafi Aboedi ranai-animo hifandi-mbirandüri howamboane. Rananimo asu se ngiri horombodidi hohoanimo ngusüfoambe amarondüri ranahandi yifiri süngundihi ngei. ¹⁷Awi sihiri randihu fifirindihumboane, horombodidi hohoanimo ranai Yifiafi Aboedindi hohoanimo ra pühiyo hifinambofembo yaho haya refeyoan-ane, asu simbori Yifiafi Aboedindi hohoanimo ranai horombodidi ngusüfoambe hohoanimo hifinambofembo hohoanimoayo. Rananafe yimbu moatükuni ranai simbori nginindürefe hafe. Ranimboane nini-moatükuni se refembo sei hehi hohoanimoaye ra ngiri randihindi. ¹⁸Siheimbo Yifiafi Aboedi ranai semindindüri aho ana, asu se ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahandi hoarehiyeipoani.

¹⁹⁻²¹Horombodidi ngusüfoambe hohoanimo ranana se fifirihimboanei. Rani-moatükuni ra ndahurai-ane: Nimorehi sisihimo hohoanimo, nindowenihi birabiri hohoanimo, ngusüfoambe moaruwai botife hohoanimo, tikai godimbo hohoanimombo, sanendi kabomombo didibafife hohoanimo, yiboarukofe hohoanimo, hohoanife hohoanimo, watikoafi hohoanimo, dibokori hohoanimo, simbori hoafi hohoanimo, yikürübürihefe nimari hohoanimo, ngorümbo ngusüfoambe moaruwaimbofe hohoanimo, bia simindi hohoanimo, patiambe bia simindi hefe ho hohoanimo, rahurai hohoanimo aho ra. Horombo siheimbo hoafimehandüri yahurai-ane asükaiya ahini hoafehandüri. Muḡuambo nindou ai yahurai hohoanimo

sünguarihi hei ana, ai ngiri God nginindi hifandarandi ranambe ngei, nga wani.

²²⁻²³Ḷga asu Yifiafi Aboedi aiana aboedi hohoanimo ndahurai ngusüfoambe botire randühane. Ḷgusüfo pefe hohoanimo, hihifi-hihifi hohoanimo, ngusüfoambe afurife kife hohoanimo, nindou ngorü ai sihefimbo moaruwaimbo-rihimunani ambirihümuni yaho hohoanimo, fehefe hohoanimo, nindou ndondofe hohoanimo, asu moani aboedi mbumundi ho hohoanimo, hiningirou safi ningo hohoanimo, hohoanimo ndofe kife hohoanimo aho ra. Moai ahinümbi hohoanimo mam-amboani rani hohoanimo ranahambo yowani yaho, nga wani. ²⁴Nindou didiyei ai Kraisindaye ana, ai ahei horombodidi ngusüfoambe hohoanimo ra ahandi yifiri asu hohoanife hohoanimo rani kameihi raganambo-marhind-ane. ²⁵Yifiafi Aboedi ranai sihefimbo yangiri ningo hohoanimo masemuni. Ranimboane asu randihu hiningindihunda Yifiafi Aboedi ai sihefi hohoanimo ra hifandimbira howamboane. ²⁶Awi ngiri sihefi fi ranahambo moani hoangirindihu sihiri borindefi. Asu ngiri nindou ngoründi ngusüfoambe moaruwaimbo-fembohünda hohoanimo botindihundi. Asu ngiri ngorümbo ngusüfoambe moaruwaindefühi hohoanimo-mbondefi.

Sihiri simbori farihefiri-ndefomboane

6 Wandafi mami, asu nindou ngorü ai moaruwai hohoanimo ranambo himondarimindo ana, nindou sapo didiyei Yifiafi Aboedindi hohoanimo sünguri-hindeimbi se nindou ranahambo wari hoafendühi aboedi ndondondihori hiningindihori. Randihindühi asu se siheihuari hibadihumbo, nga asu

rani hohoanimo ranai siheimbo
amboani rande hoeindeandürani
moaruwai hohoanimo-ndeimboyeyi.

²Se nindou ngorumbo tiñirifo
tükefeyo ra simbori farihefirüdei.
Rani süngumbo-animbo asu se
Kraisindi-mayo ahinümbi hohoanimo
engoro ra süngundihimboyeyi. ³Nindou
mami ai ndürikoate-ani, nga ai ro
ndürümb-anahi, ehu ana, nindou ranai
ahandi fimbo woshihoafori hoafiyuhani.

⁴Nindou mamami siheihoar-animbo
nine hohoanimo ranahambo aboediyo
moaruwaiyo rawariheandi mbisei
hehi türüboadihindi. Nga se sihei
hohoanimo nindou ngoründi
hohoanimo ra mamühindihi
yibobondihimboyeyi. Asu se siheihoari
nini-moatükuniyo ramarihindi
ranahambo hihifi-hihifindeimboyeyi.
⁵Nimboe nindou munguambo
mamami ai aheihoar-animbo ahei
ratüपुरi ranahambo wudipoaporihi
hifandimbirihünd-amboane.

⁶Nindou düdi Godindi hoafi
yamunde-randeimbimayu ahandi
yamundea-ndüreimbi ahambo bidifiri
napo mbisahündo-wamboane.

⁷Awı se siheihoari sihei fi
ranahambo tikai hoafindeimboyeyi.
Nindou didai-amboani ngiri
Godimbo tikai hoafindundo. Nindou
nini-moatükuni manggiri nümbür-ambe
hifareandi ana, asu süngunambo
mare hifimareandi yahurai-animbo
asükaindu hündihembui. ⁸Nindou ranai
nine moaruwai hohoanimo manggiri
nahurai hifareandi ana, yifayu amboani
süngunambo rahurai safindowani
hündihembui. Nga asu ai Yifiafi
Aboedi ranahandi nginindinambo
aboedi hohoanimo hifareandi ana,
asu süngunambo ai Yifiafi Aboedi
raninambo yanggiri koadürümbo-
koadürümbo ningoweimbi safindowani
hündihembui. ⁹Ranimboane awı sihiri

aboedi mbumundi hamindi ratüपुरi
ranahambo refembo garibipoani. Sihiri
ranimbo garibikoate rani-fihi hamindi
tütüngarihundi raninambo süngunambo
ranahandambohöündi sesi ranai
safindowani aboedi hündihehumboyeyi.
¹⁰Ranimboane nini-simboaniyo sihiri
nindou amurambo fehefendürimboayo,
rasüngundi-hurimboane. Randihu-
ndühindowani sapo wandafi mami
didiyei Adükarimbo anihondümbo-
rihoreimbi aheimbo rani-poanimbo
hamindi fandihehu-ndürimboane.

**Por ai Kraıs yifiyuweimbi
nimi keimbi karihendeimbi
ranahambo hihifi-hihifayu**

¹¹Hoafi nda ro wandihoari sürü
paparihandi. Se hoeindihindi ro
wandihoari sürü boagiri-boagiri
pamariheandi.

¹²Nindou bidifiri ai sihamumbo
fi-hoeari karu tirihou yahomo
hüti-hütiariपुरi rananimbo Suda ai
aboed-anemo mbiseiya mehomu.
Nindou ranai yihimboyomondühi
yahomoya, 'Ro Kraıs yihoefimbo nimi
keimbi karihendeimbifihi yifimayu
ranahambo yanggiri anihondümbo-
arihundi ana, Suda ai yihoefimbo
moaruwaimbo-ndümünimboemo,'
mehomu. ¹³Nindou ranai sapo
Suda-yomondi ahinümbi hohoanimo
ra sowandümo-ndeimb-anemosi,
nga asu ai moai ahamundihoari
rani-moatükuni ra ndoru sünguru homo
rundi. Nga aiana sihamundi fi-hoeari
ra kefe tirihefihü asu ranahambo
borindefo yahomo houbmoanemo
hohoanimoyomo. ¹⁴Nga wandi
fimbo ana, awı ro sihefi Adükari Sisas
Kraıs ai nimi keimbi karihendeimbi
yifimayu ranahambo yanggir-animbo
borinda ngamboyahi. Rani-sünguane
hifi ndanihündambo hohoanimo ra
wandi hohoanimoyambe moanane

asahi. Raniyahi asu ro-amboani marihe nindou hifinindi ahei hohoanimo raniombohünda yifimayaha nindou ai wandi hohoanimo ranahambo moanane asei.

¹⁵Fi-hoeari kefe tirihefe hohoanimo asu fi-hoeari kefe tirihefekoate hohoanimo ra yiboboambo Godindi himboahü moanane. Iga sihefimbo God ai simbori nindoumboreamuni hiningimareamuni ranane ai aboedi hamindi hondayo. ¹⁶Nindou muṅguambo ai rani hohoanimo engoro ra sünguarihi hei ranaheimbo God ai hipoambo-reandürühi

ṅgusüfo afurife kife hohoanimo mbisagadür-amboane. Asu Godindi nendi muṅguambo ranaheimbo amboa mbisagadür-amboane.

¹⁷Ndeara bidifiranambo hoafi hoafayahi: Nindou mami ai wambo tiṅümbi hohoanimo ṅgiri ndendiri, nga yowani. Nindou ai wambo harimemondira sifo anaṅgondiri rani-süṅgunambo muṅguambo fifirihindi ro Sisas Kraisindi yangir-anahi.

¹⁸Wandafi mami, sihefi Adükari Sisas Krais ai siheimbo moani hipoambo-mbireandürimboane. Iga anihond-ane.

Efesus

Pas nda Por ai Efesusihündambo sürü papimarandi

1 Ro Por, Sisas Kraisindi hoafi sahamindi ha-rihandeimb-anahi. God ai ahandi hohoanimonambo wambo ahandi hoafi semindi hom-bohünda kafaore hiningi-mareandiri. Se Efesusihündi Sisas Kraisimbo anihondümbo-rihoreimbi siheimbo God ai wand-anei, yahuenüngu kamafoareandür-anei. ²Sihefi Ape God asu Adükari Sisas Krais ai siheimbo moani hipoambo-ndineandüra, asu sihei hohoanimo afundihi kündihi hehi mbimariya samboanahi.

Kraisindi süngüyu God ai sihefi hohoanimoambe aboedi moatükuni masemuni

³Sihiri sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraisindi God asu Ape-mayu ranahambo aboed-ani, mbisefimboane. Sihiri Krais-babidi manimboefamboyu asu God ai sihefi hohoanimoambe sünambeahindi moatükuni mungu ranimbo aboedi-aboedireamuni arandi. ⁴Sapo God ai hifi, sünü nafikoateyu-ambeahiyu sihefimbo ahandi sürühehindeimbi nindou-yeihi asu ahandi himboahü hütikoate-mbeyeiya yahuhaya dibonimayumuni. ⁵Horombo hondü God ai ahandi hipoambofe süngu sihefimbo Sisas Kraisindi süngüyu ahandi nimorimbore kamafoareamuni. Ahandi-hoari yifirimayu rasüngu ramefeyuwa asu ai hihifi-hihifimayu. ⁶Ai ahandi ngusüfo parireimbi nimorindi süngu sihefimbo hipoambo-mareamuni ranimbo-animbo asu sihiri ahandi rani-poanimbo hondü moani hipoambombofe ranahambo aboed-ane, mbisefimboane.

⁷⁻⁹Krais ai yifiyuhüyu, asu ahandi horinambo sihefi moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo God ai amboawiyei yahuhaya aboedambo-mareamuni ai sihefimbo afindi hamindi hipoambo-reamunühi-wambo. Nga Godindi moani hipoambofe hohoanimo ra adükari hamindi hond-ane! Horombo God ai Kraisindi wari-süngu ro randiheamboyahi mehu ra dibo mengoroyosi, nga ai diboadore fifire-andühi yifiriyuhü ahandi hohoanimo ra sihefimbo weindahi-mareamuni. ¹⁰God ai ahandihoari aboedi hohoanimo nda yare hohoanimoyu masihend-ane, nga rasimboani refembo si tükündifeyoani munguambo hifinindi asu sünambeahindi moatükuni ra mamambe-ndeandüh-animbo asu Krais ai bogorimbondifi hibadarümbui, mehu. ¹¹Nini-moatükuni God ai yifiriyu haya hohoanimoyu masihendi ra yare-randa tüküfe arandi. Horombo God ai hohoanimoyu masihendi ra hapondani ana rasüngureandühi asu Kraisi-babidi Suda yihoefimbo ahandi nendimbore kamafoareamuni. ¹²Ranane asu Suda ro boatei Kraisimbo hifandirihuri manimboefi ra God ai wambo aboedi hamindi ndüri adükarümb-ani mbisei, yahuhaya kamafoareamuni. ¹³Aboedi hoafi ndanambo-animbo Suda-yafe ndifo siheimbo amboani God ai aboedambo-ndiheandüri-mboyahi mehu. Se hoafi ra himboriyei hehi, anihondümbo-marihindi asu se Krais-babidi mami animboei. God ai horombo hoafire masihendi süngu siheimbo wand-anei mehu ra nafuim-bohündambo ahandi Yifiafi Aboedi masagadüri. ¹⁴God ai sihefimbo ahandi nouehundi ranimbo mungu aboedi moatükuni horombo hoafimareamuni, nga asu ai ndaiamunümbui. Nga ranimboane fi sihiri hifandarihundi ra fifirifembo-hündambo ahandi Yifiafi

Aboedi masemuni. Sungunambo ai sihefimbo aboedindeamuna aboedi hamindi ningomboayefi rasimboani ndahumündemboyefi. Ranimbo-animbo sungunambo ai ndürümbindühi asu ahambo aboedi hamind-animbiseimboyei.

Porindi Godimbo didibafife hoafi

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Ranimboyahi asu se Adükari Sisasimbo anihondumbo-rihori arihündi, asu ahandi nendi munguambo hipoambo-rihindüri arihündi, rani-hoafi ranahambo himboriya hehea, siheimbohündambo Godimbo hihifi hoafi kikirihamindi himboyahühi-yahipoani. Nimbi-nimbisi siheimbo hohoanimoyahühi Adükari Sisas Kraisindi God asu sihefi Aboedi Hamindi Ape ahambo didibafi-yaheandühi sahiya, 'Se aheimbo sihafi Yifiafi Aboedi dabadürühi, ranambo asu aheimbo diboadorihoeimbi hohoanimo dagadürühi, asu sihafi hohoanimo nafui-ndafindürani rananimbo asu sihambo diboadondühi fifindihi-ninimboane. ¹⁸ Ape, se aheimbo ngusüfoambe sürühoeimbi hohoanimo dabadürani animbo asu se nini-moatükunimboyo hoafimayafindüri ra ai himboayei ranahambo fifirimbirihind-amboane. Ape, se sihafi nendi ranaheimbo aboedi hamindi ningombo diboniyafi hiningi-mariwandüri ranahambo fifirifembo-hündambo fandihawandüri. ¹⁹ Asu sihafi nginindi adükari hamindi anihondümborihirihündeimbi nindou ranaheimbo fehefembohünda ratüpuriyo arandi ranahambo fifirifembo-hündambo fandihawandüri.' Yahurai siheimbohündambo Godimbo didibafiyahe arihandi. Asu Godindi nginindi ra akidouyo, nga adükari saf-ane. ²⁰ Nginindi ra sihefimbo ratipurayo ra rahurai-ane, God ai

ranamboyu Krais yifihündi botiriri haya, bogorimboriri ahandi warihondü warani sünambe hiningimarira amaru. ²¹ Krais ai nimoamo saf-ani, nga sünambeahindi moatükuni nginindeimbi, bogori, ndürümbi ra munguambo ahandi hoareh-ane. Mungu-moatükuni ndürümbayo ranamboa, ahandi hoareh-ane, hapondani asu sungunambo amboane. ²² God ai mungu moatükuni ra Kraisindi hoarehi sihai mbura asu ahandi nend-aye ranaheimbo bogorimboriri hiningimariri. ²³ Kraisindi nendi ra ahandi fi-ane, nga ai ahei mbiro-ani. Ai mungu moatükuni nafiramündumboani asu ahandi nendi ahambo amboani nafirihori-mindeimboane.

Sihiri yifihündi nahuraimefa God ai yangiri-mareamuni

2 Horombo se Godindi hoafi himborikoate-yeihi, hohoanimo moaruwai süngurihi marihündi, raniyei se yifihündi nahurai-mayei. ² Rasimboa se ndani hifinindi moaruwai hohoanimo ra süngurihindühi, asu moaruwai nendi nimoamo sünambe amarei ahei bogorindi hoafi süngurihi marihündi. Asu haponda ai Godindi hoafi himborikoate-yeimbi mungu hifandarandüri. ³ Horombo sihiri amboani ai ramehindi nahurai-mayefi. Sihiri sihefi hifinindi hohoanimo süngurihundühi asu nini-moatükuni sihefi fiambe hohoanimo yifirayo ra rarihu süngurihu marihündi. Asu bodimondambo ramefeyo nou, sihefimbo amboa God ai nginindi-ndamunühi tiñirifo mbisayamun-amboane. ⁴⁻⁵ Yini, ro Godindi hoafi himborikoate-yefühi yifihündi nahurai-yefi, nga Godindi moani hipoambofe ra adükari hamind-ane asu ai sihefimbo afindi ngusüfo pareamunühi Krais-babidi yangiri-mareamuni. Ahandi moani

hipoambo-nambo yanggiri sihefimbo farihemunühi aboedambo-mareamuni. ⁶Asu sihefimbo Krais-babidi yanggireamunühi sünambe nimoamo hiningi-mareamuna, ai-babidimbo bogorindi fondihü amarefi. ⁷Ai afindi hamindi moani hipoambo-reamunühi Kraisindi sünguyo sihefimbo aboedi hohoanimomemuni. Ra koadürümbo-koadürümbo süngunambo nafuimbohünda Krais-babidi ahandi fondihü nimoamo hiningimareamuni. ⁸Se anihondümbo-marihind-amboyu asu God ai ahandi hipoambofena aboedambo-mareandüri. God ai moani masagadür-ane siheimbo, nga siheihoari moai rani-moatükuni ra rarihindi. ⁹God ai moai se aboedi ratüpuru ramarihindi ranimbo hohoanimoyuhü aboedambo-reandüri. Ranimayo-wamboane, asu nggiri se siheihoari ranimbo borindei. ¹⁰Sihefimbo nafiramunühi asu Krais-babidi mamambereamunühi, aboedi hohoanimo süngufembo-hündambo nafimaramun-ane. Horombo God ai aboedi hohoanimo ra hohoanimoyu masihend-ane, sihiri rasüngufembo-hündambo.

Krais ai Suda-yei ndifo aheimbo mamühimarearü

¹¹Ranimboane asu se ndanahambo hohoanimondei. Suda ai ahamundi warina fi-hoeari karu tirihoemo arundi. Nga seana Suda-yafe ndifo-ane asu moai sihamundi fi-hoeari karu tirihoemo rundi. Asu Suda ai siheimbo sisindi hoafirundürühi seiya fi-hoeari kefe tirihefe-koateyomo-rundeimb-anemo sei dükamarihipuri. ¹²Se ndanahambo hohoanimondei. Horombo se Krais-babidi moai niboadei. Se nindou amur-ane, nga se nindou God ai diboniyu hiningi-mareandüri raniyei-poani. God ai Sudambo

horombo hoafimareandüri rasüngumbo aheimbo hoafi firamündü masihendi, nga siheimbo-ana, wani. Se hifi ndanihü ana Godi-koate-aye asu God siheimbo farihefe-ndürimboayu moai hifandühi nimarei. ¹³Horombo se Godindi fikimi moai nimboei, nga haponda God ai siheimbo, Sisas Kraisindi hori raninambo, ai-babidi mamambe-mareandüra, Godindi fikimi animboei. ¹⁴Krais ai Suda, asu Suda-yafe ndifo mamambe-reamunühi, sihefimbo wudimbohünda mafarihemuni. Horombo simbori nginindüriyefühi nimboefimbo asu simbori yiiboaruko-firiyeühi rani-moatükuni ra giniri nou mbusümo mapaiaro. Krais ai simbori nginindüri ra mbusümo kikumareandi. ¹⁵Suda-yafe ahinümbi ai yowani yahomo asu randihindi yahomo marundi, nga Krais yifimayu raninambo ahinümbi hohoanimo ra awamarihoayo. Suda asu Suda-yafe ndifo ai-babidi mamambefe-pirimbo, simbori nindou mami nahurai tüküfembohünda Krais yifimayua, asu yimbu ai wudimaye. ¹⁶Ahei simbori nginindüri kikifembohünda, asu yimbu mamambefepiri sepirimindi God sowana hombohünda, ai nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi yifimayu. ¹⁷Suda ai Godindi fikimi manimboei, nga Suda-yafe ndifo se ahandi fikimi anguni manimboei, nga Krais ai kusü yimbu ranahafembo yahuya, 'Se God-dibo wudindafineandühi asu siheihoari amboa wuindei ndihündi,' mehu ¹⁸Kraisindi sünguyo ro Suda, asu se Suda-yafe ndifo Godindi Yifafi Aboedi raninambo nafi masihemunambo wambo asu sihiri Ape sowana hefi arihundi. ¹⁹Ranimboane asu hapondani ana Suda-yafe ndifo se Godindi himboahü nindou rani-poanimbo asu amuri-yeipoani,

ngga moani se Godindi nindou yanggir-anei asu se munguambo ahandi fikiminindi yanggir-anei. ²⁰Se Godindi wori nahura-anei. Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi, asu Kraisindi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi ai hawesafi nahurai-anemo, asu Sisas Krais ai bogimondi nahurai-ani. ²¹Krais ai nimi mungu ra mamambemareanda nginindi maningo. God ai wori ra worimbo-randühani adükari tükündife-wani asu Adükari ai wandi yanggir-ane mbüsümbui. ²²God ai siheimbo amboa Kraisindi nendi asu Krais-babidi mamambe-reandürühi, ahandi Yifiafi ranambe nimarimbohünda wori ra worimboarandi.

Por ai Suda-yafe ndifombo aboedi hoafi hoafimendüri

3Raneahi asu ro Por siheimbo-hündambo Godimbo hoafiya arihandi. Ro Sisas Kraisindi ratüpuri ratüpuriya, Suda-yafe ndifo siheimbo Godindi hoafi hoafimayahi, raniyo asu wambo karabusi-marundiri. ²Se ra himborimbeyeiyo, God ai siheimbo moani hipoamboreandürühi ahandi hipoambo hohoanimo ra nafuimbohündambo wambo ranipoani ratüpuri masendiri. ³Ai hohoanimoyu masihendi hoafi ra horombo dibo megoro, nga haponda ai wambo hoafi ra weindahi-mareandi. Horombo ro ranimbo akidou sürü papimarihandi. ⁴Ngga se wandi hoafi ra hoeiarihindi ana, se fifindihimboyeyi, ro Kraisimbo diborihündi hoafi megoro God weindahi-mareandi ra ndorihe fifiri-mariheandi. ⁵Horombo God ai ahandi dibo hohoanimo ra moai nindoumbo hoafiyundüri, nga haponda ahandi Yifiafi Aboedi ranai Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi, asu Kraisindi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi, ranahamumbo hohoanimo ra weindahi

nafuimarapuri. ⁶Diborihindi hoafi God ai weindahimareandi ra ndahurai-ane: Suda-yafe ndifo amboa ahandi aboedi hoafi anihondümbo-arihindi ana, ai sihiri Suda nahurai, Godindi aboedi moatükuni ndahümündeimboyeyi. Ai-amboa Kraisindi fi-anei. Asu koadürü yanggiri ningombo God ai horombo hoafimareandi, ranamboa Sisas Kraisindi wari-süngunde aheimbo dagadürimbui. ⁷Ai wambo moani hipoambo-reandürühi, ahandi nginindi sendiri hayambo, ahandi aboedi hoafi hoafimbohündambo ratüpuriya-rihandeimbi kamafoareandiri. ⁸Godindi nendi-yafe mbusümo ro bidifirani hamind-anahi, nga God ai moani hipoambo-reandürühi, ranipoani ratüpuri masendiri. Ro Suda-yafe ndifombo God ai sihefimbo afindi hamindi didiboado-reamunühi Krais masemuni ranimbo aboedi hoafi ra hoafiyondürimbo-hündambo ratüpuri ra masendiri. Ngga ahandi aboedambofe hohoanimo afindi hamindi wambo nggiri munguambo fifindihundi. ⁹God ai mungu moatükuni nafimarandi, nga horombo hondü peyo-haya hombo ahandi hohoanimo ra dibo megoro. Ngga asu haponda wambo ahandi hohoanimo ra weindahi nafuimbohündambo ratüpuri ra masendiri. ¹⁰God ai hohoanimoyuhü yahuya, 'Sünambeahindi bogorimbo-yafundeimbi asu ngginindeimbi ai wandi rani-poani rani-poanimbo ndofe fifirife ra fifiri-mbirund-amboane,' yahuhaya Kraisindi nendi-yafe warina ranahamumbo nafuirapurühani. ¹¹Horombo hondü God ai hohoanimo ra hohoanimoyu masihendi, nga asu sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraisindi wari-sünguyu hohoanimo ra, rasüngumareandi. ¹²Sihiri Kraisimbo anihondümbo-rihurühi ai-babidi amarefi rani-süngumboane sihiri

moani yihimbokoate Godimbo yimiyaamboarihuri. ¹³Raniyo asu siheimbo hoafiyahandürühi sahea, 'Ro siheimbo mafarihe-heandürambo asu wambo sowahi tiñirifo afindi tükefeyo. Ijga se ngiri ranimbo ngusüfoambe moaruwaindei, nga raninambo se ndüreimbi-ndeimboyei,' asahi.

Kraisindi hipoambofe hohoanimo

¹⁴Raniyo asu ro Apembo yiri yimbu pusirhe nimarimbo didibafiyahe arihandi. ¹⁵Ai sünambeahindi nendi, hifinindi nendi, mamsiri mungu ranahei nimindih-ani. ¹⁶Ro ahambo siheimbohündambo didibafiyahe hoafiyahühi, 'Ape, se mungu aboedi moatükuni nimindih-anafi, asu sihafi Yifiafi Aboedinambo aheimbo nginindi dabadürani, asu ngusüfoambe nginindi kürühi hehi mbimarei-amboane. ¹⁷Asu ai Kraisimbo anihondümbo-arihori rananimbo, ahei ngusüfoambe mbimarindür-amboane. Ai ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo ranambe, nginindi mbinimboei-amboane, nimi ahari hifambe hani nginindi aniŋgo nou. ¹⁸Ranimbo ai nafindihümündihi asu Kraisindi ngusüfo pefe ra, Godindi nendi-babidimbo muŋguambo, diboadondihi fifirimbi-rihindamboane. Ijgusüfo pefe ra afindi hamindiyo hayambo, hoandari, hani, ho asu hafomboane. ¹⁹Yini, ai ahandi ngusüfo pefe fifiri-mbirihindamboane, nga nindou ngiri ngusüfo pefe ra mungu hamindi fifindihindi. Ai ra fifindihindani, sihafi aboedi hohoanimo aheimbo hafo tükündifemboe sihafi ngusüfoambe hafo tükümeŋfeyo nou,' asahi. ²⁰God ai nginind-ani. Asu nini-moatükuni sihiri ahambo düduwehundo, asu hohoanimoayefi ra, Godindi nginindi ai ngasündeamboane. Ijga hapo nginindi ra sihefi ngusüfoambe ratüpuriyo arandi. ²¹Kraisindi nendi Godimbo,

koadürtümbo-koadürtümbo aboed-ani, mbisei-amboane. Anihond-ane.

Kraisindi fi mam-ane

4 Ro Adükarindi ratüpuri sünguyahi karabusi-meheandi. God ai siheimbo ahandi mbumundi hohoanimo süngufembo yahuhaya mborai sinei mehündüri. Ranimboane asu ro siheimbo hütü-hütüarihari se Godindi mbumundi hohoanimo ra ndondihi süngundihi ngei asahi. ²Se siheihari fi hifinambofe, wari hoafendühife asu tiñirifo tükündifewani moanane yaho hohoanimo ra süngundihi ngei. Asu Kristen bidifiri ai siheimbo tiñirifo ndehindürani-wani, se moanane mbisei hehi, ranaheimbo ngusüfo pandihindüri. ³Ijga Yifiafi Aboedi ai diboado-mareamuna asu sihiri hohoanimo mami süngufeihü wudi-wudife-mbohünda wofi ninini-moatükuni mamambere hühareandi nou. Ijga se mami yahurai hohoanimo-animbo tiñirifondeihi süngundihindi. ⁴Kraisindi fi mam-ane asu Godindi Yifiafi mam-ane. Asu God ai sihefimbo 'Mborai ro siheimbo aboedambo-fendürimbo ra hibadühi nimandei,' mehu rani-moatükuni mami ranahamboane hifandarihundi. ⁵Adükari mam-ani, Kraisimbo anihondümbofe hohoanimo mam-ane asu hundürümbo hohoanimo ra mam-ane. ⁶Asu God mam-ani, nindou muŋguambo-yei Ape-ani, muŋguambo-yei Adükar-ani asu ai muŋguambo-yei mbusümo ratüpuriyu arandi, asu muŋguambo moatükuni rani-mbusümo amaru. ⁷Krais ai ahandi afindi hamindi moani hipoambofe hohoanimo ra rani-poanimbo aboedi ratüpuri sihefimbo simogodi yimbumareamuni. ⁸Ranahambo Godindi hoafi ai yahoya, 'Ai ahandi hürütümbimbo ngasündiri mburambo,

nindou yifiarambe ngasündimareapuri ai sepurimündü haya, nimoamo hamindi hafuhü, asu nindoumbo aboedi moatükuni masagadüri,' meho. ⁹Mami hoafi 'ai mahafu' ra nüngufimboyu mahafuwa? Ranane ra, ai rahurai-ane, ai moai sünambe nimoamo yanggiri hafu, nga boatei kustü mbura hifini hifambe-ambe ragu hamindi amboa mahanu. ¹⁰Nindou mahanu ra, mami ranaiyu asu sünambe nimoamo hamindi mahafu, munguambo hifi, sünü ranifihi ningombo-mayo ranimbo. ¹¹Ai ahandihoari bidifirambo ahandi hoafi semindi ho ratüpuri ra sagapuri, bidifirambo Godindi hoafi hoafimbo ratüpuri ra sagapuri, bidifirambo ho aboedi hoafi hoafiyo-rambo ratüpuri asu bidifirambo ahandi nendi ranaheimbo moanguindürimbo asu yamundifembo ratüpuri ra masagapuri. ¹²Krais ai ahandi fi ra afindi kokoendühi asu ngindimbeyowa yahuhaya Godindi nendambo farihefe ratüpuri ranimbo diboado-fembohündambo rani-poanimbo ratüpuri ra masagadüri. ¹³Sihiri randihu ngefombo, Godindi nimori wudipoapondihu anihondümbo-ndihurihumbo fifindihurühi, mami hohoanimo süngundihumboyefi. Sihiri randihundühi, Krais nahurai diboadori-hehundeimbi hondü nimboemboyefi nimori heimbo nginarihehindi nou. ¹⁴Sihiri randihundani, ngiri nimoakidibou nahurai nimandefi. Asu nindou ai sihefimbo mamikarambo simbori yamundife hoafinambo tikai hoafindihumunani sihiri ahei hohoanimo ra ngiri süngundihundi. Nindou ai tikai hoafi süngufembo-hündambo ai hoafi nafirihi rihündühane. Asu ahei tikai yamundife hoafi ra ngiri sihefimbo yamundihimunühi werinambo nimi fondamindi ho fondamindi ho arandi nahuraindefi. ¹⁵Wani,

nga sihiri nindoumbo ngusüfo pandihu ngefühi, asu anihondü hoafi hoafinda-hundürimboane. Asu sihiri Krais-babidimbo afindikokoe nahurai nindou adükari diboadori-hehundeimbi-ndefomboane. ¹⁶Ngga ai sihefi mbiro-ani. ¹⁶Mbiro ranai fi-safi mungu hifandarandi asu mandühari ai fi mungu türe-türe arandi. Asu fi-safi napo ngorü-ngoanini, ngorü-ngoanini, ahei ratüpuri wudipoapondühi ratüpuriindeiani asu fi afindi kokoendühi ngusüfo pefenambo nginindi tükündifemboe.

Anihondümbo-rihindeimbi ai simbori hohoanimo sünguarihindi

¹⁷Ranimboane asu siheimbo Adükarindi süngu ahini hoafayahandüri nda, se Godimbo fifirife-koateyeimbi-yafe hohoanimo ra asükaindei süngundihimboyei, nga ahei hohoanimo ra nimindi fifirife-koate-ane. ¹⁸Asu ai ngusüfoambe diboadofe fifirife-koateyeimb-ane. Asu Godindi-mayo yanggiri ningombo ra ranikoate-ane. Sapo ai ngusüfo hohoanimo-koate-ane asu himboambe himbori-koate-ane. ¹⁹Ahei moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo amoanngi-koate hohoanimo yanggiri süngurihi arihündi. Asu ngusüfo hihiri wakirihi kürihi hehi, hohoanimo moaruwai hamindi ra yahuraimbo himboyeihi sünguarihindi. ²⁰Ngga siheimbo Kraisimbo horombo yamundimarundüri ranana yahuraiyopoani. ²¹Krais ranahambo hoafi himborimayeisi, nga se ahambo süngurihorani Sisasimbo anihondü aboedi hoafi ra siheimbo yamundimarundüri. ²²Se sihei horombodidi ngusüfoambe hohoanimo ra raguanambo-fembo yamundimarundüri. Ai siheimbo hifandirandüri marandamboyei asu se moaruwai hohoanimo

süngurihi marihündi. Horombodidi hohoanimo ra nindoumbo tikarehaya ngusüfoambe botireandüri arandi, nga ai aheimbo awarihendüri arandi. ²³ Nga sihei ngusüfoambe ra simbori tükümbife-ndüramboane. ²⁴ Asu se simbori hohoanimo ra ndahümündi kikiboardihindi, nga hohoanimo simbori ra God ai ahandihoari ramareanda ahandi hohoanimo yahurai tüküme feyo. Simbori hohoanimo ra sürühoeimbi asu aboedi diboadori-hoeyoweimbi hond-ane. ²⁵ Ranimboane asu se tikai hoafi hohoanimo ra hiningindihindi. Nga wandafi mamimbo anihondümbo yangiri hoafindei, nimboe sihiri mungu Kraisindi fi-ane fi. ²⁶ Se nginindindeiani hibadihümbo, nga se moaruwai hohoanimo-ndeimboyei. Se mami nginindindei ngeimbo hüfihamindi hündamindimboe, nga yowani. ²⁷ Se Satanimbo nafi nafindi-hehimboyei. ²⁸ Hümbuhüni nendi asükaio hümbuhünimbopoani, nga yimbukoari warinambo ratüpuri aboedi ratüpuriyo mburimbo-animbo kaki asu sesi semindi mburimbo, nindou mbonimbo-arihümündi aheimbo farihefe-ndürimboane. ²⁹ Se moaruwai hoafi hoafindeimboyei, nga nindou farihefe-mbohündambo asu nginemindürimbo aboedi hoafi yangiri hoafindeian-animbo, asu sihei hoafi ra ahei hohoanimoambe mbonimbo-arihümündi ranahambo didiboado-ndearümboe. ³⁰ Se moaruwai hohoanimo ra refe-poani, nga Yifiafi Aboedi ai afindi hohoanimondomböe. God ai siheimbo dibonimayundüri asu ra nafuimbohünda Yifiafi Aboedi masagadüri. Ranimimbo se wudipoaporihü fi firihindi bidifirani si tükü feyo-ambe God ai siheimbo aboedambo-ndearümbui. ³¹ Ngusüfoambe yiboarukofimbi, nginindi hoafümbi, paipaife

hoafümbi, tirifoefe hoafümbi, asu ngusüfoambe moaruwaimbofe hoafi mungu hohoanimo moaruwai ra hiningindihindi. ³² Nga se wandafi mamimbo hipoambo-ndihindürühi asu afufurifoefimbi hohoanimo hohoanimo-ndahündüri. Bodimondi ai siheimbo moaruwai hohoanimondeiani, asu moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo amboawiyei mbisei God ai Kraisindi süngu sihei hohoanimo moaruwai ranahambo amboawiyei mehu nou.

Sihiri sihi yangirihü ngefimboane

5 Se Godindi nimor-ane, asu siheimbo hohoanimo pamareandüri. Ranimboane asu se ai ahandi hohoanimoayu nahurai ra süngundihindi. ² Se ngusüfo pandihü ndühündi, Krais ai sihefimbo ramareamuni nou. Siheimbo farihefe-mbohünda yifiyuhü, ahandi fi Godimbo masagado ahambo hihifi-hihifimbohündambo nindou sesi asu aboedi fisigarümbi moatükuni Godimbo asayo nahurai. ³ Nimorehi sisihimo, animindihoandi birabiri, ngusüfo moaruwai hohoanimo, hohoanü hohoanimo, moaruwai hohoanimo mungu ra ngiri sihei mbusümo nimando, nimboe se Godindi sürühoeimbi nindou-ane. ⁴ Se hohoanimo-koate hoafi, amoaningümbi hoafi, asu sisindi hoafi, hoafindeimboyei. Hoafi ra refembo aboedi-yopoani, nga Godimbo hihifimbo aboed-ane. ⁵ Se ra fifirihindi! Nimorehi sisihimombü, anamindihoandi birabireimbi, hohoanümbü, ngiri Krais God nginindi hifandarinandi ranambeahi ngei. Nga asu hohoanü hohoanimo ra tikai godimbo süngufe randeimb-ane. ⁶ Se hibadihümbo, nga nindou siheimbo hihindi hoafi rani-süngu ndahümündihündüri ngeimboyei. Nga asu nindou Godindi hoafi ranahambo gigirana-mboarihindi ana, asu God

ai ranaheimbo nginindandümbui.
⁷Ŋga se ai-babidimbo wudindeimboyeyi.
⁸Horombo se nimbokoani nahurai mamei, Ŋga asu haponda se Adükarindi nimorimboyahi mburihumbo asu sihi aniboadei. Rananimbo asu se sirihündi nindou rawehindi nou randihindi.
⁹Aboedi hohoanimo, diboadofo hohoanimo, anihondümbofo hohoanimo ra si ai botimareand-ane.
¹⁰Nine hohoanimo Adükari ai yifirayu ranahanambo kokondihündi.
¹¹Nindou ai nimbokoani hahabodei arihündi, ra-babidimbo se ngeimboyeyi, Ŋga asu rani hohoanimo ranana ngiri hisi aboedi hisindo, Ŋga wani. Ŋga se hohoanimo ra weindahindihindi.
¹²Nindou ranai moaruwai hohoanimo dibo ratipurayeyi arihündi ranahambo hoafimbo ro amoaningayahi.
¹³Mungua hohoanimo ra sihi tükefeyo ranahandi nimindhündi ra weindahi-reandühane.
¹⁴Asu hohoanimo ra weindahindifewani nindou ai ahandi nimindi fifirindihimboyeyi. Ŋga asu ranimboane hoafi nda hoafayo, 'Nindou se apoei ra se botindahindi, asu yifihündi hiningindihindi. Rananimbo asu Krais ai sihei wami sindümbui,' meho.
¹⁵Se sihei ahabodei ra hibadihumbo. Se nindou hohoanimo-koate ahabodei nahurai ngeimboyeyi, Ŋga fifirihindeimbi ahei rahurai ngei.
¹⁶Haponda moaruwai hohoanimo engoro, ranimboane asu aboedi ratüpuri nafi engoro ana, asu se ra süngundihindi.
¹⁷Ranimboane asu se hihindi-hihindi-ndeimboyeyi, Ŋga ranimboane se wudipoapondihifi findihindi hohoanimo Adükari ai ahandihoari yifirayu rasüngu.
¹⁸Se bia hoe ndimindei hehi, mamikari hohoanimo-ndeimboyeyi, Ŋga ai siheimbo moaruwaimbo-ndearümböe. Ŋga se Yifiafi Aboedi ai siheimbo

hifandimbiramun-amboane mbisei.
¹⁹Se wandafi mami-babidi wataporimbo-ndühündühi bukambeahindi herü asu Sisasimbo kakisaombo herü asu Yifiafi Aboedindi-mayo herü hoafi raninambo wataporimbondihü ndühündi. Asu ngusüfoambe Adükarimbo hohoanimondeihifi adükar-ani mbisei hehi herüna hori-horindihori ndühündi.
²⁰Nimbi-nimbisi se mungua moatükuni ranahambo Ape Godimbo hihifindihori ndühündi sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraisindi wari-süngu.

Nimorehi nindowenihi ahafe hoaf-ane nda

²¹Se Kraisimbo ahinindeihifi ngoründi hoarehindei.
²²Nimorehi, se sihei nindowenihi-yafe hoarehindei, se Adükarimbo rawehindi nou.
²³Ŋga nimboe, nindowenihi ai nimorehi hifandarandi, asu ahandi mbiro-ani, Krais ai ahandi nendi hifandirandi asu ahandi mbiroayu nou. Kraisindi nendi ai ahandi fi-anei, asu ai aheimbo aboedambo-reandüri-randeimb-ani.
²⁴Ranane asu nimorehi se nindowenihi-yafe hoarehindei, Kraisindi nendi ahandi hoarehayeyi nou.
²⁵Nindowenihi, se sihamundi nimorehi ranaheimbo ngusüfo pandundüri, Krais ai ahandi nendambo ngusüfo pareandürühimbo aheimbohündambo yifimayu nou.
²⁶Krais ai aheimbo Godimbo yanggiri saimbohünda ramefiyu. Ai ahandi hoafinambo hoenambo nahurai ahandi nendimbo hundürtümarandüra aboedimayeyi.
²⁷Krais ai ahandi nendambo ahandi himboahü aboedi hamindimbeyeia yahuhayambo yifimayu. Ai sürühoeimbi, hüti-koateyeimbü, moaruwai hohoanimo-koate, aboedi yanggiri mbidiboadia yahuhaya diboadofemböhönda yifimayu.
²⁸Mami rani-süngumbo-animbo nindowenihi

sihamundi nimorehimbo ngusüfo pandundüri, sihamundi fimbo ngusüfo pararundi nou. Nga asu nindowenihi ai ahandi nimorehi ngusüfo pare arandi ana, ai ahandi fimbo ngusüfo pare arandi. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Nindou ai ngiri ahandi fimbo yiboarukondeandi, nga wani. Nga ai ahandi fimbo diboadoreandühi, sesi moanguirandühani. Krais ai ahandi nendambo yahurai rawareandi nimboe sapo sihiri ahandi fi safi bidifiri nahurai-ane. ³¹ Godindi hoafi yare hoafimayo, 'Ranane asu nindowenihi ahandi hond-afindi hiningindeapiri haya, nimorehi-dibo nimandimboyafe asu yimbu ai-anafe fi mamindamboyafe,' meho. ³² Diborihindi hoafi ra ndorihoyoweimb-ane, nga ro rarihe hohoanimoayahi, hoafi ra Krais ahandi nendi-babidi ranahambo hoafimayo. ³³ Nga asu sihefimbo kameihiyo yare hoafimayo, 'Se sihamundi nimorehimbo ngusüfo pandundüri, se mamami sihamundihoari ngusüfo pararundi nou. Nga asu mare nimorehi ai ahandi nindowenihimbo ahinindo.

**Nimoakidibou asu hondafindi
aheimbo hoaf-ane nda**

6 Nimoakidibou, se Adükarindi hohoanimo süngundihindühi, sihei meape-yafe hoafi himborindeihi ra süngundihindi. Hohoanimo ra diboadorihoeimbi hohoanimo-ane. ²⁻³ Godindi hoafi yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Se sihei meapembo ahinindei,' meho. Ahinümbi hoafi ra God ai weangurühi horombonambore rani bitapire masihendi. 'Se randihindani rananimbo se aboedi yanggiri niboadeimbo, asu hifi ndanihü gedühi nimboeimboyeyi,' meho.

⁴ Nga boagiri, se sihei nimorambo nginindi himbondihindüra nimori ai ngusüfoambe nginindi-ndeimboyeyi,

nga yowani. Nga Adükarindi hoafi ra diboado-ndihindürihi yamundihindüri.

**Moani ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi
asu hifandiru-rundeimbi
aheimbo hoaf-ane nda**

⁵ Moani ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi, se sihei hifandiru-rundeimbimbo ahinindeihi yihimbo sisirindahindühi ahamundi hoafi himborindei. Moani mami aboedi hohoanimo süngundihindühi, ahamundi hoafi himborindei, se Kraisindi hoafi rawehindi nou. ⁶ Ai sihei ratüpuri ranahambo aboed-ane mbisimonda mbisei hehi ahamundi himboahü yanggiri aboedi ratüpuri-ndeimboyeyi, nga yowani. Se Kraisindi moani ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi nahurai niboadeimbo nini-moatükuni God ai yifirayu ra hihifi-hihifindeihi süngundihindi. ⁷ Se hihifi-hihifindeihi, moani ratüpuri ra diboadondühi ratüpurindei. Se nindoumbo ratüpuraye nahurai-yopoani, nga Adükarimbo ratüpuraye nahurai ratüpurindei. ⁸ Se ra fifirihindi, Adükari ai ahandi takini ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi asu moani ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi aheimbo munguambo dagadürimbui.

⁹ Hifandiru-rundeimbi, se sihamundi moani ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbimbo aboedi-aboedindundüri, nga se aheimbo nginindi hoafindimboemo. Adükari ai sünambe amaru ra, sihamundi asu ahei munguambo hifandira-ndüreimb-ani. Asu ai moai nindou ngorümbo ngorü-poani ngorü-poani hohoanimoyu, nga ahandi himboahü mam-ane.

**Anihondümbo-rihindeimbi ai
Godindi ami nahurai-ane**

¹⁰ Asu hapoana ro hoafi nda mungufembo samboanahi. Adükari ai nginind-ani asu ahandi nginindinambo nginindi niboadei. ¹¹ Se Godindi-mayo

yifiarimbo napo ra ndahümündi hehimbo Satan ai siheimbo sisihimondandürani nginindi nimboei. ¹²Ŋga asu sihiri moai nindou-babidimbo yangiri yifiariyefühi-yefipoani, nga muṅgu moaruwai nendi sünambe amarei ra-babidimboanefi yifiarayefi. Moaruwai nendi-yafe bogori, nginindi nendi, asu hifinindi moaruwai hohoanimo ra hifandundeimbi muṅguambo ai-babidimbo yifiariyefi arihundi. ¹³Ranimboane asu Godindi-mayo yifiarimbo napo ra ndahümündi. Rananambo asu moaruwai tükündifewani, se nginindi niboadeimbo yifiarindei ngeimbo, se harindihehi niboadeimboeyi. ¹⁴Yini, se randihi niboadei, anihondü hohoanimo rananambo sihei botifohü retimbondihi güdühindi. Asu sürühoembi hohoanimo raninambo niminehoari nahurai güdühindi. ¹⁵Godindi hoafi aboedi hoafimbo diboadondihi hehi nimandei. God ai nindou-babidi wudimbo yahumboani hoafi ra su nahurai güdühindi. ¹⁶Muṅguambo moatükuni ra ndahümündi hehi Godimbo anihondumbo-fembo hohoanimo ran-amboa nimafümi nahurai ndahümündi mbundihumbo, rananimbo Satanindi yifiari hai ra pakandihehindi. ¹⁷God ai siheimbo aboedambo-mareandüri, ranambo yifiarimbo at ra kikiboadihindi. Godindi hoafi ra Yifiafi Aboedindi nimeri nahurai-ane, se ra ndahümündi. ¹⁸Nimbi-nimbisi Yifiafi Aboedindi nginindinambo se didibafi-ndahindühi

rani-poanimbo didibafife ranambo Godimbo düdudahindühi se fandihawamuni mbisei ndühündi. Se ngiri afurindihindi, nga nimbi-nimbisi Godindi nendimbohündambo ahambo didibafindei. ¹⁹Se ndandihi didibafindahindi: God ai wambo hoafi ndendirani ro yihimbokoate nimboambo ahandi diborihindi aboedi hoafi weindahi-mareandi ra hoafindamboyahi. ²⁰Ro Godindi aboedi hoafi ra hoafiya-rihandeimb-anahi raniyahi, asu ro ranimbo-hündambo karabusi-meheandi. Ŋga se wambo-hünda Godimbo didibafindeian-animbo, ro yihimbokoate aboedi hoafi ra hoafind-amboane God ai yifirayu süṅgu.

Bidifirana hoafi

²¹Tikikus sihefi wandafi asu Adükarindi diboadore ratüpuriyurandeimbi ai hoafindündürimbui ro ratipurayahi asu nünguriheamboyahi animboahi ranimbo se-amboa diboadondihi fifirindihimboeyi. ²²Ranimboyahi ahambo koarihehina asüfu, ro ninüṅgu-yahumboyefi aniboade fi ranimbo-hündambo fifirindihimboeyi. Asu ai ṅgusüfoambe kikimo-boadearümbui. ²³Ape God asu Adükari Sisas Kraisi ai, se muṅgu wandafi mamimbo ṅgusüfo pefe hohoanimo, anihondümbofe hohoanimo, ṅgusüfoambe afurife kife hohoanimo mbiseneand-amboane. ²⁴Nindou sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraisiimbo ṅgusüfo parihori arihündi, ranaheimbo God ai moani hipoambo-mbireandür-amboane.

Firipai

*Pas nda Por ai Firipaihindambo
sürü papimarandi*

1 Por ro Timoti-dibo Sisas Kraisindi moani ratüpurkiye-rihoandeimb-anehi. Se Godindi nendi Firipaihündi Sisas Krais-babidi aniboadei asu anihondumbo-rihindeimbimbo hifandi-rundeimbi asu farihou-rundeimbi babidimbo se munguambo karihasihandür-ane. ² Sihefi Ape God asu Adükari Sisas Krais ai siheimbo moani hipoambo-ndineandürühi ngusüfoambe afurifimbi hohoanimo mbisabinandür-amboane.

Por ai Godimbo hihifimarüri

³ Ro siheimbo hohoanimo-yahandürühi-ana siheimbohünda wandi Godimbo hihifirihüni arihandi. ⁴ Ro siheimbo munguambohönda munguambo si Godimbo didibafi-yahandowohü hihifi-hihifiya arihandi. ⁵ Horombo se Kraisimbo anihondumbo-marihori ra hei-heimbo haponda asu ro aboedi hoafi bokari-hefemböhünda wambo farihehindiri arihündi ranimboanahi ro Godimbo hihifarihüni. ⁶ God ai rani-simboani piyu haya sihei ngusüfoambe aboedi ratüpuriyu humbo asu süngunambo Sisas Krais asükaindu kuduani ratüpuriyu ra moendindeambui, ro ranahambo türüfoarihe anihondumbo-riheandi.

⁷ Ranimboane ro siheimbo yahurai hohoanimoayahi ra aboed-ane. Ro siheimbo ngusüfo parariheandüri. God ai sihefimbo moani hipoamboaremunühi ratüpuriyu mami masemuni. Iga ro haponda karabus-ambe animboahiyo asu horombo karabusi-fekoate-yaheand-ambe manimboahiyo aboedi hoafi ranahambo

anihondü nafuimbo asu nindou nginindi anihondumbo-fembo farihehe arihandi ra se wambo farihehindiri arihündi. ⁸ Ro siheimbo ngusüfoambe afindi hohoanimo-ayahandüri asu rani hohoanimo ra Sisas Kraisindi-mayo-ane. Ro ranimbo anihondumboanahi hoafayahi, nga God ai wandi hoafi ra anihond-ane mbüsümbui.

⁹ Ro Godimbo didibafi-yaheandühi sahiya, sihei ngusüfoambe nindou ngorumbo ngusüfo pefe ra afindi hamindi tükümbifendür-amboane. Asu rananimbo se aboedi fifirindihindühi asu sihei hohoanimoambe ra sündihoe-ndürimboe. ¹⁰ Ranimbo se hohoanimo yibobondihindühi aboedi hohoanimo ra fifindihimboyei. Süngunambo Krais kusü simboani ra se sürühehi-ndeimbi asu hütikoate-ndeimboyei. ¹¹ Sisas Kraisindi wari-süngu mbumundi hohoanimo sihei hohoanimoambe tükündifewani asu nimorehi nindowenihi ai hoeindihindühi Godimbo aboed-ani mbiseimboyei.

Por ai karabusimefiyu raniyo asu nindou afindi ai aboedi hoafi himborimayei

¹² Wandafi mami, se ra fifirim-bihinda samboanahi, wambo karabusi-marundiri ra aboedi hoafi hoafiyo hombo mafarihendi. ¹³ Ranimboane asu mungu prisman ai Rom adükari bogori Sisarindi wori hifandimbo, asu bidifiri amuri amboani ai fifirihindi ro Kraisindi hoafi sünguarihandi ranimbo-hündamboyo wambo karabusi-marundiri. ¹⁴ Anihondumbo-rihindeimbi wandafi afindi ai ro karabusi-meheandi ranimbo hohoanimomayei. Ranimboane asu Adükariambo anihondumbo-rihorühi ngusüfoambe kikimifoarihi hehi

yihimbokoate-yeihi asu Godindi hoafi wataporimborihü arihündi.

¹⁵Ŋga bodimondi nindou ai simbori hifinambofe-yomondühi wambo ngusüfoambe moaruwaimbo-rundirühi Kraisindi hoafi bokarihou arundi. Ŋga bodimondi ai diboadoru hohoanimo-yomondühi Kraisindi hoafi bokarihou arundi. ¹⁶Ŋga ro aboedi hoafi anihondü nafuimbohünda animboahi ra nindou ranai yaru fifirundi. Ranimboane asu ai wambo ngusüfo parundirühi Kraisindi hoafi bokarihou arundi. ¹⁷Ŋga bodimondi ai ahamundi-hoarimbo yangiri hohoanimo-yomondühi moai diboadoru Kraisindi hoafi bokarihou rundi. Ai hohoanimo-yomondühiya, 'Ro randihundan-animbo Porimbo karabus-ambe tiŋirifo tükümbifendo-wamboane,' mehomu. ¹⁸Ŋga ambe, moanane masahi. Aboedi hohoanimonamboyu asu moaruwai hohoanimonamboyu, ai munguambo Kraisimbo bokarihou arundi. Ranimboanahi ro hihifi-hihifayahi.

Ranimboane asu ro hihifi-hihifinda ngamboyahi. ¹⁹Ŋga asu ro yarihe fifiriheandi sihani didibafife asu Sisas Kraisindi Yifiafindi fehefe raninambo süngunambo karabus hiniŋgindihe hehea tükündaheamboyahi. ²⁰Ro afindi yifirayahi ra Kraisindi ratüpuri hiniŋgi-ndiheandühi amonangi-ndamboyahi sahehea, ŋga haponda hamindi ro yihimbokoate Kraisindi hohoanimo süngundihe ngamboyahi horombo yarihe marihandi nou. Ranimbo ro yangiri animboahiyo asu yifayahiyo ra Kraisimbo aboed-animbiseimboyei. ²¹Asu nimboe ro yangiri animboahi? Ro yangiri animboahi ra Kraisimbo-hündamboane. Ŋga ro yifindahani, ra wambo aboedi saf-ane. ²²Ro yangiri animboahi ana, ranani ratüpuri aboedi ratüpuri-ndamboyahi.

Ro yifayahiyo asu yangiri animboahiyo nine aboedayo ra moai fifiriheandi, ŋga nahanimbai? ²³Ranahambo ro yiboboarihandi. Ro Krais sowanambo hafo ai-dibo nimarimbo asahi, ra aboed-ane. ²⁴Ŋga asu siheimbo fehefendürimbo hifi ndanihü animboahi ranai ngasünde-amboane. ²⁵Ro wudipoaporihe fifirariheandi nda, ro ndanihü se-babidimbo nimboambo sihei hihifi-hihifi asu anihondümbofe ra ho-hombo afindi tüküfembohünda fandihe-heandürimboyahi. ²⁶Ranimboane asüakai siheimbo sowahi ngahani se wandi süngu Kraisimbo afindi hamindi siaondahindühi ngusüfoambe fufuriboadi-himboyei.

**Firipaihündi Por-babidimbo
rani ratüpurimbo
tiŋirifo-mbeyei-amboane**

²⁷Ŋga se aboedi hohoanimo yangiri süngundihi ndühündi, Kraisindi aboedi hoafi hoafimayou. Ŋga raninambo ro siheimbo sowahi tükünda-heandühindoani wanindoani, hoafi nda randihe himborinda samboanahi. Se mami moatükunimbo yangiri hohoanimoyeihi nginindihümindi niboadei. Asu aboedi hoafi ra anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranahandi nimindihane, ŋga se mami hohoanimo yangiri singurihindühi anihondümbofe ra fehefembo tiŋirifoyei arihündi ra himborinda samboanahi. ²⁸Ŋga se sihei hürütümbimbo yihimbokoate ŋgei. Se randahindani ana, aheimbo nafuinda-hündürimboyei ai awandihehimboyei, ŋga se aboedambondahi handihehimboyei. Ŋga God ai ra randeambui. ²⁹Sapo se Kraisimbo anihondümbo-rihinda God ai Kraisimbohünda siheimbo ndondomareandüri. Se Kraisimbo anihondümbofembo yangiriyo-poani, ŋga asu ahambohündambo asübusi

semindimbo kapeihiyo ndondomare-andüri. ³⁰Ŋga asu horombo ro se-babidi nimboah-ambe ro Godindi ratüpuru tiñirifomayahi ra se hoeimarihindi. Ŋga haponda ro ahandi ratüpuru tiñirifoayahi ra se himborayei. Ŋga haponda se ro nahurai tiñirifoayei.

**Sihiri sihefihoari moananefi
mbisefüh-animbo wandafi mamimbo
hohoanimo-ndahundüri-mboane**

2 Krais se-babidi nüngumbo siheimbo ŋginindi sagadüri arandi raninambo se ŋginindi aniboadei. Ai siheimbo ŋgusüfo pareandüra se ŋgusüfoambe afurihi amarei. Se Yifiafi Aboedi-babidi wudiyeihi asu se nindou ŋgorümbo aboedi hohoanimoyeihi hipoambo-arihindi. ²Ranimboane asu wambo afindi hihifi-hihifimbohündambo, mami hohoanimo süngundihindühi, siheihoari simbori ŋgusüfo pefirindeihi, mami hohoanimo süngundihindi. ³Se siheihoari yangiri hohoanimondeihi niñondi-ndeimboyei. Ŋga se sihei fi hifinambo-ndihindühi bodimondamboya, ai ndeari hamind-anei mbisei. ⁴Se sihei ranani moatükunimbo yangiri diboadofemboane mbiseimboyei, nga bodimondi-yafe ranani moatükuni kapeihü diboadofemboane mbisei hohoanimondei.

**Krais ai ahandihoari fi
hifinambo-mareanda God
ai adükarimbomariri**

⁵Sisas Krais ai hohoanimomayu rahurai se mandihi süngundihindi. ⁶Koadürümbo-koadürümbo Krais ai God-ani, nga ai moai God nahurai niñgombo ra kikihamindu, nga moani hiniñgimareandi. ⁷Ŋga God nahurai niñgombo ra ai ahandihoari hiniñgimareandi, asu moani ratüpuruyu-randeimbi

nahurai hohoanimo masemündu. Nindoumbofi tüküfi nüngumbo, asu nindou-yafe fi wusindamündü manüngu. ⁸Nindou ranahambo nindou nahurayu hoeimarihori, nga ahandi fi hifinambore hayambo Godindi hoafi süngura humbo yifimayu. Yini, nimi keimbi karihe-ndeimbifihi yifimayu. ⁹Ranimboane asu God ai ahambo serümündü hafu nimoamo hiniñgirirühi, asu muñguambo ŋgasündeandeimbi bogori kamafoariri. ¹⁰Ranimboane asu nimoamonindi, hifinindi, hifi hoarehindi nendi muñguambo ai yirimbo pusindihi Kraisindi hoarehi nimandeimboyei. ¹¹Asu muñguambo ai Sisas Krais Adükari Bogor-ani mbiseimboyei. Ranimbo-hündamboane ndüri adükarümb-ani mbiseimboyei.

**Sihiri ŋgorü nindou-yafe mbusümo
si nahurai-ndefomboane**

¹²Ranimboane asu ŋgusüfo pariheandüreimbi mami, ro se-babidimbo nimboahambe se nimbi-nimbisi wandi hoafi himbori-yei marihündi. Ŋga haponda se-babidi nimarikoate-yahambe se wandi hoafi ra süngundihi ŋgei. God ai siheimbo aboedambo-mareandüri, nga ratüpuru ra moendifembohünda se aboedi hamindi nimarimbohündambo bübürinjindahi ŋgei. ¹³Sapo nini-moatükunimboyu God ai yifirayu ra se yifiriyo hefe ratüpurimbohünda farihendüri arandi.

¹⁴Muñguambo moatükuni se ratüpurindeihi ŋgiri yiboaruko hoafindeihimbo simbori-simborindei. ¹⁵Ranimbo-hündambo se moaruwai hohoanimokoate-yeimbindeihü asu Godindi aboedi sürühehindeimbi nimori nimboeimboyei. Hifinindi nimorehi nindowenihi ai diboadofekoate-yeimbi moaruwai hohoanimoyei-rihündeimbianei. Ŋga se aheimbo yangiri niñgombo

hoafi hoafindeiani, se ahei mbüsumo niboadeimbo sindeimboyeyi mupui nimbokoani siayo nahurai. ¹⁶Se rahurai randihindani, aheimbo yanggiri ningombo hoafi hoafindeiani, Krais ai asüakai kuduani, rasimboani ro sihembohündambo hihifi-hihifindahühi hoafindamboyahi, 'Ro moani hoanggirihe tijirifo-yahühiyahipoani.' ¹⁷Se Godimbo anihondümbö-rihorühi ratüpuriiyei arihündi ranimbo God ai hihifi-hihifayu se ahambo sesi sihefembo nahurai-ane. Wambo hifokoarahindiri ana, ra ro se-babidi Godimbo sesi sihefembo nahuraindimboe asu se-babidimbo hihifi-hihifindamboyahi. ¹⁸Ranimambo asu se-amboani ranahambo ro-dibo hihifi-hihifindei.

Timotindi hoaf-ane

¹⁹Adükari Sisai ai yifirayu ana, nggiri amitata Timoti siheimbo sowanambo koandihahina düdu sahehea hohoanimoayahi. Ranimambo asu ai asüakai düdü sihembohündambo wambo hoafinduani, ro ngusüfoambe hihifi-hihifindamboyahi. ²⁰Nindou nggorü moai rahurai nüngu, nga Timoti yanggir-ani ro mami hohoanimo sünguarihoandi. Siheimbo farihefendürimbo ai afindi hohoanimoayu. ²¹Bodimondi ai aheihorimbo yanggiri hohoanimoyeyi arihündi, nga Sisai Kraisindi ratüpurimbo moai hohoanimoyeyi. ²²Ŋga se yarihi fifirihindi, Timoti ai nindou aboed-ani. Aboedi hoafi hoafimbo wambo mafarihendiri, nimori ai ranani moatükuni ratüpurimbo afindambo afariheirü nou. ²³Ranimboane asu nini-moatükuni tüküfemboayo ra nüngundihe fifindihe mbundihambo-animbo, nimai koandihahinani siheimbo sowanambo mbüsünuwa asahi. ²⁴Ro türüfoarihe anihondümbö-riheandi Adükari ai

yifirayu ana, nggiri amitata ro-amboani siheimbo sowana didihi.

Epafroditusindi hoaf-ane

²⁵Epafroditusimbo siheimbo sowanambo koehefiwa sinimbo hohoanimoayahi. Ai sihefi wandaf-ani, nga ai ami nahurai wandi mami ratüpuriiyu-randeimb-ani. Wambo farihefe-ndirimbo sei hehi, koamarihe-hora wambo sünimbo mafarihendiri. ²⁶Siheimbo hoeifembo afindi hohoanimoayu. Se ahambo angünimbomayu hoafi himborimayeyi ranahambo fifire hayambo asu siheimbo afindi hohoanimo-mayundüri. ²⁷Anihond-ane, horombo angünimboyuhü ndearambo akimi hamindi yifimbo yanggirimayu. Ŋga asu God ai ahambo hipoamborirühi diboadomarira asu aboedimefiyu. God ai moai ahambo yanggiri hipoamboriri, nga wani. Ŋga ai wambo amboani hipoambo-mareandiri, nimboe ro afindi hohoanimomayahi, nga asu ai yifimbei-mbonana, ro afindi hamindi hohoanimoya. ²⁸Ranimboanahi ahambo koehefimbo afindi hamindi hohoanimoayahi rananimbo se asüakai hoeindihorühi hihifi-hihifindeimboyeyi. Ranimambo asu ro siheimbo afindi hohoanimokoate-ndamboane. ²⁹Ranimboane asu se hihifi-hihifinambo Epafroditus ndahorimindei Adükarimbo anihondümbö-rihoreimbi ai anihondümbö-rihindeimbi asahorimindei nou. Se yahurai nindoumbo ndüreimb-anemo mbisei. ³⁰Ai Kraisindi ratüpurii ratüpuriiyuhü ndeara akimi hamindi yifiyuane, nga ai moai ahandi fimbo ndorihefe ningombo hohoanimoyu. Ŋga wani. Se wambo fehendifirimbo masei, nga nggirindei. Ŋga sihei-mayo fehese ra wambo saimbohünda ahandi angüni ra karefarihoei hayambo ahandi ratüpurii ratüpurimayu.

**Nindou didiyei Kraismbo
anihondumbo-arihori ana,
ai mbumundi hamind-ane**

3 Wandafi mami, hoafi nda moendifembohünda randihe hoafinda samboanahi: Se Adükari-babidi animboei asu ranahambo se hihifi-hihifindei. Rani-moatükunimbo asüakai siheimbo sürü papimbo ro moai yiboarukoyahi, nga ro siheimbo fandihe-heandürimboyahi.

²Nindou afoendi yafari nahurai ratüpuru moaruwai ratüpuruyomorundeimbi ahamumbo se hibadihümbö. Rani nindou ai hütü-hütirundürühi hoafiyomondühiya, 'Sihiri munguambo Suda rarihi arihündi süngu sihefi fi-hoeari kandihu tindihehumboane,' mehomondüri. ³⁻⁴ Nga Kraismbo anihondumbo-rihuri arihündi sihiri Godindi mamisiri hond-ane. Nimboe sihiri ahandi Yifiafinambo ahambo hihifi-hihifimbo kakisaorihurühi asu Sisas Kraismbo ndüri adükareimbani sefi arihündi.

Nindou düdi ahandi fimbo moatükunimbo yanggiri türüfoare anihondumbo-areandi ranahambo ro ngasündi-hinimboanahi. ⁵Wambo me ai wakimara-mindindiri ra 8 siyo hayamboyoane, wandi fi-hoeari karu tirimari-hoemondiri. Nga asu ro Israerihündi Bensaminindi sirambeahind-anahi. Ro Hibruhünd-anahi asu wandi meape amboa Hibruhünd-anafe. Nga ro ndorihe Farisi-yafe ahinümbi hohoanimo ra süngurihe marihi hahi. ⁶Ro ahinümbi hohoanimo süngufembo hütü-hütüya habodihühüiyahi asu Kraisindi nendi aheimbo moaruwaimbo-mariheandüri. Nindou ai Suda-yafe ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahambo hohoanimoyei asu wandi hohoanimo ranahambo

yibobomarihindi ranahambo ro hütikoate-yahi.

⁷Horombo rani-moatükuni ra wambo ndorihoayo-weimbi hondü hamindi-mayo, nga asu haponda Kraisindi süngumbo rani-moatükuni ra moanane asahi. ⁸Roana Suda-yafe moatükuni ranahambo moanane yahombo yanggiryahipoani, nga wani. Nga munguambo moatükuni ranahambo moanane asahi Sisas Kraismbo wandi Adükarimbo fifirari-hinimbohünda. Rani-moatükun-ane ai afindi hamindi hondayo, nga asu munguambo aboedi moatükuni hifi ndanihünd-ambo ranana ai yafisühumi nahurai-ane. Roana Kraismbo yanggir-anahi süngumbo hohoanimoayahi, nga asu bidifiri amuri moatükuni ranana hiningi-mariheandi, nga asu rananimbo ro Kraismbo yanggiri kikihisafindi-hümindimboyahi. ⁹Ro

ahinümbi hohoanimo sünguariheandi ana, wambo mbumund-ani mbiseiani, ra moanane, asahi. Nga ro Kraismbo anihondumbo-ariheandi ana, God ai wambo mbumund-ani mbüsüani, ra aboed-ane. ¹⁰Ro Kraismbo ndondihini fifirindihini samboanahi. Ai yifihündi botimefiyu, rani nginindi ra fifirindihea samboanahi. Kraismbo ai tiñirifo masemündua asu ro-amboani waboadihininimbo tiñirifo ndahamindi samboanahi. Ai hohoanimoyu mbura, yifimayu nou, ro-amboa rani süngundahea samboanahi. ¹¹Ro rani-süngundihe heheambo-animbo ro-amboani yifihündi botindaheamboayahi sahehea-mboanahi hohoanimoayahi.

**Por ai tüküfembo-yowami
tüküfembohünda pipimayu hu**

¹²Ro Kraisindi hohoanimo moai munguambo sünguriheandi asu nafirihamindihi, nga wani. Ranimbo-hünda awi ro tiñirifoayahi mungumboyowami tüküfihi

takini semindimbohünda. Nga ranimbo-hündamboyu Krais ai wambo wand-ani, mehu. ¹³ Nga wandafi mami, ro hohoanimoayahi, moai awi munguambo tüküyaheandi, nga ro mami moatükuni yangir-ane süngurihe arihandi. Wandi horombodidi hohoanimo ra moanane asahi, asu süngunambo Krais nahurai ndorihoe-imbi ningombo rani hohoanimo tinjirifoayahi. ¹⁴ Ro mungumboyowami tükufembo hüti-hütiayahi napo semindimbohündambo nahurai. God ai Kraisindi wari-sünguyu wambo hoafimeindiri sünambe God-dibo ningombohünda ra napo nahurai-ane. ¹⁵ Sihiri didiyefi hohoanimo ngingindi kükühi-foarihundeimbayefi ana, sihiri amboa hohoanimo yahurai randihu hohoanimo-ndefomboane. Nga bidifiri se hohoanimo ra mami süngufekoate-ayei ana, God ai siheimbo rani hohoanimo ranahambo koriboadeandürümbui. ¹⁶ Nga sihiri aboedi hohoanimo sahumindefi-mboanefi rani hohoanimo ra kikihisafi-ndihumindefimboane. ¹⁷ Wandafi mami, se munguambo wandi hohoanimo ndani-süngundihindi. Siheimbo aboedi hohoanimo nafuimari-hündüri. Nindou ai rani hohoanimo rasüngurihi arihündi ranaheimbo diboadondihoeindihindüri mbundihü-mboanimbo, se-amboa rasüngundihindi ndühündi. ¹⁸ Horombo siheimbo afindimbo hoafimehandüri, nga haponda arani himboahomborihamindihühi hoafayahi. Nindou afindi ai moaruwai hohoanimo süngurihi arihündi asu raninambo Krais nimi keimbi karihe-ndeimbifihi yifimayu ranahambo daboadi hihirima-rihindi. ¹⁹ Süngunambo nindou ranai ana awarindi-hehimboyei. Nini-moatükuni ai yifirayei rani-moatükunimbo yanggiri hohoanimoyei arihündi ra ahei god

nahurai-ane. Ahei amoaningümbi hohoanimo ranahambo boriyei rihündühi asu hifinindi moatükuni ranahambo yanggiri hohoanimoyei arihündi. ²⁰ Nga sihefi ngoafi hondü ana sünambe-ane. Adükari Sisas Krais sihefimbo aboedamboreamuni-randeimbi ai sünambeahindi kosimboayu ra hifandarihündi. ²¹ Ahandi ngingindinambo ai mungu-moatükuni ra ahandi hoarehindimboe. Asu mami rani ngingindinambo ai sihefi fi moaruwai fiyoweimbi ra hihiri-boadeanda asu ahandi rani-poanimbo fiayu nahurai tükündahu-mboyefi.

Hihifi-hihifindeihi wudindeihi aboedi hohoanimo süngundihindi

4 Ranimboane asu se Adükari-dibo aniboadei ra se ngingindihümündi niboadei. Ngusüfo pariheandüreimbi, ro siheimbo afindi hohoanimoayahi. Siheimbo ro hihifi-hihifiyahühi asu ngusüfoambe yibidafoa-riheandi.

² Yuodia-ane asu Sindiki-ane, sihafembo hüti-hoafayahi, se Adükari-dibo animbafefi, nga se wudi-wudindafineandi. ³ Nga se ro-dibo ratüpuriyafi-randeimb-anafi sihambo hoafayahanini, “Nimorehi yimbu ra fandihawapiri,” masahi. Kremen asu wandi mami ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi babidi nimorehi yimbu ai tinjirifomayafe aboedi hoafi hoafimbohünda. Horombo God ai ahei ndüri mungu koadürümbo yanggiri ningombo bukambe sürü papimarandi. ⁴ Se Adükari-dibo amarei, nga rananimbo munguambo si hihifi-hihifindei. Asükai hoafayahi, se hihifi-hihifindei. ⁵ Nindou bodimondi sihei himboari hoafendi hohoanimo hoeimbirihind-amboane. Nga ngiri amitata Adükari ai kudu. ⁶ Se ngiri nini-moatükunimbo afindi hohoanimondei. Nga nini-moatükuni siheimbo fehefembohündambo

se Godimbo hihifindihorihü didibafi-ndahindo. ⁷Ranimbo asu se Krais-dibo nimanideimbo Godindi afurife hohoanimo ranai sihei hohoanimoambe asu ngusufoambe ra ngininda-mindimboe. Afurife hohoanimo ra nindou ai ngiri aboedi fihindihindi.

⁸Ŋga wandi bidifirani hoaf-ane nda: Aboedi hohoanimo asu hohoanimo ranahambo nindou aboed-ane sei arihündi ranahambo se hohoanimondei ndühündi. Hohoanimo ra anihond-ane, ndondofeimb-ane, diboadorihoeimb-ane, sürühoeimb-ane, aboedi saf-ane asu hohoanimo ranahambo aboed-ane asei, rani hohoanimo ranahambo nimbi-nimbisi se hohoanimondei. ⁹Ro wataporimbo-marihandi asu yamundi-marihandüri ra se fifirihimboane asu nini-moatükuniyo ro ramariheandi ranahambo himborimayeiyu asu hoeimarihindiyu munguambo ra se süngundihi ndühündi. Se randihindani, God afurife hohoanimo saimuni-randeimbi ai se-babidi nimandümbui.

Ahei-mayo fehefe ranahambo Por ai hihifimarandüri

¹⁰Haponda se asükaiyei wambo hohoanimoyeiyu mafarihehindiri. Ranimboanahi Adükari-dibo hihifi-hihifayahi. Horombo se wambo farihefe-ndirimbo sei marihündi, ŋga nüngundihi mafandihendiri. ¹¹Ro moai rananini moatükunimbo mbonimbo-rihamindi hehea hoafiyahi, ŋga wani. Ŋga ro fifirih-amboanahi nini-moatükuni wambo tükufeyo ranahambo ro moai afindi hohoanimoyahi. ¹²Ŋgorü-simboa ro napo mbonimbo-rihamindi, asu ŋgorü-simboa napo afindeimbiya rani-moatükuni ranahambo ngiri afindi hohoanimondahi. Nini-moatükuni

tükufeyo ranahambo ro moai afindi hohoanimoyahi, ŋga aboedi nimari arihandi ra ro fifirihendi. Ro sahasi heheambo nahurai-mbayahiyo wembopo nahurai-mbayahiyo, afindimbayo akidoubayoy rani-moatükunimbo wangei-ane asahi. ¹³Krais ai wambo nginindi masendira, asu ranina ro mungu moatükuni ra randiheamboyahi.

¹⁴Ŋga wambo moaruwai tükumefeyoa, se mafarihehindiri ra aboed-ane. ¹⁵Firipaihündi se-amboa yarihi aboedi fifirihindi, horombo ro peya hehea, Godindi aboedi hoafi ra bokari-hefemböhünda, Masedonia hifi hiningi-mariheandi. Rasimboa Kraisindi nendi ŋgorü ngoafihündi wambo moai farihehindiri, ŋga se yangiri farihehindiri hehi wambo kaki masehindiri. ¹⁶Ro Tesaronaikahü nimarihambe bidifiri moatükuni mbonimbo-marihamindiha, rasimboani se yahunümbimbo farihehindiri marihündi. ¹⁷Ro moai sihei-mayo napo semindimbo yangiri hohoanimoyahi, ŋga wani. Ŋga se wambo mafarihehindiri ranahambo God ai siheimbo aboedimbireandür-amboane asahi. ¹⁸Sihei-mayo mungua-moatükuni masahamindihi. Ra akidouyopoani, ŋga adükar-ane. Epafroditus sihei-mayo moatükuni semündü süni wambo masendira, ranane asu ro afindi engoro. Sihei-mayo moatükuni wambo masehindiri ra Godimbo aboedi fisigarü moatükuni saimbo nahurai-ane. Rani hohoanimo ranahambo God ai aboed-ane yahuhaya hihifi-hihifayu. ¹⁹Se nini-moatükuni mbonimboa-rihümündi ra wandi God ai ahandi napo afindeimbi saf-ane ra Kraisindi süngu siheimbo dagadürimbui. ²⁰Sihefi Ape Godimbo koadürümbo-koadürümbo aboed-ani mbisefomboane. Anihond-ane.

Hihifi hoafi

²¹ Godindi nendi Krais Sisababidi
 aniboadei aheimbo hihifarihündüri.
 Bodimondi wandafi mami ro-babidi
 amarei, siheimbo amboani hihifarihündüri. ²² Godindi nendi ndanihü

amarei siheimbo hihifarihündüri.
 Romi-yafe bogori adükari Sisarindi
 worambe ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi
 ai-amboani siheimbo hihifarihündüri.
²³ Adükari Sisababidi Krais ai siheimbo
 moani hipoambo-mbireandür-amboane.

Korosi

*Pas nda Por ai Korosihiindambo
sürü papimarandi*

1 Ro Por Sisas Kraisindi hoafi sahamindi ha-rihandeimb-anahi. God ai ahandi hohoanimonambo wambo Kraisindi hoafi semindi hom-bohünda kafaore hiningi-mareandiri. ²Wandi wandafi, Timoti diboanehi pas nda sürü papiriho Godindi nendi Sisasimbo anihondümborihoreimbi Korosi ngoafihü amarei siheimbo koararihehoandi. Sihefi Ape God ai siheimbo moani hipoambo-ndearühi ngusüfoambe afurife kifimbi hohoanimo mbisagadür-amboane.

**God ai Korosi nendambo
anihondümborihoreimbi
botimareandüri**

³Yihoehi didibafife hoafi ranambe siheimbohünda munguambo si Godimbo sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraisindi afindi ranahambo hihifirihorihü hoafiyahoando rihoandüh-anehi. ⁴Se Sisasimbo anihondümborihorihü asu Godindi nendi amuri animboei aheimbo ngusüfo parihi marihüendi hoafi ra ro himborimayehi ranimboyehi ro Godimbo hihifimarihori. ⁵Nimboe sapo se anihondü hoafi asu aboedi hoafi ranai tüküfeyoani aboedi moatükuni God ai sünambe masihendi ranahambo himboriyei hehi semindimbohünda anihondümborihü nimoamo himboyehi arihüendi. Asu ranana sihei hipoambofe asu ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo ranahandi nimindihane. ⁶Munguambo hifihü ai bokamarihoemo raniyo nimorehi nindowenihi afindi anihondümborihindühi süngumarihindi asu raniyo ahei hohoanimo ra aboedi tüküfeyo siheimbo rawareandi nou. Aboedi

hoafi ra weangurühi siheimbo sowahi tüküfeyo himboriyei asu ranimbo Godindi moani hipoambofe hohoanimo ra anihondümborihoreimbi. ⁷Epafras ai Godindi-mayo moani hipoambofe hohoanimo hoafi ra yamundi-mareandüri ra se fihirihimboanei. Nindou ranai ro-dibo Sisasindi ratüpuriyefi-rihundeimb-an asu ai yihohimbo farihemuni arandi ahambo ngusüfo pamarihori. ⁸Yifiafi Aboedi ranai siheimbo nindou ngorumbo ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo masagadüri ra Epafras ai yihohimbo wataporimbo-marandi.

**God ai Korosimbo
nginimbi-ramündüri yahuhaya
Por ai didibafimefindo**

⁹Ranimbo-hündamboyei ro siheimbohünda Godimbo didibafife arihoandi. Raniyei ro Godimboya ai Yifiafi Aboedindi-mayo aboedi fihirife dagadürani asu se nini-moatükuni ai yifirayu ra fihiri-mbihirihinda se hohoa didibafi-yahoando arihoandi. ¹⁰Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo asu se Adükarindi nendi nahurai hahabodeihü asu nini hohoanimo se rawarihindi ra hihifi-hihifindümbui. Ranimbo asu se nimboeimbo ahandi-mayo aboedi ratüpuri rani yanggiri süngundihi ndühüendi asu sihei Godimbo fihirife ra ngombo adükarindimboe. ¹¹Ro rariho didibafi-yahoandühi sehiya: God ai siheimbo ahandi hepünüfeimbi nginindinambo ngusüfoambe nginamindüri-mboane. Ranimboane asu nginindi nimboeimbo munguambo tinirifo ranahambo moanane mbiseihü hihifi-hihifindeihü Godimbo hihifindihori asehi. ¹²Ai siheimbo ramareandüra se aboedi hohoanimo süngurihi arihüendi ranimboane asu aboedi moatükuni semindimbo

diboniyu masihendüri raninambo süngunambo ndahümündimboyeyi. Ranimambo Godindi nendi muṅguambo si God hifandirandi ranifihi animboei rani-babidi rani-moatükuni ra se ndahümündimboyeyi. Ranahambo se Godimbo hihifindihori. ¹³God aiyu sihefimbo nimbi nimariwanipoedi hüramündümüni tüküfi aboedambo ahandi nimori mami ranahandi ṅginindi hifandirand-ambe hiningi-mareamuni. ¹⁴Ahandi sünguyefi sihiri aboedambo tüküyahundühi sihefi moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo amboawiyeyi mehumuni.

Sisas asu ahandi ratüpuri hohoanimo

¹⁵Godindi nimori Krais-ana sapo God hoeifekoate-ayefi yahurai sisami hamind-ani. Aiana weangurühi hondü tüküfi haya asu muṅguambo moatükuni God ai nafimarandi ra ai ṅgasündife nimindihani. ¹⁶Ahandi sünguyo God ai muṅgu moatükuni nimoamo sünambe asu hifini ra nafimarandi. Ai hoeifeimbi asu hoeifekoateimbi moatükuni ṅginindi muṅguambo nafimarandi. Raniyu muṅgu moatükuni ra ahandi süngu ahambohünda nafimarandi. ¹⁷Raniyu Sisas Krais ai boatei muṅgu moatükuni tüküfekoate-yoambe manüṅgu asu rani-moatükuni ranai ahandi ṅginindinambo aboedi tüküfe engoro. ¹⁸Ranimboane asu ai ahandi nendi-yafe fi ranahambo mbiroyuhü asu fi ranahambo yanggiri ṅngombo nimindihayu. Ai boatei weangurühi tüküme fiyu asu muṅgu moatükuni ranahambo bogori ṅngombohönda ai boatei yifihündi botimefiyu. ¹⁹God ai ahandi muṅguambo yanggiri ṅngombo hohoanimo asu ṅginindi ra ahandi Nimorindi fiambe mbimarowamboane mehu. ²⁰Muṅgu moatükuni hifi ndanihönda asu sünambeahindi ra Godimbo hürütimb-anei, ṅga

ahandi nimorindi sünguyu ai muṅgua moatükuni ra ai randeambui asu God-babidi wudindeimboyeyi. Ranimboyo Sisasindi hori ranai nimi keimbi karihendeimbi fihi kamefoenda asu God ai sihefi hürütimbü hohoanimo ra hifinambo-mareandi.

²¹Horombo ana God ai anguni manüṅgu asu se anguni manimboei. Raniyei asu se ahambo hohoanimoambe hürütümarihori. Sapo se moaruwai hohoanimo ra süngurihöndühi wambo. ²²Ṃga asu Sisas ai nimi keimbi karihe-ndeimbifihi yifiyuhü rani-süngunamboyu God ai-dibo ṅngombo mamambe-mareandüri. Siheimboya, ai wambo sowana sühüsühumbo asu ai aboedi sürtühe-hindeimbi nimboeimbo moaruwai hohoanimo ra nimarikoate-mbeyondüri yahuhayamboyu ramareandi. ²³Se anihondümbofe hohoanimo raninambo kikihiisafi-rihümündihi moani ṅginindi animboei ana, rani-moatükuni siheimbo tükündifemboe. Ṃga moaruwai ratüpuri hohoanimo ranai siheimbo hühündeirani asu se aboedi hoafi himboriyei hehi anihondümbo-marihöndi ra hiningi-ndihimboyeyi. Ro Por aboedi hoafi ranahandi ratüpuriya-rihandeimb-anahi asu hifi ndanihöndi nindou muṅguambo ranaheimbo rani hoafi ra hoafiya marihöndi.

Por ai Korosimbo mafarihendüri

²⁴Haponda ro siheimbo farihefendürühi nine tiṅjirifo ra wandi finambofe semindimbo hihifi-hihifeheandi. Roana Kraisindi nendi ahandi fi nouayo ranimbo fehefembo samboanahi. Kraisindi asübusi ahandi nendi ranaheimbo farihefembo ra awi mbenggori. Asübusi ra ro semindimboayahi nda Sisasindi asübusi rani-dibo simonggorindihea

samboanahi. ²⁵ God ai ahandihoari kamafoareandir-amboyahi ro Kraisindi nendi-yafe ratüpuruyo-rambo siheimbo farihefe-ndürimbohünda tükümeheandi. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo asu ro Godindi hoafi engoro ra mungu wataporimbo-ndihamboyahi.

²⁶ Munguambo si maho ra horombo ana hoafi ra munguambo nindou ranahei himboahü dibo mengoroyo. Iga hapondani ana Godindi nendi ranahei himboahü weindahi hamindi tüküfemboane. ²⁷ God ai hoafi dibo engoro ra Suda-yafe ndifo ranaheimbo nafuimbo yahumboani. Hoafi dibo hamindi mengoro, nga God ai weindahimareandi ra ndahurai-ane: Sisas ai se-babidi manüngu-wamboanei asu se ahambo hifandarihori. Nimboe ai siheimbo semindindüri hafo ai-babidi aboedi napo ahandi-mayo sünambe engoro ra semindimbohünda.

²⁸ Roana Sisasindi aboedi hoafi ra munguambo nindou mamami ranaheimbo hoafiyefi-rihundeimb-ane. Rananefi ro nindou munguambo ranaheimbo wudipoaporihu yamundirihurühi ahini hoafiyefi arihundi. Asu ro aboedi hamindi fifirifenambo yamundihundüri arihundi sapo ai nginindi hamindi süngurihindeimbi tükündahindani asu ro Godimbo sowana semindindüri hombohünda. ²⁹ Ranimbo-hündamboane asu ro Adükarindi nginindinambo tiñamboyahühi ratüpurayahi. Krais aiyu rani nginindi ra wandi fiambe hiningi-mareandiri.

**Ai nginindi
anihondümbo-ndihindühi tikai hoafi
yihiri-mbirihind-amboane**

2 Ro siheimbo yarihi fifirimbirihinda samboanahi afindi hamindi tiñirifoayahi se-anei adükari ngoafi Raodisiahünd-anei asu Godindi nendi

wandi ngusümboari hoeifekoate-mayei-anei fehefembohünda. ² Ahei hohoanimo ra nginindi tükündifehümbo ngusüfo pefirindeihi aboedi hohoanimo sahümündihümbo asu rani hohoanimo ranai ahei anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranahambo nginimbi-ramindindüra samboanahi. Asu Godindi dibo hoafi horombo mengoro ranamboani ai fifirimbirihinda samboanahi. Iga Krais-ani ai ahandihoari hoafi ranahambo nimindihayu. ³ Godindi munguambo fifirife asu hohoanimo ra Krais ahandi hohoanimoambe tüküfemboane nginindi napo arambe tükefeyo nou. ⁴ Nindou ngorü ai siheimbo sisindi hoafinambo tikai hoafinda-hündürimboyei saheheamboanahi hoafi nda siheimbo hoafayahi. ⁵ Ro se-babidimbo nimboambo-yahipoani, nga wandi hohoanimo ana se-babidimboane engoro. Rananahi ro se Kraisimbo anihondümbo-rihorühi aboedi nginindi nimboeimbo ratüpurayei ranahambo fifirihe hehea hihifi-hihifayahi.

**Sihiri Krais-babidi
niboadefüh-animbo yanggiri ningo
hondü ra ndahumindeti-mboane**

⁶ Iga asu se Sisas Kraisimbo yihoefi Adükar-ani seihü masahorimindei ranimboane asu se ai-babidi nimboei ngei. ⁷ Ranimbo se ahandi nginindinambo nimboei sapo nimi ahari hifambe hanihü nginindi aningo-ane asu wori kambohoani nginindiwami nginindi afondaro nahurai nimboei. Ro siheimbo aboedi hoafi yamundarihundüri rani yanggiri anihondümbo-ndihindühi nginindi nimboeimbo asu se Godimbo hihifindihori ndühündi. ⁸ Asu se randihindühi hibadihümbo. Iga nindou ngorü ai siheimbo hoafi nimindi fifirifekoate hoafinambo

tikai hoafindandürümbui. Yahurai nindou-ana ahamundi amoao-yomondi-mayo asu moaruwai nendi hifandi-rundeimbi-yomondi-mayo hohoanimo masemündu, nga ai moai Adükarindi hohoanimo süngureandi. Nga wani.

⁹Munguambo yanggiri ningombo hohoanimo Godindi-mayo ranana Kraisindi fiambe tüküfemboane. ¹⁰Krais ai mungu-moatükuni nginindeimbi ranahei mbiro-ani. Se Kraisind-anei, ranimboyu God ai siheimbo yanggiri ningo hohoanimo masagadüra sihei fiambe tüküfemboane. ¹¹Se Krais-dibo animboadei ranimbo-hündamboyo se fi-hoeari kefetirihefe hohoanimo hondü sünguarihindi. Rani-moatükuni ranana fi-hoearindi-yopoani, nga wani. Nga rani-moatükuni ranana Kraisindi sünguyo sihefi yaboateihündi ngusüfoambe hohoanimo ra raguanambo-fembohünda ramarihindi fi-hoeari kefe tirihefe nou. Rani-moatükuni ranana Kraisindi-mayo fi-hoeari kefe tirihefe hohoanimo hond-ane. ¹²Se hundürayei ana, se Krais-babidi hifambe masamboerei nahurai-ane, asu se ai-babidi botimehindi. Se Godindi nginindi Sisasimbo botimariri ranahambo anihondumbo-marihinda ranimbo God ai siheimbo botimareandüri.

¹³Horombo ana se moaruwai hohoanimo süngumarühi hei. Raniyei asu se yaboateihündi hohoanimo ra moai raguanambo-rihindi, nga asu ranai siheimbo hifokoa-mareandüri noumehindi. Nga asu siheimbo God ai ahandi hipoambona Kraisindifihi yanggiri ningombo hohoanimo ranambo botireandüri pamareandüri. Raniyu asu ai rani-simboani sihei moaruwai hohoanimo mamarondüri ra raguanambo-mareandüri. ¹⁴Raniyo munguambo ahinümbi hohoanimo

ranai sihefimbo papi-hoafireamuni mbura sihefi moaruwai hohoanimo ra weindahi-mareandi. Nine hohoanimo moaruwai ratüpuriyefi marihundi ranana papi-hoafi sürü pefe sihefewa engoro, nga asu God ai rani-moatükuni ra nimi keimbi karihe-ndeimbifihi pare tikoramündühi mungu moendimare-andi. ¹⁵Raniyu God ai moaruwai nendi, asu nginindi bogorimboyafu-ndeimbi hifinambo-mareapuri. Nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi God ai munguambo nindou-yafe himboahü nafuimayu Krais ai ahamumbo ngasündi-mareapura asu ai nginindikoate-memo.

Sihiri Krais-babidi yifimayefi

¹⁶Ranimbo-hündamboane nindou ngortü ai nggiri siheimbo papi-hoafindandüri sesi sesi, hoe simindi, adükari rotumbo si asu simbori amoamofihü rotumbo asu moani ngoafimbo nimarimbo si ahinümbi ranimbo. ¹⁷Horombo ahinümbi hohoanimo ranana nini-moatükuniyo süngunambo tüküfemboayo ranahambo sisami nahurai-ane, nga haponda Krais-ani ai anihondü hamindi hondayu. ¹⁸Se hibadihumbo nindou mami ai siheimbo papi-hoafindandürani animbo se nggiri Godindi takini ndahümündi. Ai tikarehaya ahei ndüri hifinambo-mareandi, nga asu sünambeahindi nendi ranaheimbo adükar-anei sei hehi ahei ngusüfo ranaheimbo parihi arihündi rani hohoanimo ranahambo hihifi-hihifiyei arihündi. Nindou ranai nini-moatükuni yafogoadinambo nahurai hoeirihü hehi ranahambo afindi wataporimbo-arihündi ahei-hoari ndüreimb-ane fi ase. Nga ai nindou-yafe hohoanimo yanggiri süngurihindühi fifirihundeimb-ane fi ase. ¹⁹Rananei asu nindou ranai Krais mbiro hondü ranahambo moai ndorihü kikihirihomindei. Kraisindi nendi ai

ahandi fi-ane asu Krai ai mandühari fisafi ranai türe-türe ra haya fi afindi tükefeyo God ai ramareandambo wambo.

²⁰⁻²¹ Seana Krai-babidi yifiyei mburihü asu rani-simboani hifi ndanihünda hohoanimo moaruwai ra ndeara hiningi-marihind-ane. Iḡa asu nimboeyei haponda se nindou hifi ndanihündambo hahabudi arihünda nahurai tükehinda? Asu nimboeyei se muḡuambo hifinindi hohoanimo ndahurai meḡgoro rani-hoarehi animboei ra sapo yare hoafiyowohüya, 'Rani-moatükuni ra refepoani, rani-moatükuni ra sesipoani, rani moatükuni ra sündifepoani,' yaho arandi. ²² Se muḡu moatükuni ra randihinda moendindimboe. Nindou aiyomo rani hohoanimo ra moani ahamundi hohoanimonambo yanggiri hohoanimoyomo houmbo sihefimbo yamundimarümuni. ²³ Anihond-ane, rani hohoanimo raniramuni sihefimbo ḡginindi hohoanimo botireamunani asu sihiri sünambeahindi nendambo didibafi-yahundühi sihefi hohoanimo ranahambo hifinambo-reamunühi asu sihefi fi ranahambo asübusi semuni marandi. Ranimboyo asu sihefi himboahü ana rani-moatükuni ra ai aboedi mbumundi hamindi himbomayo. Iḡa asu rani-moatükuni ranana moaruwai hohoanimo sihefi ḡḡusüfoambe botife ranahambo ḡgiri hifinambo-ndeandi, ḡga wani.

God ai Krai-babidi botimareamuni

3 God ai Krai-babidi sihefimbo botireamunimboani. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo asu nini-moatükuni hohoanimo nimoamo sünambe engoro ranahambo yanggiri hohoanimondei. Nimoamo ranihü ana Krai ai muḡuambo moatükuni ranahambo bogorimbofi Godindi wari hondüni

nimarümboani. ² Muḡuambo si aho ra se sünambeahindi moatükunimbo yanggir-animbo hohoanimo pandihindi, ḡga hifinindi moatükuni raniyopoani. ³ Seana Krai-babidi yifimayei, ranimbo-wambo asu sihei koadürü yanggiri ningombo hohoanimo ranai-ana dibo mbengori Krai-dibo Godindi fikimi, ḡga awi moai weindahi yanggoro. ⁴ Krai-ana sihei yanggiri ningombo hohoanimo ranahambo nimindihani. Süḡgunambo ai weindahi tüküfiyu-ambe-animbo asu se ai-babidi Godindi ḡginindi himboamupumimbo-randeimbi engoro ra ndahümündi hehimbo ranihü weindahi tükündahimboyei.

Se simbori hohoanimo sahümündi-mboanei

⁵ Ranimboane se sihei hohoanimboambe hifi ndanihündambo hohoanimo amarondüri ra raguanambondihindi. Ro hoafehandüri moaruwai hohoanimo nda ndahurai-ane: Nimorehi sisihimo hohoanimo, nindowenihi birabiri hohoanimo, ḡḡusüfo botireandeimbi moaruwai hohoanimo asu nindou ḡgoründi napo hohoanḡife hohoanimo. Hohoanḡife hohoanimo ranana tikai godimbo süḡḡufe hohoanimoane. ⁶ Nindou düdi ai Godindi hoafi himborikoate rani-moatükuni hohoanimo süḡḡuareandi ana, asu God ai nindou ranahambo ḡginindindürühi moaruwaimbo-ndirümbui. ⁷ Horombo se-amboani nindou rani-babidi nimboeimbo muḡuambo moaruwai hohoanimo ra süḡḡumarihünd-ane. ⁸ Iḡa haponda se hohoanimo nda muḡuambo hiningindihindi: ḡginindi hohoanimo, watikoafi hohoanimo, nindou ḡgorümbo moaruwaimbofe hohoanimo, amongoni hoafi, muḡuambo moaruwai hoafi ranana se muḡu hiningindihindi. ⁹ Se mamami simbori

tikai hoafüri-ndeimboyeyi sapo ndeara yaboateihündi moaruwai hohoanimo ra sihei ngusüfoambe-ahindi hiniŋgirihiimboanei. ¹⁰Ŋga asu hapondan-ana se simbori nindou tüküyahimboanei. God aiyu ahandihoari nindou simbori ra nafimarandi. Raniyu asu ai siheimbo hohoanimo simbori simborireandüri hiniŋgireandüri arandi se God muŋguambo moatükuni nafira-randeimbi ranahambo diboadofe fifirifimbohünda. ¹¹Ranimboane asu Godindi simbori hohoanimo süngu sihiri ahandi himboahü mam-aneŋi. Suda asu Suda-yafe ndifo rani-poanimboyopoani, nindou fi-hoeari kefe tirihefeimbi asu nindou fi-hoeari kefe tirihefe-koateimbi rani-poanimboyopoani. Ndifo asu nimambeahindi buriyeimbi nindou, kaki semindikoate ratüpuriyomorundeimbi nindou asu nindou moani aboedi niŋgomondeimbi ra rani-poanimboyopoani. Ŋga Krais ai yangiri adükari moatükun-ani asu muŋguambo sihefi fiambe amarumuni.

¹²God ai siheimbo wand-aneŋi yahu hiniŋgima-reandür-amboani, asu se ahandi nindoumboyahi manimboei-amboanei asu ai siheimbo muŋguambo si ngusüfo pareandüri arandi. Ranimboane asu se hohoanimo ndahurai ndahümundi: Hipoambofe hohoanimo, nindou didiboadife hohoanimo, afurife hohoanimo, wari hoafeandühife hohoanimo, simbori hoafikoate hohoanimo. Rani-hohoanimo ra se süngundihi ndühündi. ¹³Nindou ngorü ai siheimbo moaruwaimbo-areandüri ana, asu se amboawi mbisei. Nindou ngorü ai nggorümbo moaruwaimboariri ana, nindou ranai ngiri ahambo simbori hoafindu. Sisas Krais ai sihei hohoanimo moaruwai ranahambo amboawi mehu nahurai-animbo asu se-amboani rani-süngumbo nindou ranaheimbo

amboawi mbisei. ¹⁴Amuri hohoanimo muŋgu ra ranahambo kapeihi ngusüfo pefirindei. Ranane ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo ra muŋguambo mamambere hiniŋgireanda nginindi aniŋgo.

¹⁵Sisas Kraisindi-mayo ngusüfoambe afurifimbi hohoanimo masemuni ranai sihei ngusüfo ranahambo ndore hifandimbirandür-amboane. Se fi mami nahurai-aneŋi asu God ai siheimbo afurife küfimbi hohoanimondei yahuhaya mborai mehündüri. Asu se Godimbo hihifindihori ndühündi. ¹⁶Kraisindi hoafi ra sihei hohoanimoambe nginindi mbimarindür-amboane. Se siheihoari ndondihhi fifirindihindühi simbori yamundifirindei. Se Herü Bukambeahindi herü, Sisasimbo kakisaombo herü asu Yifiafi Aboedindi-mayo herü ra heründeihi sihei hohoanimoambe Godimbo hihifindihori. ¹⁷Ranimbo asu se muŋgu moatükuni hoafi hoafayeŋi-ane asu nine ratüpurü ratüpurayeŋi-ane ra Sisas Adükari yifirayu süngu ratüpurindei. Krais ai siheimbo mafarihendüri ranimbo-hündambo se Ape Godimbo hihifindihori.

Nimorehi nindowenihi asu ahei nimori ranaheimbo hoafi

¹⁸Nimorehi se, sihei nindowenihi ranahamundi hoarehi nimboei. Rani hohoanimo ranane Godindi himboahü aboedi hamindayo. ¹⁹Nindowenihi se-amboani, nimorehi sihamundi ranaheimbo ngusüfo pandundürühi sisi-koate ndowandümondüri niŋgomo. ²⁰Nimori se-amboani muŋgua moatükuni sihei boagiri ai hoafayeŋi ahei hoarehi nibodei. God ai rani hohoanimo ranahamboani hihifi-hihifayu. ²¹Asu afindi se-amboani sihamundi nimori ranaheimbo randüwurani asu ai nginindi-nginindindeihi digori-digorindahimboyeyi.

**Ratūpuriyei-rihūndeimbi asu
hifandu-rundeimbi-yafe hoafi**

²² Ratūpuriyei-rihūndeimbi se sihei hifandūndūri-rundeimbi ahamundi hoafi rani-yaŋgiri sūngundihindi. Se ahamundi himboahū yaŋgiri ai hoeirundūhi aboed-anei mbisimonda mbisei hehi ratūpuri aboedi ratūpuri-ndeimboyei. Ŋga se Adūkarimbo yihimbondēih-animbo asu sihei hohoanimo ra ratūpuri aboedi ranahambo yaŋgiri hohoanimo pandihindi. ²³ Se nine ratūpuri ratupuraye ra ndondihi ratūpurindei. Sapo se mungu ratūpuri ratūpuraye ra Adūkarimbohūnda ratūpuraye, ŋga nindou-yeiyopoani. ²⁴ Se fifirihimboanei, sūngunambo ana Adūkari ai siheimbo takini dagadūrimbui. Ai nini-moatūkuniyo siheimbo segudūrimboayu ra napire sihaiamboani. Se Kraisindi ratūpuriyo-rambohūnda nimboei. Aiana sihei Adūkar-ani. ²⁵ Nindou ai moaruwai hohoanimoaye ana, asu God ai aheimbo simbori moaruwaimbo-ndearūmbui. Ŋga God ai nimorehi nindowenihi-yafe hohoanimo ra mami simogodūhi yibobore randūhani.

4 Ratūpuri hifandūndeimbi bogori se-amboani sihamundi ratūpuriyei-rihūndeimbi nindou ranaheimbo aboedi ndondundūri hibadūndūri. Se fifirumboanemo, Bogori sihamundi ranai-amboani sūnambe mbamarī.

² Godimbo didibafifendombo hohoanimo ra se ndondihi kikihindihūmūndi. Se didibafifembo ra ndondihi hohoanimondeihi Godimbo hihifindihori. ³ Se yihoeimbo kameihi Godimbo didibafindahindowani asu ai yihoeimbo nafi nafuinduan ro Kraisindi hoafi weindahi bokarindi-hehumboane.

Hoafi ranahandamboyo wambo karabusambe hiniŋgima-rihindiri. ⁴ Se didibafi-ndahindan-animbo asu ro Sisasindi-mayo hoafi ra ndondihe tūriboadihe hoafindahani weindahi tūkūmbifeyo-wamboane God ai ranahambo hohoanimoayu sūngu. ⁵ Se nindou Godimbo sūngufekoate-yeimbi babidi nimboeimbo ndondihi hohoanimondeihi aboedi hohoanimo sūngundihindi ahei himboahū. Se munguambo si hibadihūndūhi Kraisindi hohoanimo nafuindahūndūri. ⁶ Munguambo si se aboedi hoafi yaŋgiri hoafindei. Yahurai hoafi ranimboanei nindou ai himborimbo yifiraye. Rananimbo se nindou-yafe dūdufe hoafi ra simbori hoafimbo wudindihi fifirindihi hoafindeimboyei.

**Por ai Tikikus Onesimusimbo
Korosinambo koamarihepiri**

⁷ Tikikus ai siheimbo mungua ratūpuri ro ratūpurimayahi ranahambo hoafindūndūrimbui. Nindou ndanana aboedi anihondūmbo Adūkarindi ratūpuri ratūpuriyu-randeimb-ani asu ro-dibo sihefi ratūpuriyefi-rihundeimbi wandaf-ani. ⁸ Ranimboanahi ro ahambo siheimbo sowana koararihehini, ai sini ro nine ratūpuri ratūpurayefi ranimbo hoafiyo-ndūrimbohūnda. Raninambo sihei ŋgusūfo ŋginindamindi-ndūrimboe. ⁹ Onesimus amboani ai-dibo koararihehini. Ai sehūnd-ani asu sihefi aboedi hamindi wandaf-ani. Ai-animbo siheimbo nine-moatūkuni ndanihū tūkūfe arandi ranahambo wataporimbo-ndinarimboyafani.

**Por ai Korosimbo
karihasihandūri ehundūri**

¹⁰ Aristarkus ro-dibo karabusambe anūngu ai-amboani siheimbo hihi-farandūri. Mak, Barnabasindi asandi, ranai-amboani siheimbo hihifarandūri.

Ai siheimbo sowana düduwani ana, ahambo se ndahorimindei sapo ro siheimbo hoafimayahandüri ranimbohünda. ¹¹ Sisas Sastus sahündo-rihündeimbi ai-amboani siheimbo hihifarandüri. Ai yanggiri Sudahünd-anemo ro-babidi God nginindi hifandarandi ranahambo ratüpurimayefi. Aiyomo wambo aboedi hamindi mafarihoundiri. ¹² Epafras sehüdi ai Sisas Kraisindi ratüpuriyu-randeimb-ani siheimbo hihifarandüri. Munguambo si aho ra aiani siheimbo nginindi nüngumbo siheimbohünda Godimbo didibafifi arandi. Ai siheimboya, nindou hondü nimboeimbo sihei hohoanimo ranai God hohoanimoayu ra fifirihindühi nginindi mbiniboadeia yahuhayamboani Godimbo didibafifi arandi. ¹³ Ro yarihe siheimbo hoafayahandüri, Raodisia-hündi, Hiroporisi-hündi ai siheimbo farihefe-ndürimbohünda afindi ratüपुरi tiñirifoyei arihündi. ¹⁴ Ruk yihoefi dokta asu Dimas ai-amboani siheimbo hihifarinandüri. ¹⁵ Wandi hihifi hoafi nda se wandafi

mami Raodisia adükari ngoafihü amarei aheimbo hoafindahündüri. Nimfa asu Kraisindi nendi ahandi worambe fandihi-rihündeimbi ranaheimbo yihoefi-mayo hififi hoafi nda hoafindahündüri.

¹⁶ Pas nda se hoeindihi mbundihumbo-animbo asu nindou Raodisia ngoafihü amarei aheimbo sowana koandihinda ai-amboani hoeimbirihind-amboane. Asu se-amboani wandi-mayo pas Raodisia-hündambo koamariheheandi ra hoeindihindi.

¹⁷ Nga asu se Arkipusimbo randihi hoafindahündowohü animboya, 'Sapo ratüपुरi Adükarindi-mayo masowandifi ranahambo se hibadambo animbo ndondo ratüpurindafi,' mbisahündo.

¹⁸ Ro Por-anahi wandi warinambo siheimbo hihifi hoafi nda sürü paparihandi. Se wambo hohoanimo-ndahündiri, nga ro karabusambe-anahi animboahi. Nga Godindi moani hipoambofe hohoanimo ra siheimbo sowahi mbeyangoro-wamboane, nga karihasihandüri.

1 Tesaronaika

*Pas mami Por ai
Tesaronaika-hündambo
sürü papimarandi*

1 Ro Por, Sairas, Timoti-aneñi, Kraisindi nendi Tesaronaikahü amarei siheimbo pas nda sürü paparihundi. Se Ape God asu Adükari Sisas Krais-yafand-anei. God ai siheimbo hipoambo-reandürühi, afurife hohoanimo mbisagadür-amboane.

² Munguambo si siheimbohündambo Godimbo didibafi-yahundürühi hihifi-rihurühanefi. ³ Se anihondümbo-rihindühi aboedi ratüpuri ratüpuriyeihi, ngusüfo parihindühi tinjirifoyeihi, asu Adükari Sisas Krais ai kosomboayu ranimbo himboyeihi nginindi nimboei arihündi. Ranimbo ro hohoanimoyefühi, nimbi-nimbisi siheimbohündambo sihefi Ape Godimbo hihifirihurühi didibafiyefi arihundi. ⁴⁻⁵ Wandafi mami, yihoe fi hoafi aboedi nda hoafi yangiriyopoani siheimbo tükefeyo, nga nginindinambo tüküme feyo-ane. Yifiafi Aboedi ai mafarihemuna aboedi hoafi ra hoafimayefi, asu ranimboane se nginindi anihondümbo-marihindi. God ai siheimbo ngusüfo pareandürühi, ahandihoari siheimbo kamafoareandüri, ra ro yarihu fifirihu mburihu hihifarihuri. Sihei mbüsumo nimboefombo siheimbo fehefe-ndürimbohunda hohoanimomayefi, ra se fifirihindi. ⁶ Se Godindi hoafi masahümündia hohoanimo afindi tüküme feyondürisi, nga Yifiafi Aboedi ai mafarihendüra hihifi-hihifimayei. Se yihoe fi hohoanimo asu Adükarindi hohoanimo ra diboadorihi süngurihi marihündi. ⁷ Raniyo asu se Masedonia hifihündi, Akaia hifihündi anihondümbo-rihindeimbi ranaheimbo aboedi hohoanimo nafuimehündüra

asu ai rani-süngumarihindi. ⁸ Sehündi Adükarindi hoafi ra fufunayomo rahurai maho. Masedonia Akaia hifi yangiriyopoani, nga mungu hifi se Godimbo anihondümbo-marihori hoafi ra maho. Ranane asu ro asükaindefi ranimbo ngiri aheimbo hoafindefi. ⁹ Nga aheihori ranahambo fifirihindühi hoafiyei arihündi nahurai: Ro siheimbo sowana tüküme hunda Godindi hoafi sahümündi hehi, tikai god hiningirihi hehi, anihondü God ai yangiri nüngumbi ranahambo süngumarihindi ranimbo wataporiyei arihündi. ¹⁰ Asu God ranani ai ahandi nimori Sisas yifihündi botimariri sünambeahindi kosomboayu ranimbo se hifandarihori. Sisas ai Godindi hürütümbi yibobofe si ra tükündifemboe sihefimbo ranambeahindi aboedambo-reamuni arandi.

**Por ai Tesaronaikahü ratüpurimayu
ranahambo hoafimayu**

2 Wandafi mami, horombo ro siheimbo sowanambo masinefi rasimboani yihoe fi ratüpuri moai moani tüküfeyo, nga ra se fifirihindi. ² Horombo Firipai ngoafihü yihoe fimbo moaruwaimbo-rihimunühi asu yihoe fimbo amoaningümbi hoafi hoafimayei, ra se fifirihindi. Asu bidifiri ai yihoe fimbo gümarihimunisi, nga ro Godimbo anihondümbo-rihurühi, yihimbokoate aboedi hoafi siheimbo bokamari-hehundüri. ³ Siheimbo moai mamikarambo hoafi hoafiyahundüri, asu moai moaruwai hohoanimoyefühi wosihaofoi hoafiyahundüri, nga wani. ⁴ Nga God ai yihoe fimbo yare hoeireamuna mayoa aboed-anemo yahuhaya, ranimbo yihoe fimbo anihondümbo-reamunühi aboedi hoafi hoafimbo ratüpuri ra masemuni. Asu nindou yihoe fimbo siao-mbeyahümunambo sefi hohumbo-yefipoani aboedi hoafi

hoafayefi, nga God ai siaombüfiyuwa sefi hohumboanefi hoafiyefi arihundi. God-ani ahandihoari yihoefi ngusüfo yare hore arandi. ⁵Asu yihoefi hoafi ra ngorü-süngufe hoafiyo, ngorü-süngufe hoafiyo-ramboyefipoani, se ra fifirihindi. Asu ro yihoefi hohoanji hohoanimo ra gabudihundühi moai hoafiyefi, nga God ai ranimbo fifireandi. ⁶Nindou bidifiri asu se, yihoefimbo aboedi mbumund-anemo mbiseiya sefi hohumbo-yefipoani, nga wani.

Ro Kraisindi hoafi sahumindefi hefi-rihundeimb-ane, nga se yihoefimbo afarihehimuni ra aboed-anesi. ⁷Ngaga se-babidi mamarefi ra wari hoafendühi diboado-marihundüri, hondi ai nimorimbo diboado-arihindüri nou. ⁸Ro siheimbo afindimbo ngusüfo parihundürühi aboedi hoafi hoafiyondürimbo hihifi-hihifimayefi. Rani-yanjiriyopoani, nga fehefe-ndürimbohündambo amboani hohoanimomayefi. Sapo se ngunindi hondü-mayeiambo. ⁹Wandafi mami, ro afindi tijirifomayefi ra se fifirihindi. Siheimbo aboedi hoafi bokari-hehundürühi se yihoefimbo sesimbuimbi saimbo ra tijirifo-ndahimboyei sefi hohu ranimboyefi asu nimbi-nimbisi afindi tijirifomayefi yihoefihoari fehefembohünda.

¹⁰Horombo anihondümbo-rihindeimbi babidi nimboefambe, ro moai moaruwai hohoanimo süngurihundi, nga mbumundi hohoanimo süngurihu marihundi rananefi hütikoate-ayefi. Ranimbo se Godimbo fifirihori. ¹¹Afindi ai ahandi nimori didiboadoariri nou-ane, ro siheimbo mamami rarihundüri marihundi, ra se fifirihindi. ¹²Ro sihei ngusüfoambe kikimifoari-hundürühi, ngusüfoambe botirihundürühi hütü-hoafimehundüri. Ngaga se Godindi

hoafi süngundihindani, God ai siheimbo aboed-anei mbüsündüra sefi hohumboanefi hoafi ra hoafimehundüri. Ngaga God-ani siheimbo ahandi simbamindi hamindi njinindi hifandirand-ambe kefoefembohündambo kamafoareandüri.

Ai Godimbo anihondümbo-rihindühi taborihehi niboadei arihündi

¹³Ro horombo Godindi hoafi hoafimayefa se nindou-yafe hoafi yangiriyo, nga Godindi-mayo hoaf-ane sei hehi masahümündi ranimbo ro munguambo si Godimbo hihifirihuri arihundi. Ngaga anihond-ane, hoafi ra Godindi hoaf-ane. Se anihondümbo-rihindeimbi hoafi ra sihei ngusüfoambe amarondüri ranai njinindi ratüpuriyo arandi. ¹⁴Wandafi mami, Godindi nendi Sudia hifihü amarei se ahei hohoanimo süngurihi arihündi. Ngaga sihei ngoafihündi siheimbo moaruwaimbo-marihindüri, Sudahündi ai aheimbo moaruwaimbo-marihindüri nou. ¹⁵Sudahündi ai Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi asu Adükari Sisas ahamumbo hifokoa-marihipuri, asu yihoefimbo hemafoarihimuni. Raniyu God ai aheimbo njinindi-marandüra asu ai nindou munguambo hürütarihündüri. ¹⁶God ai Suda-yafe ndifombo aboedambo-fendürimbo moei ase ranimboane asu ai yihoefimbo Godindi hoafi bokari-hefendürimbo gümarihimuni. Raninambo ahei moaruwai hohoanimo afindi tüküme Feyowa haponda Godindi hürütü ranaheimbo tüküfendürimboane.

Por ai Tesaronaikahündi ndüfosimbo asükai hihirife hombo mehu

¹⁷Wandafi mami, Suda ai gümarihimuna asu moai akidou gabusümo se-babidi nimarefi, nga siheimbo afindi hohoanimoayefi. Yihoefi ngusüfo ana

se-babidimboane, nga roana fi safi yangir-aneŋi. Raniyo asu siheimbo hohoanimoyefühi nini-nafindahu ngefi hoeindihundüri sefi hohu hütü-hütüayefi. ¹⁸ Siheimbo sowanambo ndüfosimbo hihirife hombo masefi, nga Por ro yimbumbo-mbaiyahiyo, ngimimbo-mbaiyahiyo siheimbo sowana sinimbo masahi, nga Satan ai yihoeŋimbo gümareamuni. ¹⁹ Adükari Sisas ai kuduani, rasimboani nini-moatükunimbo anihondümbo-ndihundühi hibadimandihunda? Se ro-babidi nimarefambe ra. Dabohündambo hihifi-hihifimandefa? Siheimbohündambo. Yihoeŋi ratüpuri ra aboed-ane nafuimbohünda ro aboedi nini-moatükuni mandahumindefa? Siheimbo. ²⁰ Nga siheimbohündambo hihifi-hihifayefi asu ndürimb-aneŋi.

Por ai Timotimbo koamariheira hu ahei ngusüfo kikimi-mafoareandüri

3 ¹⁻² Asu siheimbo afindi hohoanimoyefühi sihei hoafi fifirifembo-hündambo ngiri gedühi hamindi hibadihundi, nga ro yimbu Atens ngoafihü nimarimbo sehühi, Timoti siheimbo sowana koarihefiyuani hombo masehi. Timoti ai sihefi wandaf-ani, asu ai Kraisindi hoafi aboedi hoafiyu randühi, Godindi ratüpuriyu-randeimb-ani. Siheimbo kikimifoe-fendürühi, asu nginemindi-ndürimbo koamarihehora masünu. ³ Tiŋirifo siheimbo tükündifewani se ngiri kikirifindei, nga se siheihuari fifirihindi God ai sihefimbo tiŋirifo ra yifirimayu süngumbo. ⁴ Yini, horombo ro se-babidi nimboefambe yarihu hoafiyahu-ndürahiya, 'Sihefimbo tiŋirifo tükündifemboe,' masefi ra tükümeŋeyo. ⁵ Rani süngumboyo asu ro moai gedühi hifandihandi, nga asu Timoti koamarihehina masünu ra ro sihei anihondümbofe

fifirife-ndürimbohündambo. Sisihimore hoeire-randeimbi ai siheimbo sisihimonde hoeindeandürani asu yihoeŋi ratüpuri sihei mbusümo ra wanindimboe sefi hohu moei-aseŋi.

Timoti ai Kraisindi nendi Tesaronaika ngoafihü aboed-aneŋi mehua Por ai hihifi-hihifimayu

⁶ Nga haponda Timoti ai hihirifi sünümboani siheimbo sowahididi raniyu ai se anihondümborihi asu ngusüfo parihi arihündi ranahambo hoafi semündü masünu. Ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, muŋguambo si se yihoeŋimbo hohoanimoyeihi yihoeŋimbo hoeifembo afindi hohoanimomayei ro siheimbo ramehundi nou. ⁷ Wandafi mami, moaruwai moatükuni asu tiŋirifo yihoeŋimbo tükümeŋeyo, nga se aboedi anihondümbo-marihindi ra ro himboriyeifühi rani hoafi yihoeŋimbo kikimima-foareamuni. ⁸ Nga se Adükari-babidi nginindi maniboadei ranimboane asu ro aboedi safi amareŋi. ⁹ Sihefi Godindi himboahü siheimbohündambo afindi hihifi-hihifarihundüri ranimboaneŋi asu hihifi-hihifi ranahambo ro Godimbo afindimbo hihifimarihuri. ¹⁰ Nimbi-nimbisi siheimbo hoeifembohündambo Godimbo didibafiyahu arihundi. Asu sihei anihondümbofe ra mbonimbo-ndihümündiani, ro ranimbohünda fandihehu-ndürimboŋeyi.

Por ai aheimbo sowana hombo ahafanimbo fehefepiri-mbohünda Godimbo didibafimefiyu

¹¹ Sihefi Ape asu God ahandihoari sihefi Adükari Sisas ai siheimbo sowana nafi ndondineamunani digimboane. ¹² Asu Adükari ai siheimbo fandihendürani sihei ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo adükari mbihowamboane. Ranimboane asu se apodoho-apodoho

asu munguambo nindou aheimbo afindi ngusüfo pandihindüri ndühündi, ro siheimbo ngusüfo pararihundüri nou.¹³ Ranimbo ai sihei ngusüfoambe kikimi-mbifoareandür-amboane asu süngunambo-animbo sihefi Adükari Sisas ahandi nendi-babidi kuduani, rasimboani se sihefi Ape Godindi himboahü sürühehindeimbi hütikoate niboadeimboyei.

Hohoanimo God ai yifirayu ra süngundihi ndühündi

4 Wandafi mami, hohoanimo God ai yifirayu ra siheimbo yamundima-rihundüri asu se ra süngurihi arihündi. Adükari Sisasindi süngu siheimbo nginemindürimbo se hohoanimo aboedi safi rani-süngundihi ngei asefi.² Sisasindi dibafi hoafi ro horombo siheimbo hoafimayefi ra se fifirarihindi.

³ God ai yare hohoanimoyuhü, se diboadondihehi niboadeimbo, nimorehi sisihimo, animindihoandi birabiri, rani hohoanimo hiniḡindihi hehi niboadei, mehu.⁴ Se mamami nindou munguambo ai nimorehühi-ndafundüh, nimorehimbo aboedi hohoanimo-ndimondürühi diboadondüwuri.⁵ Nindou Godimbo fifirifekoate-yeimbi, Suda-yafe ndifo ai nimorehimbo ngusüfoambe hohoanjirundürühi nimorehi sisihimoyomo marundi. Nga se ahamundi hohoanimo rasüngundu hohoanimondimboemo.⁶ Se wandafi mamimbo moaruwaimbo-ndüpurühi ahamundi nimorehi sisihimo-ndümboemo. Nga nindou ai rawareandi ana, God ai ahambo simbori tiḡirifo dagadombui. Nga horombo siheimbo ranahambo ro ahini hoafimehundüri.⁷ Nga God ai moaruwai hohoanimo süngufembo yahumboyupoani sihefimbo hoafimemuni, nga sürühoeimbi hohoanimo süngufembo yahumboyu

hoafimemuni.⁸ Ranimboane asu nindou ai hoafi ranahambo daboadanambo-ndihindani, nindoumboyopoani, nga God Yifiafi Aboedi sai-randeimbimbo anihori daboadanambo-arihori.

⁹ Wandafi mamimbo ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo ranana ro ngiri siheimbo pas ndanambe sürü papindihundi. Sapo God ai siheimbo hohoanimo ra yamundi-mareandüri.¹⁰ Yini, Masedonia hifi munguambo, apodoho mami ranihü munguambo se ngusüfo pandihindüri. Nga wandafi, se yandihi süngundihi ngei sefi hohumboanefi ro siheimbo hütü-hütüayefi.¹¹ Se yandihi diboadondihi hohoanimondeihi, afufuriboadihi hohoanimondeihi, siheihoarimbo yangiri diboadondihi hibadihündi. Moani nimanideimboyei, nga yimbokoari warinambo ratüpurindei, horombo siheimbo yarihu hoafimehundüri nou.¹² Ranimbo se ngiri ngoründifihi kündarei. Ranimboane asu Godindi hoafi süngufekoate-yeimbi ranai yandihi hondihindürani, siheimbo ahinindeimboyei.

Sisasimbo anihondümbo-rihindeimbi yifihündi botife aheimbo hoaf-ane nda

¹³ Wandafi mami, Godindi hoafi süngurihindeimbi yifisafimayei ranimbo fifirimbirihindi sefi hohumboanefi. Se ranaheimbo afindi hohoanimo-ndeimboyei nindou ai anihondümbofe-koate ramehindi nou.¹⁴ Nga Sisas yifyu mbura, asükai botimefiyu ra anihondümbo-arihundi. Ranimboane asu ndan-amboani anihondümbo-arihundi. Sisasimbo anihondümbo-rihindeimbi yifimayei ra God ai aheimbo ndemündündüri haya, Sisas-babidimbo kodeimboyei.

¹⁵ Nga Adükarindi-mayo hoafi siheimbo hoafayefindüri ra ndahurai-

ane: Adükari ai asukai kuduani, yangiri aniboade fi sihiri Sisasimbo anihondumbo-rihindeimbi yifimayei ranaheimbo ngiri ngasündihundüri hohu gagifi, nga wani. ¹⁶ Nga rani-sihi Adükari ai ahandihoari sünü hiniŋginde haya kudümbui. Rasimboan-animbo ai puküna hoafinduani, sünambeahindi nendi bogori ai minginduani, asu Godindi fufuŋi ai hoafindimboe. Nga Sisasimbo anihondumbo-rihindeimbi horombo yifimayei ranai boatei botindahimboyei. ¹⁷ Nga sünguni sihiri yangiri aniboade fi ai-babidi Godindi nginindinambo sünambe mamambe-ndeamuni hayambo-animbo, Adükari babidi mamühindahu, asu koadürümbo-koadürümbo ai-babidimbo nimandeimboyefi. ¹⁸ Nga hoafi raninambo ngusüfoambe kikimi-foefirindei.

**Adükari ai kudümbui
ranimbo-hündambo sihiri
diboadondihuhu nimandefomboane**

5 Wandafi mami, nini-sihiyo nini-simboaniyo rani-moatükuni tükündifemboe ranahambo ro ngiri siheimbo hoafi sürü papindihundi. ² Sihiri ngiri rani-simboani fifindihundi. Nga Adükari ai küsü simboani ra moani nimai tükündifemboe, nimboambo hümbuhüni nendi tükayafundi nou, se siheihoari ranahambo aboedi fifirihindi. ³ Nindou ai hoafindeihiya, ‘Aboedi hoafühane,’ asu ‘Hapoana aboedi amarefi,’ rambiseiani, rani-simboan-animbo moaruwai moatükuni aheimbo moaruwaimbo-ndearümboe, nimorehi ai nimori wakemindimbo nimai taŋgüfuri arandi nou. Nga ai ngiri ranahambo taborindi-hehindühi bündahindi.

⁴ Nga wandafi mami, seana nimbokoani moai nimarei, nga ranimboanimbo Sisas küsü simboani se

ngiri hepünindahindi hümbuhüni nendi tüküfewani nindou ai hepühindi nou. ⁵ Nga se ra mungu nimbokoani hahabudei-rihindeimbi-yeipoani, nga sirihü hahabudei-rihindeimbi-anei. ⁶ Ranimboane sihiri ngiri apoefi bodimondi ai rawehindi nou, nga sihiri ana hibadihundühi mungu ranahambo diboadondihu hohoanimo-ndefomboane. ⁷ Nga yapombohimbombü ai nimboambo apoehane asu simindei-rihindeimbi ai nimboambo simindei hehi afindi-afindiyei rihündühane. ⁸ Sihiri sirihüdidi nindou-ane fi, ranimboane asu sirihü hahabode fihi diboadondihu hibadindi-humboane. Sihiri anihondumbo ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo ra güdihumboane niminehoari agüdundi nou. God ai sihefimbo aboedambofe-munimboayu rasimboan-animbo ranimbo himbondefomboane, rananimbo randihundani, sihefimbo ngosangoni-ndimboe kapa at nginindi ami yifiarimbohünda kikafoarundi nou. ⁹ God ai sihefimbo nginindiyimunimbo moai kafaoreamuni, nga wani. Nga sihefimbo ana sihefi Adükari Sisas Krai aboedambofe-munimbohündambo kamafoareamun-ane. ¹⁰ Sisas ai sihefimbo fehefe-munimbohündambo yifimayu. Ranimbo asu sihiri yangiri niboade fihiyo asu yifinde fihiyo ai-babidi nimboemboyefi. ¹¹ Ranimboane asu se siheihoari simbori kikimifoe-firindeihi, aboedi hoafinambo fehefiründe i, ra se rawarihindi nou.

Bidifiranimbo Hoafi

¹² Wandafi mami, ro hoafi nda hoafehundüri, nindou ai se-babidi Godindi ratüpuri ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi ranahamumbo diboadondihipuri. Ai siheimbo hifandimbohündambo Adükari ai kamafoareapura, siheimbo aboedi hohoanimo süngufembo hoafiyomondüri

arundi. ¹³Ahamundi ratüpurimbo ho-hoanimondeihi, se ahinindeihi hohoanimondahüpuri. Se wandafi mami-babidi simbori-simborei wudindei.

¹⁴Wandafi mami, ro siheimbo hoafehündüri nda, nindou ai yiboaruko-yiboarukondeiani, aheimbo ahini hoafindahündüri. Nindou ahiniyei-rihündeimbi kikimiboadihindüri. Nindou ai Godindi hoafi akidou yangiri süngundihindani ranaheimbo fandihehindüri asu nindou muḡuambo wari hoafendühindihindüri. ¹⁵Se hibadihündi nindou bidifiri ai siheimbo moaruwaimbوندihindürani, asu aheimbo simbori moaruwaimbo-ndihindürimboyeyi. Ḥga wani. Muḡuambo si siheiholari simbori fehefirindeihi, asu nindou muḡuambo fandihehindüri.

¹⁶Muḡuambo si hihifi-hihifindei ndühündi. ¹⁷Muḡuambo si Godimbo didibafindei ndühündi. ¹⁸Nini-moatükuni tükümandife ranahambo se Godimbo hihifindihori. Sapo se Sisas Kraisind-anei asu God muḡu ra refemboane mehu.

¹⁹Se Yifiafi Aboedi hai nou dikirindihimboyeyi. ²⁰Nindou

Godindi-mayo hoafi hoafindeiani, se hoafi ranahambo moanane mbisemboyeyi. ²¹Ḥga muḡu-moatükuni ra randihi hoeindihinda aboedindoani ana, ranahambo kikihi-safindihümündi. ²²Ḥga moaruwaindoani ana, ranahambo bündahindi.

²³God ai afurife hohoanimo ra nimindihani. Ai ahandiholari siheimbo muḡunambo didiboado-mbireandür-amboane asu se sürühehindeimbi nimboeimboyeyi. Ḥga sihei ḡgusüfo, yifiafi, fi ra hifandimbirand-amboane rananimbo asu sihefi Adükari Sisas Krais kuduani, se hütipoani, ḡga aboedi mbümündi hamindi nimboeimboyeyi asefi. ²⁴Ḥga God ai randeambui nimboe sapo ai anihondumbo mamani siheimbo wand-anei mehundüri.

²⁵Wandafi mami, se yihoefimbo-hündambo Godimbo didibafindei. ²⁶Se apodoho-apodoho muḡuambo se yihoefimbo-hündambo karihasihandüri mbisei. ²⁷Adükarindi ḡginindi süḡu ro hoafehandüri nda: Se pas nda muḡuambo apodoho-apodohombo hoeindihani hehi hoafindei.

²⁸Sihefi Adükari Sisas Krais siheimbo hipoambo-mbireandür-amboane.

2 Tesaronaika

*Pas yimbu Por ai
Tesaronaika-hündambo
sürü papimarandi*

1 Por, Sairas, Timoti, ro pas nda Kraisindi nendi Tesaronaika-hündi siheimbo sürü paparihundi. Se sihefi Ape God asu Adükari Sisas Krais-yafand-anei. ²Ape God asu Adükari Sisas Krais ai moani hipoambo-mbirineandür-amboane asu se ngusüfoambe afundihi kündihi nimandei.

Por ai Godimbo hihifarüri

³Wandafi mami, munguambo si siheimbohündambo Godimbo hihifindihuri ndihumboyefi. Ra aboed-ane, nimboe sapo sihei anihondümbofe hohoanimo adükari tüküfe arandi asu siheihoari simbori hipoambofiriyeihei asu rani hohoanimo afindi tüküfe arandi. ⁴Ranahambohünda ngorü ngoafi, ngorü ngoafi Kraisindi nendi siheimbo aboed-anei asei. Sihei hürütümbi moaruwaimbo-marihindüra siheimbo tiñirifo tüküme Feyo. Nga se ranahambo moanane sei hehi Godimbo anihondümbo-rihindühi nginindi aniboadei. Ranahambo ro Kraisindi nendambo siheimbo hoafiyahundüri arihundi.

God ai sihefimbo mbumundi hohoanimo süngu yiboboreandühani

⁵God ai ahandi mbumundi yibobofe hohoanimo ndahurai nafuiaramuni. Se God nginindi hifandirandi ranahambo ratüpuriyei arihündi ranimboane asu nindou ai siheimbo moaruwaimbo-marihindüri. Asu rananimbo God ai siheimbo ahandi nginindi hifandirandi ranambe niñgombo ra nafindamündi-ndürimbui.

⁶Nindou siheimbo moaruwaimbo-marihindüri ranaheimbo God ai mbumundi hohoanimo süngundeandühi simbori moaruwaimbo-ndearümbui. ⁷Se tiñirifo masahümündi ra God ai moendinde mbunda asu siheimbo ai-babidi aboedi nimarimbohünda fandihërëmbui. Adükari Sisas ai hai kameihi ahandi sünambeahindi nendi nginindi-babidimbo sünü hininginde weindahi kuduani rasimboani God ai fandihëmunümbui. ⁸Nindou ai Godimbo fifirifekoate-aye asu Adükari Sisas Kraisindi aboedi hoafi süngufekoate-aye ranaheimbo tiñirifo dagadürimbui. ⁹God ai aheimbo simbori moaruwaimbo-ndeirani ai Adükarindi himboamupuibombo-randeimbi nginindi-kimi ngiri nimandei asu ai koadürümbo-koadürümbo moaruwai nimandeimboyei. ¹⁰Adükari Sisas ai kuduani ahandi nendi mungu ahambo aboed-ani mbisemboyei rasimboani ra tükündifemboe. Asu munguambo nindou ahambo anihondümbo-arihori ranai ranahambo hepünindahimboyei. Se-amboa randihimboyei anihondü hoafi siheimbo hoafimayefi ra se anihondümbo-marihindi wambo. ¹¹Ranimbo hohoanimoyefühi siheimbohündambo Godimbo didibafiyefühi sefiya, 'Ape God, se aheimbo sihafi hohoanimo süngufembo hoafi-mayafindüri asu se diboadondo-wandürani rasüngumbirihind-amboane. Aheimbo nginindi dabadüran-animbo aboedi hohoanimo ai süngufembo asei rasüngumbirihind-amboane. Asu ai Kraisimbo anihondümbo-rihorühi ahandi ratüpuri mungu-mbirihind-amboane,' asei. ¹²Ranimbo se Adükari Sisas Kraisimbo aboed-ani mbisei, nga ai-amboa siheimbo aboed-anei mbüsümbui. God asu Sisas Krais siheimbo

moai hipoambo-ndineandürühi
rambirineandür-amboane.

**Godindi hohoanimo
daboadanambore-randeimbi ai
weindahi tükündifimbui**

2 Wandafi mami, sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraiss asükai kudümbui asu sihefimbo ai-babidi mamambe-ndeamunimbui ranahambo ro siheimbo hoafayefi. ²Nindou ai hoafindühiya, 'Adükarindi si tüküfemboane asu Adükari ai kusümboani,' mbüsüni se ngiri afindi hohoanimondeihi, ngusüfoambe hepünindahindi. Rani hoafi ra nindou ngorü ai Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi nahurai hoafiyumbo-mbeiyo, asu nindou ngorü ai ahandihoari hohoanimoyu haya hoafiyumbo-mbeiyo, asu nindou ngorü ai yahuhaya, 'Por, Sairas, Timoti ai yaru hoafimemo,' yahumbo-mbeiyo? ³Se nindoumbo himboana wandihündürani siheimbo tikai hoafindeimboyeyi. Awi Adükarindi si ra ngiri moani hoanginde tükündifeyo. Ngga boatei nindou afindi Godindi hoafi moaruwaimbo-ndihindühi getündihe-himboyeyi. Asu moaruwai hohoanimoyumbü ahambo God ai moaruwaimbo-ndearümbui ranai weindahi tükündifiyuani asu süngunambo-animbo Kraiss ai kudümbui. ⁴Moaruwai hohoanimoyumbü ra ai munguambo moatükuni ranahambo nindou ai hohoanimo-yahündowohü dükarihi god sei-arihündi ranahambo ai hürütündarümbui. Rani-moatükunimbo 'moanane' mbüsühi ahandi fimbo yanggiri adükar-ane mbüsümbui. Ai Godindi worambe nimandümbö, 'Ro God-anahi,' mbüsümbui.

⁵Hoafi horombo ro siheimbo sowahi nimboahambeyahi hoafimayahi ra se mitanirihümündi-ai? ⁶Rani-moatükuni ai moaruwai hohoanimoyumbü nafi gürareandi ra se fifirihindi. Ahandi

nafi gündeandani ngombo-animbo nini-simboaniyo God ai yirifayu rani-simboan-animbo ai weindahi tükündifimbui. ⁷Awi getürühoeimbi hohoanimo haponda dibo ratüpuriyo arandi. Ngga nindou ai moaruwai hohoanimo-yumbü nafi gürareandi ana, God ai ahambo nderümünduani asu ai nafi gifekoate-nduani ra-simboani mungu moatükuni ngiri dibo yagodo. ⁸Asu moaruwai hohoanimoyumbü ai weindahi tükündifimbui. Asu Adükari Sisas ai kuduani ai moaruwai hohoanimo-yumbü ahandi yafuinambo hifokoandirühi asu ahandi himboamupumbo-randeimbi ranambo moaruwaimbo-ndirümbui. ⁹Satan ai moaruwai hohoanimo-yumbü nginindi dagadombui asu nindou ranai nginindi tükündifi haya nginindi moatükuni asu hepünifeimbi moatükuni tikai ratüpurindümbui. ¹⁰Nindou ai awarihefemboayeyi ranaheimbo moaruwai hohoanimondühimbo tikai hoafindürümbui. Ngga nindou ranai awandihehimboyeyi nimboe sapo ai anihondü hohoanimo ranahambo ngiri yifirindei asu God ai ngiri aheimbo aboedambondearü. ¹¹Ranimboane asu God ai ahei hohoanimo ngorü-süngundeandani rananimbo ai tikai hoafi ra anihondümbö-ndihimboyeyi. ¹²Ranimboane asu nindou mungu ai anihondü hoafi anihondümböfe-koate-yeihi hohoanimo moaruwai ranahambo yifirayeyi ranaheimbo God ai ahandi yibobofe-ambe moaruwaimbo-ndearümbui.

**God ai siheimbo kamafoareandüri
wambo aboedambo-ndearümbui**

¹³Wandafi mami, Adükari ai siheimbo ngusüfo pareandüri arandi. God ai weangurühi hondü siheimbo aboedambo-fendürimbo kamafoareandüri. Ranimboanefi sihe-

imbohündambo Godimbo hihifirihuri arihundi. Ai siheimbo Yifiafi Aboedi masagadürü ranimbo-hündamboane asu se Godindi yangir-anei asu se anihondü hoafi anihondümbo-marihindi. Rani-süngumbo-animbo God ai aboedambo-ndearümbui. ¹⁴ Ai sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraisindi siheimbo himboamupuimbo-randeimbi sürühoeimbi moatükuni ranambefendürimbo yahumboani. Ro siheimbo hoafi aboedi nda hoafimayefi raninambo God ai siheimbo mborai mehu. ¹⁵ Ranimboane asu, wandafi mami, se nginindihümündi niboadei. Godindi hoafi mungu siheimbo yafambenambo, pasinambo yamundarihündüri ra se kikihindihümündi. ¹⁶ Sihefi Adükari Sisas Krais asu Ape God ai sihefimbo ngusüfo parineamunühi moani ngusüfoambe kikimi-mafoarineamuna sihiri ahambo anihondümbo-rihurühi hifandarihuri. ¹⁷ Nga God ai sihei ngusüfo kikimi-boadeandürühi nginindi mbisagadür-amboane ranimboane asu se hohoanimo aboedi süngundihindühi hoafi aboedi hoafindeimboyei.

**Yihoezimbo
farihefe-munimbohündambo
se Godimbo didibafindei**

3 Wandafi mami, nda ndeara bidifiranimbo hoaf-ane. Yihoezimbo farihefe-munimbohündambo se Godimbo didibafindei ndühündi. Ranimbo Godimbo hoafi ra nimehünou ngorü ngoafi, ngorü ngoafi mbihowamboane asu ahandi hoafimbo aboed-ane mbisei-amboane sihei mbusümo ramefeyo nou. ² Yihoezimbo farihefe-munimbohündambo Godimbo didibafindei ndühündi rananimbo asu nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyomo-rundeimbi ai ngiri yihoezimbo kikihinda-mündimuni. Nimboe sapo afindi nindou moai

anihondümbo-rihindi. ³ Nga Adükari ai hohoanimo hondü aboed-ane yare arandi. Ranimboane asu ai siheimbo nginindi dagadürühi hibatandürani Satan ai ngiri siheimbo moaruwaimbo-ndearü. ⁴ Adükari ai ramareamuna ro fifirihundi nda: Hoafi siheimbo hoafimayefi ra hapo se rastüngurihi arihündi, nga asu süngunambo amboa randihimboyei. ⁵ Adükari ai siheimbo aboedi hohoanimo sagadürani ranimboane asu Ape Godindi nindoumbo ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo ra fifirindihindi asu se ahandi nginindinambo tiñirifo ranahambo moanane mbisei hehi nginindi nimboeimboyei Krais ramefiyu nou.

**Nimorehi nindowenihi mungu ai
ratüpuri-mbeyei-amboane**

⁶ Wandafi mami, sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraisindi nginindi süngu ro siheimbo randihindi asefi. Munguambo wandafi ngorü ai ratüpurikoate-yeihi hohoanimo siheimbo yamundima-rihündüri ra süngufekoate-yeiani se ahei fikimi papühi-ndahimboyei. ⁷ Se yihoezi hohoanimo nda süngundihindi. Yihoezi ratüpurimbo se fifirihindi asu ro se-babidi nimarefimbo moai yiboaruko-yiboarukoyefi. ⁸ Sesi se masehimuni ra pemimayefi. Se yihoezimbohünda tiñirifo-ndahimboyei sefi hohu sirihü nimboambo ro ratüpurimbo tiñirifomayefi. ⁹ Sihei-mayo sesi ndahumi-ndemboyefisi, nga asu moai sahumindefi. Nga siheimbo aboedi ratüpuri nafuindefani asu se aboedi hohoanimo ra süngumbihinda sefi hohumboyefi sesi semindikoate tiñirifomayefi. ¹⁰ Nga se-babidi nimboefimbo ro sefiya, 'Nindou ratüpuri-koateyuani ngiri sesi ndemündu,' masefi. ¹¹ Nga ro himborimayefi ra semaye bodimondi moani ratüpurikoate nimarei

mburihumbo ṅgoründi ratüpuri sefe farihefendürimbo hoafiyei arihündi. ¹²Nindou ra aboedi hohoanimo süngufembo sefi hoahu Adükari Sisas Kraisindi süngu hoafiyahundüriya, 'Se siheihoari sesi semindimbo-hündambo moani ratüpuri yangiri ratüpurindei,' asefi. ¹³Wandafi mami, se aboedi hohoanimo süngufembo ra yiboaruko-yiboaruko-ndeimboyei. ¹⁴Hoafi pas ndanambe sürü papimarihundi nda nindou ai rasüngufekoate-ndeiani ranaheimbo se türüboadihi fifirindi-hindürühi ai-babidi wudindeimboyei, ṅga yowani. Rananimbo asu ai amoanṅgi-mbeyei-amboane. ¹⁵ṅga se yandihi hohoanimo-ndeihiya, 'Yihoe fi hürütümb-anei,' mbisemboyei, ṅga

yihoe fi wandaf-anei mbisei hehimbo aheimbo ahinindahündüri.

Bidifirani hoafi

¹⁶Adükari ai afurife hohoanimo ra nimindih-ani. Muṅguambo si muṅguambo moatükuni tükündifeyoani ai siheimbo mbifarihendür-amboane asu ṅgusüfoambe afundihi kündihi hehi nimandei. Adükari ai muṅguambo se-babidi mbinüguwamboane. ¹⁷Ro Por-anahi siheimbo karihasihandüri asahi hoafi ra wandihoari sürü paparihendi ro wandi pas muṅgu sürü papimarihendi nou. ¹⁸Sihefi Adükari Sisas Krais siheimbo muṅguambo hipoambo-mbireandür-amboane.

1 Timoti

*Pas mami Por ai Timotimbo
sürü papimarandi*

1 Ro Por Sisas Kraisindi hoafi sahamindi ha-rihandeimb-anahi. God sihefimbo aboedamboreamuni-randeimbi asu Sisas Krais ranahambo anihondümbo-rihurühi himboayefi aiyafani wambo hoafi semindi hombohünda kafaarine hiningi-marineandiri. ²Timoti, wandi süngumboyoye se anihondümbo-mariwori asu se wandi nimori hondü nahurai-anafi. Pas nda sihambo sürü papirihi koarariheheandi. Ape God asu ahandi nimori Sisas Krais ai sihambo moani hipoambondine hohoanimo-ndinanihi ngusüfoambe afurife küfimbi hohoanimo mbisabinanin-amboane.

**Tikai yamundife hoafi ra
raguanambo-ndihumboane**

³Ro Masedonia hifina hahühi asu sihambo Efesus ngoafihü mbinimbafa sahehea hoafimehanini ranane asukai haponda sihambo hoafehanini. Se ranihi nimbafimbo nindou bidifiri ai tikai hoafi süngufe hohoanimo yamundarundüri ra yowani mbisafipuri saheheamboyahi hoafimehanini. ⁴Rananimbo se hoafindafi-ndürani ai ngiri tikai hoafindei asu ahei hürütühoafi, ahurihoandi ndürimbo türüfoefe ho watapori hohoanimo ra mbisihehind-amboane. Ngga yahurai yamundife hoafi ana simbori hoafi tükufe arandi, ngga asu rani hohoanimo ranai ana ngiri aheimbo Godimbo anihondümbofihi ahandi ratüpuri fifirifembo-hünda fandihendüri, ngga wani. Ngga anihondümbofe hohoanimo yangiri randeamboe. ⁵Ro ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo botifembohünda

hoafi ra hoafayahanini. Ngusüfoambe sürühoeimbi hohoanimo, Godindi himboahü hütikoateimbi hohoanimo asu anihondümbofe hohoanimo munguambo ra ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo nimindih-ane.

⁶Asu nindou bidifiri ana hohoanimo ranahambo munguna daboadanamborihi hehimboanei, asu hihindi watapori ranahambo yangiri hohoanimohei arihündi. ⁷Aiana Godindi ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahamboanemo yamundihu-rihundeimbi-ndefimbo mehomo. Ngga ai ahamundi hoafi ranahandi nimindihündi asu ai ranani moatükunimbo anihondümboanefi hoafayefi mehomo ra moai fifirundi.

⁸Sihiri yarihu fifirihundi God ai nindou-yafe hohoanimo diboadofembo-hündambo ahandi ahinümbi hohoanimo hiningimareandi. Asu nindou ai ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahandi ratüpuri hondü rawarihindi ana, ra aboed-ane. ⁹Ngga sihiri ndanahambo ndondihu yandihu fifirindihumboane: God ai nindou aboedi ranaheimbo-yopoani ahinümbi hohoanimo hiningimareandi, ngga wani. Ndani-moatükuni ranana nindou ai ahinümbi hohoanimo gogonimbirihehindeimbi, bogorimboyafu-ndeimbimbo hifinambo-rihipureimbi, Godimbo daboadanambo-rihoreimbi, moaruwai hohoanimo süngurihi-ndeimbi, Godindi hohoanimo ana ambe sei-rihündembi, hifi ndanihünda hohoanimo süngufemboane seimbi, boagirambo hifikarihindüri-rihündembi asu nindou hifikoari-hindeimbi munguambo ranaheimbo God ai ahinümbi hohoanimo hiningi-mareandi. ¹⁰Asu nimorehi sisihimo-yeimbi, nindowenihü bogo moaruwai hohoanimo yomo-rundeimbi, nindoumbi hühühünüyomo sowandümo homo kaki fihimbo koarihou-rundeimbi,

tikai hoafiyei-rihündeimbi, asu moani hoangirihi hehi nimoamo nda sei-rihündeimbi, yamundife hoafi aboedi ranahambo daboadi hihirihindeimbi, nindou muṅguambo ranaheimbo God ai ahinümbi hohoanimo ra hiningi-mareandi. ¹²Ḳga ahinümbi hohoanimo ndanana rani-moatükuni, asu amuri moaruwai hohoanimo aho ranai aboedi hohoanimo ranahambo gabudeamboembo-hünda gifembo-hündamboane. ¹³Hoafi hondü ranana aboedi hoafi God ai wandi warihü masendi rani-dibo simogod-ane. Hoafi aboedi ranahambo aboed-ane asei asu God ai hihifi-hihifi hohoanimo nimindihayu ra hoafimemuni.

Por Godimbo hihifarüri

¹² Sihefi Adükari Sisas Krais ai wambo hohoanimo-yundirühi, wandi ratüपुरi nda wudipoaponde randeambui yahuhaya, wambo ahandi-mayo ṅginindi ra masendira-mboanahi, asu ro ranahambo hihifarihüni. ¹³Yini, ro horombo ahambo hoafiyahandowohü tirifoarihinühi moaruwaimbo-rihinühi ahambo hürütümarihüni, ṅga ro ahambo anihondümbofi asu fifirifekoate manimboaha ranimboyu ai wambo hipoambo-mareandiri. ¹⁴Adükari ranai wambo hipoambo-mareandiramboyahi, ro Sisas Krais-dibo animboahi. Raniyu wambo anihondümbofe asu hipoambofe hohoanimo afindi masendiri. ¹⁵Hoafi nda anihondü hond-ane asu muṅgu ai anihondümbo-mbirihind-amboane. Sisas Krais ai moaruwai hohoanimoyefembü sihefimbo aboedambo-femunimbo makusu, ṅga moaruwai hohoanimoyei-rihündeimbi ranaheimbo muṅguambo ṅgasündi-heandürimboanahi. ¹⁶Ḳga Sisas Krais ai moaruwai hohoanimoyeimbi himboana wamarandüri hu ra nafuimbohünda

ṅgasündihearü hehea moaruwai hohoanimoya-rihandeimbi wambo boatei hipoambo-mareandiri. Nindou didiyei Kraisimbo anihondümbo-ndihorani asu süṅgunambo koadürümbo-koadürümbo yangiri ṅṅombo semindimboayei ranaheimbo ro sisami nahurai-anahi. ¹⁷Aiana Bogori adükari hondü koadürümbo-koadürümbo nüngumboani. Aiana yifikoateyu-randeimb-ani, asu ahambo nindou ai hoeife-koateyu-randeimb-ani. Ai mam-ani God hondayu asu ahambo ndüri adükarümb-ani asu ai koadürümbo-koadürümbo bogori hond-ani mbisefimboane, ṅga anihond-ane.

Timoti ai ṅginindi nüngumbo yifiarimbiyu-wamboane

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Timoti, se wandi nimori nahurai-anafi. Horombo Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi ai sihambo nini-moatükuni süṅgunambo refemboayafi ranahambo hoafimayu asu ro hoafi ranahambo hohoanimoya hehea, haponda se randowandi asahanini. Se hoafi ra ṅginindi kikihindandifi nimbafimbo-animbo asu sihafi ṅgusüfoambe hütikoate-ndafühi anihondümbo-ndiworühi moaruwai hohoanimo dibo yifiarimbohünda tiṅirifondafi. Nindou bidifiri ahei ṅgusüfoambe ra moaruwai-ane asei, ṅga ranahambo raguanambo-marihindi ranimboane asu ahei anihondümbofe hohoanimo ra mahanondüri sip ho nimoeifihi tirimondeandühi himoni ahano nou. ²⁰Nindou yimbu yahurai-anafani ahafandi ndüri Himeneus, Areksander ahafanimbo ro Satanindi warihü-mariheapiri. Nindou yimbu ai randafineandühi karini asu ai Godimbo tirifoeife hoafikoate-mbeyafanda sahehea.

Godimbo didibafife hohoanimo

2 Boatei se anihondumbo-rihindeimbi aheimbo hoafindafindürühi animboya, se nindou munguambo fehefe-ndürimbohünda Godimbo didibafi-ndahindowohü hihifindihori, mbisafi. ² Adükari bogorimbo-yafundeimbi, asu munguambo gafman ranahambo-hündambo Godimbo hoafimbeyafindo-wamboane sihiri aboedi nimarimbohünda. Rananimbo asu sihiri Godindi hohoanimo süngundihu nindoumbo hohoanimondefi ngefimboane. ³ Sihiri hoafi yahurai hoafayef-animbo ra aboed-ane asu God sihefimbo aboedamboreamunirandeimbi ai ranahambo yifirayu. ⁴ Ai nindou munguambo aboedambondiheandürühi asu anihondü hoafi ra fifirimbi-rihinda yahumboani. ⁵ God mam-ani asu hoafi semündü hu semündü hu-randeimbi nindou mam-ani. Aiani God asu nindoumbo sowana hoafi semündü hu semündü hu arandi. Nindou ra Krai Sisani. ⁶ Ai munguambo nindou aboedambofe-ndürimbohünda ahandi fi Godimbo masagado. Nini-simboaniyo God ai yifirimayu ra ai nindou aboedambo-fendürimbo yahumboani sihefimbo nafuimbohünda Krai ai ahandi fi masagado. ⁷ God aiyu ahandihoari rani hoafi ra semindi ho Suda-yafe ndifombo bokarihefe-ndürühi yamundife-ndürimbo kafaore hiningi-mareandiri. Ranahambo ro tikariheambo-yahipoani, nga anihondumboanahi hoafayahi. Rananimbo Suda-yafe ndifo ai Krai simbo anihondumbo-rihorühi asu anihondü hohoanimo fifirimbirihind-amboane.

⁸ Munguambo nindowenihi ngoafi-ngoafi ranihünda ai wari

botirundühi didibafimbemonda sahehea hohoanimoayahi. Ai sürühoeimbi ningomombo asu simbori hoafikoate-ndimondühi Godimbo didibafindafundi.

Nimorehi-yei hoaf-ane

⁹ Nimorehi ai hoeari ndorihoayo-weimbi güdühindühi afind-afindi-koate asu ahei fi hifinambo-ndihindi. Ai ahei mbirinanä didiboadofe yihuru asu gorinambo nafiru-ndeimbihünda ranambo fi yihuru-ane asu hoeari kaki adükarifihü semindümbi yihuru-ane ra moeisahi. ¹⁰ Nga nimorehi ai Godindi hoafi süngumbo seimbo ana, ai ratüpuri aboedi ratüpurimbeyei-amboane ranane nimorehiyei yihuru hodayo. ¹¹ Nimorehi ai hifandi-rundeimbi-yomondi hoarehindeihü sisikoate nimandeimbo Godindi hoafi himborimbeyei-amboane. ¹² Ro ngiri hiningi-ndiheandüra nindowenihambo hibadühüpuri asu Godindi hoafi yamundihipuri ndühündi, nga wani. Nga nimorehi ana moani sisikoate nimarimbo Godindi hoafi himborimbo yangir-ane. ¹³ Nimboe sapo God ai Adamimbo boatei nafirüri mburamboyu, asükaiyu süngunambo Ifimbo nafimarandi. ¹⁴ Nga asu Adam ai moai tikai hoafi ranahambo anihondumbo-reandi, nga wani. Nimorehi aiyu tikai hoafi ranahambo anihondumbo-mareandi raniyo asu ai moaruwai hohoanimomayo. ¹⁵ Nga nimorehi ana nimori wakemindi ratüpuri ratüpurimbeyei-amboane. Asu ai yarihindühi Godimbo munguambo si aho ra anihondumbo-rihorühi, nindoumbo hipoambofe hohoanimo ra süngurühündühi, sürühoeimbi hohoanimoyeihi asu ahei fi hifinambo-arihindi ana, God ai aheimbo aboedambo-ndearümbui.

**Kraisindi nendambo
hifandi-rundeimbi-yomondi hoafi**

3 Hoafi nda tikaiyopoani, nga anihond-ane: Nindou düdi ai Kraisindi nendi aheimbo hifandiyondürimbo hohoanimoayu ana, asu ai ratüpuru aboedi ranahambo yifiriyu hayamboani. ²Hifandirandüri-randeimbi nindou bidifiri ai ahandi moaruwai hohoanimo nimarikoate-ayo ranahambo türüfoefe hoeifekeate-mbiyei-amboane. Asu moani nimorehi mami semündümb-animbo mbününgu-wamboane. Nindou ranai ahandi fi diboadore hifandimbirand-amboane asu ndore nünguani nindou ai ahambo aboed-ani mbisei-amboane. Asu nindou ahandi worina tükehindi ra ndore hifandimbirandür-amboane. Asu ai aboedi yamundea-ndeimbimbiyu-wamboane. ³Asu ai ngiri bia afindi ndümündü asu ai ngiri harimbo hohoanimondu, nga himboari hoafendühi simbori hoafikoate nindoumbiyu-wamboane. Asu aiana ngiri kaki afindi semindimbo hohoanimondu. ⁴Ai ahandi abortüdi ranaheimbo didiboado-ndearühi asu nimoakidibou ai ahambo ahiniyeihi ahandi hoafi himboriyeihi süngumbirihind-amboane. ⁵Nindou ranai ahandi abortüdi ranaheimbo didiboadofekoate-ayu ana, asu ai nüngunde Kraisindi nendi ranaheimbo hibadimandandüra? ⁶Anihondümbo-reandeimbi nindou simbori aiana nimai hifandi-randeimbimbofe-poanisi, nga ai ahandi fimbo borindu asu God ai ahambo Satanimbo ramariri nou tinjirifo dagadombui. ⁷Ngga nindou düdi Godindi hoafi himborikoate-maye ahei mbusümo aboedi mbumundi anüngu ai-animbo hifandi-randeimbimbofi mbimaru-amboane. Ngga asu nindou

ranai ahei himboahü mbumundi ningokoate-ayu ana, asu nindou ranai yiboaruko-ndihorani asu Satanindi andürambe keboembui.

**Kraisindi nendi-yei
ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi-yomondi
hoafi**

⁸Mami yahurai-ane Kraisindi nendi-yafe ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi amboani ai ahamundi ratüpuru ranahambo ndondu hohoanimo-mbemondamboane. Nindou ranai ngiri afindi bia ndimindimo asu ngiri nümüsi nou moaruwai hoafindimo aboedi hoafindimo ndundi. Asu ai ngiri nindou bidifiri-yeimayo kaki semindirambo hohoanimondimo. ⁹Rananimbo asu ai Godindi himboahü hütikoate-yomondühi anihondümbofe hohoanimo dibo mengoro God ai sihefimbo nafuimayu ranahambo kikihisafi-mbirundimund-amboane. ¹⁰Weangurühi ahamundi hohoanimo ranahambo yandu hoeindundani, asu rani hohoanimo aboedi mbumundi ngoan-animbo asu se ahamumbo ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbimbo-ndüpuru hininggi-mbirupur-amboane. ¹¹Mami yahurai-ane nimorehi amboani ai ahei ratüpuru ranahambo ndondihi hohoanimombeyei-amboane. Ai nggorümbo daboarani hoafindeimboyei. Ai ahei fi hifinambo-ndihindühi anihondümbo ratüpurimbeyei-amboane. ¹²Ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi aiana nimorehi mami yanggiri sowandümondeimbi-mbemond-amboane. Asu ai ahamundi abortüdi ranaheimbo ndondundüri hifandimbirundür-amboane. ¹³Ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi ai aboedi ratüpuru ratüpuremo ana, nindou ranahamundi ndüri aboedi yagodimboe. Rananimbo ai ahamundi Sisas

Kraisimbo anihondümbofe ranahambo hoafimbo yihimbokoate-ndimboemo.

Godindi hohoanimo nimindhündi hoafi

¹⁴Timoti, ro sihambo sowana nimehü-nou sinimbo afindi hohoanimo-ayahahi, nga asu ndani moatükunimbo pas nda sürü paparihandi. ¹⁵Ranimboanahi asu ro nimai sinikoate-ndahani ana, asu se hoafi nda hoeindo hawa aboedi hohoanimo Godindi nendi sihiri singufemboayo ra fifirindo-wamboyafi. Rani nindou sihiri ana yangiri koadürümbo nüngumbü Godindi nendi fandihi arihündi ranaheimbo kamboboani nahurai anihondümbofe hohoanimo ra nginemindi-ndürimboanefi.

Kraisimbo herü

¹⁶Sihiri ndondihu fifirindhumboane, nga Godindi nimindi hoafi hohoanimo ra ndorihoeimbi hamind-ane. God ai dibo-hoafi weindahimareandi ra ndahurai-ane. Nindou nimorimbofi tüküme fiyuwa hoeimarihori. Yifiafi Aboedi ai nafuimayo ahandi hohoanimo mbumund-ane. Sünambeahindi nendi ai hoeimarüwuri. Ahambohöunda Suda-yafe ndifoambo hoafi bokamarihoemo. Hifinindi nimorehi nindowenihi ai ahambo anihondümbo-marihori. God ai sünambe serümündü mahafu.

Tikai hoafümbi nendi-yafe hoafi

4 Yifiafi Aboedi ranai wudipoapore hoafiyowohü yahoya: Süngunambo ana nindou bidifiri ai anihondümbofe hohoanimo ra hiniñgi-ndihimboyeyi. Asu ai tikai hoafümbi sanendi kabomo ranahei yafambehündi himborindeihi asu ranahei yamundife hoafi ranahambo süngundühimboyeyi, meho.

²Yamundife hoafi ra tikai hoafiyomorundeimbi-yomondi-mayo hoaf-ane. Ahamundi ngusüfoambe hohoanimo ra mamikari-ndapurüh-animbo asu ahamundi moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo ngiri amoaniñgi-ndimo ndundi. ³Rani nindou ranai nimorehi semindikoate hohoanimo asu bidifiri sesi wehisaombo hohoanimo ra refemboane mbisimboemo. Nga nindou didiyei ahambo anihondümbo-arihori asu hoafi hondü fifirarihindi ranai sesi sahüsihi asu ahambo hihifimbohünda God ai sesi ra nafimarand-ane. ⁴Nga asu muñguambo moatükuni God ai nafimarandi ra aboed-ane. Nga se rani-moatükuni ranahambo moaruwai-ane mbiseimboyeyi, nga Godimbo hihifarihori ana, ndahümündi. ⁵Nga asu Godindi hoafi süngu sihefi didibafife hoafi rasüngunambo muñguambo sesi ra Godindi yangiri tükündifemboe.

Timoti ai Sisasindi ratüpurimbo aboedi mbünüñgu-wamboane

⁶Asu se ndani hoafi ra wandafi mami ranaheimbo hoafayafindüri ana, asu se Sisas Kraisindi ratüpuriyafi-randeimbi aboedi safi nimboamboyafi. Anihondümbofe hoafi asu yamundife hoafi aboedi ra se sünguario hafi rani-süngu se nginindi nimandimboyafi. ⁷Asu se hihindi watapori moaruwai ranahambo ana daboadanambo-ndowandi. Nga se Godindi hohoanimo ranahambo yangir-animbo yamundi-yamundi-ndowandi. ⁸Sihefi fi yamundi-yamundife hohoanimo ndanana moani akidou fandihemunimboe. Nga asu Godindi hohoanimo süngufembo yamundi-yamundife ra sihefimbo afindi safi fandihemunimboe. Rani-moatükuni animbo yangiri animboefi ndani-simboani fandihemuni asu

süngunambo koadürümbo-koadürtümbo yangiri ningombo semindimbo rani-simboani amboani fandihemuni raraondamboe. ⁹Hoafi ra anihondü hamind-ane, nga munguambo ra anihondümbo-mbirihind-amboane.

¹⁰Godindi hohoanimo süngufembo ra ratüpuriyefühi hüti-hütiayefi. Sapo ro yangiri nüngumbü Godimbo anihondümbo-rihurühi himboayefi. Nga nindou didiyei ahambo anihondümbo-arihori ranaheimbo aboedambo-reandüreimb-ani.

¹¹Nga se nindou ranaheimbo hoafi ra dabadürühi yamundowandüri arandi rananimbo süngumbirihind-amboane.

¹²Ahei himboahü ana se nindou akohoand-anafi, nga asu ai sihamboya aiana nindou yangir-ani mbisahüninimboyei, nga wani. Nga se nindou aboedi mbumundi hamindi nimbafan-animbo, asu anihondümbo-rihindeimbi ai sihafi hoafi, ningo, hipoambofe hohoanimo, anihondümbofe hohoanimo asu sürühoeimbi hohoanimo ra sihambo hoeirihinini hehimbo süngumbirihind-amboane. ¹³Ro tüküfekoate-yahambe nindou himboahü Godindi hoafi hoeindo wataporimbo-ndandühi, kikimiboadowa-ndürühi asu ahandi hoafi yamundowandüri ndandi.

¹⁴Horombo hifandi-rundeimbi ai sihambo wari wamini nanduninani God ai ahandi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbindi hoafi-süngu sihambo ranipoani ratüpuri masaganini. Nga se ratüpuri ra mbosindamboayafi. ¹⁵Munguambo ratüpuri ranahambo sihambo hoafimayahi ra se ndondo hibadandi ratüpuri aboedi ra tüküfembohiunda tiñirifondafi. Rananimbo asu munguambo nindou-yei himboahü sihafi hohoanimo ra aboedi tükümbifeyo-wamboane. ¹⁶Se nindou aheimbo yamundaro-wandürane, asu sihafi hohoanimo ranane ranahambo ndondo hibadandi. Se yaro nginindi

nimbafi. Se randowandühi ana, se-anafi asu sihafi hoafi himboriyeimbi ra munguambo aboedambo-ndahimboyei.

Ngörü nindoumbo didiboadofe hoafi

5 Se boagiri nindoumbo nginindi hoafindamboayafi, nga sihafi apembo hiningirou safi didiboado-ariwori nou-animbo asu ahamumbo amboani randowapuri. Asu akohoandambo amboani sihafi akidambo rawarowori nou rando didiboado-ndowapuri. ²Se nimorehi boagirambo amboani didiboado-ndowandüri sihafi me hondü rawarowandi nou. Asu se yihoarif-amborimbo didiboado-ndowandüri sürühoeyoweimbi hohoanimo süngu sihafi rehi hondümbo rawarowandi nou.

Nimorehi kaisahoabediyei hoafi

³Se nimorehi kaisahoabedi ranaheimbo aheiamboa hamindi niboadeia ndondondiworü. ⁴Nga asu nimorehi ranai nimoreimbi-ndowohü ahurihoandeimbi-ndowani ana, nimori ai boatei ahei hondi asu asari ranaheimbo mbifarihe-hindür-amboane. Rani hohoanimo ra Godindi hohoanimo süngufe-ane, nga yamundowandüri. Asu ai nimorehi ranahambo ndondihi hibadihindühi horombo moanguimarandüri rani-süngumbo simbori amboani mbifarihe-hindamboane. Rani hohoanimo ranimbo-ani God ai yifirayu. ⁵Nimorehi ranai nindowenihambo digeri haya ai-yangiri hamindi ningombo ana, ai Godimbo hibadirihü nimbi-nimbisi ahambo fehefe ranahambo didibafindo pindo nda ngomboe. ⁶Nga nimorehi kai ai moani ahandi fimbo yangiri hohoanimoyo süngure arandi ana, nimorehi ra yifyombo nahurai-ane. ⁷Se anihondümbo-rihindeimbi ranaheimbo rani hohoanimo ra

randihindi mbisafan-animbo asu ai ranahambo süngundühi ngeiani asu nindou ngiri aheimbo moaruwai hoafindahündüri. ⁸Nindou düdi ai ahandi mamsiri asu ahandi fikiminindi ranaheimbo-poanimbo didiboado-fendürikoate-ayu ana, nindou ranai anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranahambo daboadi hihireamboani. Ngga nindou ranai anihondümbofe-koateyeimbi ranaheimbo ngasündeärü haya ai moaruwai hamindi nüngumbui. ⁹Kaisahoabedi ai 60 himbani ngasündeandeimbi nindowenihi mami yangiri serimindoweimbi ranahambo aboedi hohoanimo süngureandeimb-ane asei nimorehi yahurai yangir-animbo kaisahoabedi-yafe fehefembo bukambe ndüri pefendürimboane. ¹⁰Ai aboedi hohoanimoyo-randeimb-ane mbisei-amboane. Rani-ratüपुरi aboedi yahuraimboanahi hoafayahi ai ahandi nimori ndore hifandimbirand-amboane asu nindou semindi worinambo-mbireand-amboane, anihondümbo-rihindeimbi-yafe tiğari popoi-mbirihend-amboane, nindou tiğirifo tükündifeyoani mbifarihendür-amboane asu muṅguambo aboedi ratüपुरi aho ra rambireand-amboane. ¹¹Ngga se kaisahoabedi akidou nimori safi aheimbo fehefembohündambo ahei ndüri pandowa-ndürimboyafi. Ai hoafindeihi animboya, 'Ro Kraisindi ratüपुरimboane' mbisei hehi, asu ahei fimbo yangiri hohoanimondeihi anamindi ṅgorü semündümbo mbisei hehi Kraisindi ratüपुरi ra hiningi-ndihimboyei. ¹²Asu sapo ai nini-moatükuniyo horombo hoafiyeyihi randihumboyefi masei ra refekoate-ayei ana, ai hütindeimboyei. ¹³Asu ai ṅgorü hohoanimo yarihi arihündi ra ratüपुरikoate-ndeihi moani worini-worindeimboyei. Asu ratüपुरi-koate yangiri-poani, ngga ai

bodimondambo hahabodeihi daboadari tehündihündüri asu bidifiri-yafe moatükuni ranahambo sefe fehefendüri nini-moatükuni ai hoafikoate-mbomayo ra wataporimborihü arihündi. ¹⁴Ranimboane kaisahoabedi akidou nimori safi aiana asükai anamindihü-mbeyahind-amboane asahi. Rananimo nimori wakindihümündi mbundihümbo asu ahei wori ra hibadihündi. Randahindan-animbo nindou ai ngiri ahei moaruwai hohoanimo hoeindihindühi asu moaruwai hoafindei. ¹⁵Ngga nimorehi bidifiri ana ai daboadi hihiriyahi hehimbo asu Satanindi süngu heimboane. ¹⁶Nimorehi anihondümbo-reandeimbi, nimorehi kai mami ahandi worambe ai-dibombo aniṅgo ana, nimorehi ranai ndonde hibadandi. Sapo nimorehi kai ranahambo ana anihondümbo-rihindeimbi ai ngiri ahambo hibadindihündi ranimbo-hünda. Ngga nimorehi kai didiyei nindou ṅgorü ai-amboani hifandiyondüri-koate-ayei ranaheimbo-animbo anihondümbo-rihindeimbi ai hibandi-hündürimboyei.

**Hifandi-rundeimbi nindou ai
aboedi ratüपुरi-ndimonda
ndondihu hibadihu-purimboane**

¹⁷Asu hifandi-rundeimbi ai aboedi hifandarundi rani-süngumbo ahamumbo aboed-anemo mbisahüpurüh-animbo aboedi mbifari-hehipurimboane. Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo asu yamundu-rundeimbi ahamumbo rani-poanimbo hamindi mbifari-hehipuramboane. ¹⁸Sapo nindou ahandi ratüपुरi ranahambo kaki saimbo ranahambo-hündambo Godindi hoafi yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Burmakau ai wit hipiri fifirihendühi asu safi dedimboe sei hehi yafambe

kikihindi-hümindimboyeyi,' meho.⁸ Asu ngorü hoafi yahoya, 'Nindou ratüpuruyu-randeimbi ranai ratüpuru rani-süngunambo kaki ndemündümbui,' meho.

¹⁹ Nindou mami ai hifandi-randeimbi ranahambo papi-hoafindürani ana, se ahandi hoafi himbori-ndamboyafi. Nga yimbuyafani asu ngimiyomo ai hoafindimondan-animbo himborindafi.

²⁰ Asu hifandiru-rundeimbi nindou bidifiri ai moaruwai hohoanimo-ndimondani ana, se ranahamumbo hifandiru-rundeimbi-yomondi himboahü hoafindafihü didiboado-ndowapuran-animbo asu hifandiru-rundeimbi bidifiri ai amboani yihimbo-mbeyomondamboane.

Timoti ai ahandi hohoanimo ranahambo ndonde hibadandi

²¹ Ro God, Sisas Kraiss asu God kafoareapureimbi sünambeahindi nendi ahamundi himboahü sihambo hoafayahanini, se randowandi masahi mami yahurai hohoanimo-animbo muṅguambo nindou ndondo süngundandi. ²² Nga se yowani nindou Godindi ratüpuru ratüpurimbohünda kafoefi hiniṅgifiṁbo ra nimehünou wari ahandi wami nandowamboyafi. Se Godindi himboahü mbumundi niṅgombo hibadambo, nga ngorü ai moaruwai hohoanimoayu ra se ai-dibo mamambe-ndafamboyafi. Nga se sürühoeimbi nimbafi ngafi.

²³ Se hoe yangiri ndimindimboyafi, nga akidou wain hoe amboani sihafi furi asu aṅgüni sowandifi arandi ra farihefe-ninimbohünda ndimindifi. ²⁴ Asu nindou bidifiri-yei moaruwai hohoanimo ra aheimbo

yibobofekoate-yuambe weindahi adükari tüküfe arandi. Asu nindou bodimondi-yei ai dibomboane engoro, nga süngunambo weindahi tükündifemboe. ²⁵ Mami yahurai-ane aboedi hohoanimo amboani weindahi tüküfe engoro. Asu bidifiri aboedi hohoanimo nimehünou weindahi tüküfekoate-ayo ra ngiri muṅgunambo dibo yagodo.

6 Muṅguambo anihondümbo-rihindeimbi ngorü nindou-yei moani ratüpurui-rihindeimbimbo-yahi animboei ai ahei hifandiründüri-rundeimbi nindou ranahamumbo ahinindeihi ahamundi hoareihimbeyei-amboane. Rananimbo nindou ai ngiri Godindi ndüri asu sihefi yamundife hohoanimo ranahambo moaruwai hoafindu.

² Nga ratüpurui-rihindeimbi-yei hifandiründüri-rundeimbi ranai anihondümbo-rundeimbi aiyomo ana, ai yowani randihi hohoanimondeihiya, 'Ro mami apodoho nahurai-aneṁ, nga ro ngiri ahamundi hoafi himborindefi,' mbisei, nga wani. Nga ai randihi hohoanimondeihi animboya, 'Nindou ndanahamumbo aboedi fehefembohünda ratüpurayefi nda ai anihondümbo-rundeimbi-memondamboaneṁ ro ahamumbo hohoanimo pararihupuri,' mbisei. Se nimorehi nindowenihi aheimbo aboedi hohoanimo ra yamundowandürühi asu rasüṅgufembo ngusüfo botindowandüri.

³ Sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraissindi hoafi ai sihefimbo Godindi hohoanimo süṅgufembo yamundeamuni arandi. Asu nindou ngorü ai yamundife hoafi ra hiniṅgire haya rani-poanimbo hoafi yamundareandüri ana, nindou ranai ahandi hohoanimo ranahambo

§5:18 Por ai hohoanimoyuhü yahuya, Anihondümbo-rihindeimbi ai ahei hifandirundeimbimbo kaki-napo mbifarihe-hipur-amboane, mehu. Rani-hoafi ra weindahifembohünda ai Baiborambeahindi hoafi hoafimayu. 1 Korin 9:8-12, İo 25:4, Ruk 10.7

yangir-ani afindi hohoanimoyuhü hoafi himborikoate-ayu. ⁴⁻⁵ Aiana fifirife-koate nindou nahurai-anemo. Ijga ai nini akidoumbo ndüri asu nini kaboadihumbo yaho hefe hoafinambo simbori-simborimbo-anemo mamikari hohoanimoemo. Rani hohoanimo rani-süngumboane ndani hohoanimo tükufe arandi: Nindou ngörümbo moaruwaimbofi, simbori-simbori, tirifeofi hoafi, ngusüfoambe nimbiyo asu hoafinambo simbori-simbori, munguambo hohoanimo ra tükufe arandi. Nindou rasünguru arundi ana, ahamundi hohoanimo ra mamikari-rapurühi moai akidou amboani hoafi hondü ra wudipoaporu fifirundi. Ai Godimbo süngufe hohoanimo ana aboedi napo semindi nafimbai yahomo houmboanemo. ⁶ Anihond-ane, sihiri Godindi hohoanimo sünguarihundi ana, asu nini-moatükuni God ai sihefimbo semuni arandi ranahambo hihifi-hihifyefühi aboedi napo nahurai sahumindefi arihundi. ⁷ Sihiri fifirihumboanefi, sihefimbo sihefi boagiri ai wakiri-hümündimuni simboani moai nini-moatükuni sahumindefi hoahumbo-yefipoani tükümehundi. Rani süngumboane asüakai yifayefi amboani ngiri nini-moatükuni ndahumindefi ngefi. ⁸ Ijga sesi hoeari napo sihefimbo engoro ana, ra ndear-ane mbisefimboane. ⁹ Ijga nindou ai kaki-napo afindi semindimbo hohoanimoaye ana, ninihondi andürambe pirayo nahurai randahimboyeyi. Ai afindi moaruwai moatükuni refembo hohoanimo-ndeimboyeyi asu rani hohoanimo rananimbo aheimbo mamikari-ndandürimboe. Rani süngunambo-animbo ai moaruwaimbo-ndahimboyeyi. ¹⁰ Kakimbo hohoanimo pefe ana moaruwai hohoanimo afindi ranahandi nimindih-ane. Nindou

bidifiri ai kaki afindi semindimbo hohoanimoeyehi anihondümbofe hohoanimo hiningi-rihindühi afindi hamindi tiñirifo masahümündi.

¹¹ Ijga Timoti, Godindi nindou-anafi, nga se rani-hohoanimo ranahambo feboawandi. Ijga se mbumundi hohoanimo, Godimbo süngufe hohoanimo, ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo, tiñirifo tüküfeyoani moanane yaho nginindi ningombo hohoanimo, asu himboari hoafendühi hohoanimo munguambo ra se süngundandi. ¹² Nindou Kraisimbo anihondü-mboariri ana, sapo nindou napo semindi-mbohünda pipayomo nahurai-ane. Ranimbo-hündamboane se aboedi pipindafi ngafimbo yangiri koadürü-koadürümbo ningombo ra ndowandifi. Se nimorehi nindowenihimbo sihafi anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranahambo hoafi-mayafindüri ranimbo God ai sihambo hoafiyumboani yangiri koadürümbo ningo rani semindimbohünda. ¹³ God ai munguambo moatükunimbo yangiri ningo sai arandi asu Sisas Krais ai Pondius Pairatindi himboahü nüngumbo anihondümbo fifirifoare hoafimayu ahafandi himboahü sihamboya ndahurai randowandi asahi. ¹⁴ Sihambo refembo hoafimayo ra hütikoate-ndafihü wudipoapondo yando ngafi Adükari Sisas Krais ai kuduani rananimbo asu ngiri hoafi yagodo. ¹⁵ Ai weindahi tüküfemboayu ra God ai ahambo tüküfembo hoafimayu rani-süngu tükündifimbui. God aiana aboedi yangiri nüngumb-ani asu ai mamani mungu-moatükuni hifandarandi. Aiana munguambo bogori nindou-yei bogori hond-ani asu hifandi-rundeimbi-yomondi Adükari hond-ani. ¹⁶ Ai mami yangir-ani yifiyora-koate-ayu. Aiana si afindi peyoani ranifih-ani anüngu, nga rani-fikimi nindou mami ai-amboani ngiri ngu.

Ŋga asu nindou mami ai-amboani moai horiri asu ŋgiri hondiri. Ranimboane muṅguambo si sihiri ahambo hohoanimo-ndihurani ai muṅguambo ŋginindeimbi-mbiyu-wamboane, ŋga anihond-ane.

¹⁷ Nindou hifi ndanihündambo napo afindeimbi ranaheimbo hoafindafindüri ai yowani borindeimboyei. Ai nimehünou moaruwaiyo-randeimbi napo ranahambo ŋgiri anihondümbo-ndihindi, ŋga yowani. Ŋga God ai sihefimbo hihifi-hihifimbohünda aboedi moatükuni saimuni arandi ranahambo animbo anihondümbo-ndihurimboane.

¹⁸ Napo afindeimbi ai aboedi hohoanimonduhü aboedi ratüpuri afindeimbimbiyu-wamboane asu sai-randeimbimbiyu-wamboane.

¹⁹ Ai rasünguarihindi ana, aheimbo

süṅgunambo farihefembo napo gugurihindühi nahurai-ane aiana süṅgunambo yangiri ningo hondü ra ndahümündimboyei.

²⁰ Timoti, se God ratüpuri sihambo masendi ra wudipoapondo hibadandi. Muṅguambo nimindi fifirife-koate hoafi ranahambo daboadanambo-ndowandi. Nindou bidifiri ai tikarihi hehi hoafiyeihi seiya, 'Hoafi nda nimindi fifireandeimbi hoaf-ane,' mbiseimboyei, ŋga se hoafi ranahambo himbori-ndamboyafi.

²¹ Nindou bidifiri ai rani hoafi rani-süṅgurihindühi anihondümbofe hohoanmo ra hiningi-rihimboanei.

Godindi moani hipoambofe hohoanimo ai se-dibo mbeyangoro-wamboane.

2 Timoti

*Pas yimbu Por ai Timotimbo
sürü papimarandi*

Por ai Timotimbo pas sürü papimarandi

1 Ro Por-anahi. God ai ahandihoari Sisas Kraisindi hoafi semindi horambo kamafoareandiri. God ai wambo nindou Sisas Kraisimbo anihondümbo-rihinda yangiri koadürü ningoweimbi saimbo horombo hoafimareandi ranahambo wataporimboyo-rambohünda koamarihendiri. ²Timoti, se wandi nimori hondü nahurai-anafi, ro sihambo pas nda sürü paparihandi. Ape God asu sihefi Adükari Sisas Krais ai sihambo aboedi hohoanimo-ndinaninühi hipoambo-ndineanina ngusüfoambe afure kümbearo-amboane.

Sihiri yowani aboedi hoafi hoafimbo amoaningi-yopoani

³Ro Godindi himboahü hüti-koate ahandi ratüpuri ratüpuriya arihandi wandi amoao mami amboani rani-sünguarihindi nou. Ro sirihü asu nimbokoani sihambo hohoanimo-yahaninühi Godimbo hihifirihünühi didibafi-yaheando arihandi. ⁴Asu se wambohünda aranimayafi ranimbo hohoanimoyahaninühi ro sihambo hoeifeninimbo afindi hohoanimoayahi. Ro asukai hoeindiheaninühi rananimbo hihifi-hihifi-ndamboyahi. ⁵Ro sihafi Kraisimbo anihondümbofe hondü ranahambo asukai hohoanimoayahi. Sihafi asari Rois asu sihafi me Yunis ai weyangurühi anihondümborine marinandi, nga ro yarihe anihondümbo-ariheandi sihafi anihondümbofe hohoanimo amboa ahafe nahurai-ane.

⁶Ranimbo-hündamboane sihafi hohoanimo botariheanini. Ro wandi wari sihafi mbirowami manandiheandi ra God ai sihambo rani-poanimbo nginindi masaganini. Rananimbo sihafi nginindi ranai hai pipirowanda ahoro nahuraimbeyowa sahehea. ⁷Sapo God ai sihefimbo Yifiafi masemuni ra yihimbo saiyamuni-randeimbi-yopoani, nga wani. Yifiafi ranana sihefimbo nginemindimunanani nindou ngorümbo ngusüfo pefe asu sihefi hohoanimo ndofe hifandimboyo hohoanimo ra masemuni. ⁸Ranimbo-hündamboane se sihefi Adükarindi hoafi hoafimbo amoaningi-ndamboyafi. Asu se wambo amoaningi-ndamboyafi, nga ro ahandi ratüpuri-mbohünda karabusi-meheand-ane. Nga se Godindi-mayo nginindi raninambo Aboedi hoafi bokari-hefembohünda ro-dibo tinjirifondemboane. God ai ranimbo-hündamboyo nginindi sayamuni arandi. ⁹Asu ai aboedamboreamuni mbura ahandi sürühoeimbi nindoumbore kafoare hiningimareamuni. Ai ramareandi ra sihiri aboedi hohoanimo-mayefamboyopoani, nga wani. Nga ranana horombo hondü God ai hifi süntü nafi-koateyu-ambeyo Kraisindi süngu aboedi hohoanimo-memuna ahandi nindoumboyahu tükümehundi. ¹⁰Nga asu hapondani ana Sisas Krais sihefimbo aboedambo-reamuneimbi ranai ndeara weindahi tüküfimboani. Asu ahandi ratüpuri süngu Godindi nindoumbo aboedi hohoanimo amboani weindahi tüküfemboane. Sisas Krais ai yifindi nginindi hifinambo-mareanda yifi ai nginindikoate-ane. Asu ahandi aboedi hoafi raninambo munguambo nindou ai yifikoate yangiri koadürümbo-koadürümbo ningombo ra weindahi-mareandi.

¹¹Ai wambo kamafoareandiri aboedi hoafi wataporimboyo, Kraisindi hoafi

semindi ho, asu nindoumbo Godindi hohoanimo yamundife raraombohunda. ¹²Ro tinjirifo asahamindihi aboedi hoafi hoafiya arihandi ranimbo-hunda, nga ranahambo ro moai amoaningiyahi. Sapo ro Nindou anihondumbo-arihini ahambo fifirihini. Asu ro fifirihendi ai wambo rani ratupuri masendi ra hibada ngumbo Sisasindi adukari si ra tukundifemboe.

¹³Ro yamundi-mariheandi himborimayafi ra aboedi sisami nahurai-ane asu se mami yahurai nindoumbo yamundowanduri ndandi. Ranimboane se Sisas Kraismo anihondumbo-ndiworuhi ngusifo pandoworuhi asu rani-hoafi yamundo ndandi. ¹⁴God ai aboedi hoafi sihafi warihumareandi ra aboedi moatukun-ane, nga se wudipoapondo hibadandi. Yifiafi Aboedi sihefi fiambe amaro ranai fandiheninimboe rani ratupuri ra hifandimbohunda.

¹⁵Se fifirowandi munguambo nindou Esia hifihundi ai wambo hiningi-marihindiri. Asu Figerus weimbo Hemo-genes amboani hiningi-marineandiri.

¹⁶Ro didibafeheandi Adukari ai Onesiforus ahandi aborudi babidimbo hipoambo-mbireandur-amboane.

Ai wambo karabusambe-ani yahu amoaningikoate suni hoeireandiri randani ngusifo aboedi kurihe mamarihi. ¹⁷Ai sufumbo Romohu wambo tinjirifoyuhu kokorandirimbo asu sunguna hoeimareandiri.

¹⁸Ro didibafeheandi Adukari ai Godindi yibobofe si tukufe simboani hipoambo-mbirir-amboane. Se fifirowandi Onesiforus ai ro Efesusihu karabusiyahe nimarihambe wambo fehefe-ndirimbohunda afindi ratupuri ratupuriy marandi.

Timoti ai Kraisindi ratupuri wudipoaponde ratupurimbiyu-wamboane

2 Asu wandi nimori Timoti, munguambo si Sisasindi-mayo aboedi hohoanimo ranai sihambo nginimbi-ramindinin-amboane. ²Asu yamundife hoafi ro nindou afindi-yei himboahu wataporimbo-marihandi ra se himborimayafi. Rani hoafi ra nindou Godindi hoafi anihondumbo kikihi-rundimondeimbi ahamundi warihundowapuri. Ranimimbo asu ai asikai nindou bidifirambo yamundi-mbirundur-amboane.

³Se Sisas Krisindi ami aboedi nahuraimbondafo nimbafi. Ranimimbo se ro-dibo tinjirifo ra ndahoaminde-mboane. ⁴Se ami-yomondi ratupuri fifirowandi, sapo ai amimboyafu ratupurayomo ra ngiri ngoru ratupuri ndowandimo, nga wani. Aiana moani ami ratupuri rani yangiri ratupuri-ndimondani ahamundi bogori ai ahamundi ratupuri ranahambo aboed-ane mbeyahua mbisimo hou rani yangiri ratupuri-ndimboemo.

⁵Asu nindou ai napo semindimbo pipi ranambe pipayu ana, pipi ranahandi ahini ra sungundeandi. Ai ra sungufekoate-ayu ana, ai pipimayu ranahambo napo semindimboayu amboani ngiri ndemundu. ⁶Nindou numburambe mangiri hifireanduhi tinjirifoayu ai-boatei bidifiri sesi ra yimunguri-mbiramundu-wamboane.

⁷Hoafi nda ro hoafimayahimbo se hohoanimondafi, nga Adukari ai sihafi hohoanimoambe horindea-ninimbui. Asu rananimbo se hoafi ranahandi nimindi ra wudipoapondo fifirindo-wamboyafi.

⁸Se hohoanimondafi fifirindowandi Sisas Kraisi yifihundi botimefiyu ranana Defit, Israeri-yafe adukari bogorindi

sirambeahind-ani. Ranimboane aboedi hoafi ro wataporimbo-arihandi ranahambo hoafayahi. ⁹ Ro aboedi hoafi hoafiya marihandi ranimboyo nindou ai wambo moaruwai nindou-ani yahomo houbmo mamikarambo tinjirifo saundiri mburimbo karabusi-marundiri. Ngga Godindi hoafi ranana ngiri karabusindifeyo. ¹⁰ Ranimbo-hündamboane ro hohoanimo ngginindi küriheandühi munguambo tinjirifo ra asahamindihi nindou God ai wand-anei yahundüreimbi ranaheimbo fehefe-ndürimbohünda. Ranimboanahi ai-amboani Sisas Kraiss ai aheimbo aboedambo-ndeandüra ai-dibo koadürimbo-koadürimbo himboamupumimbo-randeimbi kapeihü mbinimboeia sahehea hohoanimoayahi. ¹¹ Sihiri hoafi nda anihondümbo-ndihumboane: Sihiri ai-dibo yifayefi ana, asükai sihiri ai-dibo yanggiri nimboemboyefi. ¹² Sihiri ai-dibo tinjirifo asahumindefi ana, asu sihiri ai-babidimbo bogorimbon-dahu hibadihumboyefi. Ngga asu sihiri ahambo daboadi hihirarihuri ana, ai sihefimbo daboadi hihirindi-ndeamunümbui. ¹³ Sihiri ahambo süngufimbo hoafiyefi mburihumbo asu süngufekoate-ayefi anasi, asu aiana ahandi hoafimayu ra süngundeambui. Aiana ngiri ahandi hohoanimo ra ngörü-süngundeandi, ngga wani.

Timoti ai Godindi ratüpuriyombo tinjirifombiyu-wamboane

¹⁴ Se nimorehi nindowenihi ranaheimbo rani hoafi ranahambo hoafindafindüri nda nggafi. Asu Godindi himboahü se aheimbo ahini

hoafindafindüri ai ngiri hifinindi moatükuni ranahambo hoafinambo simbori-simborindei. Rani-moatükuni ranana nindoumbo famandiheiri-poani, ngga nindou himborayei ranaheimbo moaruwaimbo-ndearümböe.

¹⁵ Se Godindi ratüpuriyo-randeimbi nindoumbofe tükufembo tinjirifondafi, rananimbo God ai sihafi ratüpuri ra aboed-ane yahombohünda. Rananimbo se Godindi ratüpuriyafi-randeimbi amoaningikoate-ndafühi ahandi hoafi wudipoapondo yamundo-wandürimboyafi. ¹⁶ Se Godindi hohoanimo süngufekoate hoafi rani-fikimi nggamboyafi, ngga yowani. Sapo hoafi moaruwai ranai ana nindoumbo Godindi süngufe anguni ndemindindüri nggomböe. ¹⁷ Sapo hoafi ranana masime moaruwai hamindi adükari tükefeyo nahurai-ane, ngga rananimbo nindoumbo moaruwaimbo-ndeamböe. Sapo Himeneus weimbo Firetus rawefine marinandi nou. ¹⁸ Nindou rahurai aiana hoafi hondü ra hinigirineambo anafandi, sapo ai hoafiyafandühi safaniya, 'Sihiri ana yifihündi botimayahundane, ranimbo wambo asu ngiri sünguna yifihündi botindahundi,' safani arinandi. Ranane hoafi ranai bodimondi-yafe Godimbo anihondümbofe hohoanimo ra moaruwaimbo-reandüri arandi.

¹⁹ God ai Kraissindi nendi ngginemindimbo-hünda Kraiss kambohoani nahurai mafondiri. Kambohoani ranifihi süriü nda apeniggo: 'Adükari ai ahandi nendambo ndore fifirea-ndürimboani.' Asu ngörü süriü amboani nda 'Munguambo nindou ai seiya, "Ro Adükarind-ane," asei ranai ana moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo daboadi hihiri-mbirihind-amboane.'

²⁰ Adükari worambe gor asu sirfa raninambo hipiri nafirühi masihehindi. Gor sirfa raninambo yanggiriyo poani,

ngga nimi asu hifi raninambo amboani nafimarihündi. Rani-moatükuni ra bidifiri rani-poanambo ratüpurimboyo asu bidifiri mamikarambo moatükuni ratüpurimboyo. ²¹ Ranimboane nindou düdi ai rani mamikarambo hohoanimu ra hiningireandühi Godindi himboahü abodayu ana, ai rani-poanimbo ratüpurimbo hipiri nahurai nüngumbui. Ai Adükarindi yanggiri nünguhü asu ahambo fandiheirühi aboedi ratüpurimbo yanggiri nafiramindi ningo marand-ane.

²² Ngga ranimboane se nindou hoarifambori-yafe moaruwai hohoanimu ranahambo feboawandi. Ngga se mbumundi hohoanimu, Godimbo anihondümböfe hohoanimu, ngusüfo pefe hohoanimu, ngusüfo afurife kife hohoanimu, rani hohoanimu-animbo ndowandifi. Nindou didiyei Godindi himboahü sürühehi-ndeimbiyei asu Adükarindi ndürinambo didibafiyahi arihündi ai se-babidimbo rani hohoanimu süngundihindi. ²³ Asu se nindou ngusüfo hohoanimokoate hoafi ngörü-süngu ngörü-süngu-rihündeimbi ranahei fikimi ngamboyafi, nga yowani. Ngga se fifirowandi hoafi yahurai ranana hoafinambo simbori-simbori tüküfe randühane. ²⁴ Asu Adükarindi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi ana nggiri hoafinambo simbori-simborindu, nga wani. Ngga ai nindou munguambo afure hohoanimoyuhü ndore yamunde-randeimbiyu haya himboari-yanggiri hifandi-randeimbimbiyu-wamboane.

²⁵ Adükarindi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi ai himboari hoafendinduhü, nindou mami hohoanimu süngufekoate-yeimbi ranaheimbo yamundeandüri. Ranimbo God ai ahei ngusüfoambe hihirareandüri ana, anihondü yamundife hoafi ra himbori-ndeimboyei. ²⁶ Nindou yahurai ranana Satan ai aheimbo ahandi andürambe masemündündüri ahandi

hoafi süngufembohünda. Ngga ai hoafi hondü ra fifirarihindi ana, Satanindi andüri ra hininggirihi moanambühi aboedambo tükündahimboyei.

Bidifiranambo si tüküfeyoambe ana nindou ai moaruwai hohoanimu-ndeimboyei

3 Se fifirihindi bidifiranambo si akimi tüküfembo-yoambe ana tiñirifo afindi tükündifemboe. ² Nimboe sapo nindou ai ahei fimbo yanggiri hohoanimondeihi, kakimbo yanggiri hohoanimu pandihimboyei. Ai ahei fimbo yanggiri borindeihi asu ngörü nindoumbo hohoanimu-koatendeihi nindou bodimondambo tirifoefe hoafindeihi, nggiri ahei boaggiri-yei hoafi himborindei ndühündi. Nggiri nindou ranaheimbo hihifindihündüri asu ai Godindi hohoanimu süngufekoate-ndeimboyei.

³ Ai nggiri nindou bodimondambo hohoanimondei asu nggiri nindoumbo amboawiyeyi mbisei. Ngga ai daboadani nindou ngörümbö amongoni hoafindeimboyeyi, asu nggiri ahei fi wudipoapondihü hibadihündi, nga ai hipoambofe-koatendeihi nine abodayo ra moaruwaimbo-ndihimboyeyi.

⁴ Asu ai ahei nggunindambo amboani hohoanimu-koatendeihi moaruwai moatükuni randihimboyeyi. Ai hohoanimoyo hoeifekoate ratüpurin-ndeimboyeyi. Ai hohoanimu-ndeihya, roana bogori nindou-anehi mbisei hehi Godimbo hohoanimokoate hifi ndanihündambo hihifi-hihifi hohoanimu yanggiri hohoanimu-ndeimboyeyi. ⁵ Ai Godindi hoafi ra fi yanggiri süngundi-himboyeyi, nga ahandi ngginindi adükari engoro ra nggiri fifirindihindi. Se nindou yahurai ranahei fikimi ho-poani, nga yowani.

⁶ Nindou yahurai aiana nimorehi hihindi hohoanimoyeimbi moaruwai hohoanimoyeyi arihündi ranahei worinambo ho ahei hohoanimu

ngorü-süngufe hifandimbo ranimboane nafi kokoarundi. Moaruwai hohoanimo ai ahei ngusufambe botireandüra rani hohoanimo ra refembo hohoanimoyei arihündi. ⁷Asu nimorehi ranai simbori yamundife sahümundi arihündi, nga ai ngiri Godindi anihondü hohoanimo ra fifirindhindi. ⁸Horombo Sanes weimbo Sambres ai Mosesindi hoafi daboadi hihirima-rineandi rani-süngumboane hapondani amboani anihondü hoafi ranahambo daboadi hihirarundi. Ranane ahamundi hohoanimo ranai mamikari-yomondühi asu ahamundi Godimbo hohoanimo ra moanane. ⁹Ngga ahei rani hohoanimo ra ngiri adükari tükündifeyo, nga wani. Muḡguambo nindou ai hoeindihindani ahamundi hohoanimo ai mamikari-ndapurimboe sapo horombo Sanes weimbo Sambres ramefineandi nou.

Timoti ai Godindi hoafi ḡginindi kikihimbi-ramündu-wamboane

¹⁰Ngga seana wandi yamundife, hahabodi marihandi asu wandi hoahoango ranahandi nimindi ra fifirowandühi süḡgumarowandi. Ro Godimbo anihondümbo-rihinühi ḡgorü nindoumbo afurihe hohoanimo-yahandüri asu nindoumbo ḡgusüfo pariheandürühi tiḡjirifo tüküfeyowani moanane sa ḡginindi nimboa marihandi ra se fifirowandi.

¹¹Sapo ro Andiok, Aikoniam asu Ristra ḡgoafihü nindou ai wambo moaruwaimbo-rihindirühi asübusi masehündi ra se fifirowandi. Ro rani ḡgoafihü tiḡjirifo masahamindihiyosi, ḡga Adükari ai famarihendira aboedambo animboahi. ¹²Anihond-ane, muḡguambo nindou Sisas Kraisi dibo nimboadeimbo Godindi hohoanimo süḡguarihindini ana, nindou ai aheimbo moaruwaimbo-ndihindürimboyeyi.

¹³Ngga nindou moaruwai Godindi hoafi

fi yanggiri süḡgurundeimbi ahamundi hohoanimo ranai ḡgo-ḡgombo moaruwai hamindindimboe. Ai nindou bidifiri-yei hohoanimo mamikari-rundürü-anemo, ḡga asu ahamundi hohoanimo amboani mamikararapuri.

¹⁴Ro sihambo hoafehanini, se hoafi himboriyafi mbura anihondümbo-arowandi rani yanggiri süḡgundo ḡgafi. Hoafi ra anihond-ane, sapo nindou düdi sihambo yamundi-marihinini ranaheimbo wudipoaporo fifirowandüri.

¹⁵Asu se fifirowandi sapo se nimori akidouyafambe hafimbo sihambo hohoanimo aboedi saimbo Godindi hohoanimo paiaroweimbi buk rani-boatei fifirimarowandi. Buk rananimbo hohoanimo aboedi daganinani Sisas Kraismbo anihondümbo-ndiworani asu God ai sihambo aboedampondeaninimbui. ¹⁶God ahandi bukambe hoafi ra weindahi-mareandi. Asu yamundifembo, moaruwai hohoanimo nafuimbo, hohoanimo didiboado-fembo asu mbumundi hohoanimo süḡgufembo yamundife-mbohündambo hoafi ra aboed-ane. ¹⁷Rananimbo nindou didiyei Godindi hohoanimo süḡguarihindini ranai aboedi ratüपुरi ratüपुरi-mbohünda ndorihi fifirihimboanei.

Timoti ai Godindi hoafi hoafimbo ḡginindi mbinḡgu-wamboane

4 Sisas Kraisi ai weindahi kuduani asu ahandi ḡginindi hifandarandi ra tükündifeyoani ai yanggiri niboadeimbi asu yifiyeimbi ra yibobondearümbui. Ahandi asu Godindi himboahü ndana-hambo sihambo ahini hoafehanini. ²Se aboedi hoafi ra bokarihefembo ḡginindi nimbafi. Nindou ai himborindeianiyo asu wanindoaniyo ra se bokandihao ndandi. Nindou ai ahei hohoanimo moaruwai hoeifembohünda hoafindafindüri. Ai moaruwai

hohoanimo-ndeiani se nginindi hoafindafinduri. Ahei ngusüfoambe kikimo-boadowanduri. Hiningirou hoafindafindurihi wudipoapondo yamundowanduri. ³Himboriyafi, süngunambo ana nindou ai hoafi hondü ranahambo himborikoate-ndeimboyei. Rananimbo ai nindou afindi aheimbo yamundife-ndürimbo kokondihü-purimboyei nini hoafiyo ai himborimbo hohoanimoyeimbi ra yamundife-ndürimbohünda. ⁴Rananimbo hoafi hondü ra hiningindihi hehi moani hoafi yangiri ra süngundihimboyei. ⁵Ŋga se munguambo si wudipoapondo hohoanimondafi se tinirifo ndowandifi asu nindoumbo aboedi hoafi ra wataporimbo-ndanduri. Asu Godindi ratüpuru ra se anihondümbo hamindi ratüpurindafi.

Por yifimbo akim-ani

⁶Wandi yangiri ningo ra Godimbo sesi saimbo nahurai-ane, nga ndeara wandi yifimbo ra akim-ane. ⁷Ro aboedi hamindi yifiariya, yangiri ningo semindimbo ra pipimayahi ranane ro pipi moendifemboyoyami tüküyaheandühi wandi Godimbo anihondümbofe ra kikihari-hamindihi. ⁸Hapoana napo pipambe horombofe hefe semindimbo ranai yangori hifandarandi. Napo ranana ndahurai-ane. Adükari ai wambo mbumundi nindou mbüsümbui. Adükari ai mbumundi hohoanimbo süngu nindou yibobore arandi sapo ahandi adükari yibobofe si ra tükündifeyoani napo ra wambo ndendirimbui. Ai wambo yangiriyopoani asendiri, nga nindou munguambo didiyei ahambo weindahi tükündifiyuani hoeifimbo himboyeihi amarei ranaheimbo amboa.

Timoti ai nimehünou Porimbo sowana mbüsünü-wamboane

⁹Se wambo sowana nimehünou sinimbo tinirifondafi. ¹⁰Demas ai hifihündi hohoanimbo süngufembo afindi hohoanimoyuhü wambo hiningireandiri haya Tesaronaika ngoafinambo mahu. Kresens ai Garasia hifina mahu asu Taitus ai Darnesia hifinambo mahu. ¹¹Asu Ruk mami yangiri-ani ro-dibo anüngu, ranimbo-animbo dügüfihü Mak ndowarindifi dügüfi. Rananimbo ai wandi ratüpuru ra farihendiri haya ratüpurimbiyu-wamboane. ¹²Ŋga Titikusimbo ana Efesusinambo koamarihehina mahu.

¹³Asu se asihüfi ana, wandi ngisihari hoeari wari hoandari Troas ngoafihü Karpusindi worambe masiheheandi ra ndowandifi dügüfi, asu buk amboani kapeihi. Sapo buk ninihondi hoeari nambo nafiyouweimbi-mayo ra.

¹⁴Areksander napo bras kapanambo nafira-randeimbi ai wambo afindi moaruwaimbo-mareandiri. Ranimbo-hünda süngunambo Adükari ai simbori ahambo moaruwaimbo-mbirir-amboane. ¹⁵Ŋga se-amboani nindou ranahambo-animbo hibadambo. Ŋga ai-ani yihoefi hoafi hifinambore arandi.

¹⁶Weangurühi ro kotambe simbori hoafimayahi ra moai nindou didai-amboani farihendiri, nga munguambo nindou ai hiningimarihindiri. Ŋga God ai aheimbo amboawiyeyi mbeyahuamboane. ¹⁷Asu Adükari ai ro-dibombo nüngumbo nginindi masendira ro aboedi hoafi ra Suda-yafe ndifo ranaheimbo didiboadondihe wataporimbo-ndihamboyahi. Raniyo God ai wambo nimambeahindi ninihondi

raion yahamonindi hūmarihendiri.**

¹⁸Mami rani-sūngumboane Adūkari ai wambo nindou moaruwaimbo-fembo hohoanimoayei ranambeahindi aboedambo-ndeandirimbui. Rananimbo ai sūnambe ŋginindi hifandarandi ranambe aboedambo ndemündündiri gafumbui. Koadürümbo-koadürümbo ahambo aboed-ani mbisefimboane.

¹⁹Asu se wandi hihifi hoafi Prisira weimbo Akwirambo asu Onesiforusindi worambeahindi aheimbo hoafindafi. ²⁰Erastus ai Korin

ŋgoafihū awi mbanūngu. Trofimus ai aŋgūnimbomayua Muretus ŋgoafihū hiniŋgimarihini. ²¹Asu se wambo sowanambo sifombo tiŋirifondafi ŋgisihari tüküfekoate-yoambe. Yuburus, Pudens, Rinus, Krodia asu muŋguambo anihondümbo-rihindeimbi ai sihambo hihifi hoafi koararihehinini.

²²Adūkari ai se-dibo mbinūngu-wamboane. Ŋga asu ahandi moani hipoambofe ai se-dibo mbeyangoro-wamboane.

** 4:17 Nda kafoefe hoaf-ane. Raion ai nindou bidifiri mbura arandi. Kafoefe hoafi nimindi ra Porimbo tiŋirifo tükümeŋeyowa yifimbo yaŋgirimayu, ŋga God ai ahambo mafariheira aboedambomefiyu.

Taitus

Pas Por ai Taitusimbo sürü papimarandi

1 Ro Por Godindi ratüpuriya asu Sisas Kraisindi hoafi sahamindi ha-rihandeimb-anahi. God ai nindoumbo wand-anei yahu-ndüreimbi ranahei anihondümbofe ra nginemindi-ndürimbo asu Godindi mbumundi hohoanimo fifirife süngufembohünda kafoare hiniŋgi-mareandür-ane. ²Anihondümbofe asu fifirife ranahandi nimindi ra yanggiri koadürü-koadürümbo niŋgombo ranahambo himboayefi ranane. Horombo hifi nafikoate-yuambe God tikai hoafikoateyu-randeimbi ranahambo horombo hoafimareandi. ³God ai yifirimayu rasimboani ai ahandi hoafi ra weindahi-mareandi. God sihefimbo aboedambo-reamuni-randeimbi ai randowandi yahuhü wandi warihü hoafi ra masihenda ro ahandi hoafi-süngu randowandi bokarihehe arihandi. ⁴Taitus, ro sihambo pas nda sürü paparihandi. Sihehi mamindihiündi anihondümbofe hohoanimo raninambo wandi nimori nahurai-anafi. Iŋga Ape God asu Sisas Krais aboedambore-randeimbi ai moani hipoambofe asu ngusüfo afurife kife hohoanimo mbisabinanin-amboane.

Taitusindi ratüpuri Krit airanihü

⁵Bidifiri ratüpuri moendife-koate aniŋgo ra moendife asu muŋguambo adükari ngoafihü anihondümbo-rihindeimbi hifandimbo nindou kafoefe hiniŋgi-fembohünda horombo hoafimayahi süngu ro sihambo airan Krit ranihü hiniŋgi-mariheanini. ⁶Hifandi-randeimbi nindou ranai nindou-yei himboahü mbumundindu

haya nimorehi mameimbindu. Asu ahandi nimori amboani Kraisimbo anihondümbo-mbirihind-amboane, ŋga ai yowani boagiri-yei hoafi amboani himborikoate-ndeimboyei. ⁷Se fifirowandi, anihondümbo-rihindeimbi hifandi-randeimbi ai Godindi ratüpuriyu-randeimb-ani. Ranimboane asu ahandi hoahoango ra aboedimbeyo-wamboane. Ai nggiri moaruwai hohoanimo ahei himboahü randeanda hoeindihindi asu nggiri afind-afindindu. Asu ai nggiri ngusüfoambe nimai hüfindu. Asu nggiri bia ndümündü haya afind-afindindu ndandi. Ai nggiri nindou harindu asu nggiri kaki napombo semindimbo hohoanimondu ndandi, ŋga yowani. ⁸Ai nindou nggorü ngoafihünda ahei ranaheimbo worinambo-mbireandür-amboane, ŋga asu ai aboedi hohoanimo rani yanggiri hohoanimondühi süngumbireand-amboane. Iŋga ai aboedi diboadorihoei nüŋgumbo Godindi hohoanimo rani yanggiri hifandimbirand-amboane. Asu ai ahandi fi muŋgu ra wudipoapore hifandimbirand-amboane. ⁹Iŋga asu ai anihondü hoafi yamundi-marüwuri ra kikihi-mbiramündu-wamboane. Ranimbo asu ai nindou bidifirambo yamundi-ndeandürühi, ahei ngusifoambe kikimimbo-foareandür-amboane. Asu yamundife hoafi aboedi rananimbo nindou ai anihondü yamundife hoafi mbaharihehindi ranaheimbo ai ndore hoafimbiyundür-amboane. Ranimbo asu ahei moaruwai hohoanimo ra yarihi hoeimbirihind-amboane.

Krit nindou ai afindi tikai hoafümb-anei

¹⁰Yini, nindou afindi ai hoafi mbahibadi-rihoundeimbi aniŋgomo, ŋga moani hoafi yaŋir-anemo, asu nindou aheimbo tikaruhou wosihofori

hoafiyomo-rundeimb-anemo.

Nindou afindi ai rawarundi ra ai Suda-anemo, nindou fi-hoeari karu tirihoemo-ndeimbi-yomondi mamisir-anemo. ¹¹Nindou yahurai ai hohoanimo yamundarundi ra sihiri ngiri randihundi. Ranane asu nindou bidifiri mami worambeahindi, ranaheimbo ngusüfo mamikararundüri kaki semindimbohünda. Ranimboane se nindou yahurai-yafe yafambe ra kikhindapundifi. ¹²Horombo

Kritihündi fiffireandeimbi ahandihoari hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Kritihündi aiana tikai hoafiyei arihündi. Ai nimambeahindi ninihondi moaruwai nahurai rattüpurimbo yiboarukoyeihi afindi sahüsi arihündi,' mehu.

¹³Rani hoafi ra anihond-ane. Ranimboane se aheimbo nginindi aboedi hoafindafindüri. Rananimbo asu Adükarimbo anihondümbofe ra nginindimbeyo-wamboane.

¹⁴Ranimbo Suda-yafe hürütühoafi yangiri asu nindou ai hoafi hondümbo daboadi hihirarihindi ranahei ahini hoafi ranahambo ngiri hohoanimondei. ¹⁵Nindou didiyei ahei hohoanimo sürühoeimbayo ana, asu ranaheimbo muṅguambo moatükuni sürühoeimb-ane. Iḡga asu nindou ai moaruwai hohoanimoayei ra moai Kraismbo anihondümbo-rihindi, ranaheimbo muṅguambo moatükuni sürühoeimbi-yopoani. Iḡga ahei hohoanimo ngusüfoambe afoero ranamboani moaruwai-ane. ¹⁶Yafambe yangiri ai yarihi hoafiyeihi, 'Ro Godimbo fifirihini,' asei. Iḡga asu ahei hohoanimo yarihi nafuiyeihi Godimbo daboadi hihirihorühanei. God ai aheimbo moai wudireandüri. Ai hoafi kikhiri-hindühanei, ḡga ai ngiri aboedi hohoanimo randihindi.

Hoafi nda nimorehi nindowenihi boagirambo hoaf-ane

2 Iḡga Taitus, se ndorihoeimbi hohoanimo rani-süṅgu nimorehi nindowenihimbo yamundowandüri. ²Nindowenihi boagiri ranahamumbo hohoanimo nda süṅgufembo yamundowapuri. Ai ahamundihoari ndondu hibadundühi, nginindi-hamindi anihondümbondundi. Ai ngusüfo parundühi asu tiṅjirifo tükündifeyoani moanane mbisimo nginindi mbiniṅgomond-amboane. ³Mare

yahurai-animbo nimorehi boagirimbo amboani yamundowandüri. Ai aboedi sürühoeimbi yangiri niboadeihi asu daboadari amoggonimbo hoafindeim-boyei. Asu aheimbo nginindi hamindi bia ra hibadarümboe, ḡga yowani. Iḡga ai aboedi hohoanimo süṅgufembo ra yamundimbirihind-amboane. ⁴Asu nimorehi ngusüfo kikhiri-hindeimbi ranaheimbo yamundife-ndürimboane aboedi hohoanimo ndahurai: Ai ahei nindowenihambo ngusüfo pandihipuri, asu ahei nimorambo amboani mami yahurai ngusüfo pambirihindür-amboane. ⁵Asu ai ahei hohoanimo ra wudipoaporihi hifandirihündühi, mbumundi mbiniboadei-amboane. Asu ahei wori ra diboadorihündühi hifandimbirühünd-amboane. Asu muṅguambo aboedi mbifarihehindür-amboane. Rananimbo asu ahei nindowenihi-yafe hoarehi mbiniboadei-amboane. Ai rani hohoanimo ra muṅgua süṅgumbirihünd-amboane. Rananimbo nindou ai ngiri Godindi yamundife hoafi ranahambo tiriboandihi hoafindei.

Hoafi nda hoarifamborimbo hoaf-ane

⁶Mami yahurai se hoafindafipuri, nindou akidou hoarifambori-yomondeimbi ranahamumbo, ḡga

ai-amboani ahamundi hohoanimo ra ahamundihoari wudipoaporu hifandimbirund-amboane. ⁷ Hohoanimo muṅguambo se rawarowandi ra, se-amboani aboedi nafuimbo nimbafani nindou ai sihambo horihininihū süngu-mbirihinin-amboane. Nindou yamundife ratūpuri ra anihondūmo hondū ndondo yamundowandi. ⁸ Asu se anihondūmo yanggiri hoafindafi ndandi. Rananimbo nindou ai ṅgiri sihambo moaruwai-ani mbisei. Ṽga rananimbo sihefimbo ṅginindarihūmuni ai amoaniṅgi-ndeimboyei sapo sihefimbo moaruwai hoafimboayei ra nini-moatūkuni moaruwai moai rarihundi.

**Hoafi nda moani
ratūpuriyei-rihūndeimbimbo
hoaf-ane**

⁹ Se moani ratūpuriyei-rihūndeimbimbo yando yamundowandūrihi hoafindafindūri muṅguambo moatūkuni ai ahei bogori ranahandi hoarehimbeyei-amboane. Asu ai diboaddondihi aboedi ratūpuri ratūpurimbeyei-amboane. Rananimbo ahei bogori ranai 'aboed-ane' mbeyahomondū-amoane. Asu ai ṅgiri ahei bogori ranahamumbo moaruwai hoafi simbori hoafindahūpuri. ¹⁰ Asu ai ahamundi-mayo napo bidifiri moani ndahūmūndimboyei, ṅga yowani. Rananimbo bogori ai aheimbo anihondūmbo-ndundūrimboemo. Rananimbo asu ahei ratūpuri muṅguambo rananimbo sihefi God aboedambo-reamuneimbimbo ahandi yamundife hoafi ranahambo nindou ai aboed-ane mbiseimboyei.

**Sihiri aboedi niboadefombo
Kraisimbo hibadihurimboane**

¹¹ Sihiri fifirihundi, nimorehi nindowenihi muṅgu aboedambofe-

ndūrimbohūnda Godindi moani hipoambofe weindahi tūkumefeyo. ¹² God ai sihefimbo moani hipoambo-mareamuni hohoanimo ranai-ane sihefimbo yamundireamuni arandi. Godimbo daboadi hihirife hohoanimo asu muṅguambo hifinindi hohoanimo moaruwai ra hiniṅgi-fembohūnda yamundi-mareamuni. Sihiri wudipoapondihu hohoanimo-ndefomboane, ndasimboani mbumundi hahabodefūhi asu Godindi hohoanimo siṅgundi-humboane. ¹³ Sihiri yarihundani anihondūmbo-ndihundūhi, sihefi God asu Aboedamboreamuni-randeimbimbo Sisas Krais ai himboamupuimbo-randeimbimbo dibofe weindahi tūkufemboayu ranahambo hihifi-hihifiyefūhi hifandarihundi. ¹⁴ Sisas ai sihefimbo muṅguambo moaruwai hohoanimo-ambeahindi aboedambofe-munimbo yifimayu ahandi yanggiri sūrihoeimbimbo nindou niṅgombohūnda. Nindou ranai aboedi hohoanimo yanggiri süngufembo hohoanimondei ndūhūndi. ¹⁵ Hoafi ra yamundowandūri ndandi. Aheimbo ṅginemindūrimbo asu moaruwai hohoanimo hiniṅgi-fembohūnda ṅginindihūndo hoafindafindūri ndandi. Ṽga asu sihambo nindou ai nindou yanggir-ani mbiseimboyei.

**Sihiri aboedi hohoanimo ranahambo
ṅginindi niboadefimboane**

3 Se nimorehi nindowenihambo ṅgusūfoambe botindowandūri ndandan-animbo, ai gafman asu gafmani-yafe ratūpuriyomo-rundeimbimbo yafe hoarehiyeihi ahamundi hoafi süngurihindūhi nafindihūmūndi nimandeimbo aboedi ratūpuri ratūpurimbeyei-amboane. ² Ṽga asu ai ṅgiri nindou ṅgorūmbo moaruwai hoafindei. Asu ai ṅgiri yifiarindei, ṅga ai wudi-wuindeihi nindou-yafe

himboahü ahei fi hifinambo-ndihindi. ³Ŋga se fifirowandi, horombo sihiri amboani ŋgusufokoate-yefi, hoafi himborikoate-yefi asu Satan ai sihefimbo tikai hoafimemuni. Sihiri afindi moatükuni moaruwai hohoanimo ŋgusüfoambe botirea-ndeimbi, rani-hoarehü manimboefi. Sihiri nindou moaruwaimbofe hohoanimo süngurihu asu napo hohoaŋirihu marihundi. Asu sihefihoari amboani simbori ŋginindüriyefi rihundühi maniboade fi. ⁴Ŋga asu God Aboedamboreamuni-randeimbi ai sihefimbo hohoanimo-yumunühi hipoambo-mareamuni ra weindahi tüküme feyo. ⁵Sihiri moai aboedi hohoanimoyefani-yupoani ai sihefimbo aboedambo-mareamuni, ŋga wani. Ŋga ahandi hipoambofe ranamboyu sihefimbo aboedambo-mareamuni. Ai sihefimbo popoi-marihemuna, sihiri nimori aboedi tükümehunda asu Yifiafi Aboedi ai sihefimbo simbori yanggiri aboedi niŋgombo masemuni. ⁶Sisas Krai Aboedamboreamuni-randeimbi ahandi sünguyo God ai sihefimbo Yifiafi Aboedi afindi masemuni. ⁷Kraisindi hipoambo ra sihefimbo mbumundi nindou yaho dükamareamuni. Ranimboane asu yanggiri koadürü-koadürümbo niŋgombohunda sihefimbo kamafoareamuni. Ranahambo anihondümbo-ndihundühi hibadihu nimboefimboane. ⁸Rani yamundife ra anihond-ane. Ŋga se ranahambo hoafindafani nindou aboedi fifirimbirihind-amboane samboanahi hoafayahi. Ranimbo asu Godimbo anihondümbo-rihindeimbi ai aboedi hohoanimo süngufembo tiŋjirifombeyei-amboane. Rani-moatükuni aboed-ane asu muŋguambo nindou fandihe-ndürimboe. ⁹Ŋga asu mamikarambo hihindi hoafi ra

ai düdu-düduyei wakirihi-rihündühi, amao mami-yei ndürimbo wataporimborühi, asu ŋginindiyeihi Mosesindi-mayo ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahambo hoafina simbori-simboraye, ŋga ranahambo se ŋgasüindowandi. Ŋga sihiri fifirihundi ranana ŋgiri sihefimbo fandihemuni asu ai ŋgiri sesi aboedi hisindo. ¹⁰Nindou yikürübü-reandeimbi ahambo mamimboyu yimbumboyo ahini hoafindafindo. Ŋga ai hoafi himborikoate-nduani, se ahambo daboadi hihindiwori. ¹¹Se fifirowandi, nindou yahurai ra ai nafi aboedi hiniŋgirundühi moaruwai hohoanimoyomo arundi. Asu ahamundi moaruwai hohoanimo ranai ahamumbo papi-hoafimarapuri.

Bidifiranambo hoafi

¹²Süŋgunambo Artemasiyu asu Tikikusiyu sihambo sowana koandihe-hinimboyahi, ŋga se wambo sowana Nikoporis ngoafinambo sifombo tiŋjirifondafi. Ŋga se fifirowandi, ŋgisihari tükifeyo-ambe ro Nikoporisihü nimboamboanahi masahi ra. ¹³Se ahinümbi fifirundeimbi Sinas weimbo Aporosi yimbu ahafanimbo nafi ho ra wudindo fandihawapira ai ŋgiri nini-moatükunimbo mbonimbo-ndandifani. ¹⁴Sihefi nindou ai aboedi ratüpuru raniwami niboadeimbo ra fifirimbirihind-amboane. Asu nindou mbonimbo-arihümündi, ranaheimbo mbifarihe-hindür-amboane, asu ai hifi ndanihü ŋgiri moani nimboei. ¹⁵Muŋguambo nimorehi nindowenihi ro-babidi aniboadei nda ai sihambo hihifarihünini. Anihondümbo-rihindeimbi ai yihoe fimbo hohoanimo-ayahümuni ranaheimbo hihifindandüri. Ŋga moani hipoambo hohoanimo ra muŋguambo se-babidi mbeyangoro-wamboane.

Firemon

Pas Por ai Firemonimbo sürü papimarandi

1 Firemon, sihambo pas nda ro Por-anahi sürü paparihandi sihefi wandafi Timoti dibo. Ro Sisas Kraisindi ratüpuri süngunambo karabusiyahe nimboamboanahi asu yihoefi wandafi se ro-babidi mami ratüpuri ratüpuriyefi-rihundeimb-anafi. ²Asu ro sihefi rehi Afia-ane asu sihefi wandafi Arkipas ai ro-babidi ami nahurai Kraisindi ratüpuri ratüpuriyefi-rihundeimb-ani asu Kraisindi nendi sihafi worambe fandihi-rihundeimbi ranaheimbo amboani pas nda sürü paparihandi. ³Ape God Adükari Sisas Krais-dibo ai siheimbo moani hipoambofe hohoanimo asu ngusüfo afurife kifeimbi hohoanimo ra mbisabinandür-amboane.

Firemon ai Adükarimbo ngusüfo parirühi anihondümbo-rirühani

⁴⁻⁵Se Adükarimbo ngusüfo pariwortühi anihondümbo-riwori arandi asu Godindi nendi ranaheimbo amboani ngusüfo parowandüri arandi hoafi ra himbori-yahühanahi. Ranimboanahi muṅguambo si ro Godimbo didibafiyahühi ra sihambo hohoanimo-yahaninühi dükariheaninühanahi asu ranimbohünda ro wandi God ranahambo didibafiyahando arihandi. ⁶Se ro-babidi anihondümbofe-rambo animbafi. Ranimboanahi asu ro Godimbo didibafiyahando arihandi sihafi anihondümbofe ranai randeandani aboedi sihafi hohoanimoambe tükümbifeyo sahehea. Sihiri Krais-babidi animboefi asu raninambo ahandi-mayo muṅguambo aboedi moatükuni sihiri masahumindefi

ra se ndondo türüboardowandi sahehea didibafiyahando arihandi. ⁷Karihasi wandafi, se Godindi nendi ranaheimbo ngusüfo parowandüri arandi ranimboane asu aheimbo ngusüfoambe nginira-mindindüri arandi. Asu raninambo afindi hihifi-hihfiyahühi wandi ngusüfoambe afure akiaro.

Firemon ai Onesimusimbo wandafimboriri mbiserümandu-wamboane

⁸⁻⁹Se mami moatükuni ram-birowanda saheeamboanahi. Ro sihambo Kraisindi süngu randowandi randowandi-ndamboyahi ra yihimbokoate-anahisi, nga ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo rani-süngu sihambo düduweheanini. Sapo ro Por boagiri-yamboanahi asu ro Kraisindi fondühi ahandi hoafi semindi hombo-hündamboanahi, nga haponda ro karabusi-yaheamboanahi. Nga asu ro sihambo ngusüfo pariheaninühi wamboanahi hininggirou safi ndarihe hoafiyahanini. ¹⁰Ro sihambo ndarihe düduweheanini Onesimusimbo-hündambo. Aiana wandi nimori hond-ani Kraisindi sünguna. Ro karabusiyahe nimboambo Kraisimbo anihondümbo-fembo yamundimarihin-ani. ¹¹Horombo ana ai moai mamimbo amboani sihambo aboedi farihenini rarani ratüpuri ra, nga hapondan-ambe ana ai se-anafi asu ro-anahi sihehimbo aboedi ninini ratüpuri fandihemunümbui. ¹²Haponda ro ahambo sihambo sowana hihirihini koararihehini asu ai wandi ngusüfoahünd-ani. ¹³Ro aboedi hoafi ra sahamindi hahabodihane ranihümbo wambo ndanihü karabusi-marundira animboahi. Ranimboyahi asu ro Onesimusimbo ndanihü kikhindühü-mindihani asu ai sihafi fondihü wambo mbifarihendirä

sahehea hohoanimoayahi. ¹⁴Asu awi ro sihambo wambo farihefe-ndirimbo hūti-hūtiyoninimbo ana moeisahi, nga moani wambo se randowandi mbisafan-animbo randiheamboyahi. Se sihafi hohoanimonambo refemboanahi randowandi asahi. Ranimbo ana, ro ngiri nini-moatūkuni ninūngundiheandi, nga nda wambo se randowandi mbisafan-animbo randiheamboyahi. ¹⁵Ai sihambo akidou hiningi-mareanini, nga awi refeanasi asūkai se ndowarindifani ai se-dibo gedūhi mbinūngu-wamboane. ¹⁶Ai se-dibo moani ratūpuriyu-randeimbi-yupoani, nga ngusūfo pariwareimbi wandafimbiyu-wamboane. Nga ra aboedi safane. Se yahurai ahambo ndowarindifi. Ro ahambo ngusūfo pararihini, nga sihambo ai moani ratūpuriyu-randeimbi asu Kraisindi sūngu sihafi wandafi kapeih-ani. Ranimbo se ahambo afindi safi ngusūfo pandiwori.

¹⁷Nga asu wambo se sihafi wandaf-anahi asafindiri ana, asu mare yahurai-safi ahambo amboani wandi wandafi mbisafindowohū hūhindiwori.

¹⁸Asu ai sihambo moaruwai hohoanimo-yuninūhi sihafi-mayo bidifiri moatūkuni moani asemūdu ana, se sūngunambo rani-moatūkuni ranahambo wandi ndūri pando mbunda hoafindafindiri. ¹⁹Ro Por wandi warinambo simbori saimbo moatūkuni sūrū parihe asiheheandi. Ro-animbo sihafi nine-moatūkuni ai ramareandi ranimbo sihambo hihirindihe ndahananimboyahi. Nga se wandi sūnguyafi anihondūmbo-rowandeimbi tūkūmefoandi rani-nambo se simbori

wambo saimbo-aiyafi ranana sihafi fi ningo hohoanimo rananesi, nga asu ro ngiri ranahambo sihambo watapori-mbondihanini. ²⁰Nga

wandafi, sihiri Adūkari-babidi animboehi ranimboane asu se wambo hihifi-hihifindafindiri. Sihiri yibobo Kraisindi nindou-anehi, nga ranimbo-hūnda se wandi ngusūfoambe ndondo kūndowandūrūhi Onesimusimbo

wandafi mbisafindowohū hūhindiwori.

²¹Se wandi hoafi himbori-ndamboyafi sahehea anihondūmbo-riheaninūhi pas nda sūrū paparihanini. Ro haponda sihambo rani hohoanimo ra randowandi sahehea dūduweheanini. Rani hohoanimo ra ngasūndo hawa asu aboedi adūkari hamindi rani-poanimbo randowamboayafi sahehea fifiri-heamboanahi. ²²Awī ro sihambo mami hoafi ngorū hoafindahanini samboanahi. Asu se randowandūhi wambo sihafi worambe fondi nafindihao hiningindowandi. Nga ro fifiri-heamboanahi God ai sihei didibafife ra himborindu haya asu wambo siheimbo sowana koandihendiri yahumboani.

Hihifi hoafi bidifiri

²³Epafras ai ro-dibo Sisas Kraisindi hoafi sūngunambo karabusiyaho ndanihū animboehi ai sihambo hihifaranini. ²⁴Wandi Kraisindi

ratūpuriyefi-rihundeimbi Mak, Aristakus, Dimas asu Ruk ai-amboani sihambo hihifarūnini. ²⁵Adūkari Sisas Kraisindi-mayo moani hipoambofe hohoanimo ranai sihei ngusūfoambe mbimarondūr-amboane.

Hibru

*Hibruhündi
anihondümbo-rihindeimbimbo
pas siirü papimarandi*

God ai ahandi nimorindi süngu sihefimbo hoafimayu

1 Horombo God ai afindimbo afindi moatükuni süngure haya sihefi amao mami ranaheimbo ahandi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi-yomondi yafambe süngure haya hoafiyundüri marandi. ²İga asu hapondani bidifirani si ndanambe-ane God ai ahandi Nimorindi yafambe süngure haya hoafiyumunimboani. Nimorindi sünguyu God ai munguambo moatükuni sünü hifi ra nafimarandi. Raniyu asu ai Nimorimboya, ai munguambo moatükuni ra ahandi yanggirimbeyo-wamboane yahuhaya kafoariri hiningimariri. ³Ranani asu Nimori ranai God ahandi si adükari ranambe himboamupui-randeimb-ani. Ranani asu ai Afindandi fi wusindamündümbo nou anüngu. Ranane asu ahandi hoafindi nginindi ranambo mungu moatükuni ra kikihamindi anıngo. Ranane asu sihefi moaruwai hohoanimo foafoefembo ratüpurı ra moendire haya süngunambo hafu Bogori Hondündi wari hondü warani bogori hondümböfi mamaru.

Nimori ai sünambeahindi nendi ngasündeamboani

⁴Godindi Nimori ai adükarimbofi tüküfiyuane asu sünambeahindi nendi ai rani hoarehi tüküme fundi. Mami yare ra nou-ane Ape God ai ahambo 'Wandi Nimori' yahu dükarirühi adükari ndüri ra sagadowohü asu sünambeahindi nendambo ndüri akidou masagapuri.

⁵İga God ai mami-simboani moai sünambeahindi nendi ranahamumbo mamimbo amboani hoafiyuhüya, "Hapo ro sahea, 'Seana wandi nimor-anafi, nga haponda ro sihafi Apembo-yaheamboanahi," ' asahi, *Buk Song 2:7*

yahu. Asu asükai moai sünambeahindi nendi mamimbo yahuya, "Ro ahandi afindindamboyahi, nga asu ai-amboani wandi nimorindüm-bui," *2 Samuei 7:14*

yahu. ⁶İga ndeara ai ahandi amongo nimori mami hifina koafoefimbo yahuhaya hohoanimoyuhü nimarümbo, asu ai mami yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, "Munguambo sünambeahindi nendi rani amboani moani ahambo yanggir-animbo hohoanimo-ndimondowohü, 'Ai yanggir-ani adükarayü,' mbisimo," *İo 32:43*

mehu. ⁷Hoafi nda ndahuraiyo ai sünambeahindi nendambo yare hoafiyuhü yahuya,

"Aiana sünambeahindi nendambo weri nahurai nafirapurühi, asu ahandi ratüpurıyomo-rundeimbi ranahamumbo hai imami nahurai nafirapurı-randeimb-anemo," *Buk Song 104:4*

mehu. ⁸İga ahandi Nimori ranahambo God ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya,

"O God, sihafi nginindi hifandarandi ranana koadürümbo-koadürümbo hohane,

Se sihafi nendi ranaheimbo mbumundi hohoanimo süngu anandi hifandirandüri arandi.

⁹Seana nine-moatükuni mbumundayo ranahambo yafohorowandühanafi, nga asu nine-moatükuni fari-farümbayo ranahambo yi boaruko-rowandühanafi.

Ranimbo-hündamboyo sihafi God
ranai Adükarimbore diboniyunini
hiningimareanina hihifi-hihifayafi,
sapo sihafi wandafi mamimbo yahurai
hihifi-hihifi segopurikoate-a,” *Buk
Song 45:6-7*

mehu. ¹⁰ Ai asükaiyu Nimorimbo yare
hoafiyuhü yahuya,

“O Adükari, horombo bidifirani hondü
se hifi nafira mbura

asu sihafi warinambo nimoamo sünü ra
nafimarandi.

¹¹ Rani-moatükuni ranai ana
awandihoemboe,

nga seana moani rando yahurai yangiri
nimboamboyafi.

Rani-moatükuni ranai ana munguambo
sapo hoeari rawefeyo nou yahurai
wonimbimboe.

¹² Asu se warambeimbi hoeari momon-
defeyo nou rando

rani-moatükuni ra momondo-
wamboyafi.

Asu se randowandani

rani-moatükuni ranai nindou hoeari
ngorü güdeandani ngorü himboayu
nou randifemboe.

Asu seana ngiri ngorüpoani findafi,
nga moani koadürümbo-koadürümbo
yahurai yangiri nimbafimboanafi,”

Buk Song 102:25-27

mehu. ¹³ Nga God ai moai sünam-
beahindi nendambo mamimbo amboani
yare hoafiyuhüya,

“Wandi wari hondü warani se nimarifi,
nga rananimbo asu süngunambo

sihafi hürütümbi nindou
ranaheimbo sihafi yirümbo hoarehi
hiningindiheandürani,

asu se yiri pühindafi nimandifi,” *Buk Song
110:1*

yahu. ¹⁴ Sünambeahindi nendi ra asu
ninemoa? Aiana Godindi diborihindi
nend-anemo. Aiana Godindi ratüpuri
ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi yangir-anemo,

asu ai koamarihepur-anemo sapo nindou
aboedambofe-ndürimboayu ranaheimbo
farihefe-ndürimbohünda.

Nindoumbo aboedambofe ranana adükari hamind-ane

2 Ranimboane awi sihiri moani nine
hoafi himborimayefi ra nginindi safi
kikihindi-humindafi hohu ranahambo
süngundi-humboane. Ranimbo asu
sihiri ngiri rani-moatükuni ranahambo
gübüsüboadi-hundühi funindihehundi.

² Horombo God ai sünambeahindi
nendi-yomondi yafambe süngure
ahinümbi hoafi hoafiyumbühündi
nginindi mengoro ranahambo
anihondümbo-femboane. Nga asu
nindou düdi ai süngufekoate-ayu-ane
asu himborikoate-ayu-ane ranana
nindou ranai nine-moatükuni moaruwai
ramareandi simogodühi tiğirifombü
hohoanimo masahümündi.

³ Ranimbo-
hündambo-animbo asu adükari
hamindi aboedambofe-mayo ra sihiri
himborindefühi gigirana-mboefeyo ana,
ra asu nüngundihu mafeboehua? Sapo
Adükari ai ahandihoariyu aboedambofe
hohoanimo ranahambo weangurühi
hondü wataporimbo-marand-ane.

Raniyo asu nindou didiyei himbori-
mayei ranai ranana yihoefimbo
anihond-anesi masei. ⁴ Mami yare God
ai ahandi aboedambofe hohoanimo
anihond-anesi yaho hoafi ra ahei fih
türe haya adükari nginindi moatükuni,
asu hepünüfeimbi moatükuni afindi
ranambo ahei hoafi ra anihond-ane
yahu nafuimemuni. Raniyu asükaiyu
Yifiafi Aboedindi rani-poanimbo
rani-poanimbo nginindi ra moani
ahandi hohoanimonambo yangiri
nafiramündi yibobo-mareandüri. Asu
ranimbo-hündambo-animbo sihiri
gigirana-mbofepoani, nga himborayehi
ra kikihisafi-yimindimboane.

Aboedambofe-rambo Nindou bogori

⁵ Simbori ninggo hohoanimo
tüküfemboayo ranahambo
wataporimbo-arihundi ra God
ai moai sünambeahindi nendi
bogorimbofe hifandiyo ningombo
diboniyo hiningireapuri, nga wani.
Nga nindoumboyu ramareandi.

⁶ Refembo-mayoyosi, nga asu Godindi
bukambe ngorü-kimi yare hoafiyowohü
yahoya,

“Nindou ai sihafi himboahü ninea,
asu God se ranaheimbo
hohoanimoyafai?

Nindou nimori ranai nini-moatükuni-
mayei-amboyafi

se ranaheimbo didiboado-rowandüri
hafarand-a?

⁷ Sapo se nindou aheimbo moani bodi-
fombo sünambeahindi nendi ranai
nimoamo-yomondani

asu aheimbo rani-hoarehi rowandüri
hiningi-marowandür-anesi.

Nga asu se ahambo nginindi sabado
hawa ai adükari hamindi hond-ani
safindo hawa,

ai mungu moatükuni ranahambo bo-
gorimbofi mbüningu-wamboane,

⁸ Se nindou ranaheimbo mungu
moatükuni ra ahei hoarehimbeyo-
wamboane safi hawa
hiningi-marowandür-ane,” *Buk Song*

8:4-6

meho. Ai rani-moatükuni rareandühi
munguambo moatükuni engoro ra
nindou hoarehi hiningi-mareandür-ane.
Nga asu moai hapondanambe ana
hoeirihunda nindou ai munguambo
moatükuni engoro ra hifandihündi,
nga wani. ⁹ Nga sihiri Sisasimbo
hoeirihuri! Bodifomboyu God ai
ahambo sünambeahindi nendi-yomondi
hoarehi hiningimariri. Asu ahandi
moani hipoambofe hohoanimo
rani-süngunambo munguambo nindou

ranaheimbo sünguna yifimbiyu
yahuhaya. Haponda sihiri hoeirihura
Sisas anüngu God ai ahambo
himboamupui-randeimbi nginindi
sagado hayambo ai adükari hamindi
hond-ani ehundo sapo ai asübusi
ranifihi yifimayu ranimbo-hündambo
wambo. ¹⁰ God aiana mungu

moatükuni ra nimindih-ani asu ai
munguambo moatükuni ra nafimaranda
tüküme feyo. Ai ahandi nimori
afindi ranaheimbo semündündüri
hafo aboedambo-fendürimbo asu
ahandi himboamupuimbo-randeimbi
ranambo yibobofe-ndürimbo mehu.
Ranimboane asu God ai Sisasimbo
asübusi sünguyo ahambo boatei hondü
ndore nafirümündi hiningimariri.
Ranimboyu asu Sisas ai-animbo
nindou aboedambofe-rambohündambo
horombofe bogor-ani. God ai rani
moatükuni ramareandi ra moani
mbumundi hamind-ane. ¹¹ Sapo

Nindoumbu sürühoeimbi hohoanimo
sagadüri-randeimbi ranani asu
nindou sürühehindeimbi-mayei
rananei munguambo aiana Afindi
mami ranahandi nimori yangir-anei.
Ranimbo-hündambo wamboane
asu Sisas ai ngiri aheimbo wandi
akohoand-anei yahundürimbo
amoaningi-ndu. ¹² Asükaiyu ai
hoafiyuhü yahuya,

“God, Ro wandi akohoandi ranahe-
imbo sihafi ratüpuru ranahambo
wataporimbo-ndihandürimboyahi.

Mungu afindi fandife-ambe ro sihambo
kakisaondi-haninühi God adükar-
ani mbisahanini-mboyahi,” *Buk Song*
22:22

mehu. ¹³ Asükaiyu ai yare hoafiyuhü
yahuya,

“Ro ahambo yangiri ngusüfo
pandihinühi anihondümbo-ndihini
ngamboyahi,” *Aisaia 8:17*

mehu. Asükaiyu yare hoafiyuhü yahuya,

“Ro ndanimboahi God ai wambo
munguambo nimori masendiri
rani-babidimbo,” *Aisaia 8:18*

mehu. ¹⁴Sapo nimori ranai nindou
fimboyahi nimboei-ambe asu Sisas
ai-amboani mami yare ai ramehindi
nahurai tüküfi nindoumbofi haya
manüngu. Hifi ndanihü ahandi
yifi süngu sapo Satan yifiyo-rambo
hohoanimo nimindihü anüngu
ranahambo raguanambo-ndihini
yahuhayamboyu tüküme fiyu. ¹⁵Nindou
yifimbo yihimboyei habodei marihündi.
Munguambo si maho ra ai hifi ndanihü
nimboei-ambe ra yifimbo yihimbombo
ranai kikihisafi-ramindindüri
maningo. Rani-süngumboyu Sisas
ai hifi ndanihü yifimayu aheimbo
yifi yihimbombo ranambeahindi
aboedambofe-ndürimbohünda. ¹⁶Sihiri
rani-moatükuni ra fifirihundi, Sisas ai
moai sünambeahindi nendi farihendüri
randi, nga Abrahamindi ahui
mami farihendüri arandi. ¹⁷Mami
rani-süngumboyu asu ai-amboani
ahandi wandafi mami ramehindi nou
munguambo moatükuni ra ahandi fi
amboa mami yare yahurai tüküme fiyo.
Raniyu ai hipoambore-randeimbi
asu ndore hohoanimoyu Godimbo
sai-randeimbi bogori adükarimbofe
tüküfembohündambo nindoumbofi
tüküme fiyu. Ai rame fiyu ra sapo
nindou ahei moaruwai hohoanimoyei
arihündi ranahambo ahandi horinambo
gogorihefe-ndürimbo-hündamboyu.

¹⁸Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo asu nin-
dou daboe nine moaruwai hohoanimo
refe hoeifembo moatükuni tükefendüri
ranaheimbo fandihendürimbui sapo
ahambo amboani rani-moatükuni ra
tüküme fendowa tiñirifo ra marore
hayambo wambo.

Sisas ai Mosesimbo ngasündirimboani

3 Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo
sürühoeimbi wandafi mami,
siheimbo amboani God ai wand-anei
mehundür-anei. Awi se sapo Sisasimbo
diboadondihi hohoanimondei. Ai
Godindi hoafi semindi ho-randeimbi
asu Godimbo sihai-randeimbi
adükari bogor-ani. Sihiri ahambo
anihondümborihu mburihu
wataporimborihu arihundi. ²God
ai ahandi ratüpurimbo-hünda Sisas
ahambo kafoariri hiningimarir-ani.
Ranani asu Sisas ai Godindi ratüpuri
moani ndore ratüpuriyu-randeimbay.
Sapo Moses ai Godindi worimboyahi
maniboadei nendi-babidimbo moani
ndore ratüpuriyu marandi nou-ani.
³Sisas aiana Mosesindi ndüri
ranahambo ngasündeandeimb-ani, sapo
nindou wori worimboarandi ranai
ndürümbiyuwuhi asu worimbomarandi
wori ranai moan-ane. ⁴Awi sapo
munguambo wori ra nindou mami
ai worimbondandani animbo
fondarimboesi. Nga awi munguambo
moatükuni ranamboani God ai
yanggir-animbo nafiramboani. ⁵Moses
ai Godindi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi
nindouyu haya moani ndore Godindi
nendi munguambo ranaheimbo
hifandimarandüri hu. Ramareandi
rananimbo-animbo asu God ai
nini-moatükunimboyu süngunambo
wataporimboayu ranahambo
nafuirandüri marandi. ⁶Nga Krai
ranai-ani Godindi Nimoriyu haya moani
ndore Godindi wori nahurai-mayei
ranaheimbo hifandarandüri.
Nga nginindi ningo hohoanimo
ranahambo kikihisafi-rihumindifühi
hihifi-hihifiyefühi Adükari ranahambo
himboayefi ana, asu sihiri ahandi wori
nahurai-ayefi.

**Godindi nendi aheimbo harihefe
nimari hohoanimoane**

⁷ Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo asu
sihiri Yifiafi Aboedi hoafi-memunimbo
türüboadi-humboane. Ai yare
hoafiyowohü yahoya,

“Asu haponda se Godindi yafambehündi
hoafi himborindeihi ana,

⁸ se ngiri himbo-sihimondihehindi,
sapo sihei amao mami horombo ai
wosihoafari hohoanimoyeihi
wandi hoafi mbahirihehi marihündi
nou.

Nimi wohi furikoate-reandühi nimboei-
ambe ai himbori-koateyeihi
wambo moani yarihi sisindirihi
hoeimari-hindiri.

⁹ Ranihü ai nimboeimbo ro nine
nginindi moatükuni 40
himbanimbo ratüpurimayahi
munguambo ra hoeimari-hindiyosi.

Ngga wambo sisindiri-hindirühi ai nungu-
nahurai-yuke masahündiri.

¹⁰ Raniyahi asu ro nindou wandi
ratüपुरi hoeimarihindi
ranaheimbo nginindi-riharühi hoafiya-
handürühi sahiya,

‘Aiana munguambo si ra ro hohoani-
moayahi sünguri-hindühi-yeipoani,
ngga ai wandi hoafiyaheimbi ra
yiboaruko-rihindahanei,’ masahi.

¹¹ Ranimboyahi asu ro nginindi-
rihandürühi dabari-yaheandühi
sahiya,

‘Nindou ranai sapo ro aheimbo harihefe
nimarimbo hifi masahandüri
ranambe ngiri ngei,’ masahi,” *Buk
Song 95:7-11*

meho.

¹² Wandafi mami, se hibadihümbo.
Ngga sihei mbusümo nindou mami
ai ahandi ngusüfoambe hohoanimo
moaruwai tükündifendowohü
anihondümbofe-koatendeihi asu
ai sapo God yanggiri koadürümbo

nünguwembi-mayu ranahambo
hiningindiri haya hohoanimo rani
süngundüfimbui. ¹³ Ngga sapo God ai si
ranahambo hoafiyuhü, ‘Hapo,’ mehu
ra awi ningomboane. Ngga rananimbo
asu haponda ndefeambe se siheihoari
munguambo si aho ranifihi simbori
farihefiründe ngei. Ngga hibadihümbo
nindou mami seambeahindi ai
ahambo hohoanimo moaruwai
tükündifendowohü tikai hoafindindoani
asu ai hoafi himborikoate-ndühimbo
mamikari hohoanimondümbui. ¹⁴ Sapo
horombo bidifiri si hoani Kraismbo
nginindi anihondümbo-marihuri hefi
nou yahurai hefi-hefimbo süngunambo
bidifirani yifayefi ana, sihiri Kraisi
nginindimbo-ndahumboyefi. ¹⁵ Ngga
asu se rani hoafi himborimayei ra
mitanindü-hümündimboyei, sapo ai
yare hoafiyowohü yahoya,

“Haponda se Godindi yafambehündi
hoafi himborindeihi ana,
se himbo-sihomo-ndihehindi sapo
horombo sihei amao mami ai
Godindi hoafi himborikoate-yeihi
mbahimari-hehindi nou,” *Buk Song
95:7-8*

meho.

¹⁶ Nindou didiyei sapo Godindi
yafambehündi hoafi himboriyei
hehi asu rani-moatükuni ranahambo
süngufekoate mbahimari-hehinda?
Nindou mungu ranai ana sapo Moses ai
Isip hifambeahindi semündündüri mahu
rani-yei ramehindi. ¹⁷ Nindou daboe
God ai 40 himbanimbo nginindimararü
hu-a? Ai ramefiyu ana nindou sapo
moaruwai hohoanimoyei hei asu ai nimi
wohi furikoate-reandühi yifisafimayei
ranaheimboyu nginindimarandüri.

¹⁸ Asu nindou daboe God ai dabarifihi
horombo hoafi hoafiyuhüya,
“Ai ngiri ro aheimbo harihefe ni-
marimbo hifi masahandüri ranambe
ngei,”

mehu-a? Sapo nindou ahandi hoafi yiboaruko-rihindühi mbahimari-hehindi ranaheimboyu yare hoafimayundüri. ¹⁹Ranimbo-animbo awi sihiri hoeindihumboane. Sapo ai Godindi hoafi anihondümbofe-koatemaye ranimbo-hündambo wambo-animbo asu ai ngiri harihefe nimarimbo hifi God hiningimareandi ranambe ngei.

**Godindi nendi-yei
harihefe nimarimbo**

4 Iḡga God ai aheimboya, ai harihefe nimarimbo ranambe ngeimboyeyi yahuhaya horombo hoafimareandi ra yaṅgorombo-wambo sihiri rani-moatükuni ranahambo wataporimbo-marandi ra ndahumin-demboyefi. Awi sihiri ranahambo ndondihu hibadihumboane, ṅga nindou mami ai harihefe nimarimbo moatükuni ranambe hokoate-ndu haya bodiboembui. ²Iḡga sihiri amboani Godindi aboedi hoafi ra himboriyefimboanefi, sapo amao mami-maye ai yarihi himborimaye nou. Ai hoafi ra himborimayeiyosi, ṅga asu ai ranahambo anihondümbofe-koateyeihi süngufekoate-maye ranimbo-wamboy moai ndoreandüri. ³Nindou sihiri hoafi ranahambo anihondümbo-rihundeimbi ana, harihefe nimarimbo ranambe hefi-rihundeimb-anefi. Sapo rani-moatükuni ranahambo God ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya,

“Ro ranaheimbo ṅginindi-yahandürühi dabari-yaheandühi sahiya,

‘Ai ngiri sapo ro aheimbo harihefe nimarimbo hifi segudürümbo-mayahi ranambe tükündahindi,’ masahi,”

Buk Song 95:11

mehu. Ai Moses nüṅgu-ambe rani hoafi ra hoafimayu. Iḡga horombo ai muṅguambo moatükuni nafiramündi mbura ahandi ratüpuri ra muṅgumayo.

⁴Iḡga Baiborambe ṅgoründühi rühi 7

si ranahambo sapo yare hoafiyowohü yahoya,

“God ai ratüpuriyu humbo 7 si rani-simboaniyu wari hare mamaru,” *Stat 2:2*

meho. ⁵Mare mami rani-moatükuni ranahambo asükaiyu yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Nindou ranai ngiri sapo wandi harihefe nimarimbo hifi ranambe ngei,” mehu. ⁶Israer nindou ranai weaṅgurühi hoafi aboedi ranahambo himborimaye aiana moai harihefe nimarimbo hifi ranambe hei sapo ai rani-moatükuni God ai hoafimayu ranahambo anihondümbofe-koatemaye ranimbo-wambo. Iḡga asu nindou amuri-maye aiana ranambe ngeimboyeyi. ⁷Ranimbo-hündamboyo asu süṅgunambo God ai asükaiyu ṅgorü si ra hiningi-mareandi, sapo si ranahambo dükareandühi “ndani si” mehu ra. Godindi hoafi mbahirihefe si afindi himbani ra ho-ane rani mbusümo Defitindi yafambe süṅgure haya God ai hoafiyuhü yahuya,

“Asu haponda se Godindi yafambehündi hoafi himborindeihi ana, se ngiri himbo-sihomondihehindi,” *Buk Song 95:7-8*

mehu. ⁸Iḡga asu Sosua ai nindou ranaheimbo sapo God ai harihefe nimarimbo hifi ra horombo hoafimayu mbasagadürü-mbonana, asu God ai ngiri asükaiyu süṅguna ṅgorü si tüküfemboayo ranahambo wataporimborandi. ⁹Ra rawefeyo nou-ane asu Godindi nendi ranaheimbo amboani harihefe nimari si ra awi mbanṅgondüri sapo God 7 sihi wari hare mamaru nou. ¹⁰Nindou düdi ai sapo Godindi harihefe nimarimbo hifi ranambe ahu ana, nindou ranai ahandihoari ratüpuri moendire haya nimarümboani sapo God ai-amboani muṅgu moatükuni nafira humbo wari hare mamaru

nou. ¹¹Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo awi sihiri amboani rani harihefe nimarimbo moatükuni hifi ranambe tüküfembo hüti-hütindefimboane. Ranimbo asu nindou mami ai-amboani ngiri sihiri ranambeahi tüküfembo gübüsi-boadeamuni sapo nindou ai aheihöari Godindi hoafi ranahambo süngufekoate-yeihi bodimefoehindi nou. ¹²Godindi hoafi ranane yangiri ningombo nginindi ratüpuri ratüpuriyohü aningo. Aiana yihimindi hamindiyo hayamboane asu pisao yiboboani yihimindi-yoweimbi ranahambo ngasündeamboane. Godindi hoafi ranai ana ragu safambe kefoendühi sapo yifiafi asu yangiri ningombo hohoanimo ahafe mamambe-marineandi, hamindi türüand-ambe asu efu nimaro-ambe amboani ragu keboemboe. Ranane asu ai nindou-yafe ngusüfoambe hohoanimo ragu amaro ranahambo türüfoare arandi. ¹³Ngiri nini-moatükuni Godindi himboahü dibonapindife yagodo. Nindou mungu God ai nafimarandi ranai ana ahandi himboahü weindahi yangir-ane. Nga God ai süngunambo sihefi hohoanimo mungu yibobondeambui.

Sisas ai sihefi Godimbo saimbo bogori adükar-ani

¹⁴Sihefi Godimbo sai-randeimbi bogori adükari Sisas, Godindi Nimori, ranai sapo God amaru ranambe nimoamo mahafu. Nga awi sihiri ranimbo-animbo nini-moatükunimboyo anihondumbo-rihundühi weindahi wataporimborihu arihundi ranahambo nginindi-safi kikihindi-humindefimboane. ¹⁵Sihiri sihefihoari ana moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo hifinambofembo nginindi-yefipoani. Nga asu sihefi Godimbo sai-randeimbi nindou ranai ana sapo nindou sihefimbo hipoambofemuni-koatemayu

ra nahuraiyupoani, nga wani. Nga rani-moatükuni ra yahurai-ane, nindou ranai-amboani sihiri rawehundi nou afindi mamikarambo moatükuni ranai yare hoeimareriyosi, nga ai moai moaruwai hohoanimoyu. ¹⁶Ranimboane awi sihiri moani mbiro-koate God moani hipoambore-randeimbi hifanda nimaruwani ahambo sowana ngefimboane. Ranambe animbo sihiri amboawiyeyi yaho hohoanimo asu moani hipoambore arandi ra sihefimbo fehefemböhönda ndahumündemboyeyi sapo sihiri semindimbo hohoanimoayeyi amboani.

Sihefi Godimbo sai-randeimbi bogori adükari Sisas ai-animbo aboedambo-ndeamunümbui

5 Munguambo Godimbo sai-randeimbi bogori adükari nindou ana sapo nindou-yeyi mbusümonindi God ai kafoariri hiningimarir-ani. Ranani asu nindou ranai munguambo nindou ranahei moaruwai hohoanimo ranimbohünda Godimbo moani saimbo asu ahambo ninihondi hifokoe fe sihefembo-hündamboane kafoariri hiningimariri. ²Ranane asu nindou ai fifirifekoate-yeyi mamikariyeyi arihündi ranaheimbo himboari hoafendühi hibadarümbui, sapo nindou-mayeyi ranai-amboani aheihöari nginindi ningokoate-yeyi-wambo. ³Ranimbo-wambo ai Godimbo nine-moatükuni hifokoare sihenda hori pirayo ra ngiri nindou didiyei moaruwai hohoanimomayeyi ranaheimbo-hündambo yangiri randeandi. Nga ai-amboani ahandi moaruwai hohoanimo ranimbo-hündambo kameihi rareandühani. ⁴Godimbo sai-randeimbi bogori adükarimbofe ndürümbi moatükun-ane asu adükari ratüpuri ra ngiri nindou mami ai ahandihoari ranimbondahe nimboambo

mbüsu, nga wani. Nga moani God ahambo kafoaririmboani rani ratüpurimbohünda sapo Aronimbo boatei Godimbo sai-randeimbimboriri kafoariri hiningimariri nou. ⁵ Mami yare yahuraiyo, Krai aiana Godimbo saimbo ra bogorimbofe adükari ndürümbyo ningombo-mayu ra ahandihoari moai bogorimbofi nungu, nga wani. Nga Godiyu ahandi ndüri adükari sagadowohü hoafiyundühi yahuya, “Seana wandi nimor-anafi, nga haponda ro sihafi Apembo-yaheamboanahi,” *Buk Song 5:7*

mehundo. ⁶ Asu God ai asükaiyu yare hoafiyuhü yahuya,

“Awi seana wambo sairambo bogorimbo-ndafo rando ndühümeambo nimboamboyafi sapo Merkisedek referambohünda manungu ranifihü tündo hawambo,” *Buk Song 110:4*

mehundo.

⁷ Sisai ai hifi ndanihü yanggiri nunguambe Godimbo sapo ahambo yifihündi aboedambofimbo-mayu ranahambo ai moani puküna hoafiyuhü aranihimboahi hümoariyuhü didibafiyundühi hoafiyundo marandi. Sisai ai himboari hoafendiyu haya Godindi hoarehi nungumbo-wambo God ai ahandi hoafi ra himborimayundo.

⁸ Sisai ai Godindi Nimoriyusi, nga nini-moatükuni tijirifo afindi ahambo tükümeferendo ra ahambo yamundifiwani asu ai Godindi hoafi ra süngufe hombo-hündambo tükümeferendo.

⁹ Raniyu asu ai tijirifo moatükuni ra ndeara yare nafamündi mbura rananimbo asu ai nindou didiyei ahandi hoafi süngurihi arihündi ranaheimbo koadürümbo aboedambo-fendürimbo nimindihifi tüküme fiyu. ¹⁰ Raniyu asu God ai ahambo fi sai-rambohünda Sisasimbo bogori adükarimboriri

hiningimariri sapo Merkisedek rasüngure marandi ranifihü türe haya.

Se Godimbo anihondümbofe ho ra hiningife-poani

¹¹ Rani hoafi ranahambo siheimbo wataporimboyo-ndürimbo ra afind-ane enggorosi, nga siheimbo wataporimboyo-ndürimbo ra awi akidou tijümbi saf-ane, sapo se nimai hohoanimo ra puremindi-koateyei arihündi ranimbo. ¹² Afindimbo maho ra se Godindi hoafi yamundife-randeimbi ningombomayo-aneisi. Nga awi nindou ngörü ai-animbo Godindi hoafi boakori fifirife ra asükai siheimbo yamundi-mbirihindür-amboane. Se nginindi sesi sesimboaye rananeisi, nga asu awi nindou ngörü ai siheimbo titi yanggir-animbo dagadürimbui. ¹³ Nindou düdi ai titi yanggiri simindimboayu ana, ai nimoakidou nou-ani, nga asu ai aboedi mbumundi hohoanimo aho ranahambo yamundife ra moai türüfoareandi. ¹⁴ Sapo nginindi sesi ranana nindou adükarimboehindi ranahei ses-ane. Nindou yahurai ana ahei hohoanimo ra ndorihi korifoarihi arihündi-wambo asu ai nine-moatükuni aboedayo-ane asu nine-moatükuni moaruwaiyo ranane rani-moatükuni ranahambo türiboadihi fifindihimboyei.

Godimbo anihondümbofe ranahambo sihiri kikihi safindihu-mündefimboane

¹⁻² Awi ranimbo-animbo sihiri **6** nginindi yamundife hoafi rani-sowana sühündahundüh-animbo asu Kristeni-yafe raboakori hoafi yamundifembo enggoro ra daboadanambo-ndihumboane. Sihiri ngiri kambohoani rani yanggiri fondihu asükaindefi findihehu fondihu ndihundi. Asükaindefi ngiri sihiri ranahambo wataporimbondihu ngefi,

nga ranana sapo nda: Ndorihefe-koate ratüpuru daboadanambofe, Godimbo anihondümböfe, rani-poanimbo himoni hundüru hohoanimo, nindou-yeiwami wari nandife hohoanimo, nindou yifihündi asükaiyo botife hohoanimo asu Godindi nendi yiboböfe hohoanimo rani-simboani God yibobondeandani asu bidifiri ai koadürümbo yanggiri nimboeimboyei asu bidifirimbo God ai tiñirifo dagadürimbui. Rani hoafi yamundife yanggiri nggiri hihirindefi keboehu ndihundi, nga wani. Nga sapo nindou boagiri-yafe yamundife hoafi rananimbo himborindefühi süngundihu ngefimboane. ³God ai sihefimbo refembo hininggareamuni ana, sihiri randihumboane. ⁴Nindou bidifiri ai Godindi sürühoeimbi hohoanimo ranambe nimboei, asu sünambeahindi moani saimbo moatükuni ra ai yarihi hoeirihindi asu Yifiafi Aboedi ra ai-amboani sahümündi manimboei. Asu nindou ranai rarihindeimbi ai ahei anihondümböfe ho ra randihi hininggindihi hehi, asu asükaindei nüngundihi hihirindahi Kraismbo anihondümbö-mandihora? ⁵Sapo ai Godindi hoafi aboedi hamind-ayo ranahambo fifirihindi ai yarihi hoeirihimboane-wambo. Asu ai Godindi aboedi si süngunambo tüküfemboayo ranahandi nginindi ra hoeirihimboanei. ⁶Asu ai ahei Kraismbo anihondümböfe hohoanimo ra moani yarihi hininggarihindi ana, ai nggiri asükai hihirindahi anihondümbondihindi, nga wani. Rani-moatükuni ra refekoate-ayo ana, nggiri randifeyo sapo ai ahei-hoari asükaiyei Godindi Nimori ranahambo nimi keimbi karihe-ndeimbifihi nindou himboahü hifokoarihori pamarihori noumayo-wambo.

⁷Hoe ranai hifi rani-wami afindimbo peyoani asu hifi ranai hoe ra semindühi nindou nümbüri-marihündi ranahei

nümbüri ranambe sesi aboedi tükefeyo ana, God ai rani-moatükuni ranahambo aboedi didiboadore huhani. ⁸Nga asu hifi rani-wami nümbüri ranai wohafi napo furiyowohü wohi ai furayo ana, nggiri aboedindo. Ranimbo-animbo asu rani-moatükuni ranahambo God ai moaruwaimbo-ndeanda asu sünguna hai-nambo tikirindandani awarindihoemboe.

⁹Nga wandafi mami, ro hoafi afindi tiñümbi ndahurai hoafayefi ra awi siheimboanefi hoafayefisi, nga ro siheimbo rani-moatükuni ranimbo-hünda fifirihundüri-mboanefi. Se nggiri randihi nindou amuri ramehindi nou moaruwaimbo-ndahindi, nga wani. Nga awi siheimbo God ai aboedi didiboado-ndearümbui sapo ai siheimbo aboedambofe-ndürimboayu ranimbo-hündambo.

¹⁰God aiana nindou hohoanimo mitaniramündi-randeimbiyupoani.

Raniyu-animbo asu ai nine ratüpuru se ratüpurayei-ane asu Godimbo ngusüfo parihorühi ahandi nendi ranaheimbo farihehi marihünd-ane asu hapondani amboani yarihi arihünd-ane ranahambo nggiri mitani-ndamündündüri, nga wani. ¹¹Yihoe fi adükari hohoanimo siheimbo ranana ndahurai-ane. Roana siheimboya, awi se munguambo moani rani-ratüpuru yanggir-animbo randihi ratüpurindei ngeimbo bidifirani hondü rananimbo asu se ninimboyei himboayei ranai anihondü tükümbife-ndüramboane.

¹²Se rani ratüpuru süngufe ho yiboaruko-yiboaruko ranimboanefi ro moei-asefi. Nga se sapo nindou bidifiri Godimbo anihondümbö-rihori mburihümbö-mayei sapo Ape ai nini-moatükuniyo segodürimbo horombo hoafimareandi ra asahümündi nou randahindi sefomboanefi hohoanimoyefi.

Sihiri Godindi horombo hoafi ra anihondumbo-ndihumboane

¹³Horombo God ai Abrahamimbo horombo-hoafirirühi ai anihondumbo-randiheamboyahi yahu dabarimefiyu. Ahambo moai nini-moatükuni ngasündeambo nahurai yangoro ranambo dabarife-mbohünda, nga wani. Nga raniyu asu ai moani ahandi ndüri ranifihli yanggiri dabarifihi hoafimayu.

¹⁴God ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Anihondumboanahi ro sihambo aboedi-aboedi-ndiheaninimboyahi asu sihafi ahuri mami afindi tükündahimboyei,” *Stat 22:17*

mehu. ¹⁵Raniyu asu Abraham ai rani-moatükuni ranahambo himboyuhü nüngu-ane God ai ahamboya, aboedi-aboedi-ndiheaninimboyahi yauhaya horombo-hoafimariri.

¹⁶Nindou mami ai dabarifembo yahumbo ra sapo nindou ngorü düdi ai ahambo ngasündiri haya ranahandi ndürinambo dabarindi-fiyuan-animbo asu ahandi hoafi ra nginemindimbo nini-moatükuni simbori hoafi mbusümo engoro ranahambo wanindimboe.

¹⁷Nindou sapo didiyei ai God aheimbo aboedi didiboado-fendürimbo ahandi nimorimbo horombo-hoafimareandi ra nggiri ngorü süngundiheandi yauhaya ranimbo weindahi-reandühiyu

ahandi horombo-hoafi ranahambo ngginamündühi dabarimefiyu. ¹⁸Ahandi dabarife-ane asu horombo-hoafife-ane yimbu moatükuni ranana nggiri ngorü-ngoründo. Asu rani-moatükuni ranahambo God ai yare hoafimayu ra nggiri tikandeambo rambüsu, nga ranimbo-animbo sihefi nggusüfo ndondeamunimboe. Ranimboane

nindou sihiri didiyei Godindi fikimi aboedamboyahu nimboefeimbi sihiri ana rani-moatükuni ra anihondü hondü tükündifemboe mbisefi hohu

God ai sihefimbo horombonambore rani-moatükunimbo himbombo masihemuni ranifihli ngginindi kikihindi-humindefi nimboefi-mboane.

¹⁹Rani-moatükuni ranahambo himbombo hohoanimo ranana sihefi ningo hohoanimo ranambeahi nimoei fufürükoate ngginindi amaro nahurai-ane. Rani-moatükuni ranana aboedambore-randeimbiyo haya rani-hoarehi nimboefembo nggiri fufüründefi. Hohoanimo ranambo-animbo God nimaru-ambe nggemboyefi sapo Godimbo sai-randeimbi bogori adükari ai yipuri hoeari rani hundüni kefuai ser wori safambe hamindi ragu hüfu-arandi nou. ²⁰Sihefomböhünda Sisas ai Godimbo saimbohünda bogori adükarimbofi haya God nimaruambe ai-boatei kefuai mahüfu. Sapo Merkisedek ai sai-randeimbi bogorimbo-mefiyu ranifihli türehaya ai koadürimbo-koadürimbo anüngu.

Merkisedek ai ndürümb-ani

7 Merkisedek ranai ana adükari ngoafi Saremi-yafe bogori adükari nindou sapo Godindi ndüri nimoamo hondayo ranahambo sai-randeimb-ani. Abraham ai yifiarini-poedi bogori adükari nindou yimbuyimbu-yomondi ami titaboarifoaru hou ranini-poedi mahüfuwa Merkisedek ai nafini hoeiriri haya ahambo Godimbohünda aboed-aboedimariri. ²Asu Abraham ai yifiarini-poedi napo semündü masüfu ra mami 10 yibobore mbura mami bidifiri Merkisedekimbo masagado. Ndüri ‘Merkisedek’ ranana ‘Mbumundi hohoanimoyumbü bogori adükari’ yaho-randeimb-ani. Sapo ai Saremi-yafe bogori adükari nindou-ayu, ranimboane ahandi ndüri ranamboani ‘nggusüfo afurife küfeimbi bogori adükari’ yaho arandi. ³Merkisedekindi hond-afindi, ahandi amoo, ai tükümefiyu asu ai

yifimayu hoafi ra moai akidou amboani yangorowani fifirifeyo. Merkisedek ranai ana sapo Godindi Nimori moani yahurai nou koadürümbo Godimbo sai-randeimbi anüngu.

⁴Awi se Merkisedek ranahambo hoeindihori nüngu-nahurai ndürümbi adükariyu tüküme fiyu ra. Sapo sihefi adükari amoa hondü Abraham ai napo yifiarini-poedi semündü haya ranahambo mami 10 yibobore haya ahambo mami bidifiri masagado ra. ⁵Rifaindi ahuiiri-mami ranai ana Godimbo sihou-rundeimb-anemo. Raniyomo asu nindou ranai yangir-animbo Israeri-yeimayo mami 10 bidifiri napo ra mami bidifiri sowandümo mbürundamboane yaho ahinümbi hoafi yare megoro. Sapo Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi ranai-amboani Israerihündi-yomo asu Israer ai-amboani Abrahamindi ahuiiri mami-yeisi, nga Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi ai ahei-mayo napo mami bidifiri sowandümo marundi. ⁶Ŋga asu Merkisedek ana Rifaindi ahuiiri mamambeahindi-yupoani. Ŋga asu ai Abrahamindi-mayo napo mami bidifiri ra semündü mburambo asu ahambo aboedi-aboedimariri sapo nindou Godindi-mayo horombo hoafi semündümbü-mayu ranahambo. ⁷Awi sihiri ranahambo fifirihumboanefi sapo nindou düdi ai ngörümbo aboedi-aboedariri ranai ana ndüri nginindi adükarümbiyu-wamboane asu aboedi-aboedimefiyu ranai ahandi hoareh-ani. ⁸Rifaihündi aiana Israeri-yeimayo napo bidifiri sowandümo marundi ra nindou yifiyomo marundi. Ŋga Merkisedek aiana nindou-yeimayo napo mami bidifiri mami bidifiri semündü marandi, nga ai yanggiri nüngumbü nou-ani sapo Baibor ai yare hoafimayo nou. Ranane asu sihiri yarihu fifirarihundi Merkisedek ai

Abrahamimbo ngasündimariri. ⁹Moani hoafimbo randihu hoafindefimboane. Rifaindi ahuiiri mami ai Israeri-yeimayo napo 10 mami bidifiri sowandümo marund-anesi, nga horombo Merkisedek ai Abrahamindi-mayo bidifiri napo masemündu rasimboani Rifaindi ahuiiri mami aho ra ranaheimbo kameilhi randi masemündu. ¹⁰Ranimbo Merkisedek ranai Abraham ranahambo nafini hoeirani Rifai ai tüküfekoate-yuambe ahandi amoa Abraham ranahandi fiambe mamaru. Rani-moatükuni ra moani hoafomboane. Ranane asu sihiri yarihu fifirarihundi Merkisedek ai Rifaimbo amboani ngasündimariri.

**Godimbo sai-randeimbi bogori
simbori ai Rifaindi ahuiiri
mami-memo ranahamundi
fondi kosimarihendi**

¹¹Rifaindi sirambeahindi yanggiri Godimbo sai-randeimbi bogori ra tüküyafu marundi. Moses ai ahinümbi hohoanimo ra nindou Israerihündi ranaheimbo masagadüri, nga Rifaindi ahuiiri mami ranai hifandimaru homo. Rifai mami-yomondi Godimbo saimbo ratüpuru ra nindoumbo ndombarihoai-mbonana, asu nggiri ngörü-poanimbo Godimbo saimbo bogorimbofe moatükuni ra tüküfeyo. Ŋga ngörü-poanimbo Godimbo saimbo moatükuni ra Merkisedekindi Godimbo saimbo hohoanimo ranifihi türe hayamboyo, nga Aron Rifaindi ahuiiri ahandifihi türe hayamboyo poani. ¹²Asu Godimbo saimbo bogorimbofe moatükuni ranai ngörü sünguefeyo ana, asu ahinümbi hohoanimo ranamboani ngörü süngumbifeyo-wamboane. ¹³Sihefi Adükari sapo ahamboane ndani hoafi nda hoafayo, Aiana nindou ngörü sirambeahindiyu, nga asu Aronindi sirambeahindi-yupoani. Moai ahandi sirambeahindi ana Godimbo

sai-randeimbi bogori ratūpuri ra nindou mami ai-amboani semūdu, ŋga wani. ¹⁴ Aiana nindou Suda-mayu sirambeahindiyu tūkūmefiyu. Ŋga asu Moses ai moai rani siri ranahambo dūkare hoafiyu Godimbo sai-randeimbi bogori nindou tūkūfembo, ŋga wani. Rani-moatūkuni ra sapo ndorihu fifirihumboanefi.

Sisas ana Godimbo sai-randeimbi bogori adūkari koadūrūmbo nūngumb-ani Merkisedek nahurai

¹⁵ Sihiri diboadorihu hoeirihumboanefi ŋgorū simbori Godimbo sai-randeimbi bogori Merkisedek ramefiyu nahurai tūkūmefiyu asu ai Rifaindi sirambeahindi sihou-rundeimbi ranahamumbo ŋgasūndi-mareapuri.

¹⁶ Ai Godimbo sai-randeimbi bogorimbomefiyu ra moai Rifaindi ahuiiri yanggir-animbo ratūpuriyo ramboane yaho ahinūmbi hoafi meŋgoro rani-sūngu sūngurandi, ŋga wani. Ŋga aiana awarihefekoate yangiri nūngumb-ani ranimboane asu ai ŋgasūndeandeimbi bogori sai-randeimbi tūkūmefiyu. ¹⁷ Ŋga Baibor ai yare hoafiyowohū yahoya, “Seana Godimbo sai-randeimbi bogori koadūrūmbo-koadūrūmbo nimboamboyafi

Merkisedek ramefiyu ranifihi tūndo hawambo,” *Buk Song 110:4* meho.

¹⁸ Horombodidi ahinūmbi hohoanimo ranana gigerana-mbofemboane sapo rani-moatūkuni ranai aboedi ndorihafekoate asu sihefimbo fehefemuni-koatemayo-wambo. ¹⁹ Ŋga ahinūmbi hohoanimo meŋgoro ranai ana ŋgiri nini-moatūkuni aboedi ndemindi ndondeandi. Ŋga hapondani ana simbori moatūkuni horombodidi moatūkuni ranahambo ŋgasūndareandi. Rani-moatūkuni himboayefi ranambo

sihiri God sowanambo akimi ŋgemboyefi.

²⁰ Asu God ai Sisasimbo ahambo sai-randeimbi-mborirūhi moai moani hiniŋgiriri, ŋga dabarifihiyu hiniŋgimariri. Nindou bodimondi yaru Godimbo sihou-rundeimbimbo-yafundeimbi ana moai yahurai dabari yanggorowa tūkūyafu rundi. ²¹ Ŋga Godindi dabari sūnguyu Sisas ai ahambo sai-randeimbi tūkūmefiyu. Rani-simboani God ai yare ahambo hoafiyundowohū yahuya,

“Adūkari ai anihondūmbo hondū dabarifimboani,

ŋga asu ai ŋgiri rani-moatūkuni ra hihirinde ŋgorū sūngundeandi.

Ŋga seana Godimbo sao-randeimbi koadūrūmbo nimboamboyafi,” *Buk Song 110:4*

mehu. ²² Dabari ranimbo-hūndambo wamboyo simbori hoafi femindi sihefe moatūkuni-mayo ranahambo Sisas ai hoafiyuhūya, rani-moatūkuni ra anihondū tūkūndifemboe, mehu. Ranimboane hoafi femindi sihefe ra Mosesindi ahinūmbi ranahambo ŋgasūndeamboane.

²³ Rani-moatūkuni ra yahurai-ane: Horombo ana Godimbo sai-randeimbi bogori nindou ra afindi tūkūyafu marundane, ŋga asu ai yifiyomo rundūhi wambo moai ahamundi rani ratūpuri ra gedūhi hūramindi ho randi, ŋga wani. ²⁴ Ŋga Sisas ana moani koadūrūmbo nūngumbo wambo asu ahandi Godimbo sai-randeimbi ratūpuri ra ŋgiri nindou ŋgorū ai kosindihai ratūpurindu, ŋga wani.

²⁵ Ranimbo-wambo-animbo hapondan-ane asu sūngunambo muŋguambo si aho ranane ra nindou didiyei God sowana Sisasindi sūnguyahi ahei ranaheimbo muŋguambo aboedambo-ndearūmbui. Sapo ai koadūrūmbo nūngumbo aheimbo

farihefe-ndürimbohünda didibafiyu
arandi.

**Sisas Godimbo sai-randeimbi
bogori adükari ai-animbo
sihefimbo fandihemunümbui**

²⁶Sapo Godimbo sai-randeimbi bogori adükari ndahurai sihefimbo fandihemunümbui. Aiana moani aboedi sürühoeimbi hamindi hond-ani. Ahandi fiambe ana moai se hütiyafi yaho hoafi hohoanimo nimarondo. Aiana moaruwai hohoanimoyeimbi ranaheimbo nindou nimboeia ai moani rani-poani hondüyu haya sünambe nimoamo hond-ani anüngu. Nindou yahurai-animbo sihefimbo fehefemunimboani. ²⁷Aiana bodimondi Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori adükari nindou yahurayupoani. Aiana nimbi-nimbisi moai ahandi fimbohündambo boatei Godimbo ninihondi hifokoare sihai mbura asu sünguna nindou amuri ranahei moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo yare randi, nga wani. Nga aiana moani mamimbo yangiri randi ramareandi moani koadürümbo ai ahandi fimbo Godimbo sihefembo sapo ninihondi hifokoarefeyo nou refihi. ²⁸Ahinümbi hohoanimo mengoro ranaiyo nindou ndoyimindikoate-memo ranahamumbo Godimbo sai-randeimbi bogori adükariimbo hiniḡgireapuri arandi. Nga asu Godindi ahinümbi hohoanimo ra sagado-ambe ahandi dabarife ranamboyo Nimorimbo yariri hiniḡgimariri. Raniyo asu rani-moatükuni ranai ahandi Nimori koadürümbo ndorihoeimbi ranahambo yare hiniḡgimareri. Sapo Nimori koadürümbo muḡgunambo ndorihoei nünḡgumbü-mayu ranahambo.

**Sisas ai sihefi Godimbo
sai-randeimbi bogori adükari-ani**

8 Rani-moatükuni ranahandi
nimindi hondü hoafi ro
wataporimbo-arihundi ranana sihefi
moani yahurai Godimbo sai-randeimbi
bogori adükari ai sünambe God
Bogori Hondü-mayu ranahandi
hangifoani amaru. ²Ranambe-ani aiana
Godimbo sai-randeimbi bogori adükari
ratüpuri ranani ratüpuriyuhü moani
sürühoeimbi fondi ranambe anüngu.
Fondi ra sapo Godimbo hoafiyo-rambo
ser wori hondü Adükari ai mafondeandi
ranambe, nga nindou ai wori ra moai
fondundi.

³Muḡguambo nindou didemo sapo
Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori
adükari niḡgomo arundi ra Godimbo
moani saimbo moatükuni sihefembo
asu ninihondi hifokoefeyoani hori
kefoefe-rambohündambo aniḡgomo.
Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo sihefi
Godimbo sai-randeimbi bogori adükari
ranai-amboani nini-moatükuniyo ra awi
Godimbo mbisihend-amboane. ⁴Sisas
ranai hifi ndanihü mbanüḡgu-mbonana,
ai ḡgiri Godimbo sai-randeimbimbo
nüḡgu, sapo nindou bidifiri ai
Suda-yei ahinümbi hohoanimo
rani-süḡgumbo Godimbo moani
saimbo moatükuni sihou-arundi
nindou ranai manigomo-ndambo
wambo. ⁵Moani sürühoeimbi fondi
ranambe Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi
ratüpuri yaru arundi fondi ranana
moani safi hondü sünambeahi enḡgoro
ranahandambo sisam-ane. Moses ai
sapo sisami moatükuni ser wori-mayo
ra fondifembo yahuhaya-mboyuambe
God ai ahambo hoafiḡyundohü yahuya,
“Se rani-moatükuni ra randowandühi
ana, sapo hifi wafuambe
muḡguambo moatükuni
refembo safi hondü sisamirihe

nafuimehanini rananimbo
rani-süngundo worimbondandi,”

Kisim Bek 25:40

mehundo. ⁶Ŋga haponda Sisas
ai Godimbo sai-randeimbi bogori
adükari ratüpuri ranifihi türe haya
ratüpurayu hu ranana amuri-yomondi
ratüpuri ŋgasündeandeimbi hond-ane.
Sapo hoafi femindi aboedi safi
sihefembo moatükuni Godindi nendi
asu Godi-mayu ranahei mbusümo
didiboado-mareandi ranana moani
aboedi mbumundi hamindi hond-ane.
Rani-moatükuni ra sapo aboedi hamindi
hondü horombo hoafifimbihündi süngu
wambo.

**Simbori hoafi femindi sihefe ai
horombodidi ranahambo
ŋgasündeamboane**

⁷Horombo weangurühididi hoafi
femindi sihefe-mayo ra moani aboedi
ndombarihoai-mbonana, asu ŋgiri
sünguni ŋgorü tüküfefeyo ranai
tüküfeyo, ŋga ranana waniyo. ⁸Ŋga
asu God ai ahandi nendi ranaheimbo
papi-hoafirandürühi yahuya,

“Adükari ai yahuya, Awi sünguna ro
Israerihündi asu Sudahündi rani-
babidimbo

simbori hoafi femindi sihefemboayahi
rani si ra tükündifemboe.

⁹Rani hoafi femindi sihefe moatükuni
ranana ŋgiri sapo ahei
amoao mami-babidimbo Isip
hifambeahindi koakoma-rihandüri
hahi

rani-simboani hoafi firihamindi masihe-
heandi nahurai-yopoani, ŋga wani.

Nindou ranai wandi hoafi
femindi sihefe ra ndofe
süngufekoate-mayei-amboyahi

asu ro-amboani aheimbo moani yarihe
hiningimarihearü, Adükari ramehu.

¹⁰Awi süngunambo ana Israerihündi
babidimbo ndani

hoafi femindi sihefe ndandihe ndahurai-
animbo randiheamboayahi.

Ro wandi-mayo ahinümbi ho-
hoanimo ahei hohoanimoambe
hiningindiheandühi

asu ahei ŋgusüfo fihü sürü papindihi
hiningindiheamboayahi.

Ro ahei God-ndamboayahi

asu ai wandi nendi-ndeimboyei.

¹¹Nindou mami ai-amboani ŋgiri
ahandi mami ŋgoafihündi
nindou-mayu ranahambo
yamundeandüri

asu ahandi sirambeahindi nindou rana-
heimbo hoafindundürühi,

‘Se Adükari fifirindihori,’ mbüsu.

Nimboe munguambo nindou ai ndürim-
bayei asu ndüri-koateayei

aiana wambo fifirindi-hindirimbomei.

¹²Ro hipoambondi-handürühi
ahei moaruwai hohoanimo
ranimbo amboawiyei mbisa
hiningindihearühi,

asu ahei mamikari hohoanimo rana-
hambo moani mitanindi-hamindi-
handürimbomei,” *Jeremaia 31:31-34*

mehu.

¹³God ai simbori hoafi femindi
sihefe ranahambo simbor-ane yahu
wataporimbo-randühiyu asu hoafi
ranambo ai weangurühididi-mayo
ranahambo munguna wamindafimbo-
mareandi. Asu nine-moatükuni sapo ai
wamindafiyowohü sümboayo ranana
ŋgiri amitata awarindihoeyo.

**Hifi ndanihündambo Godimbo
hifokoefe saimbo hohoanimo**

9 Weangurühididi hoafi femindi
sihefeimbi-mayo ranai ana
rani-poanimbo Godimbo didibafife
hohoanimo asu nindou nafiyoweimbi-
hündi sürühoeimbi fondi Godimbo
didibafife-rambo rani amboani
mengoro-ane. ²Weangurühi sapo
sürühoeimbi fondi ser wori ra

yimbumbofe papiyoweimbiyo mafondaro. Weindani papi ranambe ana ram nindifembo fondi ningo asu yibadi bret rani-wami Godimbo sihefeimbi-hündi ningo marandi. ³Ai hoeari yipurimborihi kumarihindi asu hoeari rani daboarani fondi mami maningo ranahambo moani sürühoeimbi fond-ane yahomo marundi. ⁴Wori rani safambe, rani-poanimbo fisiñiriyo-randeimbi Godimbo mandife fondi gorinambo nafirundeimbiyo asu hoafi femindi sihefe-rambo bokis rani-kameihi manimbafe. Bokis ranahambo gorinambo gabudifoefimbiyo haya asu ranambe gor hipiri yanggoro-ane asu ranambe mana^{††} foaru nindundeimbiyo maningo. Aronindi nimi-nimi horombo andufuriyoweimbi-mayo asu horombo nimoei yimbufihi God ai hoafi femindi sihefe sürü papimarandi ranai bokis ranambe amboani mengoro. ⁵Bokis rani-wami mbanendeimbi sünambeahindi nendi sisami yimbu mapaiarifani Godindi himboamupui-randeimbi ra ahafandi mbusümo mengoro. Rani-wami God ai moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo amboawiyeyi yahu arandi raniwami mbanendi ngurine hena nimarifani marinandi. Iga hapondani ana ngiri rani-moatükuni ranahambo munguna gedühi hamindi watapori-mbondihu ngefi.

⁶Munguambo moatükuni ra nafirundümo kurarundi ana, Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi ranai munguambo si aho ra ai ahamundi ratüpurimbo hohoanimo-yomondühi sapo weindani papimayo ranambe kefoau tüküyafu marundi. ⁷Iga wori safambe papi hondü ranambe ana Godimbo

sai-randeimbi bogori adükari ranai yanggiryu kefuai tüküfi marandi mamimbo yanggiri munguambo himbani maho ra. Refihi ai moai moani wari yanggiri hüfu randi, nga ninihondi hori Godimbo sihefembo sapo ai moaruwai hohoanimoyu marandambo asu nindou ai moani hohoanimokoate moaruwai hohoanimoyei marihündi ranaheimbohünda kameihi semündü hayamboyu hüfu marandi. ⁸Munguambo rani ratüपुरi ranimbo Yifiafi Aboedi ranai yare nafuiramunühi yahoya, weangurühi Godimbo sai-rambo ser wori ranai fondarowani ana, Sürühoeimbi Hondü Fondi sünambe wori safambe hombo nafi ra weindahife-koatemayo. ⁹Nimindihindi ra ranane nda. Munguambo rani ratüपुरi ser wori ranana sisami nahurai hapondanambe ranahamboane nafuiayomuni. Ninihondi hori Godimbohünda raraofe asihefeyo ana, ngiri nindou didiyei Godimbo hohoanimombo sei-arihündi ranahei ngusüfo ranai ndondihoyondüri. ¹⁰Iga saimbo moatükuni ra sesimbo moatükuni, simindimbo moatükuni, mamikarambo fi popoaifoefembo moatükuni ranana moani fi-hoeari moanambuhü ranahandi ratüपुरi hohoanimo yanggir-ane. Iga asu rani-moatükuni ra süngundihi ngeiani Godindi simbori hohoanimo tükündifemboe yahumboani

¹¹Krais hapondanambe tüküfimboani, nga aiana munguambo aboedi moatükuni haponda tükümegefeyo ndanahambohünda Godimbo sai-rambo bogori adükarimbofi tüküfimboani. Godimbo saimbo ser wori hondü sapo horombodidi-mayo ranahambo ngasündeandeimbi-mayo. Rani ser

^{††}9:4 Mana ra sesi God ai Israerihündambo nimi wofi furikoate-reandühi masagadüri ranane.

wori ranana nindou ai worimbo-rumbo-yomopoani. Asu rani-moatükuni ranai hifini nafiyo-mbo-yopoani, nga wani. ¹²Krais ai moai meme hori asu burmakau hori ra semündü haya Godimbo saimbohündambo kefuai hüfu, nga wani. Nga asu aiana ahandi hori rani-randi semündü hayambo Godimbohünda sehefembo God nimarumbe Safambe Hondü mamimbo yangiriyu kefuai mahüfu sihefimbo koadürümbo-koadürümbo ningombo aboedambofe-munimbohünda. ¹³Nga nindou bidifiri ai Godindi himboahü moaruwai fiaye ana, asu Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi bogori ranai meme hori, burmakau anamindi hori, asu burmakau yikimindi weindambo mandifimbi-hündi hasüfi rani amboani ahei-wami bubumafoarunda, asu rani-moatükuni ranambo nindou ahei moaruwai fi ra Godindi himboahü aboedi tükümehindi. ¹⁴Nga Kraisindi hori ana rani-moatükuni hohoanimo ranahambo ngasündeandeimb-ane. Sapo Kraisindi fiambe ana moai moaruwai hohoanimo ra akidou-amboani nimaro, nga wani. Asu sapo Yifiafi koadürümbo-koadürümbo nimaro-wembü ranahandi nginindinamboyoy Krais ahandi fi ningombo hohoanimo ra Godimbohünda ninihondi hifokoefe asihefeyo nou yare hifokoare masihendo. Ranimboane ahandi hori ranai ngiri sihefi fi moanambühi rani yangiri popoaindihendi, nga wani. Nga aiana sapo sihefi hohoanimo moaruwai ngusüfoambe popoi-marihemuna asu sihiri horombodidi fehefekoate ahinümbi hohoanimo moai süngurihundi. Ranimbo-animbo asu sihiri God yangiri nünguweimbi ahandi ratüpuri aboedi rani yangiri ratüpuri-ndemboyefi.

**Kraisindi hori ranai simbori
hoafi femindi sihefe
ranahambo nginimaramindo**

¹⁵Ranimbo-hündambo Krais mami ranaiyu simbori hoafi femindi sihefembo moatükuni ra didiboadore semündü tüküfi weindahi-mareandi. Ranimbo asu nindou daboe diboniyu-ndüreimbi koadürümbo-koadürümbo yangoroweimbi aboedi moatükuni ahei ape ai nimorimbo segodürimbo horombo hoafimare-andüri ra ndahümündimboyei. Ndani-moatükuni ra yare yahurai tükümbifeyo-wamboane. Sapo Sis asu yifiyuhü nindou moaruwai mamikari hohoanimomaye ranambeahindi aboedambo-mareandüri ai weangurühididi hoafi femindi sihefe ra yangoro-ambe ramarihindimbo-hünda.

¹⁶Nindou düdi ai süngunambo yifindamboyahi yahuhaya, asu ahandi napo ra nindou ngörü ai mbisemündu-wamboane yahuhaya, pepafihi sürü pare asihendi ranana sapo nini-moatükunimboyoy hoafi femindi asihefeyo nahurai-ane. Nindou ranahandi nimori ai hoafi femindi sihefe hoafi ra süngure huhü afindandi-mayoy napo ra asemündu ana, nindou bidifiri ai hoafindeihiya, nindou ranai yifimayoy mbisei. ¹⁷Nindou ranai rani-moatükuni sihendeimbi-hündi süngunambo ai yifayu rananimbo rani-moatükuni ranai mami anihondümbo tükündifemboe. Nga asu nindou ranai yare hoafi firamündi sihai mbura awi yifikoate yangiri anüngu ana, ahandi hoafi femindi sihefe moatükuni ranai moani yare yangoromboane. ¹⁸Ranimbo-hündamboyoy weangurühididi hoafi femindi sihefe ranai amboani horinambo yangir-ane rani hoafi ranahambo nginemindimbo-hünda yaru marundi. ¹⁹Weangurühi Moses

ai munguambo nindou ranaheimbo God ai nindoumbo rani-moatükuni yanggir-animbo süngundihündi yahuhaya ahinümbi hohoanimo hoafi sürü papire masihendi ranahambo wataporimbo-marandi. Raniyu asu ai burmakau anamindindambo hori memendambo hori ra semündü himoni foŋgoefi mbura hisip nimi düdü didareimbiyo asu hamburi sipsipindi ninendi bidifiriyo rani-moatükuni ranambo ahinümbi Buki-mayo raniwami füsihai-füsihaimarandi nindou munguambo ranahei wami kameihi. ²⁰ Raniyu ai hoafiyuhü yahuya,

“Hori ndanamboanimbo sapo God ai hoafi firamündi sihendühi rani-moatükuni ra randihi süngundihündi yahuhaya hoafimendüri ranahambo nginindamindimboe,” *Kisim Bek 24:20* mehu. ²¹ Mami yare ramareandi yahuraiyu Moses ranai hori ra semündü haya, hoafi femindi sihefe ser wori asu mungu moatükuni ranambe yanggorowani Godimbo didibafife-rambo moatükuni-mayo raniwami kameihi füsihai-füsihaimarandi. ²² Anihond-ane, sapo ahinümbi hohoanimo ranai hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Munguambo moatükuni ranana horinambo yanggiri-animbo popoaindihendani asu asükai aboedindimboe,” meho. Asu hori peyohü popoihefe-koate ana, God ai ngiri amboawi mbüsü nindou-yei hohoanimo moaruwai ranahambo.

Kraisindi yifi ana moaruwai hohoanimo awarihoendühane

²³ Hifini rotu ser worindi moatükuni ra sisami nahurai-ane, nga anihondü hamindi moatükuni sünambe engoro. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo munguambo hifinindi moatükuni ra horinambo popoihefe ranambo aboedi

tüküfemboane. Nga sünambeahindi hondü moatükuni engoro ranai ngasündeandeimbi hori raninambo yanggiri aboedi tükümbifeyo-wamboane. ²⁴ Sünambe anihondü hamindi engoro ranahandi sisami nindou ai sürühoeimbi fondi nafiru hiningimarundi ranambe ana moai Krais ai kefuai hu, nga wani. Nga sapo sünambe fondi hondü-mayo ranambeahiyu ai Godindi himboahü sihefimbo-hündambo kameihi tüküfimbo ranambeahiyu ai kefuai hüfu anüngu. ²⁵ Suda-yomondi Godimbo sai-randeimbi bogori adükari ranai ana ser wori moani safambe hondü ranambeahiyu rani-poani hori semündü haya moani mamimbo yanggiri himbani mami-mami randühi kefuai hüfu marandi. Nga Krais-ana ai moai ahandi fi ra Godimbo saimbo afindimbo kefuai hüfu randi, nga wani. ²⁶ Rani-moatükuni ra rambarea-mbonana, Krais ranai tiŋirifo afindimbo semündü ra hu-humbo God ai hifi, sünü asu mungu moatükuni ra nafirand-ambe amboani tüküfi, nga wani. Nga asu moani ai mamimbo yanggiri hamindi munguambo si aho ranahambo kameihi tüküfemboane ndeara bidifiranambo si ranai tüküfembo yanggiriyo-ambe. Moaruwai hohoanimondi nginindi engoro ra Krais ai ahandihoari Godimbo sihefimbohünda yifiyowohü awarihefembo-hündamboyu tükümeŋiyu. ²⁷ Munguambo nindou moani mamimbo-animbo awi yifiyo mburümbo asu süngunambo God ai yibobondeambui. ²⁸ Mami yare yahuraiyo Krais amboani ahandi fi ra Godimbo sihefembohünda moani mamimbo yanggiri nindou afindi ranahei moaruwai hohoanimo ra raganambo-fembohünda yifimayu. Asükaiyu ai tükefiyu ra moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo gogorihefembo

yifimboyupoani, nga nindou
didiyei ahambo tükümbifiyu sei
hehi himboaye hehi ranaheimbo
aboedambo-fendürimbo-animbo
tükündüfimbui.

Krais ai mamimbo yanggiri yifimayu

10 Suda-yeimayo ahinümbi
hohoanimo ranana sapo
nine-moatükuni aboedi süngunambo
tüküfemboayo ranahandi-mayo sisami
yifiafi nahurai-ane. Asu nindou ai
ahinümbi hohoanimo süngurihi-
rühündeimbi munguambo himbani
aho ra ahei moaruwai hohoanimo
ranahambo-hündambo Godimbo
ninihondi hifokoarihi sihehi arihündi.
Nga rani hohoanimo nggiri nindou
Ape sowana hehi arihündi ranaheimbo
munguna aboedambo-ndeandüri. ² Nga
ahinümbi hohoanimo süngu nindou-yei
moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo
raguanambo-reandüra ai aboedi
sürühehindeimbi tükümbi-mbonana,
asu ai nggiri moaruwai hohoanimo
ranahambo hütüyei sei hehi hehi rihündi.
Rambe-mbonana, asu munguambo
Godimbo ninihondi hifokoefe
hohoanimo ra rühisafi hiningirihisi.
³ Nga asu Godimbo hifokoefe sihefe
hohoanimo ra munguambo himbani
yarihi piyei arihü hehi ahei moaruwai
hohoanimo ranahambo hohoanimo
korifoefe-ndürimbohünda. ⁴ Nga
burmakau hor-ane asu meme hor-ane
rani-moatükuni ranai ana awi nggiri
moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo
raguanambo-ndeandi.

⁵ Ranimbo-hünda Krais ai ndeara
hifina kosimbo yahumbo ai Godimbo
hoafiyundühi yahuya,
“God, seana sihambohünda ninihondi
hifokoefe sihefe moatükuni ranimbo
ana se moai yifiriyafi,
nga se wandi fi-safi ranirandi refembo-
hünda yaro masahawandi.

⁶ Seana ninihondi sihambohünda
munguambo mandifeimb-ane,
asu moaruwai hohoanimo raguanambo-
fembohünda

nggorü-poani sihambo sihefembo
moatükuni ranimbo ana moai
hihifi-hihifiyafi randi.

⁷ Raniyahi asu ro yarihe hoafiyahühiya,
‘O God, yiniyahi ro nda.’

Sapo sürü paru masihoemo buk ranambe
wambohünda yare hoafimayo.

Moani sihafi hohoanimoayafi
rani-süngufembo-hünda ro ndeara
kosamboanahi,” *Buk Song 40:6-8*

mehu. ⁸ Weangurühi ai yare hoafiyuhü
yahuya, “Seana moai yifiriyafi randi
sihambohünda ninihondi hifokoefe
sihefe asu mandife arandi moaruwai
hohoanimo raguanambofembo ranimbo
ana,” mehu. Ahinümbi hohoanimo ra
yanggorowani rani-süngumbo ninihondi
Godimbo hifokoefe sihefe hohoanimo
ra yarihi arihündi yahu Krais ai
hoafimayu. ⁹ Asukai ai yare hoafiyuhü
yahuya, “O God, yiniyahi ro nda. Ro
sapo se hohoanimoayafi süngu yanggiri
süngufihi refemboanahi ndanimboahi,”
mehu. God ai munguambo wamindafi
Godimbo sai-rambo moatükuni
ra gigiranambo-reandühani, asu
Kraisindi fi Godimbo saimbo
moatükuni ranahandi fondihü simbori
kikafoareandi. ¹⁰ Sapo Sisas Krais
ai God ro hohoanimoayahi süngu
yanggiri rambireandamboane mehu
rani-süngure haya asu ai moani ahandi
fi ra mamimbo yanggiri munguambo
si aho ranimbo kameihi Godimbo
masihendo. Rananimbo asu sihiri
moaruwai hohoanimo ranambeahindi
aboedi sürühehundeimbi animboefi.

¹¹ Suda-yomondi Godimbo sai-
randeimbi bogori mamami ranai ahandi
Godimbo ninihondi mandife sihefembo
ratüपुरi ra munguambo si ratüपुरiyuhü
moani mami rani-moatükuni ratüपुरi

yanggiriyu raro ra hu marandi. Nga asu rani-moatükuni ratüpuri ranai ana awi nggiri moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo raguanambo-ndeandi.¹² Nga asu Krais-ana moani ai mamimbo yanggiriyu yifyuhü ahandi fi ra Godimbo masihendo muḡuambo si moaruwai hohoanimo ra raguanambofembo-hünda. Ranani asu ai haponda Godindi wari hondü warani amaru.¹³ Ranihü ai Godimboya, ai wandi hürütümbi nindou ra wandi yirimbo hoarehi hiningimbireandi yahuhaya hifanda amaru.¹⁴ Ai moani mamimbo yanggiri yifyuhü Godimbo fi ahandi ra sihendühi asu raninambo ai nindou ranaheimbo moaruwai hohoanimo ranambeahindi sürühendüri hiningi-mareandüra ai koadürümbo-koadürümbo ndorihehi animboei.

¹⁵ Yifiafi Aboedi ranai-amboani ranahambo anihond-ane meho. Nga ai Baibor-ambeahi weangurühi hoafiyowohü yahoya,

¹⁶ “Haponda awi süḡgunambo-animbo Israer nindou-babidimbo, ndani hoafi femindi sihefe ndandihe ndahurai-animbo randiheamboyahi,” Adükari ra mehu.

“Ro wandi-mayo hohoanimo ahei hohoanimoambe hiningindiheandühi asu ahei ḡḡsüfofihi sürü papindihi hiningi-ndiheamboyahi,” *Jeremaia 31:33*

mehu.¹⁷ Raniyu ai niḡofi hoafiyuhü yahuya,

“Ro ahei moaruwai hohoanimomaye-ane asu moaruwai hamindi moatükuni hondü yarihi arihündi ranahambo amboawiyeyi mbisahi nggiri gedambo hohoanimondahi,” *Jeremaia 31:34*

mehu.¹⁸ Asu muḡu rani-moatükuni hohoanimo ranahambo amboawiyeyi ehu ana, asu moaruwai hohoanimo raguanambofembo Godimbo ninihondi hifokoe sihefe hohoanimo ranai nggiri asükaindo tükündife ndandi.

¹⁹ Nga ranimbo-hündambo-animbo wandafi mami, awi Godimbo sihefe bogori adükari ai moani Sürühoeimbi Hondü Fondi ranambe kefuai hu arandi nou sihiri amboani moani himbokoate God nimaruanbe Sisasindi hori süḡgumbo keboehu ḡḡemboyefi.²⁰ Sihiri ranambe keboehu ḡḡemboyefi simbori nafi rani-süḡgu. Sisas yifyuhüyu ai hoeari Godindi nafitambehü mapenḡḡo rani mbusümo nafi hifombo yanggiri niḡḡoweimbi nafi ra sübüdimarihendi.

²¹ Ranimboane hapondani ana sihiri Godimbo Sai-randeimbi Bogori Adükari Godindi wori sünambe ranambeahindi nindou hifanda-randeimbi bogori anüḡgu. Ranai Sisas-ani.²² Sapo aiyu ahandi horina sihefimbo moaruwai hohoanimo sihefi ḡḡsüfoambe ranahambo sihiri hütü-ane fi yarihu arihundi sefi-rihundeimbi amaro ra popoi-marihemuni. Asu sürühoe-oweimbi hoenambo amboani kamei sihefi fi hundürümaramuni. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo sihefi ḡḡsüfoambe moaruwai tikai hohoanimo amaro ra raguanambondihu mbundihu asu sihiri moani anihondümbofe hohoanimo rani yanggiri ndahumündefi hohu God sowana akimi sühündahu ḡḡefimboane.²³ God ai aboedi moatükuni süḡgunambo sihefimbo saimunimboayu ranahambo horombo hoafimareandi. Ranimbo sihiri hoafiyeyi arihundi ranahambo awi ḡḡinindi nimboefimbo himbondefimboane. Awi ahambo sihiri randeambui mbisefi anihondümbo-ndihumboane sapo God ai hoafiyumbühündi ai

randeambuimbo-hündambo wambo.
²⁴ Awi sihiri mamami wandafi mami ranaheimbo hohoanimo-ndefimboane. Asu nindou ai simbori fehefe asu ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo ra ahei hohoanimoambe botindihumboane.
²⁵ Awi sihiri ana wandafi mami-babidi mamühi fandife hohoanimo ra refe hiningifepoani rühi sapo nindou amuri bidifiri raweahi arihündi nou, nga wani. Nga se hoeirihimboanei bidifirani si ra ndeara akimane. Nga ranimbo-hündambo-animbo asu sihiri nindou bodimondi ranahei ngusüfoambe hohoanimo nginemindi-ndürimbohünda tiñirifondefi ngefimboane.

Godindi Nimori ranahambo daboadanambo-fipoani

²⁶ Asu sihiri Kraisindi-mayo anihondü hoafi ra fifirihu mburihu, moani sihefi hohoanimonambo yangiri hefuhinda, raninambo moaruwai hohoanimo rani-süngu peahu ahefi ana, moai ngorü-poanimbo hifokoeffe Godimbo sihefeyoani asu ranambo hohoanimo ra raganambofembo yangoromuni, nga wani. ²⁷ Nga sapo Godindi yibobofemunimbo si tükündifeyowohü nindou Godindi hürütümbi ranaheimbo nginindi hamindi hai ranambo tikirindandürimboe ranahambo yihimboyefühi himboayefi rani yangir-ane engoro. ²⁸ Nindou düdi ai ahinümbi hohoanimo Moses masendi ra himboriyowohü süngufekoate-ayu ana, nindou yimbuyafani asu ngimiyomo ai rani-moatükuni ra ai ramareandi sei hoafiyeani moani amboawi yaho-koate hifokoarihi marihündi. ²⁹ Asu nindou düdi ai Godindi Nimorimbo daboadi hihirariri ana, se ranahambo nüngurihi hohoanimo-yeihiyeia? Nindou ranai ana awi afindi tiñirifo saf-animbo ndemündümbui. Kraisindi-mayo hori ranambo Godindi hoafi femindi

sihefe ranahambo ndomarihendi. Hori mami ranamboyo nindou ranahambo hohoanimoambe süriheri hiningimarar-anesi. Nga asu nindou ranai hoafi femindi sihefe hori-mayo ranahamboya, rani-moatükuni ana moan-ane, nga ndorihoeimbi moatükuni hamindiyopoani yahumbü nindou-ani. Ranani asu ai Yifiafi moani hipoambore-randeimbi ranahambo moaruwai-moaruwai-mboareandi.

³⁰ Sapo sihiri fifirihundi Adükari ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya,

“Nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyeiani rani-süngumbo simbori tiñirifo sai ana, wandi ratüpur-ane.

Ro simbori tiñirifo ndeheamboya,” *to* 32:35

mehu. Asükaiyu ai niñofi ngorü hoafiyuhü yahuya,

“Adükari ai ahandihoar-animbo ahandi nendi ra yibobondearümbui,” *to* 32:36

mehu. ³¹ Yangiri koadürümbo nüngumbü God ai nindou kikihemindimbo ra yihimbombü moatükun-ane.

Anihondümbofe hohoanimo ra nginindi kikihindi-humindefi-mboane

³² Sapo rani-moatükuni siheimbo-so horombombo tükümeffeyondüri ranahambo se hohoanimondei! Godindi-mayo si aboedi siheimbo boakifoa-reandürambe rani mbusümo maho ra sapo se tiñirifo afindi tükümeffendüra awi tiñirifo ranambe hüti-hütimayehei-ane. ³³ Se rani-simboani nimboei-ambe ana ngoambo nindou bidifiri ai siheimbo nindou himboahü moaruwai-moaruwaimbo-rihindürühi tiñirifombü hohoanimo masahündüri. Asu se ngoambo nindou ai tiñirifo asahümündi rani-babidimbo-yahindühi

se ahei mbusimo nimboeimbo ai
tiñirifoayei ra farihehi-ndürühanei.
³⁴Raniyei asu se nindou karabusambe
nimboeimbo tiñirifoayei nou
se-amboani ai-babidimbo tiñirifomayei.
Asu nindou bidifiri ai sihei napo ra
ngoambo fufurühümündi hündürani
asu se ranimbo hihifi-hihifiyei
aheimboya, 'I ambirihündi ana,' sei hehi
wari hürühümündi-ani ai sahümündi
marihündi. Se rani-moatükuni
ranahambo ramarihindi ra, sapo sihei
aboedi moatükuni hondü koadürümbo-
koadürümbo yanggoromboayo ra fifirih
hehimbo-wambo.

³⁵Ranimbo-hündambo awi se
sihei nginindi hamindi anihondüm-
bofe ho moatükuni-mayo ra
wari-hündühümündimboyei, nga
yowani. Nga nimboe rani-moatükuni
ranahambo takin-animbo God
ai aboedi adükari moatükuni ro
ndeheamboyahi mehu ra ai ndembui.
³⁶Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo God
ai nine-moatükuni saimbo horombo
hoafimareandi ra semindimbohünda
awi se moani sapo God ai nine
hohoanimo hohoanimoayu rani-süngu
yanggiri himboarinambo hibadihümbo
ratüpurindei. ³⁷Sapo Baiborambe God
ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya,
"Awi gedamboyo-poani, nga nindou
sapo tüküfembo-mayu ranai
tükündifimbui.

Ai ngiri gedambo hihiniñgindeandi.

³⁸Ro hohoanimoayahi rani-süngu
yanggiri rarihindeimbi nindou
wandi,
awi ai wambo anihondümbo-
rihindürühi mbinimboei-amboane.
Nga asu nindou düdi bidifiri ai wambo
anihondümbofe ranahambo sisire-
fiyu ana,
asu ro ngiri nindou ranahambo
wudindihini," *Habakuk 2:3-4*
mehu.

³⁹Nga asu sihiri ana Godimbo
anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranahambo
sisiriyahundühi awarihehundeimbi
nindou-yefipoani, nga wani. Nga awi
sihiri ana Godimbo anihondümborihu
hefühi aboedambo-yahundeimbi
nindou-aneffi.

Anihondümbofe hohoanimo nimindi hoaf-ane

11 Sapo anihondümbofe hohoanimo
ranana nini-moatükunimboyo
himboayefi ra tükündifemboe rana-
hambo sihiri didiboadorihu fifirihundi.
Rani-moatükuni ranana sihiri ngiri
sihefi himboarinambo hoeindihundi,
nga moani hohoanimonambo yanggir-
animbo rani-moatükuni ra anihondü
mbenggori mbisemboyei. Hohoanimo
ra anihondümbofe hohoanimo-ane.
²Horombo amao ahei anihondümbofe
hohoanimo ranimbo-hündambo
God ai aheimboya, nindou aboedi
mbumund-anei mehündüri. ³Sihefi
anihondüfe hohoanimo-mbohündambo
fifirihumboayefi sapo God ai
hoafiyuhü ahandi hoafinambo sünü
hifi ra nafimarandi ranahambo.
Nga rani-moatükuni ra nafimaranda
himboarinambo hoeiarihundi ai moani
hoeifekoate moatükuninambo randi
ramareandi.

Aber, Enok asu Noa ai Godimbo anihondümbo-marüwuri

⁴Aber ahandi anihondümbofe
hohoanimo-mbohündambo ai
Godimbohünda ninihondi hifokoare
mamandeandi. Ai ramareandi ra Ken
ai ramareandi ranahambo ngasünde
haya Godindi himboahü moani aboedi
hamindiyo. Asu ahandi anihondümbofe
hohoanimo-mbohündambo God ai
ahamboya, aiana nindou moani
mbumundi hamind-ani mehu hoafi
ra Aber ahambo maho. Raniyu asu

God ai nine-moatükuni Aber ai ahambo masagado ra hihifi-hihifiyu marandi. Aber ai yifimayusi, nga awi ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimo rani-süngumbo hoafi yare hoafiyo ara ho.

⁵Enok ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimo-mbohünda God ai ahambo nimoamo maserümünduwa asu ai yifi-koate gedühi manüngu. God ai maserümündu-wambo asu nindou didai moai ahambo hoeiriri. God ai Enok ahambo semündü hafokoate-yuambe rani-simboani ahambo hoafiyuhüya, 'Ro hohoanimoayahi rani-süngu yanggiri süngumara hu,' mehundo. ⁶Igga nindou Godimbo anihondümbofe-koate-ayu ana, asu ahambo God ai nggiri siaondifiyu. Igga nindou düdi ai Godindi fikimi sühüfembo hohoanimoayu ana, God ai anüngu ranahambo anihondümbo-mbireand-amboane. Sapo God ai nindou düdi ahambo hüti-hütiyuhü kokoarüri ranahambo takini segodombo ranahambo kameihi anihondümbo-mbireand-amboane.

⁷Noa ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimo-mbohünda God ai nine-moatükuni sünguna refeyowani tüküfemboayo ra Noa ai hoeifekoate-yuambe ranahambo ahini hoafirürühiya rani-moatükuni tükündifemboe mehu. Raniyu ai Godindi hoafi ra himboriyu mbura, moani ai hoafimayu süngu sip afindi ra nafimarandi ai ahandi aborüdi-babidi ranambe kefoehi nimareimbo aboedamehindi-mayo ra. Raniyo asu ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimo-mbohünda God ai ahamboya seana nindou mbumund-anafi mehundo. Rani-süngu nindou muṅguambo ahambo anihondümbo-arihori ranahambo refemboayu nou. Ranimbo-hündamboyo asu Noa ai muṅguambo nindou ndani hifihüdi

ranaheimbo nindou moaruwai-anehi yaho nafuiyombo nou ramareandi.

Abrahamindi hoaf-ane

⁸Abraham ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimo-mbohünda God ai ahambo hidibori nafini hifi ngorü segodimbo koehefimbo mehu ra himborimayu. Ai ahandi hifi hondü hiningire haya moani fifirifekeate nahanafimbayahi nda ahahi yahuhaya sirimbrowohü mahu. ⁹Ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimo-mbohünda God ai ahambo hifi ngorü ndahandomboyahi yahu horombo hoafimayu rani hifambe hidibo-hidiborihoei manüngu. Raniyu ai hifi ranihü ser worambe manüngu sapo Aisak ahandi nimori, asu Sekob Aisakindi nimori marine mami rani hifi God ai sünguna dagapirani niṅgomboayafani nou. Igga ahafanimbo amboani God ai rani-moatükuni segopirimbohünda horombo hoafimareapiri. ¹⁰Abraham ai ser worambe manüngu, nga ngoafi adükari koadürümbo-koadürümbo niṅgoweimbi God ai ahandihoari nafimbo hohoanimoyu mbura nafimarandi ra hoeifemboyu himbomayu hu.

¹¹Sara Abrahamindi nimorehi ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimo-mbohünda ai ahandihoari amboani purüsi nimori-koate ningo ho-hombo boagiri-mayoyosi, nga asu God ai ahambo nginindi masagado nimori wakemindimbo. Raniyo asu Sara ai yare hohoanimoyowohüya, God ai nimori wakindandimboyafi yahu horombo hoafimayu ra ai anihondümboyu hoafimayu, nga ai rani-süngundeambui, yahohaya hohoanimomayo. ¹²Raniyu asu Abraham ai ndeara boagiri-yuhü yifimbo yanggirimayusi, nga asu ai afindi nimori burayo ranahei amao-mayu. Nimori nindou mami yanggiri ranahandambo-hüdi burayo

ra moani afindi tüküfeihyo sapo mupui sünambe engorü asu gudikikiri tapuiyowa kikifekoate engorü yahurai tüküme Feyo, God ai ahambo horombo hoafimeindo nou.

¹³Nindou muŋgu ranai Godimbo anihondümbo-rihori heimbo sünguna yifimaye. Ai ndani hifihü nimboei-ambe awi moai sapo God ai aheimbo aboedi moatükuni segodürimbo horombo hoafimayu ra sahümündi, nga wani. Nga moani ai anguni nimboeimbo himboari-nambo yangiri hoeirihindühi hihifi-hihifimaye. Raniyei ai weindahi yarihi hoafiyeihei seiya, 'Ro ndani hifihü nimboefani ro ngorü hifihündi hidibori nindou nou-ane fi, moani bodifombo ndani hifihü animboefi,' masei. ¹⁴Nindou ai yarihi yahurai hoafaye ana, sihiri randihu hohoanimomandefihüya, aiana ahei hifi hondü aboedi hamindi rani hoeifembo seimboanei yarihi yahurai hoafaye mbisefimboane.

¹⁵Nindou ranai ahei hifihü weangurühi nimboei mburihü ra hiningirih hehi ngoründühi nimboembo weangurühididi hifi ranahambo hohoanimom pambarihimbonana, awi ai koadürana hihiriyahi hei.

¹⁶Wani, nga ai sapo hifi sünambe engoro hifi ndanihü ngasündareandi rani hifinamboyei hombo sei-hehi hohoanimomaye. Ranimbo-hündamboanimbo asu Godimbo ai sihefi God-animom ra God ai ngiri aheimbo amonangi-ndundüri sapo hifi ranifihi aheimbo ngoafi adükari nafira hiningimareandambo wambo.

¹⁷Abraham ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimom-mbohünda God ai ahambo yari hoeimariri ranambo asu ai ahandi nimori Aisak ra Godimbohünda hifokoe fi sihefimbo hohoanimomayu. Abraham ranahamboyu God ai nini-moatükunimboyu ahambo

refimboayu ranahambo horombo hoafimarira fifirimareandi. Nga asu Abraham ai ahandi nimori mami hamindi-mayu ranahambo Godimbohünda hifokoe fi sihefimbo hohoanimomayu. ¹⁸Sapo God ai Abrahamimbo Aisak ranahamboyu horombo hoafirirühi yahuya "Aisak ranahandambo-hündanimom sihafi amao mami afindi ra yagodimboe sa horombo hoafimarihani," mehuyosi, nga asu ai ahandi nimorimbo hifokoe fimbo hohoanimomayu.

¹⁹Abraham ai yare hohoanimom-yuhüya, Aisak ai yifayu ana, God ai yifihündi botindirümbui yahuhaya hohoanimomayu. Nga moani hoafimbo randihu hoafindefihüya, Abraham ai ahandi nimori yifihündi nou hihiri maserümündu mbisefimboane.

Aisak, Sekop asu Sosepi-yomondi hoaf-ane

²⁰Aisak ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimom-mbohünda ai ahandi nimori yimbu Sekop Isombo aboedi didiboado-mareapiri. Ai hoafi ranimambo nini-moatükuniyo ahafanimbo sünguna tüküfemboayo ranahambo hoafimayupiri. ²¹Sekop ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimom-mbohünda ai ndeara yifimbo yangiri-yuambe Sosepindi nimori yimbu ranahafanimbo aboedi-aboedimareapiri. Ai ahandi nininimi wafu raniwami kikihamündü amofihü Godimbo seana Adükari aboedi hamind-anafi yahuhaya hihifimarüri. ²²Sosep ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimom-mbohünda asu ai ndeara yifimbo yangiri-yuambe hoafiyuhüya, süngunambo Israer ai Isip hifi hiningindihi hehi ngorü hifina ngeimboyei mehu. Asu ai yifindua ahandi hamindi ranahambo nüngundihi-nüngundihi-mandihündi yahuhaya hoafimayundüri.

Mosesindi hoaf-ane

²³ Mosesindi hond-afindi ahafe anihondümbofe hohoanimom-bohöunda ai ahafe nimori Moses ra wakirindife mburina aboedi hamindimayu ranimboane asu nindou adükari bogori Isip hifi hifandarandi ranahandi ahinümbi hohoanimom ranahambo yihimbokoate ngimi amoamo weindahifikoate sowarindife manimbafe. Sapo nindou adükari bogorindi ahinümbi ranane nda: Suda-yafe nindowenihi nimori mungu hifokoambirihind-amboane. ²⁴ Moses ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimom-bohöunda ai adükariyu mbura se wambo ana Isip-yafe nindou adükari bogorindi nimori Ferondi nimor-animbisahü-ndirimboyeyi yahuhaya hohoanimomayu. ²⁵ Moses ai sapo Godindi nendambo ngorü nindou ai moaruwai-moaruwaimbo-marihindüra afindi tinjirifoayeyi rani-babidimbo yahurai refemboyu hohoanimomayu. Ijga asu ai moai bodifombo moaruwai hohoanimom süngu hihifi-hihifimbo hohoanimoyu. ²⁶ Krai ranahambohöunda Mosesimbo amoaningümbi hoafi hoafi-yahündowani ai munguambo kaki, hoeari, nginindi moatükuni napo Isip hifihü engoro ranahambo ngasündeamboayo yahuhaya hohoanimomayu. Raniyu ai süngunambo God ai ahambo tinjirifomayu rani takini aboedi moatükuni segodimbo-mayu ranimbo himboapomayu. ²⁷ Moses ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimom-bohöunda asu ai Isip hifi hiningire haya Isipihündi nindou bogorindi nginindi ranahambo yihimbokoate mahu. Nindou Godimbo hoeifikoate-mayu ra Moses ai hohoanimonambo yanggiri hoeimariri ranimboyu nginindi yanggiri manüngu hu. ²⁸ Ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimom-bohöunda nindou

ahaimbo Pasofa si ra botimareandi. Si ranifihi sipsip hifokoaru mburümbo yipurifihi hori kükihoemonda, God ai sünambeahindi nendi amongo nimori hifokoe-fembohünda koamaritherü ranai Israer nindou ranahei fikimi akimi hokoate-mbiyuwa yahuhaya se rani-moatükuni ra yaru mehupuri.

Israer afindi ai Godimbo anihondümbo-marihori

²⁹ Israer nindou ahei anihondümbofe hohoanimom-bohöunda ai Hamburi Siriwara bamarihehindi moani hifi yanggiri süngu nou. Isipihündi nindou ai randihu badihehu yahomo houmbo raweafundane, hoe ranai koadürü-koadüreandühi titiporiko-mareapura yifisafimemo. ³⁰ Israerihündi ahei anihondümbofe hohoanimom-bohöunda Godindi nginindinambo Seriko ngoafi-yafe giniri ra tiboai pindimboe sei hehi giniri ranahambo 7 ambe-ramindeimbimbo wakiyeyi wakimarihinda tütifoai pimayo. ³¹ Rahap nimorehi nindowenihi birabiriyo-randeimbi ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimom-bohöunda ai Israerihündi nindou yimbu ngoafi kosemindi-mbohünda samonggorimbo tükümeFINEANDA aboedi hihifi-hihifina worinimareapiri. Ranimbo-hündamboyo ahambo moai hifokoarundi nindou Godimbo anihondü-mbofekoate-yeimbi hifokoako-mafoarundüri ranambe.

Godimbo anihondümbo-rihoreimbi ranaheimbo tinjirifo tükümeFYONDÜRI

³² Awi ro nini hoafi ngorü siheimbo hoafimandahi ngaha? Si moai gedühi ningo ro Gideon, Barak, Samson, Septa, Defit asu nindou mungu Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi-memo ranahamumbo hoafiyombo, njga wani.

³³ Nindou ranai ahamundi anihondümbofo hohoanimo-mbohünda ndifo nindou-babidimbo yifiari-yomombo asu ai hamarihoemo. Bidifiri ai mbumundi hohoanimonambo yanggiri nindoumbo hifandimarapuri asu ai nini-moatükunimboyo God ai saimbo horombo hoafimareapuri ra masowandümo. Raniyomo bidifiri ai adükari nimambeahi ninihondi ahandi ndüri raion ranahandi yafambe tapiru kikihimaründümo.

³⁴ Bidifiri ai yihimbo sisireandeimbi hai nginindi-hamindi ahamundi hürütümbi püpimaranda mahoro ra dikiru mamandundi asu bidifiri aboedambomefundi ranambeahindi ahamumbo pisaonambo hifokoe-fepurimbo mehommo. Nindou ranimemo ai hamindi kemindikoate-memosi, nga asu süngunambo ai hamindi nginimaründümo. Ai yifiarambe moani titaboari-hoemondühiyomo asu ai ndifo nindou-yomondi harindifo nendi ranahamumbo wamafandüpuri.

³⁵ Nimorehi bidifiri ahei anihondümbofo hohoanimo-mbohünda ahei fikiminindi yifiyomondeimbi yanggiriyafo marunda sahüpurümündi marihündi. Bidifiri ai karabusambe Godimbo daboadanambo-arihori ana, aboeda ngeimboyei, nga ai moei masei ranimboanei asu nindou ngorü ai ahei fi moaruwaimbo-marihindüra asu yifimaye. Nindou ranai aboedambofo yiboarukombo süngunambo yifiyei mburihü yifihündi botiyahi yanggiri aboedi ningombo-mayo ra hohoanimoyeihi aboedambofembo yiboarukomaye.

³⁶ Asu bidifirambo hoafinambo moaruwai-moaruwaimborundüri asu bubumarundüri asu bidifirambo seninambo hüputüpu-rihoundüri karabus-ambe hiningimarundüri.

³⁷ Bidifirambo nimoeinambo

pütüyomondühi bubumarundüra yifimaye. Bidifirimbo sonambo yimbu kikirundüri sihoundüri asu bidifirambo pisaonambo hifokoarundüri sihoundüri marundi. Bidifiri ai aheimbo moaruwai-moaruwaimbo-rihindürühi tiñirifo masahündüra moani napo-koate sipsip hoeari, meme hoeari rani yanggiri güdühi sahümündi hehi hahabodei wakimarihindi.

³⁸ Sapo ai nindou aboedi hamindiyei, nga asu nindou hifi ranihündambo ai aboedi hamindi-yeipoani! Nindou ranai nimi wohi furikoate-yowohü, hifi wafuani hihiriyei wakirihindühi, nimoei ambisambe hifi ambisambe ranambe nimboei marihündi.

³⁹ Sapo nindou muñguambo ranai Godimbo anihondümbo-marihori ranimbo-wambo God ai nindou aboed-anei mehu, nga asu ai God nini moatükunimboyo segondürimboane yahu horombo hoafimareandi ra awi moai sahümündi.

⁴⁰ God ai sünguambo sihefimbo muñgu semunimboayu aboedi moatükuni hondü ra ndore sihai hayambo wamboyu asu nindou ranai boatei semindikoate-maye. God ahandi hohoanimo ana yahurai-ane, sihefimbo muñgu ramareamuna aboedi simongori-humindefimboanefi.

**Awi sihiri Sisasimbo yanggiri
himboari pandihurühi
anihondümbo-ndihurimboane**

12 Nga asu awi sihiri nünguman-dahua? Sihefombo ana nindou afindi ranai wakirihimunühi nine-moatükuni anihondümbofo ramarihindi raninambo sihefimbo anihondümbofo hohoanimo nafuimarihümuni. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo awi sihiri sihefihoari nine-moatükuni sihefimbo nafi gürareamuni ranane, moaruwai hohoanimo nginindi hamindi kikihi safaramindimuni ranane ra

yihirindihu hohu, ngusüfo nginindi foandihu hohu, sihefimbo hombo God ai nafi hiningimareamuni rasungu ngefimboane. ²Awi sihiri Sisasimbo yangir-animbo himboari pandihuri ngefimboane. Ai sihefi anihondümbofe hohoanimo nimindhani asu ai sihefi anihondümbofe hohoanimo rasungunambo nafindamündi hiningindeamunümbui. Ai nine-moatükuni tijirifo ahambo sowahi tükümeferendo ranahambo awi ro nimi keimbi karihendeimbifihi yifimboanahi, nga i ambe rani-moatükuni ra hiningindihea yahu, nga wani. Nga hihifi-hihifi afindi ai süngunambo semindimboayu ranahambo hohoanimoyuhü ai amoaningümbi moatükunimbo moan-ane yahuhü nginindi yare manungu. Ranani asu ai haponda God mungu hifanda-randeimbi ahandi nimarifondi ahandi wari hondü warani amaru.

**God ai sihefimbo tijirifo
asemuni ranana sihefimbo
didiboado-femunimboani**

³Awi se Sisasimbo randihi hohoanimo-ndahüdo, sapo nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyeimbi ranai yiboaruko-rihorühi moaruwaimbo-moaruwaimbo-mariora moan-ane yahuhaya nginindi manungu. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo asu se-amboani yahurai nimboei, nga se rani-moatükuni siheimbo tükündifeyoani ngusüfoambe garibindahindühi rühi randihi hiningindihimboyeyi. ⁴Se moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo raguanambo-fembo sei hehi rani-babidimbo hütü-hütüyeihaneisi, nga awi moai moaruwai hohoanimombo yifiariyeihi sihei hori ai piyo, Sisasindi hori ramefeyo nou. ⁵Awi siheimbo God ai ahandi nimori nou ngusüfoambe kikimifoefeimbi hoafi wataporimbo-marandüri ra se

mitaniri-hümündiai? Sapo Ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya,

“Wandi nimori, Adükari ai siheimboya ai didiboadondihü hohoanimo-mbeyeia mbüsü haya ngorü süngunde randearani

se ahambo himbori yangiri himborindahüdo.

Asu ai siheimbo didiboadi-fembohünda ninimboyo se tijirifo dagadürani, ngusüfo nimbindeimboyeyi.

⁶Sapo Adükari ai nindou mami ngusüfo parareandi ana,

didiboadore arandi.

Asu nindou mami asemündu ana, ahambo wandi nimorani yahuhü aboedambohünda pakariherü arandi,” *Sindaun 3:11-12*

mehu.

⁷Siheimbo didiboadofe-ndürimbohünda God ai pakari-hefendürimbo mbüsüwani ahandi nimori nou, se moani nginindi nimboei. Ranahandambo hündi se tijirifo asahümündi ana, rani-moatükuni ra God ai ahandi nimorimbore-andüri haya rareandürühani. Hifi ndanühündambo boagiri ai nimorimbo didiboado-fimbohünda moai pakariherü randiyo?

⁸Nineafi nimori sihambo Ape ai ahandi nimorimbo noureanini pakarihefenini-koateayu ana, awi se boagireimbi nimori hondüyafi-poani, nga se boagiri-koate nafinindi nimor-anafi. ⁹Sapo sihefi ape hifi ndanühündambo-memo ai sihiri mamikari hohoanimoyefani pakarihoumunani ana, I aboed-anesi, nga ambirimuni sefuhanehi. Rani süngumbo-animbo sünambeahindi

Ape ranahandi hoarehi safindefühi ahandi hoafi süngundihu-mboane, nga rananimbo yangiri niboademboyeyi. ¹⁰Hifi ndanühündambo ape sihefi ranai ana moani ahamundi hohoanimo

süngumbo yinihoar-amboanemo
 pakararihoununi. Nga God
 aiana sihefimbo farihefembo
 ai ro sürühehea-ndeimbayahi
 yahurai tükümbeahind-amboane
 yahuhayamboani rawareamuni.
¹¹ Ape ai pakararihemuni sihefimbo
 aboedambo-hündambo rani-simboani
 ana sihiri ngusüfo nimbiyefühi ngiri
 hihifi-hihifindefi. Nga asu süngunambo
 pakarimari-hoununi ranahandambo
 didiboado-rihehu hohumböhündi
 ana, rani takinihündi mbumundi
 aboedi hohoanimo tüküfe-arandi. Asu
 ranimbo-hündamboane moani ngusüfo
 aboedi kife nimari hohoanimo ra
 tüküfeyowohane.

**Sihiri firifiri-koate nginindi hamindi
 tütüngindühu hohu nimboefimboane**

¹² Ranimbo-animbo sihei wari
 ra afurindeirani wani, se moani
 hamindi tütüngindühündühi sihei
 tñari ra hoafindeirani mandühari
 nginindi didiboadondühi nimboei.
¹³ Se nafisüngu yangiri ngei, nga
 himborani pindahimboyeyi. Nafi aboedi
 ra süngundihindani tñari hoafi-koate
 nginindindimboe. ¹⁴ Se munguambo
 nindou rani-babidimbo moani ngusüfo
 afurife kifeimbi hohoanimo asu
 sürühefimbi hohoanimo rani-süngu
 yangiri süngundihündühi tñirifondeihi
 nimboei. Rani hohoanimo süngufe ho
 rani-koate ana, nindou mami amboani
 ngiri Adükärimbo hoeindiri. ¹⁵ Se awi
 hibadihümbo. Seambeahi nindou mami
 ai Godindi-mayo moani hipoambofe
 hohoanimo aboedi ranahambo
 bodiboadeambui. Asu seambeahi
 nindou mami ai hühütimbü nimi anigo
 nou tükefiyu ana, siheimbo tñirifo
 dagadüra asu se moaruwai hohoanimo
 süngundihimboyeyi. ¹⁶ Nindou mami ai
 seambeahindi nimorehimbo hohoanimo
 nindowenihimbo hohoanimo yangiri

ngusüfo pandihi ngeimboyeyi. Nindou
 mami ai seambeahindi Godimbo
 daboadi hihirindirümbui, sapo horombo
 Iso ai ahandi akidand-mayo sesi
 akidou yangiri sesimbo yahumbo
 Godindi-mayo amongo nimori ai
 semindimbo-mayo ra akidi-dibo
 sisemefineandi nou randifimbui. ¹⁷ Se
 ra firirihi, akidi ai masemünduambo
 süngunambo Iso ai aranimboaho
 hümoariyühü asu nini-süngundihea
 yehuenüngu hohoanimoyühü kokora
 wakimareandisi, nga asu ai moai
 rani-moatükuni ra semündu.

**Sihiri anihondümbo-rihundeimbi
 Godindi ngoafi hondühi
 tüküyahu-mboanefi**

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Se God sowana hombo
 hohoanimondeihi awi moai Israer
 ramehindi nou Sainai wafu tüküyahi
 hoeirihi asu sündihindi. Wafuambe
 ranihü imami kikirandeimbi hai, muti
 kambiji kikirandeimbi nimbi, asu
 hoeweri nimoamondi-hoafiyowohü
 fufuji ai hoafiyowohü Godindi hoafi
 sünambeahindi tüküfehümbo-mayo
 yahurai awi moai siheimbo amboani
 tüküfeyondüri, nga wani. Nindou ranai
 rani hoafi tüküme Feyo ra himboriyei
 hehi hoafiyeihi seiya, “Ro ngiri
 asükaindefi ngörü hoafi himborindefi,”
 masei. ²⁰ Hoafi ranai yare yahurai
 tüküfeyowohü yahoya, “Nindouyo
 ninihondiyo Sainai Wafu ra wari
 parareandi ana, nimoeinambo pitiyo
 hifokoefemboane,” meho ra himboriyei
 hehi ngiri ro rasüngundihündi sei
 hehimbo. ²¹ Rani-moatükuni ai
 hoeimarihindi ra moani yihimbo
 sisireandeimbi-mayo wamboyu
 Moses ai yare hoafiyühü yahuya, “Ro
 awi hihamindari-yahühi yihimbo
 sisireheandi,” mehu. ²² Seana moai
 Sainai Wafu yahurahi tüküyahindi, nga
 seana God koadürümbo nünguweimbi

ngoafi adükari Saion Wafu raniwami tüküyahimboanei. Rani ngoafi adükari ranana Serusarem-ane, nga sünambe nangoani Godindi sünambeahindi nendi afindi nimarimondi ngoafihü tüküyahimboanei. ²³ Seana Godindi muṅguambo amongo nimori-yei hihifi-hihifümbi fandifeambe tüküyahimboanei. Nindou ranahei ana ndüri ra sünambe parihi sihehinda mbeṅgori. Seana sapo God nindou muṅguambo yibobore-randeimbi ranahambo, asu nindou aboedi mbumundiyeimbi God ai aheimbo nafiramündi hiniṅgi-mareandüri ahei yifiafi ranahambo sowahi tüküyahimboanei. ²⁴ Sisas aiyu God-babidimbo simbori hoafi femindi sihefe ranahambo yipupuikiki manṅgu ahambo-so amboani tüküyahimboanei. Ahandi hori aboedambo-fembohünda tütiṅarimayo ranana Aberindi hori ṅgasünde hayambo sapo Sisasindi hori ana simbori hoafi femindi sihefembo-hündamboyo, nga Aberindi hori ana simbori mbiro hoafimbo-hündamboyo. Seana muṅgu ranahambo-so tüküyahimboanei.

Sihiri hibadihumbo

²⁵ Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo awi se hibadihumbo. God ai hoafinduani se ahandi hoafi himborimbo yiboaruko-yiboaruko-ndeimboyeyi. Horombo nindou Godindi-mayo hoafi hifi ndanihü himborimbo yiboaruko-yiboarukoyeyi marihündi ranimboyeyi ai moai aboedambo fefoehindi. Sapo yahurai-ane sünambeahindi hoafi hoafayo ranahambo sihiri daboadanambo-arihundi ana, nüngundihu asu aboedambo mafeboehu-a? Ṽgiri randihundi. ²⁶ Rani-simboani ahandi hoafinambo hifi nda hifihemayo. Ṽga asu

hapondanimbo ai yare horombo hoafireandühi yahuya, “Awi asükainda mamimbo ṅgiri hifi yanggiri hifihendo, nga sünü kameih-animbo randifemboe,”

Hagai 2:6

mehu. ²⁷ Hoafi ‘Awi asükainda mamimbo’ ranana yahurai-ane: Nine-moatükuni God ai horombo nafimarandi ra hefihenambo raguanambo-areandi ana, ṅgiri niṅgo, nga awandihoemboe. Ṽga asu nine-moatükuni hifihenambo refe hoeifekoate-aiyo ana, ranai niṅgomboe. ²⁸ God ai ṅginindi hifandarandi ra sihiri asahumindefi ana, ṅgiri nini-moatükuni ai hifihenambo rande hoeindeandi. Ranahambo-animbo Godimbo hihifindi-hurimboane. Awi sihiri moani Godimbo ahinindefühi ahandi ratüपुरi ra kikiḥindi-humindexan-animbo ai ranimbo hihifimbiyu-wamboane. ²⁹ Sapo sihefi God aiana ṅginindi hamindi hai muṅgu moatükuni sesi arandi nahurai-wambo.

Hohoanimo ranane God ai yifirayu

13 Wandafi mami, hohoani-mondeihi se simbori ṅgusüfo pefiründeḥi ṅgei. ² Hidibori nindou tükündahindani siheimbo-so semündündüri worinifendürimbo hohoanimondei. Nindou bidifiri ai rariḥindühiyei sünambeahindi nendi ai tükümeḥfunda fifirife-purikoate moani sahüpurümüḥdi worinima-rihipuri. ³ Nindou karabusiyahi animboei sapo se-amboani ai-babidimbo karabusiyahi animboei nou ranaheimbo hohoanimo-ndahündüri. Nindou ai tiṅjirifoyeiani asu se-amboani ai-babidimbo tiṅjirifoayeḥi nou aheimbo hohoanimo-ndahündüri. ⁴ Nimore-hühife anamindühife hohoanimo ranana aboed-ane. Ṽga nimoreḥi nindoweniḥi ranai ahafe fi ranahambo simbori

anihondümbo-fertündafehü ndorine hifandi-mbirinand-amboane. Nindou didiyomo nimorehi sisihimoyomo asu nimorehi ai anamindihoandi birabiraye ana, ranaheimbo God ai yibobo-ndearümbui. ⁵Kakimbo ngusüfo pandihi ngeimboyeyi, nga se ranahambo hohoani-ndühümboyeyi. Nini-moatükuniyo se masihehindi ranimbo I ndear-ane nda mbisei. Sapo God ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Ro siheimbo ngiri hiningindihearü, asu ro ngiri siheimbo daboadi hihirindihearü,” *to 36:1*

mehu. ⁶Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo sihiri himbo-koate hoafindehüya, “Adükari ai wambo farihendiri-randeimb-ani ranimbo wambo ro ngiri yihimbondahi. Nindou ai wambo nini-moatükuni nüngumandundira?” *Buk Song 118:6-7* mbisefimboane, Bukambe ai hoafayo nou.

**Nindou horombo bogorimboyafu
maningomo ranahamundi
hohoanimo süngundi-humboane**

⁷Horombo sihei bogorimboyafundeimbi nindou Godindi hoafi wataporimbo-marundüri ranahamumbo hohoanimondei. Horombo ai yaru maningomo ranimbo-animbo se hohoanimondei. Ai yarumboemo maningomo mbisei hehi ahamundi anihondümbofe ra yahurai-ane mbisei süngundihindi. ⁸Sisas Kraisi aiana ngiri ngorü hohoanimondu, nga mami rani yangiri horombo maho hapondan-ambe asu süngunambo aho ra ai mami rani yangiri nüngumboani. ⁹Ranimboane asu se awi rani-poanimbo wosiohafari yamundife hohoanimo ranai sihei aboedi ndofe yamundife ho hohoanimo ranambe tüküfeyowani asu se ngorü nafi süngundahimboyeyi. Godindi moani hipoambofe hohoanimo

sihefi ngusüfoambe nginemindi ra aboedi safane, nga sesi wehimbori hori-horife ho hohoanimo raninambo sihiri ngiri nginindi ndahumindefi. Nindou didiyei ai rani hohoanimo ranahambo sünguarihi hei aheimbo hohoanimo ranai moai farihendüri. ¹⁰Sihefe fondi hiningirihu-mboanefi. Inga Godimbo sihou-rundeimbi Suda-yomondi ser wori ranambe ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi aiana sihefi sesi mandife fondi-waminindi nini-moatükuni amboani ngiri dowadümo. ¹¹Godimbo sihai-randeimbi adükari bogori ai God nimaru-ambe ahambo ninihondi hifokoeife sihefembo-hünda moaruwai hohoanimo süngunambo hori sowandümo kefoau arundi. Inga amuri fi safi ranana giniri hundüni mandu arundi. ¹²Rani süngumboyu Sisas amboani ahandi horinambo nindou ranahei moaruwai hohoanimo popoi-hefembohünda Serusarem giniri hundüni yifimbo tñirifo adükari masemündu. ¹³Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo awi sihiri ahambo-so giniri nafitambe hundüni ngefi ranihü amoaningambo-marüwuri nou ai-babidi yahurai-ndefimboane. ¹⁴Inga hifi ndanihü moai sihefimbo koadürümbo ningoweimbi ngoafi adükari nanjo, nga wani. Inga sihiri koadürümbo ningoweimbi ngoafi adükari aboedi süngunambo tüküfembo ranimboanefi himboayefi. ¹⁵Ranimbo-animbo sihiri Sisasindi süngu hoafindehüya, ‘God ai aboed-ani,’ mbisefimboane munguambo si aho ra ahambo ninihondi sihefe rawefeyo nou. Ranane sihiri sihefi yafambe ra Godimbo ndahundowohü ranambo weindahi hoafindehüya, ‘Ai yihoef-ani,’ nda mbisefimboane. ¹⁶Abodi hohoanimo süngufe ratüpuriyowohü nindou mbonimbo-rühümündimbi fehefe hohoanimo ra se mitanindü-hümündihi

hiningi-ndihimboyei. Sapo rani-moatükuni ra Godimbo sihefembo moatükuni nou-ane asu God ai ranimbo hihifi-hihifiyuhani.

**God ai sihefimbo randeamuna
aboedi nimboemboyefi**

¹⁷ Sihei bogori nindoumboayafu anigomo ranai siheimbo farihefe-ndürimbo yahomomboanemo hohoanimoemo. Rananemo ai sihei hohoanimo munguambo si aho ra ai harihefe nimarikoate hifandu homo arundi. Ranimbo süngunambo ai Godimbo nini-moatükuni ratüpuriyo ramarundi ranimbo hoafindimo-ndomboemo. Se ahamundi hoafi himborindeihimbo ahamundi hoarehindeian-animbo, asu ai moani hihifi-hihifi-ndimondühi aboedi randumboemo. Nga asu wanayo ana, ai afindi hohoanimonambo ratüpuri-ndimboemo. Ranana asu nggiri siheimbo rani hohoanimo ranai fandiheiri. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo se moani ahamundi hoafi ai hoafemo ra himborindeihi rasüngundihindi. ¹⁸ Se Godimbo yihoefimbohünda didibafindei ngei. Ro fifirihundi ro mbumundi hohoanimo hohoanimoayefi ra, nga moani munguambo si aho ra sapo mbumundi hohoanimomayo rani yanggiri süngundihu sefimboanefi. ¹⁹ God ai siheimbo sowana haponandanambe wambo hihire koambirihendir-amboane samboanahi se Godimbo didibafindei sahehea düduarihandüri habodihi. ²⁰ God ai ngusüfoambe afurife kifeimbi hohoanimo nimindihani ranai sihefi Adükari Sisas ranahambo yifihündi yanggiri botimariri. Ranimbo asu Sisas ai sipsip hifandandembi nou sihefimbo

hifandamuneimbi bogorimbomefiyu. Ahandi horinamboane koadürümbo yanggorombo hoafi femindi sihefe ra nginiramindi arandi. ²¹ Munguambo aboedi moatükuni sapo se semindim-boayei ra God ai mbisagadür-amboane ahandi hohoanimo süngufehümbo ratüpuri-mbohünda. Sisas Kraisindi süngu-animbo sihefi ngusüfoambe ratüpurimbiyu-wamboane nine-moatükuni aboediyowani ai hihifi-hihifefiyu ranahambo. Sisas Kraisimbo ahandi ndüri adükar-ane mbisefi-mboane koadürümbo-koadürümbo, nga anihond-ane.

Bidifiranambo hoafi

²² Wandafi mami, awi ro siheimbo hoafipoa-yahandüri habodihi. Nga siheimbo ngusüfoambe nginemindi-ndürimbo-hündambo hoafi hoafehandüri ndanahambo himboarinambo yanggiri hibadühindühi himborindei. Siheimbo ro pas nda sürü papimarihandi ra awi hoandari hamindiyopoani, nga wani. ²³ Sihefi wandafi, Timoti, ai karabus-ambeahindi hiningimariwura tüküme fiyu ranahambo fifirimbirihori samboanahi hoafehandüri. Asu ai nimai wambo-so tükefiyu ana, ro siheimbo hoeifendürimbo asüakai tükeheandi ra ai-dibo tükünda-hoamboyehi. ²⁴ Sihei bogori nindou munguambo ranahamumboane asu Godindi nendi munguambo yihoefi-mayo hihifi hoafi nda hoafindahündüri. Itari hifihündi ai siheimbo hihifarihündüri. ²⁵ Godindi moani hipoambo hohoanimo siheimbo munguambo mbifarihendür-amboane.

Sems

Pas Sems ai sürü papimarandi

Pas nda Sems sürü papimarand-ane

1 Ro Sems-anahi God asu Adükari Sisas Krais-yafandi ratüpuriya-rihandeimbi. Sudahündi 12 mamisiri Sisasimbo anihondümbo-rihindeimbi sihei n̄goafi hondühündi bukürühehi mburihü hifi n̄goründühi aniboadei, siheimboanahi pas nda sürü paparihandüri. N̄ga karihasi-handür-anei.

Tijirifombü moatükuni ranai sihei anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranahambo n̄ginemindi-ndürimboane

² Wandafi mami, tijirifombü moatükuni siheimbo tüküfeyoani se ranimbo randihi hohoanimondei: Ranimbo-animbo asu ro hihifi-hihifindamboyahi. ³ N̄ga se yarihi fifirihindi, ranani moatükuni ra sihei anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranahambo refe hoeifembo-hündamboane tükefeyo. Rani moatükuni ranana se n̄ginindi nimboeimbo nine tijirifo tükefeyo ranahambo moan-ane mbiseiya yahomboane tükefeyondüri. ⁴ Se n̄ginindi niboadei n̄geimbo-animbo asu se didiboado-ndihehi nimboeimbo asu se n̄giri Godindi hohoanimo mbonimbo-ndihümündi.

Nindou ai didiboado-rihefimbi hohoanimo ra mbonimboaramündu ana, Godimbo didibafimbifiyu-wamboane

⁵ Sehündi mami didiboado-rihefimbi fifire ra mbonimboaramündu ana, asu ranimbo-hündambo Godimbo didibafimboane, n̄ga ai ahambo dagadombui.

Ai afindi sendeimb-ani, n̄ga nindou didiyei ahambo didibafiyei arihündi ranaheimbo munguambo n̄ginind-koate sagadüri arandi. ⁶ N̄ga nindou ra Godimbo didibafifihi ndaiambui yahu anihondümbo-mbireand-amboane, n̄ga anihondü-mandai mbüsümbui. N̄ga nindou yimbu hohoanimoyu arandi ai wofi nimi werinambo semindi ho semindi ho arandi nahurai-ani. ⁷ Nindou yahurai God ai ahandi hoafi himborindühi n̄giri n̄gorü-moatükuni ahambo dagado. ⁸ Ai yimbu hohoanimoyu arandi, n̄ga hohoanimo mungu ahandi wofi nimi nahurai siho siho arandi. ⁹ Wandafi napokoateimb-ayu ranai hihifi-hihifimbiyu-wamboane, nimboe Godindi himboahü aiana ndüreimbindümbui. ¹⁰ Asu nindou napo afindeimbayu ranai hihifi-hihifimbiyu-wamboane, n̄ga hifinambo-ndirümbui. Nindou ranai ana sapo wohi ahuri yaparayo nou mande yahurai ranai-amboa yifindümbui. ¹¹ Sapo hüfihamindi afindi pare kikasowohü ana, wohi ranai yapariyo randühi ahandi ahuri ranai yapariyo hifokofoendühi asu ahandi yihuru aboedi himbo-mayo ranai-amboani moaruwai-mbofehane. Mare yahurai-animbo nindou sapo napo afindeimbi-mayu ranai-amboani ahandi ratüpuri afindi ra ratüpurinduhü ranambe yifindümbui.

Nindoumbo refe hoeifembo moatükun-ane

¹² Nindou düdi ai n̄ginindi ningombo nine tijirifo ahambo refe hoeifembo tüküfeyoani ai hihifi-hihifimbiyu-wamboane. N̄ga nindou ranai refe hoeifembo moatükuni ranahambo titaboari-foareandeimbi ana, ai koadürümbo yangiri ningombo hohoanimo ra sapo takini nahurai ndemündümbui God horombo

hoafimayu süngu. 'Nindou wambo ngusüfo pararihindiri ranaheimbo ra ndahandüri-mboyahi,' mehu.

¹³ Moaruwai hohoanimombo-hündambo mami moatükuni ai ngusüfoambe botinderani, nindou mami ranai ngiri hoafinduhüya, 'God ai rani-moatükuni ra ramareand-ane,' mbüsu, nga wani. Nga God ai-amboani ngiri nindou ngorumbo moaruwai hohoanimo-mbohünda ninendeandi.

¹⁴ Nga nindou ranahandi fiambe hohoanimo amarondo ranane ai moaruwai hohoanimo-mbohünda ngusüfo botireri serimindi hohü asu hohoanji hohoanimoyu arandi.

¹⁵ Ranane asu ahandi hohoanji hohoanimo ranai nimorehi ranümbi aningo nahurai-ane. Rani-süngu nimorehi ai nimori wakarimindo nahurai moaruwai hohoanimo ra tükefeyo. Asu moaruwai hohoanimo ai afindi tüküfendowohü yifi hohoanimo tüküfe-arandi.

¹⁶ Wandafi mami, hibadihumbo. Hohoanimo moaruwai ra siheimbo wosihoafori hoafinda-ndürimboe.

¹⁷ Munguambo aboedi asu ndorihoe-imbi sai-randeimbi moatükuni ra sünambeahindi makoso-ane. Ape munguambo si nimindihani ranai ana rani-moatükuni ra sihefimbo hifina koamafoareandi. Aiana ahandihoari ngiri hihirinde si nahuraindu asu hihirinde nimbi nahuraindu ndandi, nga wani. Ngiri ahandi hohoanimo ra ngorü süngunde ngorü süngunde ndandi, nga mami hamind-ane hohoanimoayu.

¹⁸ Ai moani ahandi hohoanimo yangiri süngu ahandi anihondü hoafinambo ramareanda sihiri ahandi nimori tükümehundi. God ai yare hohoanimoyuhüya, 'Nindou ranai sapo ro munguambo moatükuni nafimarihandi ranaheimbo

weangurühididi sirimboyahi mbidiboadei-amboane,' mehu.

Sihiri Godindi hoafi himborindefi mburihumbo rasüngundi-humboane

¹⁹ Wandafi mami, se ndanahambo didiboado-ndihi fifirindihindi.

Munguambo se nimehünou hoafi ra himborimbo-hündambo nafindühümüdi nimboei. Nga asu se awi nimai hoafimbo botindahi nginindi hoafindeimboyei. ²⁰ Nga nindou-yei nginindi hohoanimo ranai ana Godindi aboedi mbumundi hohoanimo ranahambo moai weindahire randi, nga wani. ²¹ Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo munguambo moaruwai hamindi hohoanimo sihei ngusüfoambe afindi tüküfendüri arandi ra raguanambo-ndihindi. Nga asu se siheihuari himboari hoafendühi digegindühi asu God ai sihei ngusüfoambe hoafi mafoareandi ra ndahümüdi, nga sapo hoafi ranai-animbo siheimbo aboedambo-ndearümboe.

²² Asu se hoafi ranahambo himbori yangiri himbori-ndeimboyei, nga wani. Nga se ranahambo himborindeihi asu süngufe amboani süngundihi ngei. Asu se moani himbori yangiri himboraye ana, se sihei fimbo wosihoafori hoafiri-hündühanei.

²³ Nindou mami ai Godindi hoafi ra moani himbori yangiri himboriyu haya asu rasüngufe-koate-ayu ana, ai ahandi ngusümboari hoehimbo-ambe hoeiareandi nou-ani. ²⁴ Ai ahandi ngusümboari ra türüfoare haya asu süngunambo nimai ahandi ngusümboari ra nüngu-nahuraiyo hoeimareandi ranimbo mitanamündühani.

²⁵ Nga sapo ahinümbi hohoanimo nindoumbo aboedambofembo rawareandi ranai ana mbumundi hamind-ane. Nindou düdi ai rani hohoanimo ranahandi nimindi ra ndore türüfoareandühi ranahambo süngure huhü, ai himboriyuhü

mitanemindi-koate-ayu ana, nindou ranahandi hoahoango mun'guambo ra God ai didiboado-ndirumbui.

²⁶Nindou mami ai rande hohoanimonduhüya, roana Godindi hohoanimosüngurihe-rihandeimb-anahi, yahuhü asu ai ahandi yafambe ra ndofe kikihemindi-koate-ayu ana, nindou ranai ahandi fimbo wosihoafari hoafiyuhani. Ranana ahandi Godimbo süngufe hohoanimo ra moani fimboane. ²⁷Godimbo süngufe hohoanimo ra sihefi Apendi himboahü mbumundi asu hütikoate ndahurai-ane: Asühi nimori asu nimorehi kai ranaheimbo tiñirifo tükündifeyoani sihefi daboadari kikiñdihu hündihumindendi-mboane. Asu hibadihumbo, hifi ndanihündambo hohoanimo ranai sihefi ngusüfoambe mamikari-ndeamunimboe.

**Sihiri mun'guambo nindou
ranaheimbo mami simogodi
hohoanimo yang'giri
hohoanimomboane**

2 Wandafi mami, se sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraissapo himboamupuimbo-randeimbi-mayu ranahambo anihondümbofe ra kikihi-ndühümündihi ana, se ngorü nindoumbo ngorü süngündihi hohoanimondeihi asu ngorü nindoumbo ngorü süngündihi hohoanimon-deimboyei. ²Se Godimbo hohoanimombo fandihindani nindou mami gor misiñi warambe kikifoare mbura aboedi hoearümbi siheimbo sowanambo nguani asu nindou napo-koateyuweimbi hoeari hiri hiriyoweimbi güdeandeimbi ai kameihi nguani, se ahafanimbo mami simogodi hohoanimon-dahüpiri. ³Se nindou hoeari aboedümbi-mayu ranahambo hoafinda-hündowohü animboya, 'Karihasi, se nimari fondi aboedi rani-wami nimarifi,' mbiseimboyei,

nga nindou napo-koateyuweimbi ranahambo hoafinda-hündowohü animboya, 'Awi se rühi nimbafi,' mbisei asu 'Se ro nimarihi-kimi worifondühi nimarifi,' mbiseiani, rani hohoanimo ana moaruwai-ane. ⁴Se rani hohoanimo yarihi hohoanimoyei ana, asu se nindou ngorümbi yibobore-randeimbimboyahi hehi moani sihehi moaruwai hohoanimomamarondüri-mayo rananimbo yang'gir-anei nindou ranaheimbo rani yibobofeyei arihündi.

⁵Wandafi mami, awi se nda himborindei! Nindou didiyei ai nindou-yei himboahü napo-koateyeimbi ranaheimbo ana God ai aheimbo ahei anihondümbofe hohoanimonafamündümboani. Ranimboane nindou napombaye nahurai-anei yahuhaya dibonimayundüri. Nga nindou Godimbo ngusüfo pararihori ana, ranai God nginindi hifandarandi ranambe ni-boadeimboyei ai horombo hoafimareandi süngu. ⁶Nga se nindou napo-koateyeimbi ranaheimbo amonanggambo-rihindüri arihündi. Nindou napo afindeimbi ranai siheimbo tiñirifo afindi sahündürühi asu ai siheimbo papi-hoafi sowana kiahü hürihümündi-hündüri hei arihündi ra awi se fifirihindai? ⁷Sisas Kraissindi ndüri aboedi safinambo siheimbo dükarihindühi Kristen-anei masei, nga napo afindeimbi ai ndüri ranahambo sisindi hoafirihi arihündi.

⁸God ai sihefi adükari bogor-ani asu ranahandi-mayo ahinümbi hohoanimo ra se rani-sünguarihindü ana, ra aboed-ane. Ahinümbi hohoanimo ra Baiborambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Sihafi wandafimbo ngusüfo pandowandi sihafi fimbo ngusüfo parowandi nou,' meho. ⁹Nga se nindou bodimondambo didiboado-ndihindühi asu bodimondambo

koararihündüri ana, asu se moaruwai hohoanimo-yeihanei. Ranimambo siheimbo ahinümbi hohoanimo ai hoafi mbahirihehindeimb-anei mbisi-haya papi-hoafindandürimboe. ¹⁰Nindou düdi ai Godindi ahinümbi hohoanimo munguambo süngure arandi, nga mami yangiri mbahirarihendi ranana ai hütü-ani. Ai nindou munguambo ahinümbi hohoanimo mbahirarihendi nahurai-ani. ¹¹Ngga God Baiborambe hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Se nimorehi nindowenhümbi himindipoani,' mehu. Asükaiyu hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Se nindou hifokoefepoani,' mehu. Se nimorehi nindowenhümbi himindikoate-yafühi asu nindoumbo hifokoararowandi ana, rananimbo se ahinümbi mbahirihoefeimbi tükündrafoamboyafi. ¹²Godindi ahinümbi hohoanimo nindou ranaheimbo aboedambo koarihendüri arandi asu ai aboedi hei arihündi. God ai ahandi ahinümbi hohoanimo rananimbo nindou ranaheimbo yibobo-ndearümbui. Rani-mayowamboane se rani-moatükuni randihi asu hoafindei ndühündi ahinümbi hohoanimo rani simogodühi. ¹³God ai nindoumbo yibobondeandühi nggiri sapo nindou amboawiyei yaho hohoanimokoate-mayu ranahambo simbori amboawi mbüsündo, nga wani. Ngga nindou düdi ai amboawi hoafümbi-mayu rananimbo ahandi amboawi yaho hohoanimo ranai Godindi yibobofe ranambeahindi awi aboedambo-ndifimbui.

Anihondümbofe hohoanimo ra aboedi hohoanimo ratüpurifihi pefekoate-ayo ana, nggiri aboedindo

¹⁴Wandafi mami, nindou mami ai hoafinduhüya 'Roana Godimbo anihondümbore-riheandeimb-anahi' ehü, nga moai didiboadore hohoanimoyu randi. Nindou ra

moan-ane anihondümbore-areandi, nga ahandi rani anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranai aboedambo-manderiyo? Ngga wani. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Sisasimbo anihondümbore-riheandeimb wandafi nggorü hoeari-koateyoweimbi asu sesi-koateyoweimbi ningoani se yaro hoafiyafi-ndowohüya, 'Karihasi, se aboedi nimbafi. Se hoeari güdowanda sihafi fi hüfindowani asu sesi dowadifi,' asafindo ana, ahambo rani-moatükuni ra segodokoate-yafühi yaro hoafayafindo ra ahambo nüngunde mafandihera? ¹⁷Anihondümbofe hohoanimo rani amboani mare yahurai-ane. Anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranai aboedi ratüpurikoate ranambo moan-ane.

¹⁸Ngga asu nindou nggorü ai yare hoafiyuhüya, 'Nindou nggorü ai anihondümbore-randeimb-ani, asu nindou nggorü ai aboedi ratüpuriyu-randeimb-ani,' ehü. Ngga asu ro randihe hoafindahüh-animboya, 'Se anihondümbore-roandeimb-anafi, nga aboedi ratüpurikoateyafi ana, nüngundo wambo sihafi anihondümbore ra nafuimandafa? Ngga ro Godindi ratüpurikoateyafi ratüpurikoateyafi, nga ranambo ro sihambo wandi anihondümbore nafuinda-haninimboyahi,' asahi. ¹⁹Se moani mami God rani yangiri anüngu ranahambo anihondümbore-rihorimboane. I, rani-moatükuni ra aboed-anesi, nga moaruwai nendi amboani ahambo yarihori anihondümbore-rihori mburihi asu ai yihimboyeihi hihamindarayei. ²⁰Hohoanimo-koate nindou-anafi! Anihondümbore hohoanimo ra aboedi ratüpurikoateyafi ana, ra moan-ane. Se ra fifirowandai? Awi sihambo ro nafuindi-haninimboyahi. ²¹Nüngureamboyu sihefi amoao Abraham ai Godindi himboahü nindou moani aboedi mbumundi

hamindi maniungu-a? Ai Godindi hoafi süngureandühi fondi-wami ahandi nimori Aisak ranahambo Godimbohünda hifokoariri maserügudo ranimboyu God ai ahambo seana nindou mbumund-anafi mehundo, rani ratüpuri aboedi ahandi ranimbo wambo. ²²Se ranimbo didiboadondo hohoanimondafi. Sapo Abrahamindi anihondümbofe ra ahandi aboedi ratüpuri hohoanimo rani-diboyo mamambere haya ratüpurimayo ho. Ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimo ra ahandi aboedi ratüpuri rani-sünguyo moani aboedi hamindi tüküme feyo. ²³Baibor-ambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Abraham ai Godimbo anihondümbo-mariri ranimboyu asu ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranimbohünda God ai ahambo nindou mbumundi hamind-anafi mehundo,' meho. Asu 'Abraham ai Godindi ngunind-ani masahünda,' meho. God ai yare hoafimayu Abraham ramareandi ranimbo wambo, nga raninambo süngunambo hoafi ranahandi nimindi weindahi tüküme feyo. ²⁴Randihi se fifindihindi, nindou ai ahandi aboedi ratüpuri hohoanimo raninambo-animbo God ai ahamboya, 'se nindou aboedi mbumund-anafi' mbüsümbui, nga ahandi anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranimbo yanggiri ngiri rande hoafindu.

²⁵Sapo Rahap, nindowenihi birabiriyo-randeimbi nimorehi amboani yahurai ramefeyo-ane. Ai Israerihündi türüfoarine fifirine-rinandeimbi nindou yimbu ai ahambo-so tüküme fineanda sepirimindi worinireapiri haya se-dibo ngörü nafi aboedambo-ndafineandi yahohaya mafarihpiri. Nimorehi ai aboedi ratüpuri ra ramareanda asu God ai ahambo se nindou aboedi mbumund-anafi mehundo. ²⁶Ŋga asu sapo nindou fi ranambe yifiafi nimarikoate-ayo ana, yifyomboane.

Mare yahurai-ane anihondümbofe amboani. Anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranai yanggorowani asu aboedi ratüpuri ranai yanggorikoate-ayo ana, ranai-amboani yifyomboane.

Hibadihumbo hoafindefimboane

3 Wandafi mami, awi se-ambeahindi afindi safi hoafi yamundife-rambo nindoumbo-ndafu tükündafumboemo. Awi se randu fifirindundi nindou hoafi yamundihu-rihundeimbi sihefimbo-animbo God ai türiboade yibobo-ndeamunümbui. ²Munguambo nindou sihiri ngiri mbumundi hohoanimo maho rani-süngu yanggiri ngefi, nga wani. Ŋga asu nindou mami ai nine hoafi hoafayu ranambe moani mbumundi hohoanimo aho rani-süngu hoafayu ana, nindou ranai moani ndorihoei haya asu ahandi munguambo fi ranahambo ndore hifanda huhani. ³Hos ai moani sihiri hohoanimoayefi rani-süngu yanggiri süngufembohünda sihiri ain bidifiri ahandi yafambe hü safoarihu hiningi-rihündühanefi. Rananimbo asu hosindi yafambe akidou-anesi, nga rananimbo sihiri ahandi fi mungua ndahuminde fi ngemboyefi. ⁴Asu sip ranahambo amboani se türiboadihindi. Ai adükari moatükuni hamindiyo hayambo weri afindinambo ragore-ragore randühanesi, nga moani akidou moatükuni ahandi ndüri rada ranambo sip ranahambo koakoranda sapo sip semündü hu-randeimbi ai homboyu nafi howohane. ⁵Mare sapo sihefi teifi ran-amboani yahurai-ane. Teifi ra akidou moatükun-anesi, nga asu ai munguambo afindi moatükuni ranahambo wataporimbo-randühi boriyowohane.

Se fifirihindi, hai akidou ahoro ra hombo porihoi haya adükari nimi napo hai tikirandüthane. ⁶Sapo

sihefi teifi ranamboani mare hai yahurai saf-ane. Aiana moaruwai wosihoafori hohoanimo ranahandi ngusüfoambe tüküra pire hayamboane asu sihei muṅguambo fi ranahambo moaruwaimbo-reamboayo. Ranane asu ai sihefi fi ranahambo hai hüfü nou tiṅrihendühi asu sihei fi ranai moaruwai hohoanimoyo arandi. Hai ranana sapo koadürümbo horoweimbi hai ranini-poedane tüküfe arandi. ⁷Nindou ai muṅguambo moatükuni hifini ahahabodei raniyo, nimam-beahindi ninihondi, ndu, amosiri asu siriwarambeahindi buriyeimbi ra yamundihindühi hifandühi marihündi. Hapondani amboani rani-moatükuni ra randihimboyei. ⁸Ἰga nindou mami ai-amboani moai teifi ana hifandandühi kikihiramündü randi, ḡga wani. Ἰga teifi ranai moani yare aimbo kiarimboane moaruwai hoafiyo arandi. Rani-moatükuni ranai ana hühütimbü moatükuni nindou moaruwaimbore-randeimb-ane. ⁹Teifi ranamboanefi sihiri Ape adükarimbo aboed-ani sefi arihundisi, ḡga nindou God ai nahurai nafimarandi, ranaheimbo sihiri sihefi teifinambo moaruwai hoafiyefi arihundi. ¹⁰Sapo yafambe mami rani naf-ane Godimbo aboedife hoafi tüküfe asu nindou ḡgorümbo moaruwaimbofe hoafi tüküfe arandi. Wandafi mami, rani-moatükuni ranana awi se randifemboe, ḡga yowani! ¹¹Apoarindihori hoe mami tükefeyo ranahandambo-hündi ḡgiri aboedi aparümbi pindo asu hühütimbü pindo ndani, ḡga wani. ¹²Wandafi mami, hoandasüfo nimindi rani-fihi ḡgiri hangiri hisindo asu hongoroho nimindi ranifihi ḡgiri hoandasüfo ranai kündaro, ḡga wani. Mare yahurai-ane siri apiyoweimbi hoe apoari tükefeyo ranahandambo ḡgiri

aboedi apiyoweimbi tükündifeyo, ḡga wani.

Aboedi hohoanimo ana Godindi-mayo-ane

¹³Sihei mbusümo se-ambeahindi nindou düdi didiboadore fifirife hohoanimoeimbayu-a? Asu nindou yahurai afufuriboadeandühi aboedi hohoanimo süngumbireand-amboane, ḡga rani-nambo ahandi didiboado-rihefimbi fifirife ra nafuindümbui. ¹⁴Ἰga asu se sihei ngusüfoambe nindou ḡgorümbo moaruwaimbofe hohoanimo, ḡginindi-ḡginindi hohoanimo, asu yihoarukofembo hohoanimo ra nimandindürani ana, asu se ḡgiri sihei fifirife ranahambo borindei. Asu anihondü hoafi ranahambo ndahümündi pindihi hehi tikai hoafindeimboyei. ¹⁵Yahurai fifirife hohoanimo ranana Godindi-mayo sünambeahindi kosimboyo-poani, ḡga hifi ndanihündambo yangir-ane. Nindou-yafe moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo Satan ai hifandarandi. ¹⁶Ἰga nahanühiyo nindou ḡgorümbo moaruwaimbofe hohoanimo asu yihoarukofembo hohoanimo engoro ana, ranihü ana ndofe nimarokoate hohoanimo asu mamikari hohoanimo süngufe ranamboani mare yangorimboane. ¹⁷Ἰga sapo didiboado-rihefimbi hohoanimo sünambeahindi akoso ranane nda: Weangurühi sürühoeimbi hohoanimo, muṅguambo wudi hohoanimo, himboari hoafendühi hohoanimo, nindou ḡgorümbo himborimbo hohoanimo, afindi hipoambo hohoanimo, aboedi ratüpurimbo hohoanimo, simogodühi hohoanimo asu anihondü hondü hohoanimo. Hohoanimo ranane Godindi-mayo makoso-ayo. ¹⁸Afurifembü hohoanimo ra sesi moatükuni hoari nahurai-ane.

Sihiri afurifembü hohoanimo
hifindihundani mbumundi hohoanimo
tükündifemboe.

**Nindou düdi ai hifinindi hohoanimo
süngufembo hohoanimoyu ana,
ai Godindi hürütümb-ani**

4 Dagüdambo tüküfemboyoy sihei mbusümo simbori hoafi hohoanimoy asu yifiari-yifiari hohoanimoy rana? Sihei hohoani hohoanimoy ranai ngusüfoambe nimarimbo ai sihei fiambe simbori-simboraye. ²Se nini-moatükuniyo semindimbo sei hehi hohoanimoy-eihaneisi, nga asu se rani-moatükuni ra moai sahümündi rihündi ranimboane asu se nindou hifokoefembo sei arihündi. Se nini-moatükunimboyoy hohoani-rihindühaneisi, nga asu se moai sahümündi, ranimboane asu se nginindi-nginindiyeihi yifiariyei arihündi. Se nini-moatükunimboyoy semindimbo hohoanimoyeiy ra se ngiri ndahümündi, nimboe se moai Godimbo rani-moatükuni ranimbo ndawamuni sei hehi didibafiyahindi. ³Se nini-moatükuniyo semindimbo didibafi-yahindani semindikoate-ayeiy ra sapo se moani mamikarihi didibafimehindi ranimboane. Se semindikoate-ayeiy ra, sapo sihei fi hihifi-hihifimbohündambo rani-moatükuni semindimboyoy hohoanimoyeiy. ⁴Se anamindihoandi birabiriyembi nahurai-aneiy! Nindou düdi ai hifi ndanihündambo nindou-yafe-mayoy hohoanimoy ranahambo süngufembo hohoanimoyu ana, asu ai Godimbo yiboaruko-rirühani. Awi se moai ranahambo fifirihindiyo? Nindou düdi ai hifi ndanihündambo hohoanimoyeimbi nindou ranahei ngunindayu ana, asu ai Godimbo hürütürü-reimbi nindou-ani. ⁵Baibor-ambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Yifiayi

God ai sihefi fiambe hiningi-mareandi ranai ahandihoari yangiri yihoefimbo hifandimbo yahomboane,' meho. Awi se rani-moatükuni ranahamboya sisindi moatükun-ane seimboyey?

⁶Ŋga God ai afindi moani hipoambo-ramunühi sihefimbo farihemuni arandi. Baibor-ambe yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'God ai nindou afindi afindiyeimbi koareandürühi asu nindou himboari afurihi-ndeimbimbo moani hipoambo-randürühi farihendüri arandi,' meho. ⁷Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo awi se afufuri-boadihindühi Godindi hoarehi nimandey. Satanimbo koandihorani asu ai siheimbo hiningirearü haya fiboembui. ⁸Se God sowana akimi sühündahindan-animbo asu ai-amboani siheimbo so akimi sühündüfimbui. Moaruwai hohoanimoyeiy-rihündeimbi nindou sihei ngusüfoambe sürühoeimbi tükümbifeyo-wamboane. Sihei ngusüfo ra ndorihi kürühindühi yimbu hohoanimoyeiy arihündi ra rühi randihi hiningirihindi. ⁹Se moaruwai hohoanimoyeiy ranahambo afindi hohoanimondeiyi aranindeiyi sirindeiy ŋgeiy. Asu sihei tikifümbi hohoanimoy maho ra hiningindihi hehi aranimbo hohoanimoy süngu-ndihindühi hihifi-hihifi hohoanimoyeiy ra hiningi-ndihindühi afindi hohoanimondeiy. ¹⁰Se Adükarindi hoarehi yangiri nimboeimbo-animbo ahandi hohoanimoyu süngu süngundihündan-animbo asu ai siheimbo ndemündündüri botindearümbui.

Sihiri wandafindambo papifi-poani

¹¹Wandafi mami, se siheihorani simbori tirifoefiri-ndeimboyey. Nindou düdi ai ahandi wandafi-mayoy ranahambo tirifoarirühi asu yiboboariri ana, asu nindou ranai sapo ahinümbi hohoanimoy mengoro ranahambo tirifoareandühi yibobo-reandühani.

Ŋga asu raranimbo nindou ranai ahinümbi hohoanimo ranahambo süngure-randeimbi nindouyupoani, ŋga ai ranahambo türüfoareandühi yibobore-randeimb-ani. ¹²Mami ai yanggir-ani ahinümbi hohoanimo saimbo ra nimindihiyu haya asu ai yanggir-ani fifire yibobore-randeimbayu. Ai yanggiri animbo nine nindou ranaheimbo aboedambonde asu moaruwaimbo-ndeandüri ndambui. Ŋga asu se ra nindou didiyafi sihafi wandafi-mayu ranahambo yahurai yiboboro aranda?

Sihiri afindi afindimbo-yopoani

¹³Awi se haponda himboriyei, wambo nindou didiyei sapo yarihi hoafiyeihiya, 'Hapo sümbu ana, ŋgorü ŋgoafi adükarina ŋgefi mami himbani gedühi kaki semindi ratüपुरi ratüपुरindefühi, kaki ndahumindefi ndihumboane,' sei arihündi. ¹⁴Awi se moai fifirihindi sihei fi ranahambo sümbu nini-moatükuni tüküfe-ndürimboayo ra! Sihei ningo ranana sapo mburüŋgai siambe moani wosihoaforimbo peyo mbura asu hüfihamindi-yowohü awararihoayo nahurai-anendüri. ¹⁵Se hoafimboaye ana, ndani süngundihi hehimbo-animbo hoafindei: Adükari ai ahandihoari yare hohoanimoayu ana, ra randihu nimboefimbo nine ratüपुरi aho ra ndani süngundihi rani-süngundihi ndihumboyefi, mbisei. ¹⁶Ŋga asu se afind-afindeihi siheihoari boriyei arihündi. Boriyo hoango hohoanimo ranana sapo moaruwai hamindi hohoanimomayo-ane. ¹⁷Se wudipoapondihü hohoanimondei. Nindou düdi ai aboedi ratüपुरi hohoanimo fifireandi, ŋga refekoate-ayu ana, nindou ranai moaruwai hohoanimoayu.

Napo afindeimbi-yomondi hoaf-ane

5 Asu napo afindeimbi se! Awi himboriyei! Nini-moatükuni tiŋirifo afindi siheimbo tüküfemboayo ranahambo-animbo se afindi hohoanimondeihi aranihoenambo nimboeimbo hasiheindei. ²Sihei ŋginindi napo afindi ranai ana sümboyomboane. Ranane asu sihei hoeari napo ranamboani kidaboari taparihüomboane. ³Sihei ŋginindi napo sapo gor sirfa ranana samiyomboane. Sami ranai sihei kaki napo taparimarandi nou-animbo asu sihei fi ranamboani süngunambo sümbondühi sapo hainambo tikiri arandi nou. Ŋgiri amitata bidifiranambo si tükündifeyo, ŋga se ŋginindi napombo yanggiri hohoanimoyeihi gugurarihindi. ⁴E! Awi se nda ndorihi himbori-yei! Nindou bidifiri ai sihei nümbürambe wohi tüpurimaye, ŋga asu se moai aheimbo rani takini kaki ndorihi sahündüri, ŋga se bidifiri dibo masahümündi. Rananei asu nindou ranai sihei nümbürambe ratüपुरiyeihi sesi sihei yimunguri marihündi ranai kaki semindimbo hoafimaye habudi. Asu ahei hoafi ranai Adükari munguambo hifanda-randeimbi ahandi himboahü tüküme Feyowa himborimayu. ⁵Se hifi ndanihü nimboei-ambe ana, se aboedi moatükuni ra siheimbo tüküfeyondürani sahümündi hehi ranimbo hihifi-hihifiyeihi manimboei-ane. Se afindi sahüsi arihündi raranimbo se worindi moatei nou fi safindeiani ndeari yifimbo akimi tifindahimboyei. ⁶Seana ndorihoeimbi nindou ai siheimbo hari sowanambo-fendürikoate-aye ranaheimbo papi-hoafirihündüri hehi hifokoari-hindüri arihündi.

**Sihefimbo nimbori tükündifeyoani
awi sihiri moan-ane mbisefi
Adükarimbo himbondefimboane**

⁷Ranimboane wandafi mami, se sihei ngusüfoambe ra nginindi ndondihiki kikihindühümüdi hehimbo-animbo nini-moatükuni tiñirifo tükündifeyoani ra moan-ane mbisehi asu awi se Adükaritüküfemboayu ranahambo himbondeihini mboei. Se sapo nindou nümbürira mbura ai awi sesi aboedi nümbüriranambe tükündifemboe yahuhaya ai himboayu hu ranahambo hoeindihori. Ai moani hifanda huani hoeyo yahimoyo randühi sesi ranai nümbüriranambe tüküfeyoani asu ai sesi ra asemündu. ⁸Rani-süngumbo-animbo awi se-amboani moan-ane mbisei hehimbo himbondei. Adükarindi tüküfembo si ra ndeara akim-ane ranimboane asu awi se sihei hohoanimo ra nginindi safi kikihindühümüdi.

⁹Wandafi mami, se siheihuari simbori momori hoafüründehi nipondei habudimboyei. Iga hibadihümbu, God ai siheimbo yibobondearümbui. Nindou yibobofembo si ranana ndeara tüküfembo akimi nafira-mindimboane.

¹⁰Wandafi mami, horombo Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi ai Adükarindi ndürinambo wataporimbo-marundi ranimbo awi se türiboadihindi. Nindou bidifiri ai ahamumbo tiñirifo masahüpura ai awi moan-ane yahomo houmbo maningomo. Tiñirifo yahurai-ambe maningomo nou-animbo asu se-amboani randihi ai ramefundi nou nimboeimbo süngundihi ngei.

¹¹Se fifirihindi, nindou didiyei ai ngusüfoambe kikimifoarihindühi nine tiñirifo tüküfeyoani awi moan-ane seimbi ana, ai ndorihoeimb-ane sefi arihundi. Se Sopindi hoafi sapo ai ngusüfo ndore kikimifoare mbura nine

tiñirifo afindi ahambo-so tüküme Feyowa ai awi moan-ane yahuhaya manüngu ranahambo himboriyahündu. Raniyu asu süngunambo Adükaritüküfembo ai ahambo mafariheiri, ranamboani se fifirihindi. Iga Adükaritüküfembo aiana munguambo si aho ra sihefimbo hipoambo-reamunühani.

**Sihiri hoafiyowohü Ape nimoamo
amaru ra yaho-poani**

¹²Iga wandafi mami, hohoanimo nda adükar-ane, nga se ra süngundihindi. Se sünambeahindi ndüri asu hifindi ndüri asu ngörü moatükunindi ndüri ngiri dükandihini anihondümbu dabarin-dahindi. Se hoafiyehi, yini, ase moani yini mbisei. Asu hoafiyehi, wani ase moani wani mbisei. Ranimbo asu se sünguna ngiri Godindi yibobofe sihi papi-hoafife rani so tükündahindi.

**Nindou mbumundindi Godimbo
didibafife ana nginindane**

¹³Nindou se-yeimbi ngörü ai tiñirifoayuyo? Ai Godimbo didibafimbiyu-wamboane. Asu

nindou ngörü ai hihifi-hihifayuyo? Ai Godimbo-animbo heirinambo moani kakisaombürtür-amboane.

¹⁴Nindou se-yeimbi ngörü ai angünümboayuyo? Ai ranifihi ana sapo Kraisindi nendi hifandiru-rundeimbi ranahamumbo-animbo hoafinduanini asu ai ahandifihi werinambo Adükarindi ndürinambo Godimbo didibafimbiyomo-ndamboane. ¹⁵Nindou ranai Godimbo anihondümbu-rüwurihi ro didibafehundi nda God ai himborindimbui yahomo houmbo didibafefundi ana, asu Adükaritüküfembo ranahambo angünümbohündi didiboado-ndirühi botindirümbui. Asu nindou ranai moaruwai hohoanimoayu ana, God ai ahandi moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo amboawi mbüsümbui. ¹⁶Ranimbo-animbo

asu se sihei moaruwai hohoanimō
 wandafi mami-yei himboahü
 weindahi-firindei ndühündi. Asu God ai
 siheimbo didiboadofo-ndürimbohünda
 ahambo simbori didibafifiründei.
 Nindou mbumundi hamindiyumbü
 ranahandi Godimbo didibafife ana,
 nginindi hamindiyo haya nindou
 farihai-randeimb-ane. ¹⁷ Eraisa ana
 nindou moani mami sihiri nahuraiyu
 manüngu. Nindou ranai hoekoate-
 mbayu yehuenüngumbo Godimbo
 nginindi hamindi didibafimefiyuwa
 ngimi himbani asu 6 amoamombo
 hoekoate-mayo. ¹⁸ Raniyu asu
 süngunambo Godimbo hoe koandihoe fi
 yahuhaya didibafi-mefiyuwa
 sünambeahindi hoe ranai peyowohü
 asu sesi-napo ranai hoenambo aboedi
 momorimayo hifi ranifihi.

**Nindou ai Godindi hohoanimō
 hiniṅgindeambui hoaf-ane**

¹⁹ Wandafi mami, nindou se-yeimbi
 anihondü hohoanimō süngufe
 ho ra hiniṅgire haya moaruwai
 hohoanimōayu ana, asu nindou ṅgorü
 ai ahambo aboedi hohoanimō rani
 sowana serümündü hihindüfi düduani,
 ai aboedi hohoanimondümbui. ²⁰ Ṽga se
 yarihi fifirihindi, nindou ṅgorü ai sapo
 nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyumbü
 ranahambo moaruwai hohoanimō
 ranambeahindi hürarümündu ana, nin-
 dou ranahambo aboedambo-rirühani,
 ṅga asu ṅgiri munguna yifindu. Rani
 hohoanimō rani-süngumbo-animbo
 God ai moaruwai hohoanimō afindi
 gogorindihaimbui.

1 Pita

Pas mami Pita ai siirü papımarandi

1 Karihasi-handüri, ro Pita Sisasindi hoafi sahamindi ha-rihandeimb-anahi. Godindi nendi se hifi hondü hiningirihi hehi nou, Pontus, Garesia, Kapadosia, Esia, asu Bitinia hifi ranihü buriyei wakarihindi, siheimbo pas nda sürü paparihindi. ² Ape God ai horombo hondü fifeandühi siheimbo ahambohünda dibonimayundüra Yifiafi Aboedi ai Godimbohünda kafoareandüri hiningi-mareandüri. Se Sisas Kraisindi hoafi süngurihünda asu ahandi horina siheimbo popoaiyondürimbo-hündamboyo God ai dibonimayundüri.

God ai siheimbo moani hipoambo-ndeandürühi ngusüfo afurife kifeimbi hohoanimo ra afindi safi mbisagadüramboane.

Yangiri ningombo hohoanimo

³ Awi sihiri sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraisindi God asu Ape-ayu ranahambo aboed-ani mbisefimboane. Ai ahandi hipoambofe hohoanimo afindi rani-süngunambo sihefimbo yangiri ningo hohoanimo masemuni. Sisasimbo yifihüندی botimariri, ranimbo-hündambo-animbo sihiri amboani randihu tükündahumboyefi sefi hohumboanefi asu sihiri ranahambo himboayefi. ⁴ Asu sihiri ahandi nimor-ane fi, ranimbo-hündambo-animbo God ai yangiri ningombo hohoanimo engoro ra ndemunimbui sihiri ranahambo amboa himboayefi. Rani-moatükuni ra sürühoeimbi hamindiyo hayamboane ngiri sümbondo asu moendindo. Mungu moatükuni ra God ai sihefimbohünda sünambe kikihiramündü nimarümbo-wambo. ⁵ Se

ahambo anihondümbo-rihori arihüندی, ranimboane asu ai siheimbo ahandi nginindinambo güre hibadandüra ngombo asu bidifiranambo si tükündifemboe. Ra-simboan-animbo ai siheimbo aboedambofe-ndürimboayu ra weindahi-ndifemboe. ⁶⁻⁷ Ranahambo hihifi-hihifiyeihaneisi, nga asu se hapondani akidou hiningife mamikarambo tiñirifo siheimbo sowahi tüküfehane. Nga rani tiñirifo moatükuninambo God ai sihei anihondümbofe hohoanimo ranahambo refe hoeifendürimbo yahumboani, gor haiambe mandu hoeiarundi nou. Gor ai hepünimbü moatükun-ane, nga ai moendindimboe. Nga sihei anihondümbofe hohoanimo gorimbo ngasündeamboane. Ranimboane asu süngunambo Sisas Krai ai weindahi tüküfiyu-ambe-animbo God ai siheimboya aboed-anei mbüsündürühi himboamupumbo-randeimbi dagadürani asu se ndürümbi hamindi-ndeimboyeyi. ⁸ Asu se moai awi ahambo hoeirihorühi-yeipoani, nga se ahambo afindi hohoanimoyahüندی arihüندی. Hapondani ana ahambo se hoeirihorühi-yeipoani, nga asu se ahambo ngusüfo parihori arihüندی. Ndani hihifi-hihifi ndanana hifi ndanihündambo-yopoani, nga nüngundihu ranahambo hoafinde fi sefi, nga wagabeahindi moatükun-ane. ⁹ Se Godimbo anihondümbo-arihori ranimboane asu ai sihei yangiri ningombo aboedambo-reandüri arandi ranahambo se hihifi-hihifayeyi.

¹⁰ God ai nindou aboedambo-fembo horombo ahandi hoafi hoafiyomorundeimbi aiyomo wudipoaporu türüfoaru marundi. Ai God siheimbo aboedambo-ndearümbui ranahambo hoafimemo. ¹¹ Kraisindi Yifiafi ai ahamundi fiambe nimarimboyo horombo boatei yahoya, “Süngunambo

Krais ai tiŋirifo hohoanimu ndemündü mbundambo asu ndüri adükarümbi-ndümbui,” mehopuri. Raniyomo ai rani-moatükuni ra nini-simboani nünŋu-nahurai tükümandife yahomo houmbo ranahambo tûmaru hoangomo. ¹² God ai ahamumbo nafuimepuri, ŋga asu ahandi aboedambofe-munimbo hohoanimu ra ahamundi fimbo fehefepurimbo-yopoani, ŋga hoafi ra siheimbo farihefe-ndürimbo-hündamboane. Ŋga aboedi hoafi ra hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi ai haponda siheimbo masabundüri ranahamboane hoafimemo. God ai sünambeahindi Yifiafi Aboedi koamarihenda kosowühiyo asu rani ŋginindinambo ai aboedi hoafi ra siheimbo hoafimemo. Rani-moatükuni ranahamboanemo sünambeahindi nendi ranai-amboani fifirindihu yahomo houmbo hohoanimomo.

God ai sihefimbo sürühehindeimbi mbinimboei yahumboani

¹³ Ranimboane haponda se diboado-ndühümündi nimandei. Ranimbo Sisas ai süngunambo weindahi tüküfihumbo rani-simboani God ai aboedambofe-ndürimbo ranahambo se munguambo anihondumbo-ndihindühi himbondei. ¹⁴ Dibafi hoafi himboriyeimbi nimori nahurai Godindi hoafi himborindei. Horombo ahandi-mayo hohoanimu ra sihei fikimi yanggorikoate-yoambe wamboyey asu se sihei ŋgusüfoambe hohoanimu moaruwai tüküfe-randeimbi hohoanimu ra süngurihi-marihündi. Ŋga awi hapondan-ana rani hohoanimu ra se süngundihi-mboyey. ¹⁵ Ŋga se aboedi sürühehindeimbi hamindindei,

God siheimbo diboni-mayundüri ranai aboedi sürühoeimbi hamindayu nou. ¹⁶ Sapo Godindi hoafi hoafiyohü yahoya, “Roana sürühoeimbi hamindi hond-
anahi ranimbo asu se sürühehinde-
imbi hamindindei,” *Wok Pris 11:44-45*
meho.

¹⁷ Asu Ape ai mami hohoanimu süngu-ane mamami nindou yiboborea-muni arandi. Asu se ahambo Ape seihi didibafiyahindo arihündi ana, asu se ndifo nindou hifi ndanihü niboadei-
ambe Godimbo hohoanimu-ndahündo sisiri-sisirindahindühi hibadihumbo hahabodei. ¹⁸ Horombo sihei amoaoyei-mayo ndorihéfekoate hohoanimu rani-süngu mahahabodei-ane. Ŋga hapondan-ana siheimbo ranambeahindi aboedambo-mareandüri. Ŋga se fifirihindi, God ai moai awarihefimbi moatükuni gor asu sirfa nahurai raninambo aboedambo-reandüri, ŋga wani. ¹⁹ Ŋga ai Kraisindi hori aboedi ŋgasündeandeimbi ranamboyu aboedambo-mareandüri. Krais aiana hohoanimu moaruwai-koateimbi sipsip nimori nini moaruwai moatükuni nimarikoate aboedi hamindayo nahurai-ani.†† ²⁰ God ai hifi nda nafi-koate-yuambe boateiyu ai Kraisimbo diboniyu hiningimariri siheimbo yifimbohünda. Ŋga ho-hombo hapo bidifirani-mboyu-ambe siheimbo farihefe-ndirimbohünda ranai weindahi hifi ndanihü tükümeŋiyu. ²¹ Ahambo ranimbo-hündamboane Godimbo anihondumbo-arihori. God ai Sisas ranahambo yifihündi botiriri haya bogorimboriri hiningimariri. Ranimboane se Godimbo anihondumbo-rihorühi himboayey.

††1:19 Sipsip yahurai hamindi horombo Sudahündi ai hifokoaru marundi ahei hohoanimu moaruwai gogori-hefembohünda.

Sihiri wandafindambo ngusüfo pefimboane

²² Seana Godindi hoafi hondü rani hohoanimbo süngurihindühi ranimboanei asu sihei ngusüfoambe hohoanimbo aboedi mbumundi ranai tüküme Feyondüri. Ranimbo-animbo se wandafi mamimbo anihondümbo hondü ngusüfo pandihindüri. Rani hohoanimbo rananimbo se kikihi-safindühümündi nimboeimbo sihei ngusüfoambe sürühoeimbi hohoanimbo ranambo afindi simbori ngusüfo pefirindei. ²³ Godindi hoafi sesi hoari aboedi nahurai-ane, nga se raninambo simbori yanggiri ningombo tüküme hindi. Hoari ra yifimbo nimindihiyopoani, nga yanggiri ningombo nimindühane. Hoari ra Godindi hoaf-ane, nga ai yanggiri gedühi ningo ngomboe. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Yini, nga Godindi hoafi hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Nindou muṅguambo aiana nenewohi nahuraiyei hehimboanei, asu ahei yihuru napo, muṅguambo moatükuni ranana nenewohi ahuri nahurai-anendüri. Ranane nenewohi ranai yapatapariyo pütapiyohane, nga asu Adükarindi hoaf-ana koadürümbo-koadürümbo yare yanggoromboane,' *Aisaia 40:6-8* meho. Nga ndani hoafi ranana sapo siheimbo aboedi hoafi hoafimemondüri ranane.

Adükarani ana nimoei aboedi yanggiri ningoweimbi engoro nahurai-ani

2 Ranimboane asu hapo-ana se mamikarambo moaruwai hohoanimbo, muṅguambo tikai hoafi, yimbu hohoanimbo süngufe ho, nindou ṅgorümbo moaruwai hohoanimbo asu ṅgorümbo muṅguambo daboarani moaruwai hoafi hohoanimbo ranamboani se moani hiniṅgindihindi. ² Se simbori

tüküme hindi ranane asu se Yifiafi Aboedindi-mayo hoafi sürühoeimbi ranahambo wembombondei, nimori warihündi titi simindimbo rawehindi nou. Ranimbo-animbo hoafi rani ṅginindinambo sihei Godimbo süngufe hohoanimbo ra nimori horarihehindi noundowani, aboedambo-ndearümbui. ³ Nga asu Godindi hoafi ai yahoya, 'Se Adükarindi hohoanimbo yarihi hoeirihinda-mayoa aparümb-ane asei,' meho.

⁴ Adükarani aiana yanggiri ningombo worimbombo kambohoani nahurai-ani. Ahambo nindou ai moaruwai-ani sei hehi worimbombo kambohoani moaruwai asihehindi nou yarihori masihehori, nga God ai ahambo aboedi hamind-ani yahuhaya hoeirirühi maserümündu. Ranimayu ranahambo sowana se sühüsi arihündi. ⁵ Se-amboani yanggiri worimbo kambohoani nimi nahurai-anei, nga God ai sihei-mayo fi kambohoani nimi nahurai ranambo didibafife wori ra mamambe-fendüri worimbombohöndambo yahumboani hohoanimboayu. Wori ranambe se Godimbo sihehi-rihündeimbi sürühehindeimbi mbumundi hondü animboei. Asu Yifiafi Aboedindi süngu sihei fimbo Godimbo sihefe moatükuni nahurai ndahündomboyei Sudahündi sihefembo sipsip hifikoarü ahambo sihou-arundi nou. Kraisindi sünguyo God ai sihefe hohoanimbo ra yifirayu. ⁶ Krais ranahambo Godindi hoafi hoafiyowohü yahoya, "E, hoeirihü, ro aboedi hamindi wori kambohoani Saion ṅgoafihü kamafoariheandi. Nga nindou düdi ai kambohoani ranahambo anihondümbo-ariri ana, ai ṅgiri ngusüfo nimbinde," *Aisaia 28:16* meho. ⁷ Ranimboane nindou se Adükarimbo anihondümbo-rihoreimbi sihei hohoanimboambe ai hepinifeimbi

moatükuni hamind-ani. Nga nindou ai ahambo anihondümbofe-koateyeimbi ranaheimbo Godindi hoafi ra yare hoafiyowohü yahoya,

‘Sapo nindou worimboru-rundeimbi kambohoani hoeirunda mayoa masihoundi

ranana aboedi hamindi hond-ane,’ *Buk Song 118:22*

meho. ⁸Asu ngorü bidifirani Godindi hoafi hoafiyowohü yahoya,

‘Kambohoani rananimbo nindou ranaheimbo bendeandürani

ai бүбүриндеиһи pindeimboyeyi,’ *Aisaia 8:14* meho. Ai Godindi hoafi süngufekoateyei arihündi, nga ranimboyeyi ai бүрүһүмүндү mahei God horombo hohoanimomayu süngu.

⁹Nga siheimbo ana God ai dibonimendüra se ahandi mamisir-anei asu God adükari bogorimbo sesi sihehi-rihündeimbi animboei. Asu se sürühehindeimb-anei asu ahandi yangiri nend-anei. Se nindou himboahü Adükari ai aboedi hamindi moatükuni ratüpuriyu arandi ranimbo wataporimbo-mbirihündamboane yahuhaya diboniyu hiningi-mareandüri. Aiyu siheimbo hoafiyuhü yahuya, se nimbi nimaro-ambeahindi hiningirihi hehi wandi si aboedi safi ningowani tüküyahi sinei, mehu. ¹⁰Horombo se Godindi nindou-yeipoani, nga hapondani ana se Godindi nindou tüküyahimboanei animboei. Horombo-ana God ai moai siheimbo hipoambo-reandüri randi, nga hapondan-ana ai siheimbo hipoambo-reandürimboani.

¹¹Wandafi mami, seana nindou ngorü ngoafihündiyei hehimbo, asu hei hifi ndanihü buriyei wakarihindi nahurai-anei. Nga sihei ngoafi hondü ana sünambe-ane anangondüri. Ranimbo-hündamboane ro siheimbo hoafehandüri nda: Hifi ndanihünda

hohoanimo rani fikimi wakindahimboyeyi, nga ranahambo bündahindi. Nga hohoanimo ra nindou-yei fiambe yangiri ningombo rani-babidi yifiariyei rihündühane. ¹²Nga seana nindou Godimbo anihondümbofe-koateyeimbi ranahei himboahü aboedi hohoanimo yangiri süngundihindi. Rananimbo asu ai siheimboya, aiana moaruwai hohoanimo sünguri-hindürühane mibisahi-ndüraniwani, asu ai sihei aboedi ratüpuri hohoanimo ranahambo ndandihi hoeindi-hindaniwani God ai nindou yibobofe si tükündifeyoani ai Godimbo aboed-ani mbiseimboyeyi.

Se bogori nindou-yomondi hoarehindei

¹³⁻¹⁴Adükarimbo-hündambo

muṅguambo bobaagori siheimbo hibadündürimbo aningomo ahamundi hoarehi yangiri nimboei. Gafman adükari bogori ai gafman nindou bodimondambo hiningi-mareapuri. Ai ningombo nindou düdi ai moaruwai hohoanimoaye ranaheimbo tiṅirifo segodürimbohünda asu nindou ai aboedi hohoanimoaye ranaheimbo aboed-anei hoafombohünda hiningi-mareapur-anemo. ¹⁵Nga

God ai siheimboya, se moani aboedi hohoanimo süngundühi ngeiani, asu se nindou ṅgusüfo-koate bidifiri ai siheimbo nine-hoafi moaruwai hoafinda-hündürani, ranaheimbo aboedi hohoanimo ranambo ahei yafambehü kikihindi-hümündihündüri.

¹⁶Se nindou ngor-ai siheimbo hifandiyondüri-koate nahurai nimboei. Nga se ṅgiri nindou ngor-ai hifandiyomuni-koateanefi mbisei hehi moaruwai hohoanimondei. Nga seana Godindi moani ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi nahurai hamindi hond-animbo nimboei.

¹⁷Seana nindou muṅguambo ahinindahündüri. Anihondümbo-rihindeimbi

ranaheimbo hohoanimo-ndahündüri. Se Godimbo yihimbondihori asu gafmanindi adükari bogorimbo ahinindahündo.

**Sihiri Sisasindi hohoanimo yanggiri
süngundihundühi tiğümbi
hohoanimondahumi-ndefimboane**

¹⁸ Moani ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi, seana nindou ai siheimbo hifandarandüri ranahambo ahinindeihi ahandi hoarehindei. Nindou siheimbo aboed-anemo asu nginindi hoafikoate-yomo rundeimb-anemo ranahamumbo hoareihimbo yanggiriyo poani, nga nginindi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi, ranahamundi hoarehi amboani nimboei. ¹⁹ Se Godimbo yanggiri hohoanimo-yahündowohü heiani, asu nindou ai siheimbo tiğümbi hohoanimo ra moani sahündürani asu se rani hohoanimo ranahambo moan-ane sei hehi animboei ana, God ai ranahambo aboed-ane rananasi mbüsümbui. ²⁰ Nga se moaruwai hohoanimoyeiani, asu nindou ranai siheimbo rani-süngumbo hariyahündürani, asu se ranahambo moan-ane ase i ana, asu ngorü nindou ai hohoanimo ranahambo ngiri aboed-ane mbüsu. Nga se aboedi hohoanimo rani-süngu sünguri-hindühimbo heiani, asu nindou ranai siheimbo rani-süngu hariyahü-ndürani, asu se ranahambo moan-ane sei hehi animboei ana, God ai siheimbo hihifi-hihifindümbui. ²¹ Nga God ai siheimbo rani tiğümbi hohoanimo ndahümündi yahuhayamboyu kafoare hiningi-mareandüri. Ranimboyu Krai amboa tiğirifo masemündu siheimbo farihefe-ndürimbohünda. Ranimboyu ai anümi nahurai siheimboya ai-amboa yarihi hoeirihindühi rani-süngumbirihinda yahuhaya yare masihendi.

²² Nga ai moai nini-moatükunimbo moaruwai hohoanimo ratüpuri ra süngureandi asu nindou mami ai-amboani moai himboriyuwani tikai hoafi ahandi yahamo tüküfeyo, nga wani. *Aisaia 53:9*

²³ Nindou ai ahambo moaruwaimbo-fimbo hoafi hoafimeyomondowa ranimbo ai moai ahamumbo simbori moaruwaimbo-fepuri hoafi hoafiyu. Nindou ai ahambo asübusi afindi sabudowani ai moai simbori moaruwaimbo-ndiheapurimboyahi yahu, nga wani. God ai mbumundi yibobore-randeimbi-wamboane ranimboane asu Krai ai ahambo anihondümbo-rirühi ahandi fi Godindi warambe ninendimare-andi. ²⁴ Aiyu ahandihoari sihefi moaruwai hohoanimo ra ahandi finambore semündü hu nimi keimbi karihe-ndeimbifihi yifimayu. Sihiri moaruwai hohoanimo ra hininggife hefe, asu mbumundi hohoanimo rani yanggiri süngufembohünda ai yifimayu. Nindou ai ahandi fi ra moaruwaimbo-marundi, nga asu raniyo sihiri aboedi tükümehundi. ²⁵ Nga horombo-yei se sipsip moani mamikarihi buriyei wakimarihindi nahurai-maye, nga asu hapondan-ana se sipsip hifanda-randeimbi sowahi hihiriyahi ahei nahurai masinei.

**Anihondümbo-rihindeimbi-yei
hohoanimo**

3 ¹⁻² Moani ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi ai ahei hifandarandüri-randeimbindi hoarehi aniboadei nou nimorehi se-amboani sihei nindowenihi ranahamundi hoarehi nimboei. Ranimbo asu nindowenihi bidifiri Godindi hoafi süngufekoate-yomondeimbi ranai, nimorehi sihei Godimbo ahini hohoanimo asu mbumundi hohoanimo ra hoeindiwuri houmbo ai-amboani

Godindi hoafi anihondümbom-ndümbomo. Se rani-moatükuni ranahambo hoafikoate-aye amboani, ai anihondümbom-ndumboemo sapo sihei hohoanimbo aboedi yanggiri-wambo. ³Asu nimorehi se fi-hoeari sihei moanambuhü rani yanggiri aboedi yihurunambo yihuru-ndihümboyei, ro aboedi himbondefo mbisei hehi. Sapo se sihei mbirinaji didiboado-arihind-ane, misiñi yihuruaye-ane asu hoeari se ndorihoeimbi yihuruye arihündi ranane. Se ranimbo yanggiri hohoanimbo-ndeimboyei. ⁴Ŋga sihei ngusüfoambe hohoanimbo ranahambo-animbo randihi yihurundihündi. Ranimbo asu yihuru wagabe ragu amaro ranai ana nggiri awandihoayo. Rani hohoanimbo ranana sapo didiboadofo hohoanimoyohü, himboari hoafendi ningombo ratüpuri hohoanimbo-ane. Ŋga rani hohoanimbo-ane Godindi himboahü aboedi hamindayo. ⁵Sapo horombo hondü Godimbo ngusüfo parihoreimbi nimorehi ai Godimbo anihondümbom-rihorühi hifandirihori marihündi ayei yahurai yarihi yihuruyeihü asu ahei nindowenihi-yomondi hoarehi manimboei. ⁶Mami yahurai Sara ai ahandi nindowenihi Abrahamimbo yanggiri sünguririhü nindou bogori yahondo marandi. Ŋga hapo-ana se aboedi hohoanimbo ra süngurihindühi nini-moatükunimbo yihimbokoate-aye ana, se ahandi nimorehi nimori nahurai-anei.

⁷Mami, rani-süngumbo-animbo nindowenihi se-amboani sihamundi nimorehi rani-babidimbo ningombo ai nginindiyeipoani mbisimo houmbo ndondu hohoanimbo-ndundüri. Se aheimbo ahinindimondüri, nga asu ai-amboani se-babidi God yanggiri koadürümbo ningombo hohoanimbo semunimboayu ra ndahümündimboyei. Se rawarundi ana, nggiri nini-moatükuni

se Godimbo didibafefundi ranahambo mbusümo kikindeandi.

Nindou bodomondambo aboedi hohoanimbo-ndefimboane

⁸Haponda ro wandi hoafi moendindihea samboanahi. Munguambo se moani mami rani-süngufimbi hohoanimbo yanggiri hohoanimondei asu simbori hohoanimurindei. Asu apodoho nahurai simbori ngusüfo pefirindeihü simbori hipoambo-firindei asu sihei fi hifinambo-ndihindi. ⁹Se nindou bodimondi ai siheimbo moaruwaimbo-ndihindürani, asu se aheimbo hihindihi moaruwaimbo-ndihindürimboyei. Asu ai siheimbo hoafi moaruwai hoafinda-hündürani, se aheimbo hoafi moaruwai ra hihindihi hoafinda-hündürümboyei, nga wani. Ŋga ai siheimbo randihindürani ana, asu se Godimbo didibafi-ndahindo aheimbo aboedi-aboedifemböhünda, nga sapo God ai siheimboya mborai yahu aboedi-aboedifendürimbo kafaore hininggi-mareandüri. ¹⁰Ŋga, 'Nindou düdi ai hihifi-hihifiyuhü aboedi gedühi ningombo hohoanimon-duhü ana, asu ai moaruwai hoafi hohoanimbo asu tikai hoafi hohoanimbo ra hininggi-mbireand-amboane.

¹¹Asu ai moaruwai hohoanimbo ra hininginde mbunda, aboedi hohoanimbo ra süngu-mbireand-amboane.

Ai nindou mungu-babidimbo aboedi-aboedife nimarimbohünda tiñirifoyeihi

mami rani hohoanimbo yanggiri süngum-birihündamboane.' *Buk Song 34:12-*

16

¹²Ŋga Adükari aiana mbumundi nindou ranaheimbo, ahandi himboarina himboa-pareandürühi asu ahandi him-

bona ahei didibafife hoafi ra himboriyu arandi. Nga nindou ai moaruwai ho-hoanimoyei, Adükari ai ranaheimbo refepoani yahuenüngumbo-wambo.

**Sihiri aboedi hohoanimoyefi
ranimbohünda tiñirifo-ndefimboane**

¹³Asu se aboedi hohoanimoyefi ranahambo hüti-hütiyeihi süngurihi arihündi ana, siheimbo nindou didai moaruwai-moaruwaimbo-mandihindüra? ¹⁴Nga se aboedi mbumurihoeimbi hohoanimoyefi ra süngurihi heiani, ranimbohündambo nindou ai siheimbo moaruwaimbo-fendürimboaye ana, asu se hihifi-hihifindei. Nga se aheimbo yihimboyopoani asu afindi hohoanimoyopoani. ¹⁵Nga sihei hohoanimoyefi raninambo-animbo Kraisimbo ahinindeihi Adükari-animbi hehi hohoanimoyefi-ndahündo. Asu nindou düdi ai fifirife hoafimbo siheimbo düdudahindürühi, 'Nimboe Kristen se ranahambo anihondumbo-rihindühi himboaye,' mbisahündürani, asu se simbori aheimbo rani-moatükuni ranahambo diboadondihi hoafindahündüri. Nga asu se aheimbo aboedi hohoanimoyefi-ndahündürühi hiningirou-safi animbo hoafindahündüri. ¹⁶Sihei hohoanimoyefi ra hütikoate Godindi himboahü aboedi yanggirimbeyo-wamboane. Rananimbo asu se Kraisimbo süngufe hohoanimoyefi aboedi ra sünguarihindi ranimbo nindou ai siheimbo tirifoefe hoafi hoafindahündüri mbundihü asu randihi himbonde-aniwani ahei hoafi ranahambo amoaningi-ndeimboyei. ¹⁷Aboedi hahabodiani ranahambo tiñirifo tükefeyo ana, aboed-ane, God ai ranimbo yifiriyu. Nga asu moaruwai hohoanimoyefi ra süngurihündani, tiñirifo tükefeyo, ranane moaruwai safayo.

**Krais ai sihefimbo
aboedambo-femunimbohünda
yifiriyu mbura botimefiryu**

¹⁸Sihefimbo God sowanambo semindimuni hafombohündamboyu mbumundi hamindi-mayu ranai nindou moaruwai-maye ahei fondihumbo mamimbo yanggiri yifimayu. Nindou ahandi fi ra hifokoa-maruriyosi, nga asu God ai ahandi yifiafi ranahambo yanggiri botimariri. ¹⁹Rasimboani raniyu ai yifiafiyu haya hu yifiafi ngoafihü yifiafi karabusambe animboei ranaheimbo ahandi hoafi ra wataporimbo-mararü. ²⁰Yifiafi ranana sapo Noa ai sip nafirandambe asu God ai moani sisikoate nindoumbi hifanda nunguambe, nindou ranai Godindi hoafi süngufekoate-maye ahei yifiafimboyu hu wataporimbo-mararü. Nindou bidifiri 8 yanggiri sip ranambe hoenambo aboedambo-mehindi. ²¹Hoe ra hundürüyeimbi ranahambo sisam-ane asu raninambo se aboedamboyahi arihündi. Hundürüyeimbi hoe ranana sihei fi afisaho ra popoafie-femboyopoani. Nga hundürüyeimbi hoe ranana se Godindi hoafi süngufembohünda ai-dibo hoafi femindi masihafeyo hoaf-ane. Sisas Krais ai yifihündi botimefiryu raninamboyei se aboedamboyahi arihündi. ²²Asu ai sünambe hafu Godindi warihondani bogorimbofi amaru. Ranane asu sünambeahindi nendi, ndüri adükariimbi, asu nginindi adükari hohoanimombü munguambo ranai ahandi hoarehi aningomo.

**Moaruwai hohoanimoyefi horombo
süngumarihindi ra hiningindihindi**

4 Krais ai sihefimbohünda ahandi fiambe asubusi afindi masemündu. Rani süngumbo-animbo se-amboani ai ramefiryu nou randihindan-animbo

rani hohoanimo ranai siheimbo
 ngininda-mündürimboe. ¹Ŋga nindou
 düdi ai Kraisimbohünda ahandi
 fiambe asübusi yahurai asemündu
 ana, moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo
 sünguarandi ranambe moai hu.
²Se hifi ndanihü fi-hoeari kapeihü
 nimboei-ambe sihei horimbodidi
 hohoanimo süngufe-poani, ³Ŋga God
 yifirayu ra süngundihindi. ³Horombo
 se ndeara afindimbo ndifo nindou ai
 Godimbo anihondümbofe-koateyeimbi
 ahei hohoanimo rani-süngumarihi
 hei-ane. Sapo se ndani-moatükuni
 ndaniyo süngumarihündi: Nimorehi
 sisihimo hohoanimo, nindowenihi
 birabireimbi hohoanimo, moaruwai
 moatükuni ranahambo ngusüfo
 pefehümbo hohoanife hohoanimo, bia
 simindi hefe mamikari hohoanimo,
 afindi sesesimbo sihi moaruwai
 hamindi hohoanimo, asu bia simindi
 moaruwai hohoanimo patimbo ho
 hohoanimo asu sisami god tikaimbo
 didibafife amoanngimbo hohoanimo
 rani hohoanimo ra horombo se
 süngurühü marihündi. ⁴Ŋga haponda
 anihondümbofe-koate nindou ranai
 ai-babidi se hokoate-yeihi, moaruwai
 hamindi hondü hohoanimo mengoro
 ra süngufekoate-yeiani, asu ai
 ranahambo ndarihi hoeirihinda mayoa,
 siheimbo tirifoarihi hoafehündüri.
⁵Ŋga süngunambo-animbo sapo God
 ranahandi himboahü ai moaruwai
 moatükuni ratüpurimayei ra diboad-
 ondihi hoafi-mbeyahündo-wamboane.
 God ranai ana ai-ani nindou yanggiri
 nimboeimbe-anei asu yifiyeimb-anei ahei
 hoafi ra himborimbohünda himboayu.
⁶Ranimboane asu aboedi hoafi ra
 yifiyeimbi aheimbo bokarihefemboane.
 Ai yifimayei nindou moaruwai
 hohoanimoayei ra yifiyei arihündi

nou ahei moaruwai hohoanimo
 rani-süngumbo. Ŋga aboedi hoafi
 ranaheimbo bokari-hefemboane ai
 yifiafi ningombo yanggiri koadürümbo
 ningombohünda God rawefiyu nou.

⁷Munguambo moatükuni
 mungumbo-ayo rani si ra ndeara
 akim-ane. Ranimboane asu se sihei fi
 ra siheihuari hibadihümbö, ndondihi
 hohoanimondei kikihindi-hindühimbo
 Godimbo didibafi-ndahindo.

⁸Anihondümbo-rihindeimbi siheihuari
 simbori ngusüfo pefirindeihi, rani
 hohoanimo aboedi se moani nginindi
 kikihi-safindihümündi. Rananimbo
 nindou ai ngorümbo ngusüfo parareandi
 ana, ahandi moaruwai hohoanimo
 ranahambo amboawi mbüsümbui.

⁹Nindou ai sihei worina ngeiani,
 aboedi waporimbo-ndihündürühi,
 moani sisikoate sesi moatükuniyo,
 fondiyo, ra simbori seiründe.

¹⁰God ai siheimbo ra sihafi warihü
 rani-moatükuni wudimbeyo-wamboane
 yahuhaya masihend-ane. God ai
 siheimbo moani hipoambo-reandürühi
 mamami rani-poani rani-poani
 ratüपुरi yimbumareandüri se nindou
 bidifiri babidi simbori fehefirindei
 yahumbo. Sapo nindou mami ngoründi
 ratüपुरiyuani, ra ndore hifandarandi
 yahurai hamind-animbo randihindi.

¹¹Nindou ngorü ai bokarihai arandi
 ana, ai God hoafimayu nahurai
 bokari-mbirihend-amboane. Nindou
 ngorü ai bidifirambo farihendüri arandi
 sapo God ai rani nginindi masagado
 raninambo-animbo bidifirambo
 mbifarihendür-amboane. Rananimbo
 Sisas Kraisindi wari-süngu asu
 Godimbo adükar-ani mbiseimboyei.
 Koadürü-koadürümbo God ai
 ndüreimbi asu nginindeimb-ani. Ŋga
 anihondü-ane.

Kristeni-yafe asübusi semindi hohoanimbo

¹² Wandafi mami, gor refe hoeifembohünda hai-ambe mandu hoeiarundi nou, siheimbo sowahi asübusi afindi tükefeyo ranahambo se hepüninda-himboyei. Se ranahamboya rani-poanimbo moatükun-ane tükefeyo mbisei hehimbo hepüninda-himboyei. ¹³ Krais ai asübusi masemündu, nga se-amboa ai-babidimbo masahümündi asu ranambo se hihifi-hihifindei. Ranimbo asu sünguna ahandi nginindi moatükuni weindahi tüküfeyo-ambe sihei ngusüfoambe hihifi-hihifi afindi tükündifemboe. ¹⁴ Kraisimbohündambo wambo se nindou amuri ai siheimbo nine hoafi moaruwai hoafehündüri ranimbo hihifi-hihifindei. Nga sapo sihei fiambe Godindi-mayo hepünifeimbi Yifiafi amaro ranimbo-hünda. ¹⁵ Hifokoefembo hohoanimbo, hümbohüni hohoanimbo, moaruwai hohoanimbo ratüpuri, ngoründi ratüpuri sehe-fehefe hohoanimbo, ranimbo-hündambo asübusi asahümündi ana, ra moaruwai-ane. ¹⁶ Nga asu se Kristen-ayei ranimbohünda asübusümbi moatükuni ra siheimbo sowahi tükündifeyoani, ranahambo amoanngi-ndeimboyei, nga se Godimbo hihifindihori sapo se Kristen ndürimb-aneimbohünda. ¹⁷ Nga God ai ahandi siri yibobofemboayu rani si ra ndeara tüküfemboane. Asu ai ahandi siri siheimbo boatei yiboboareandüri ana, asu nindou Godindi-mayo aboedi hoafi anihondümbofe-koate-mayei ranaheimbo tiñirifo afindi safi tükündifemboe. ¹⁸ Nga ranimbo Godindi hoafi yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, 'Nindou sürühehindeimbi ai aboedambofe ra tiñümbayo ana,

asu nindou Godimbo hohoanimokoate asu moaruwai hohoanimombo süngurihindeimbi ra nüngumandahia?' *Sindaun 11:31* meho.

¹⁹ Ranimbo-hündamboane asu God ai ahandi hohoanimonambo nindou bidifiri ai tiñirifombü hohoanimbo asahümündi ana, nindou ranai moani aboedi mbumundi yanggiri ngehümbo asu ahei fi ra God nafira-randeimbi ahambo yanggirindahündo. Nine ai horombo hoafiyu masihendi ra randeambui.

Hifandirundeimbi seana Godindi sipsip ra hibadündüri

5 Ranimboanahi haponda ro sihei hifandiru-rundeimbi ahamumbo hoafindahapuri samboanahi. Ro-amboani hifandirihirihandeimb-anahi. Ro wandi himboari-namboyoy Sisasimbo hoeirihina ai asübusi ra masemündu. Ngiri amitata God ai Krais adükari hamind-ani weindahi nafuindu, nga ro-amboa ai-dibo aboedi nimboamboyahi. ² God ai nindou sihamundi warihümareandüri ranaheimbo ndondu hibadündüri. Sapo sipsip hifandi-randeimbi nindou sipsip hifandarandüri nou, sihamundihoari hohoanimondimo houmbo randundi God ai yifirayu nou. Nindou ngorü ai sihamumbo hüti-hüti nou reandürimbo-yupoani. Asu se kaki semindimbo ratüpurimbo hohoanimbo-ndimboemo, nga sihamundi hohoanimonambo fandihaundüri. ³ Asu se nindou God ai sihamundi wariwami hiniñgimarearu ranaheimbo nginindi hibadu-ndürimboemo, nga wani. Se aboedi ratüpuri yanggiri animbo ranaheimbo nafuindi-mondürani ai rani-süngu-mbirihind-amboane. ⁴ Ranimbo asu sipsip hifandira-randeimbi hondü Krais ai weindahi

tükündüfihî rani-simboani se ramarundi raniombohûnda aboedi hamindi koadürümbo-koadürümbo niŋgombo takini ndowandümboemo.

⁵Rani süngumbo-animbo asu akohoandi nindou se boagiri nindou-yomondi hoarehi niŋgomo. Rananimbo muŋguambo se siheihoari fi hifinambofe hefe wandafi mamimbo fandihehindüri. Sapo,

‘God aiana nindou ahei fimbo boriyeiani, ranaheimbo hifinambo-reandürühani, ŋga asu nindou didiyei ai aheihoari fi hifinambo-rihindeimbi aheimbo ana didiboado-reandürühani.’

Sindaun 3:34

⁶Se siheihoari hifinambondihi hehi Godindi ŋginindi hamindi wari hoarehi ranihü nimboei. Rananimbo asu ai ahandihoari nini-simboaniyu hohoanimoayu rani-simboani siheimbo ndürimbanei mbüsümbui. ⁷God ai siheimbo afindi hohoanimo-yundürühani, ŋga se sihei ŋgusüfoambe afindi hohoanimo amarondüri ra ahandi warihü digehindi.

⁸Se hohoanimondei kikihindihindühi ndondihî hibadihündi. Ŋga Satan ai sihei hürütimb-ani asu siheimbo moaruwaimbo-fendürimbo yahumboani amoasiri ai ninihondi mbüfe sesimbo yaho haya hoahoango wakareandi nou. ⁹Se anihondümbofe hohoanimo aboedi rani yangiri kikihindü-hümündi nimboeimbo-animbo asu Satan gündihorühi raguanambo-ndihorühi moani ŋginindi hamindi nimboei. Se randihî fifirindihindühi hohoanimondei, sihei wandafi mami muŋguambo

hifi ranihü amarei ai-amboani se tiŋirifo asahümündi nou yarihi sahümündihanei.

¹⁰Ŋga God ai nindou hipoambofe hohoanimo ra nimindihani. Aiyu se Krais-babidi niŋgombo ahandi ŋginindi si aboedi koadürümbo niŋgoweimbi ra semindimbohûnda diboniyu hiniŋgi-mareandüri. Asu se moani bodifombo nindou-yafe tiŋirifo ra ndahümündi mbundühü asu süngunambo-animbo asükaindu ai ahandihoari siheimbo wudiwudi-ndeandürühi ŋginamündündüra ŋginindi nimboemboyei. ¹¹Ahambo sowahi ana muŋguambo ŋginindi ra koadürümbo-koadürümbo mbeŋgori. Ŋga anihond-ane.

¹²Pas nda Sairas ai farihendiri hayambo sürü papimara-ndamboanahi hoafiyahi, ŋga wandafi nda ro anihondümbo-rihinimboanahi. Asu hoafi pas ndanambe ra Godindi moani hipoambofe hohoanimo hondü ranahambo anihondümbo hoafimbohûnda sürü paparihandi. Ŋga moani hipoambofe ranahambo ndondihî kikihindi-hümündi nimboei.

¹³Anihondümbo-rihindeimbi nindou Babiron[¶] ŋgoafihündi sapo God ai ahandi hoafi süngufembohûnda se-babidi hiniŋgimarearü ai-amboani siheimbo hihifarihündüri. Raniyu asu wandi nimori Mak amboani siheimbo hihifarandüri. ¹⁴Kristeni-yafe hohoanimonambo se simbori wakikihürindei ndühündi.

Muŋgumbo se Krais-babidi nimboeimbo sihei ŋgusüfoambe afurifimbi hohoanimo mbimarind-amboane.

[¶]5:13 Nda kafoefe hoaf-ane, ŋga ahandi nimindi moai fifirihundi. Nindou bidifiri hohoanimoyeihiya, Rom-ane aseî, ŋga bidifiri hohoanimoyeihiya muŋguambo Kristen ai ahei hifi hiniŋgirihi hehi nimboei wakarihindi horimbo Suda ai Babiron ŋgoafihü asu hifihü mamarei nou, aseî.

2 Pita

Pas yimbu Pita ai sürü papımarandi

1 Karihasihandüri, ro Saimon Pita Sisas Kraisindi moani ratüpuriya-rihandembi asu ahandi hoafi sahamindi ha-rihandeimb-anahi. Sihefi God asu aboedambo-reamuni-randeimbi Sisas Kraisindi sürühoeimbi hohoanimo süngu God ai anihondümbofe hohoanimo aboedi-safi ro hohoanimoayefi yahurai siheimbo masagadüri. ²Se God asu Adükari Sisas anihondümbo fífirih-pirimboanei ranimbo-animbo ai hipoambo-ndinearühi ngusüfoambe afurife kife hohoanimo afındimbo mbisabinandür-amboane.

God ai sihefimbo wand-anei mehu

³Krais ai Godindi nginindeimb-ani, asu raninambo ahandi hohoanimo yangiri süngufembohünda ai sihefimbo mungu moatükuni masemuni. Sihiri ahambo fífirarihuri raninambo ai sihefimbo ahandi-mayo fífirife aboedi masemuni. Ai sihefimbo hoafiyumunühi yahuya, 'Se sinei wandi himboamupuimbo-randeimbi asu sürühoeimbi hohoanimo sahümündi,' mehumuni. ⁴Ranimboyu sihefimbo aboedi adükari hamindi fehefembo moatükuni ra masemuni sapo horombo ai sihefimboya ndahandürimboyahi mehu. Raninamboyei se ngusüfoambe moaruwai botifimbi hohoanimo hifi ndanihündambo sihefimbo mungu ra moaruwaimbo-reamuni marandi ranahambo aboedambo-ndahimboyei asu se Godindi hohoanimo ndahümündi-mboyei.

⁵Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo asu se tıñırifondeihı sihei aboedi hohoanimo ra anihondümbofe ranıfih-animbo pandihindi. Sihei aboedi hohoanimo

ranıfih-animbo Godimbo fífirife ra pandihindi. ⁶Godimbo fífirife ranıfih-animbo sihei fimbo dıboadofe hıfandi hohoanimo pandihindi. Sihei fimbo dıboadofe hıfandimbo hohoanimo ranıfih-animbo nginindi ningombo hohoanimo ra pandihindi. Sihei nginindi ningombo hohoanimo ranıfih-animbo God hohoanimoayu hohoanimo süngufe ra pandihindi. ⁷Sihei God hohoanimoayu süngufe hohoanimo ranıfih-animbo wandafi mami-babidi aboedi ningo hohoanimo ra pandihindi asu ranıfih-animbo hıpoambofe hohoanimo ra pandihindi. ⁸Ranimbo asu rani hohoanimo ranai sihei fiambe nimandi ngombo adükari tükefeyondüri ana, asu sihei Adükari Sisas Kraisimbo fífirife ra ngiri moani rande yagodo, nga wani. Nga ranana sihei Adükarimbo fífirife ranai aboedi nımi afındi hisaiyo nou yahurai rande hisındimboe. ⁹Nga asu nındou ai sapo munguambo rani-moatükuni hohoanimo ra ahandi fiambe nımarıkoate-ndoani ana, nındou ranai nini-moatükuniyo anguni engoro ra hoeıfekoate-ayu ana, himboatıhari nahurai-ani. Aiana sapo horombo moaruwai hohoanımoyu marandi ra God ai raguanambo-mareando ranahambo hohoanimo mitanira-mündümboani.

¹⁰Ranimboane wandafi mami, God ai siheimbo wambo sowana sinei yahuhaya hoafiyundürühi ai wand-anei mehındür-anei. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo asu ai siheimbo anihondümbo hoafımayındüri ranimbo nafuimbohünda süngundühündühi hütı-hütındeı. Se rawarihindi ana, ngiri se anihondümbofe hohoanimo hıningındihindi. ¹¹Ranimbo siheimbo sihefi Adükari asu aboedambo-reamuneimbi Sisas Kraisindi nginindi hıfandarandi koadürümbo-koadürümbo

yangorambo ranambe hafombo nafi yagodondürimboe.

¹²Yini, mungu-moatükuni horombo hoafimayahi ra se hohoanimoyei fifirihi hehi nginindi nimboeimbo süngurihü-ndühaneisi. Ijga awi ro siheimbo nimbi-nimbi-si hoafindaha-ndürimboyahi se rani hohoanimo ra hohoanimoyei-mbirühündamboane mbisahehea.

¹³⁻¹⁴Ro fifirihe-amboanahi ngiri amitata ro fi yangiri animboahi nda hiningindiheandi. Sapo rani-moatükuni ranimboyu sihefi Adükari Sisas Krais ai fifire hoafimayundiri. Ijga awi ro ndarihe yangiri nimboahambe-animbo sihei hohoanimo ra botifendüri rambo-hündambo munguambo si ra asüikai hoafindamboyahi. Ro hohoanimoayahi ranana aboed-ane. ¹⁵Ranimboanahi asu ro haponda siheimbo hoafiyondürimbo hüti-hütiaya habodihi. Rananimbo asu sünguna ro yifinda hehea ngahani amboani asu munguambo hoafi ranahambo hohoanimombeiya saheeamboanahi ro hüti-hütiyahühi hoafehandüri.

Kraisimbo sowahi Godindi nginindi meggoro ra hoeimarihundi.

¹⁶Sihefi Adükari Sisas Krais asüikaiyo nginindi kapeihü kosimboayu hoafi ra ro ndorihe wataporimbo-marihandüri ra ropoanimbo hohoanimoyefi hohu hoafiyefühi-yefipoani. Ijga yihoefi himboarinambo ahandi nginindi himboamupuimbi moatükuni hoeimarihuri. ¹⁷Ape God airüri ahambo ndüri adükari sagadowohü asu si adükari aboedi ahandi-mayo ra sagadowani ro ranihü manimboefi. God ai adükari himboamupuimbi sünambe si ranifihi nimarümbo ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Nindou ranana wandi nimor-ani, nga moani ro ngusüfo parihineimb-ani. Ahamboane ro wambo

ngusüfoambe siaoweheandi,” mehu. ¹⁸Ro Sisas Krais-babidi wafuambe nimboef-ane God hoafimayu rani hoafi ra sünambeahindi makosowa himborimayefi.

¹⁹Ranimboanefi ro Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi ahamundi hoafi ra nginindi anihondümbo-arihundi, nga se-amboani rani hoafi ranahambo yarihi anihondümbo-arihindi ana, aboedi saf-ane. Ahamundi hoafi ranana ram nimbi nimarowani aniigo nahurai-ane. Ram ra siyo homboyowani si hoafambe Kraisindi si botiboti nahurai sihei ngusüfoambe tükündifemboe. ²⁰Ijga asu se ranahambo wudipoaponidihi fifirindihi hehimbo-animbo. Nindou mami ai ngiri ahandi hohoanimonambo yangiri Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi-yomondi hoafi Baibor-ambe enggoro ranahambo fifinde hoafindu. ²¹Ai nimboe, horombo nindou mami ai moai Godindi hoafi enggoro ra ahandi hohoanimonambo yangiri hoafiyu, nga wani. Yifiafi Aboedi ranaiyo nindou bidifirambo hohoanimo botireapurani God ai hoafi masagapuri ranimbo hoafi weindahi hoafiyomo marundi.

Godindi hoafi tikai-hoafiyomo-rundeimbi

2Ijga horombo Godindi hoafi tikai-hoafiyomo-rundeimbi nindou Israeri-yei mbusümo tüküme fundi. Yahurai-animbo nindou tikai-hoafi yamundu-rundeimbi sihei mbusümo amboani tükündafumboemo. Nindou ranai dibo tükündafu ningomombo munguambo rani-poanimbo tikai-hoafi siheimbo moaruwaimbo-fendürimbo yamundi-ndundürimboemo. Nindou ranahamumbo Adükari ai moaruwai hohoanimo-ambeahindi hihire masepurimündüyosi, nga asu ai Adükari ranahambo amboani daboadi hihirimaruwur-ane. Ai ramefundu

ranimboemo asu ai ahamundihoari nimai moaruwaimbo-ndafumboemo. ²Asu nindou anihondumbo-rihindeimbi afindi ranai tikai yamundu-rundeimbi ahamundi moaruwai hamindi hohoanimo ra süngundihümboyei. Asu ai rawarihindi ranimbohünda nindou amuri burayei ranai hoafi hondü nafi engoro ranahambo moaruwai hoafindeimboyei. ³Ndani nindou ndanai sapo hohoanji hohoanimoyomorundeimbi-wambo ai siheimbo tikai-hoafi hoafindimo-ndürimboemo. Horombo hondüyo God ai ahamumbo papi-hoafi hoafimayupuri, nga ai moai munguyo. Hoafi ai hoafiyu masihendi ahamumbo moaruwaimbo-fipurimbo ra adükari tüküfemboane himboyopurühi anigo.

⁴Sünambeahindi nendi bidifiri ai yaru moaruwai hohoanimo-memoyosi, nga asu God ai moai ahamumbo ambemo yahu hiningireapuri, nga wani. Ai ahamumbo ngoafi moaruwai nimbi afindi nimaro-ambe karabusire hiningimareapuri asu ai adükari tinjirifo saimbo si tüküfembohünda hifandarundi. ⁵Horombo hondü ai moai hifinindi nindou munguambo ranaheimbo ambeyei yahu, nga wani. Nga ai hoe afindi koamarihenda ranambo Godimbo hohoanimokoate nindou ranai moaruwaimbo-mehindi. Nga Noa ana sürühoeimbi hohoanimo bokarihahi-randeimbi asu God ai ahambo nindou 7-babidi aboedambo-mareandüri. ⁶Nga ngoafi yimbu Sodom, Gomora ranahafembo moaruwaimbo-ndiheapirimboyahi yahuhaya, hainambo ramareapira hai tikirapirimbo munguambo moatükuni hasüfi yangiri mengoro. Ranimboane nindou Godimbo daboadi hihirihoreimbi ana, horombo rani-moatükuni tüküme Feyo nindoumbo ra nafuimbo nahuraiyo tüküme Feyo.

⁷Rot nindou sapo mbumundi hamindi yu asu God ai ranahambo mafariheiri. Rot aiyu nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyeimbi ranaheimbo ranimbo ngusüfo nimbimayu. ⁸Nindou aboedi ranai ahamundi mbusümo nüngumboyu asu ai moaruwai nindou ahamundi-mayo ahinümbi hohoanimo süngufekoate hohoanimo hoafi himboriyu asu hoeire marandi. Raninambo munguambo si maho ra ahandi mbumundi ngusüfo asüriri marandi. ⁹Nga asu nine-moatükuni Godindi hohoanimo süngurihindeimbi aheimbo refendürimbo yahohaya sisam-arandüri ana, God ai aheimbo ranambeahindi hürihendürimbo fifireamboani. Nga Adükari ai nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyeimbi ranaheimbo karabusi-fendürimbo sünguna yibobofembo si tükefeyo ranihü aheimbo moaruwaimbo-fendürimbo fifireamboani. ¹⁰Rani-simboan-animbo nindou bidifiri sapo Godindi nginindi yiboaruko-marihindi ranai moaruwaimbo-feimbi hamindi hohoanimo ahei ngusüfoambe botifembo rani-süngurihi marihündi aheimbo moaruwaimbo-ndearümbui.

Tikai yamundu-rundeimbi nindou aiana himboambekoate nindou-anemo asu ai ahamundi-poanimbo hohoanimo rani-süngu yangiri süngumarundi. Raniyomo ai bogori hifandi-rundeimbi ahamumbo tirifoefe hoafimbo kikirififeekoate-memo. Nindou himboambekoate-yeimbi asu afindi-afindeimbiyomo ai nindou sünambe amarimo ahamumbo tirifoefe hoafimbo yihimbokoate-memo. ¹¹Sünambeahindi nendi ranai nindou tikai hoafi yamundu-rundeimbi ahamumbo ngasündüpuri houmbo nginindi adükari hamindanemosi, nga asu ai moai simbori tirifoarüpurühi Adükarindi himboahü papi-hoafirüpurü. ¹²Nga tikai

yamundu-rundeimbi ai ninihondi-yei hohoanimo nahurai sünguarundi. Ahamumbo hifokoefe mandife sesimbo yangiri nahurai aningomo nindou ra asu nine-moatükuni ai fifirifekoate-memo ranahambo moani türüfoaru hoafiyomo marundi. Asu nindou ninihondi naru arundi nou God ai ahamumbo hifikoa-ndeapurimbui.

¹³ Asu ai moaruwai hohoanimo süngumarundi ranimbohündambo ai tiñirifo asüakai ndowandümbomo. Ai nindou bidifirambo tiñirifo masabudüri rani-sünguyo asu ai-amboa tiñirifo ndowandümbomo. Aiana sirihü sesesiyomo asu bia simindimo raro arundi ranahambo hihifi-hihifimbai yahomomboanemo. Rananemo ai se-babidi sowasimondühi amarimo, nga se ranahambo amonängaye. Nga moaruwai tikai hohoanimo ai yifiriyomo houmbo ramarundi ranahambo hihifi-hihifiyomondühi amarimo. ¹⁴ Aiana amuri himbombo-yomopoani, nga moaruwai hohoanimo ra ratüpurimbohünda nimorehimbo sowanamboane himboari pararundi. Aiana ngiri moaruwai hohoanimo ra hininggindundi, nga wani. Rananemo asu ai nindou bidifiri anihondümbome hohoanimo akidou yangiri kikihiru-ndümondeimbi ahamumbo moaruwai hohoanimo ra rambirunda yahomo houmbo hüharupuri. Aiana nindou ngoründi napo hohoanifembo hohoanimo ra ndeara yamundumboanemo. Nga God ai nindou ranahamumbo moaruwaimbo-ndeapurimbui. ¹⁵ Ai sapo aboedi hohoanimo nafi hondü megoro ranahambo daboadi hihiramarundi ranimboanemo asu ai mamakariyomo wakarundi. Nindou

aiana Beorindi nimori Baram ai moaruwai hohoanimomayu ahandi hohoanimo ra süngumarundi. Baram aiana ro moaruwai hohoanimondahan-animbo kaki ranai tükündifemboe yahuhaya yare hohoanimomayu. ¹⁶ Ahandi ninihondi moangui-randeimbi-hündi ahandi ndüri dongi ai hoafikoateimbane, nga nindou hoafi nahurai hoafimayo. Ai Godindi hoafi hoafiyu-randeimbi Baram moaruwai hohoanimoayu ranahambo rani-süngufepoani yahohaya hoafimendo. Raniyo asu dongi ai ahandi ngusüfo-koate hohoanimo ra kikihimarimindo.

¹⁷ Tikai yamundu-rundeimbi ndanana sapo apoarindihori hoe nginareandi nahurai-anemo. Asu aiana mburüngai hoewerinambo kikiramindi pireandani aho yahurai-anemo. God ai ahamumbo nimbi afindi moaruwai nimarowani koarihefepurimbo diboniyu hininggi-reapurimboani. ¹⁸ Nindou ndanai-ana ngusüfokoate hoafi hoafiyomondühi niñondiyimondühi boriyomo wakarundi. Rananemo asu ai nindou bodimondambo findi moaruwai hohoanimo aho ranahambo ngusüfoambe botife hohoanimo ra süngu-mbirihinda yahomo houmbo yirümoarundüri hoangomo. Ai nindou sapo haponda moaruwai hohoanimoyomo-rundeimbi ahamundi fikimi mafefoehindi ranaheimbo ahamundi moaruwai hohoanimo ranambe mbiheiya yahomo houmbo hohoanimoyomo arundi. ¹⁹ Rananemo tikai yamundu-rundeimbi ranai horombo hoafiyomondühiya, 'Se yihoe fi hohoanimo sünguarihindi ana, aboedambo ngeimboyei,' mehomu. Nga asu ai-amboani

§§2:17 Yimbu moatükuni ra hoekoate-anafe asu ai ngiri hoenambo nindou fandiheneandi. Yahurai-ane tikai yamundu-rundeimbi ahamundi hoafi nimindi-koate-ane, ranane asu ngiri nindou fandihendüri.

nine-moatükuni ahamumbo moaruwaimbo-ndeapurimboe rana-handi moani ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi nindou nahurai niŋgomomboanemo. Rani-moatükuni ra ndahurai-ane: Nine-moatükuni nindou ranahambo hifandariri ana, ahandi moani ratüpuriyu-randeimbi nindou-ani.²⁰ E! ra anihond-ane, nindou ai sihefi Adükari Sisas Krai sihefimbo aboedambofe-munimboayu ranahambo fifirihori. Asu ranimbo-hünda ai fefoehindühi hifi ndanihünda moaruwai hohoanimondi ŋginindi ranambeahindi aboedambo-mehindi. Ŋga asu asükai ai moaruwai hohoanimi ra sünguarihindi ana, asükai hihihiriyahi karabusehindi nahurai-ane: Weaŋgurihi ai anihondümbofe-koate-yeiambe moaruwai hohoanimi ra süngurihindühi nindou moaruwai manimboei. Asükaiyei sünguna ai hihiriyahi hei ranifihi apaiarei ana, moaruwai hamindi hondü nimboeimboyei.²¹ Refe ana, awi ai aboedi hohoanimi nafi aho rani-süngufekoate-mbeimbonana, ranana ranaheimbo moaruwai-ane. Ŋga nindou ai aboedi hohoanimi nafi aho rani-süngu süngurihi hehimbo süngunambo Godindi ahinümbi hoafi ranaheimbo yamundimarundüra masahümündi ranahambo daboadanambo-arihindi ana, ranaheimbo moaruwai hamindi hond-ane.²² Ahei hohoanimi ra kafoefe hoafi nahurai-ane: 'Yafori ai nini-moatükuniyo kimbomayo ra asükaiyo hihirife ho sesi arandi.' Asu ŋgorü yahurai-ane: 'Nindou ai moatei hundüarandi ana, moatei ai hihirindife asükai ŋgo hüburukoambe foerimboe.'

Adükari ai kudümbui.

3 Ŋgusüfohündi wandafi, haponda siheimbo yimbumboanahi pas

nda süri paparihandi. Pas yimbu ranambe siheimbo sapo rani hoafimayo ra asükai hohoanimi purihümündihi mbumundi hohoanimi botimbirihindi saheheambo süri papimarihandi.² Hoafi ra Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi sürihoemo-ndeimbi horombo hoafimemo. Asu sihefi Adükari aboedambo-reamuneimbi ai ahandi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi-yomondi süngu hoafimayu ranimboanahi asükaiyei hohoanimi pumbirihümündia sahehea hohoanimiayahi.

³ Se ndani boatei fifirindihi hehimbo-animbo: Bidifiranambo si tüküfeyo-ambe-animbo nindou ai tükündahi hehi ahei moaruwai hohoanimi ŋgusüfoambe botindeirani ra süngundihimboyei.⁴ Ranimbo ai randihi tirifoefe hoafindeih-animboya, 'Sapo kosombo horombo hoafi-mareandi, ŋga nahi-a? Horombo amao mami ai yifisafiyei heimbo hapondanambe amboani mungu moatükuni God nafimarandi ra moani horombo manigo nou yare yahurai yangiri aniŋgo ho,' mbiseimboyei.⁵ Ai ndani-moatükuni horombo tüküfeyo ranahambo hohoanimi-yowohumbo fifirifembo-yeipoani, ŋga wani. Horombo hondü God ai hoafiyuhü hifi süni nafira hiningimareandi. Ai hifi hoe yibobomareanda hifi ranai hoe mbüsü tüküfeyo.⁶ Asu süngunambo hoe ranai hohoambu afindi tüküfihumbo hifi wamindafi-mayo ra moaruwaimbo-mareandi.⁷ Hoafi mami raniyo süni asu hifi haponda tüküfeyo ranamboani hai koarihefeyowa süni hifi ra tikirimbohünda hoafimayoa ranimbo himboyowohü aniŋgo. Süni hifi nda sapo nindou didiyei ai Godimbo daboadi hihirimarihori ranaheimbo God ai yibobofendürimbo moaruwaimbo-fembo si tüküfemboayo

ranahamboane ai hiningimareanda himboyowohü aningo.

⁸Se sapo mami moatükuni ndani-animbo se hohoanimo mitanindü-hümündimboyei. Adükarindi hohoanimonambo ana si mami ra 1,000 himbani nahurai-ane, nga asu 1,000 himbani ra mare mami si nahurai-ane. ⁹Adükari ranai sapo horombo hoafi hoafimayu ranimbo ratüpurimbo ra afureandühiyupoani. Bidifiri nindou afurifembo hohoanimoayo nou refihiyupoani. Nga aiana nindou mami ai-amboani awarihefembo ana, moei yahuhü nindou muḡuamboya se ḡgorü süḡgurihi hohoanimoyei yahumboani hohoanimoayu.

Sünü hifi nda awandihoemboe

¹⁰Adükari ai kosimbo si ana sapo hümbuhüni nindou hümbuhünimbo ahu yahurai-animbo tükündifemboe. Rani-simboani süni ranai nimoamondi-hoafi nahurai paindowohümbo awandihoemboe. Rananimbo muḡu akidou hamindi moatükuni raninambo God ai süni hifi nafimarandi ranai hai tikirindandani muḡgundimboe. Rananimbo asu hifi amboani muḡu moatükuni ranifihi eḡgoro ranai kameihi hai tikirindamboe.

¹¹Rani-moatükuni ranai rande awandihoemboe. Nga se ranahambo nūḡgumandahu mbisei hohoanimondei. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo se Godindi yanggir-ane fi mbiseihü rani yanggiri süḡgundihi ndühündi. ¹²Rani hohoanimonambo-animbo se Godindi si tüküfemboayo ra himbondei. Rananimbo asu se si tüküfemboayo ranahambo nimai-nimaindihindühi ḡḡinindi ratüpurindei. Rani si tüküfe simboan-animbo süni ranai hai tikirindandühi muḡgundimboe. Asu rananimbo muḡuambo sünambe akidou hamindi moatükuni ra kameihü hüfü afindiyohümbo hoe

nahurai tükündifemboe. ¹³Nga God ai süni hifi simbori nafimbo horombo hoafiyumboani, nga simbori hifi ranifihi-animbo moani mbumundi hohoanimo yanggiri yagodimboe. Rani-moatükuni ranahamboane fi sihiri tükümbifeyowa sefi hohu himboayefi.

Sihiri hibadihumbo Adükarimbo himbondefimboane

¹⁴Wandafi mami, rani-moatükuni ranahambo se himboeyihane. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo se Godindi himboahü sürühoeimbi hondü niḡgombohünda asu ai-babidi wudi-wudimbohünda hüti-hütindei. ¹⁵Sihefi Adükari ai siheimbo aboedambo-fendürimbo yahuhaya himboyu-ndürühani asu ai siheimbo hiningirou-hiningirouarandüri ranimbo randihi hohoanimondei. God ai sihefi wandafi Porimbo fifirife aboedi masagadowa asu ai-amboani hoafi ra mare ndahurai siheimbo pasambe süri papira koamarihendüri. ¹⁶Yini, ahandi-mayo muḡuambo pas ranambe ai ndani moatükuni ranahamboyu hoafiyu marandi. Ahandi-mayo hoafi pas ranambe bidifiri ana asu akidou tiḡimaramuni. Nindou bidifiri fifirife ḡḡinindi niḡgokoate-ayei hoafi raniyo asu Baibor-ambeahindi hoafi kameihi mamikari-marihündi. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo ai awandi-hehimboeyi.

¹⁷Wandafi mami, se fifirihimboane fi nine-moatükuni sapo süḡguna tüküfemboayo ra. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo se sihei fimbo hibadihumbo. Nga asu hoafi mbahibadi-hoemondeimbi nindou-yomondi hihindi hohoanimo ranai siheimbo hüühundeirani se anihondümbofe ḡḡinindi hiningi-ndihimboyei. ¹⁸Nga seana sihefi Adükari asu aboedambo-reamuneimbi Sisas Kraisi ahandi hipoambofe ho-

hoanimo nda afindisafi ndahümündihi, hapondan-ane asu süngunamboane
asu se ahambo adükari hamindi ra ndürümbi-mbiyuwamboane.
ndondihori fifirindihori ŋgei. Aiana Anihond-ane.

1 Son

Pas mami Son ai siirü papimarandi

Yangiri ningombo hoafi

1 Yangiri ningombo hoafi ranahambo siheimbo sürü paparihundi. Horombo hondü ai mengoro, nga ro ahambo himboriyefi yihoefi himboarinambo hoeirihu mburihu sündihu marihundi. ²Yangiri ningombo ra weindahi tüküme feyo, nga hoeirihu hohu anihondümbonefi hoafiyefihumbo siheimbo bokararihehundi. Horombo ai Afindi-dibo manüngu, nga yihoefimbo sowahi weindahi tüküme fiyu. ³Se ro-babidi wudimbohündambo nine-moatükuni ro hoeirihu himboriyefi marihundi ra siheimbo bokararihehundi. Iga ro Ape God asu ahandi Nimori Sisais Kraisis ai-babidimbo wudiyefi arihundi. ⁴Sihiri afindi safi hihifi-hihifindefo sefi hohu hoafi nda sürü paparihundi.

Sihiri sihi ngefimboane

⁵Hoafi ra Kraisisindi-mayo hoaf-ane himbori-yefeimbihündi siheimbo rarihu bokarihehundühi sefiya, 'God ai si nahurai-ani, nga moai ahambo sowahi nimbi nimaro,' asefi. ⁶Sihiri hoafiyefihüya, 'Roana ai-dibo wudayefi,' sefi hohu asu nimbokoani hefi arihundi ana, sihiri tikarihu hohumboane fi hoafiyefi arihundi, nga anihondü hohoanimo moai süngurihundi. ⁷Iga sihiri sirihü ahefi ana, ai sirihü amaru nou sihiri Kristen wandafi mami-babidi wudiyefi arihundi asu ahandi Nimori Sisaisindi hori sihefi hohoanimo moaruwai mungu gogorihairanda sihiri aboediyefi arihundi. ⁸Sihiri hoafiyefühi, 'Ro moai moaruwai

hohoanimoyefi,' asefi ana, sihefihoari tikarihu hohumboane fi asu anihondü hoafi sihefi ngusüfoambe moai nimaro. ⁹God ai didiboado-rihoeimb-ani asu ai refembo ehu ana, randeambui ranimboane asu sihiri sihefi hohoanimo moaruwai ranahambo weindahi hoafindefani ai sihefi hohoanimo moaruwai ra gogorindihembui asu rananimbo sihiri aboedindemboyefi. ¹⁰God ai hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Nindou munguambo hohoanimo moaruwaimb-anei,' mehu, nga asu sihiri hoafiyefihüya, 'Roana moai moaruwai hohoanimoyefi rihundi,' asefi ana, sihiri rarihu hoafiyefihüya, 'God ai tikare-hayamboani,' sefihane fi. Iga ahandi hoafi ra moai sihefi ngusüfoambe nimaro.

Krais ai sihefimbo fehefemunimboani

2Wandi nimoakidibou, se moaruwai hohoanimo-ndeimboyei sahehea-mboanahi sürü nda paparihundi. Iga sihiri ngorü ai moaruwai hohoanimonduani sihefimbo farihefe-mbohünda God-dibo sihefi mbüsumo Sisais Kraisis ai didiboado-reandeimbi-mbofi nüngumboani. ²Iga aiyu sihefi moaruwai hohoanimo gogorimarihenda asu sihiri God-dibo wudayefi. Iga moaruwai hohoanimo ra sihefi yangiriyopoani, nga munguambo nindou-yafe-ane. ³Sihiri Godindi ahinümbi hohoanimo süngundihundühi rananimbo randihu diboadindihu fifirindi-humboyefi, ro ahambo fifirihini. ⁴Iga nindou mami ai hoafiyuhüya, 'Ro Godimbo fifirihini,' ehu ana, asu Godindi ahinümbi hohoanimo moai süngureandi, nindou ra tikare-hayamboani, nga anihondü hoafi ahandi ngusüfoambe moai nimaro. ⁵Nindou mami ahandi hoafi sünguarandi ranai ana Godimbo ngusüfohüri-reimbi

hamind-ani. Ranimambo randihu diboandodihu fifirindi-humboyefi, sihiri God-babidimboanefi. ⁶Nindou mami ai hoafiyuhüya, 'Roana God dibo-anehi,' mbüsüani nindou ranai Sisas ramefiyu nou refimboani.

**Nindou ahandi wandafi mamimbo
ngusüfo parareandüri ana,
ai sirihü hu arandi**

⁷Wandafi mami, ahinümbi hohoanimo siheimbo sürü paparihandi nda simboriyo-poani, nga wamindaf-ane horombo hondü se himbori-yei mburihü masahümündi. ⁸Ngga ahinümbi hohoanimo ra asükaia siheimbo simbori simborihe sürü paparihandi. Kraisi ai hohoanimo ra süngure marandi asu se amboa süngurihi marihündi, ranimboane asu hohoanimo ra anihond-ane sefi fifirarihundi. Ngga asu nimbi munguilhimbo si anihondü sirihoi aningo. ⁹Nindou mami ai hoafiyuhüya, 'Ro sirihü animboahi,' yahuhü ai ahandi wandafi ngorümbo yiboaruko-areandi ana, nindou ranai awi nimbokoan-ani anüngu. ¹⁰Nindou ahandi wandafi mamimbo ngusüfo parareandüri ana, nindou ranai sirih-ani anüngu, nga nggiri ngorü-moatükuni ahambo randerani pündu. ¹¹Ngga nindou ai ahandi wandafi ngorümbo yiboaruko-areandi ana, nindou ranai nimbokoan-ani anüngu. Asu ahandi himboarambe nimbi nimarimbo-wambo ai nafi bibai-bibaindumbui.

¹²Nimoakidibou, Sisasindi sünguyo God ai sihei moaruwai hohoanimo gogori-marihendi. Ranimboanahi hoafi nda siheimbo sürü paparihandi.

¹³Boagiri, Nindou nda horombo hondü nünggu humbo haponda anüngu ndanahambo se fifirüwuri, ranimboanahi sihamumbo hoafi nda sürü paparihandi.

Akohoandi, se hamarihoemonda Satan ai amomefiyu, ranamboanahi sihamumbo hoafi nda sürü paparihandi. Nimori, se Ape God fifirihori, ranimboanahi siheimbo hoafi nda sürü paparihandi.

¹⁴Boagiri, Nindou nda horombo hondü nünggu humbo haponda anüngu ndanahambo se fifirüwuri. Ranimboanahi sihamumbo hoafi nda sürü paparihandi.

Akohoandi, se ngginind-anemo asu Godindi hoafi sihamundi ngusüfoambe amaro, nga raniyo se hamarihoemonda Satan ai amomefiyu, ranimboanahi sihamumbo hoafi nda sürü paparihandi.

**Nggiri sihiri hifinindi
moatükunimbo hohoanimondefi**

¹⁵Se hifinindi moatükuni asu hifinindi hohoanimo ranahambo nggiri hohoanimondei. Nindou ai hifinindi moatükuni asu hohoanimo ranahambo hohoanimoyei ana, ai moai Godimbo hohoanimoyei.

¹⁶Hifinindi hohoanimo-ane nda: Moaruwai hohoanimo ngusüfoambe botife hohoanimo, hohoanji hohoanimo asu bori hohoanimo. Hohoanimo ra Godindi-mayopoani, nga hifinindi hohoanimo-ane.

¹⁷Hifinindi hohoanimo asu hifinindi ngusüfoambe botife hohoanimo amboa ra mungundimboe, nga nindou ai Godindi hoafi süngurihi arihündi ai gedühi koadürümbo-koadürümbo nimboeimboyei.

Kraisindi hürütümbi tüküfimboani

¹⁸O, nimoakidibou, hapoana ndeara bidifiranambo si akim-ane. Horombo se hoafi rarihi himborimayei, Kraisindi hürütümbi düdumbui masei, nga hapoana Kraisindi hürütümbi afindi tüküyahimboanei. Ranimambo asu hapoana ndeara

bidifiranambo si akim-ane ra fifirihundi. ¹⁹Kraisindi hürütümbi ai sihirihündi-yomopoani, nga ranimboanemo hiningi-rumunimboemo. Nga ai sihirihündimbemo-mbonana, sihiri mami koadürümbo niboadehi. Nga sihirihündi hiningi-rumunimboanemo ranamboanefi wudipoaporihu fifirihundi nindou mungu ranai sihirihündi-yomopoani. ²⁰Sisas ai siheimbo Yifiafi Aboedi masagadüra ranimboane asu se mungu anihondü fifirarihindi. ²¹Se anihondü ra fifirihindisi, nga se fifirifekoate-anei saheheambo-yahipoani sürü paparihandi, nga wani. Se yarihi fifirarihindi tikai hohoanimo ngiri anihondü hohoanimo rani nimindihü tükündifeyo. Se ra fifirarihindi, ranimboanahi siheimbo sürü paparihandi. ²²Nindou ai hoafiyeihi, 'Sisas ai Kraisiyupoani,' asei ana, ranai tikai hoafümb-anei. Nindou rananei God arimbinimbo daboadi hihirihipiri arihündi asu Kraisindi hürütümbaye. ²³Nindou ra Nimorimbo daboadi hihirihori arihündi ranana God ai ahei afindiyoani. Nga nindou ai Sisas Nimori ranahambo anihondümbo-arihori rananimbo God ai-amboa ahei afind-ani.

Godindi Yifiafi sihefimbo anihondümbo fifirareamuni

²⁴Hoafi ra horombo se himboriyeimb-ane se kikihisafi-ndihümündi. Se hoafi ra kikihisafi-ndihümündiani Sisas arimbini ai siheimbo kikihisafi-ndinandüri-mboyafani. ²⁵Ai anihondümbo horombo-nambore hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Ro randiheanda se yangiri gedühi niboadeimboyei,' mehu. ²⁶Nindou ai se tikai hoafi ranahambo anihondümbo-fembo mehomo ranahamumbo siheimbo sürü paparihandi. ²⁷Nga se Kraisindi-mayo

Yifiafi Aboedi sahümündi hehimbo siheimbo sowahi aningo, ranimboane asu moai didai-amboani siheimbo yamundearü, nga wani. Yifiafi Aboedi ai munguambo moatükuni yamundearü arandi asu ahandi yamundife ra tikaipoani, nga anihond-ane. Ranimboane se Krais ranahambo kikihisafa-ndihorimindei Yifiafi Aboedi ai yamundimarearü nou. ²⁸Yini, nimoakidibou, se ai-babidi niboadeimboane. Ranimboane ai weindahi tüküfi simboani rananimbo sihiri yihimbokoate niboademboyefi, nga ahandi himboahü ngiri amoanngi-ndefi. ²⁹God ai diboadorihoeimb-ani ra se fifirarihindi, ranimboane asu se rarihi fifirarihindi, nindou diboadore hohoanimoayu ranai Godindi nimor-ani.

Haponda sihiri Godindi nimor-anehi

3E awi, Ape ai sihefimbo ngusüfo pareandüri-mboani. Ranane asu ai sihefimbo wandi nimor-anei, ehü. Nga anihond-ane, sihiri ahandi nimor-anehi. Ranimboane asu hifinindi nindou ai sihiri Godindi nimor-ayefi ra moai fifirihimuni, Godimbo fifirifi-koate-wambo. ²O wandafi mami, haponda sihiri Godindi nimor-anehi. Nga süngunambo-animbo nüngundihu mamandefi ra moai fifirihundi. Nga ra diboadorihu fifirarihundi, Krais ai tükündifiyuani, sihiri ahambo diboadondihuri hoeindihurüh-animbo asu sihiri Krais nahurai-ndemboyefi. ³Munguambo ai ranimbo hohoanimoyeihi Sisasimbo hifandarihori ranai ahei hohoanimo diboadorihi arihündi Sisasindi hohoanimo abodayo nou. ⁴Nindou ai hohoanimo moaruwaiyu arandi ra Godindi ahinümbi hohoanimombo moaruwaimbo-reandühani. Hohoanimo moaruwai ra ahinümbi hohoanimombo

moaruwaimbo-reandühani. ⁵Se rarihi fifirarihindi Kraisi ai moaruwai hohoanimi ra gogorihfefembo yahumboyu tüküme fiyu, nga ahambo sowahi moai hohoanimi moaruwai yangoro. ⁶Nindou Sisasi-dibo anüngu ranai moai hohoanimi moaruwai hohoanimoyu randi. Nga nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyu arandi, ranai ana Sisasi-mbo moai horiri asu moai fifiriri raro randi. ⁷O nimoakidibou, hibadumbo, nga nindou mami siheimbo tikai hoafindumbui. Nindou didiboadore hohoanimoyu ranai didiboado-rihoemb-ani Sisasi didiboado-rihoembayu nou. ⁸Nindou moaruwai hohoanimoyu arandi ranai Satanindi nimor-ani. Sapo horombo hondü rani-süngure hayamboani humbo haponda Satan ai moaruwai hohoanimi ra süngure arandi. Ranimboyu asu Godindi Nimori ai Satanindi ratüpuru moaruwai ranahambo raguanambo-fembo weindahi tüküme fiyu. ⁹Nindou ai Godindi nimor-ayu ranai moai moaruwai hohoanimoyu randi, nga ai God dibo-ani ranimboane ai ngiri moaruwai hohoanimi süngundeandi, nga wani. Ai Godindi nimor-ani. ¹⁰Naha fifindi-humboane düdi Godindi nimor-ayu, düdi Satanindi nimor-ayu? Randihu fifindi-humboane. Nindou ai mamikari hohoanimonduni ai Godindi-yupoani. Asu nindou ai ahandi wandafi mamimbo ngusüfo pefekoate-ayu ana, ranai-amboa Godindi-yupoani.

Wandafi mamimbo simbori ngusüfo pefendürimbo hohoanimi

¹¹Horombo hondü se hoafi rarihi himborimayei, sihefihoari simbori ngusüfo pefiri-ndefimboane. ¹²Sihiri Ken ramefiyu nahurai ngiri nimboefi. Ai Satanindi nimor-ani, nga ahandi

akidambo hifokoamariri. Nimboe hifokoamariri? Ahandi hohoanimi moaruwai-ane, nga ahandi akidandi hohoanimi aboed-ane ranimboyu asu ahambo hifokoamariri. ¹³Wandafi mami, hifinindi nindou ai siheimbo yiboaruko-ndihindürani se ngiri ranahambo hepündahindi. ¹⁴Sihiri sihefihoari simbori ngusüfo pefiriyefi arihundi ranimboane asu sihiri rarihu fifirarihundi sihiri yifimbo hohoanimi ra hiningi-marihundi, nga yangiri ningombo hohoanimi sünguarihundi. Nindou ai ahandi wandafi mamimbo ngusüfo pefekoate-ayu-animbo ranai awi yifimbo hohoanimi süngureandühani. ¹⁵Nindou ai ahandi wandafi mamimbo yiboarukore arandi ranai hifokoare-randeimbi nahurai-ani. Nga se fifirarihindi hifokoare-randeimbi ai ngiri yangiri gedühi nüngu. ¹⁶Sisasi ai sihefimbo farihefe-munimbo yifimayu, nga asu raninambo ngusüfo pefe hohoanimi fifirimarihundi. Sihiri amboa rani-süngundahumboane wandafi mamimbo fehefe-ndürimbohündambo yifimboane. ¹⁷Nindou mami ai napombüyu, nga wandafi mami hondirani ai waninduni ana, asu ai wandafi mamimbo ngusüfo pefekoate-ayu ana, Godindi-mayo ngusüfo pefe hohoanimi ra ahandi ngusüfoambe moai nimaro, nga wani. ¹⁸Wandi nimoakidibou, sihiri ngiri wandafi mamimbo hoafi yangiri ngusüfo pandihundüri, nga sihiri aheimbo anihondumbo hondü fandihehu-ndürimboane.

Sihiri Godindi himboahü ngiri yihombondefi

¹⁹Sihiri ngorü nindoumbo ngusüfo pandihundani rananimbo anihondü hohoanimi sünguri-hündühanefi ra fifirarihundi, nga ranimboane asu Godindi himboahü sihefi ngusüfoambe

afundihi hohu niboademboyefi.
²⁰Asu sihefi ngusüfoambe yihoarukondihimunani, ambe! Sihiri rarihu fifirarihundi God ai adükar-ani, nga sihefi ngusüfoambe adükariyopoani. Iga asu God ai mungu fifirareandi ra.
²¹O Wandafi mami, sihefi ngusüfoambe sihefimbo yihoarukofe-koateyeiani, sihiri Godindi himboahü moai yihimboyefi.
²²Sihiri ahandi ahinümbi hohoanimo asu ai hohoanimoayu ranahambo süngundi-hundani animbo asu ranani moatükuni sihiri Godimbo düdudahundoani ai sihefimbo ndayamunümbui.
²³Ahandi ahinümbi hohoanimo nda: ahandi Nimori Sisas Kraiss ranahambo anihondumbo-ndihindühi asu sihehoari simbori ngusüfo pefindürindei Sisas sihefimbo hoafimayu süngu.
²⁴Nindou mami ai Godindi ahinümbi hohoanimo süngulareandi ana, ai God-dibo nimandimbui asu God ai-dibo nimandimbui. God ai ahandi Yifiafi masemuni ranimboane asu sihiri rarihu fifirarihundi God ai sihefimbo sowahi amaru.

Godindi Yifiafi Aboed-ane asu bidifiri yifiafi moaruwai-anei

4 O wandafi mami, Godindi hoafi tikai hoafiyomo-rundeimbi afindi hifini ahoahoangomo. Iga nindou siheimbo hoafindomondühi, 'Ro Godindi Yifiafumb-anahi,' mbisimondani, se munguambo ra anihondumbo-ndihimboyefi. Iga se yifiafi mungu ranahambo randihi hondihindühi Godindi-mayoyo asu hifinindiyo ra randihi fifirindihindi.
²Se Godindi Yifiafi Aboedi randihi fifindihimboyefi ra: Nindou ai hoafiyuhü, 'Sisas Kraiss ai nindoumbomefiyu,' mbüsuani ana, nindou ranai Godindi Yifiafi Aboedümb-ani.
³Iga nindou ai hoafiyuhü Sisass

ai moai nindoumbofiyo mbüsuani ana, nindou ranai Godindi Yifiafi Aboedümbi-yupoani, nga moaruwai nendeimb-ani. Nindou ra Sisasindi hürütümb-ani se himboriyeiani ai düdümbui masei, nga sünumboani.
⁴O nimoakidibou, se Godind-anei, nga Godindi Yifiafi Aboedi sihei flambe amaro ranai hifinindi nendi moaruwai ranaheimbo ngasünda-reandüri, nga se ranaheimbo harihehimboane.
⁵Nindou ranai hifinind-anei, nga ranimboane ahei hoafi ra hifinind-ayo. Iga hifinindi nindou mungu ai ahei hoafi ra himboriyei arihündi.
⁶Iga sihiri Godind-ane fi asu nindou ai Godimbo fifirarihori ranai sihefi hoafi himboriyei arihündi. Iga nindou ai Godindi-yeipoani ranai ngiri sihefi hoafi himborindei. Ranimbo sihiri anihondü Yifiafi ranane, tikai yifiafi ranane ra fifindi-humboane.

God ai ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo nimindih-ani

⁷O wandafi mami, God ai ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo nimindih-ani asu sihiri wandafi mamimbo ngusüfo pandihundürimboane. Nindou ai ngusüfo pare arandi rananimbo ai Godindi nimor-ani asu ai Godimbo fifirariri.
⁸God ai ngusüfo pare-randeimb-ani asu nindou ai wandafi mami ngusüfo pefekoate-aye ranai moai Godimbo fifirihori.
⁹God ai Nimori mamümb-ani, nga asu raniyu sihiri yangiri gedühi ningombohündambo Nimori ra koamariheiri. Ranimboyu asu God ai sihefimbo ahandi ngusüfo pefe ra weindahi nafuimaramuni.
¹⁰Iga ngusüfo pefe ra rahurai-ane. Moai sihiri Godimbo ngusüfo parihuri, nga God ai sihefimbo ngusüfo pareamunühi sihefi moaruwai hohoanimo ra gogori-hefembohündambo ahandi Nimori hifina koamariheira kusü

yifimayu. ¹¹O wandafi mami, God ai sihefimbo afindi ngusüfo parareamuni ranimboane asu sihiri amboa simbori ngusüfo pefiri-ndefimboane. ¹²Nindou mami ai-amboani moai Godimbo horiri. Nga sihiri simbori ngusüfo pefirayefi ana, ranimbo God ai sihiri-babidi anüngu asu ahandi ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo sihefimbo adükari hamindi tüküfemboane. ¹³God ai ahandi Yifiafi Aboedi sihefimbo masemuni ranahambo fifirarihundi ana, God ai sihiri-babidi anüngu asu sihiri ai-babidi aniboade fi. ¹⁴Ape God ai hifinindi nindou farihefe-mbohündambo ahandi Nimori koamariheira makusu. Ra ro hoeirihu hoahumboane fi bokarihehu arihundi. ¹⁵Nindou ai weindahi hoafiyuhü, 'Sisas ai Godindi Nimor-ani,' ehu ana, God ai nindou ra-dibo nüngumboani asu nindou ranai God-dibo nüngumboani. ¹⁶Asu God ai sihefimbo ngusüfo parareamuni ra fifirihu mburihu anihondumbo-arihundi. God ai ngusüfo pefe nimindih-ani. Nindou ai ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo sünguarandani ana, ai God-dibo anüngu asu God ai-dibo anüngu. ¹⁷Godindi ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo ra sihefimbo adükari hamindi tükefembo nahurai-ane: Sihiri diboandondihu ngusüfo pandihundani animbo sihiri Sisas hifini manüngu nahurai nimboemboyefi. Ranimboane asu God ai munguambo nindou yibobonde-andürani rasimboani ngiri yihimbondafi. ¹⁸Ngorumbo ngusüfo parihi-rihündeimbi ai ngiri yihimbondafi. Ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo ra adükari hamindi tükündifeyoani yihimbo ra raguanimbo-ndifemboe. Yihimbo hohoanimo nimindih-ane ra: God ai nindou-yafe hohoanimo moaruwai ranahambo rani tñirifo dagadürimbui. Nindou ai yihimboyefi arihundi ranaheimbo Godindi ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo moai adükari hamindi

tüküfeyo. ¹⁹God ai-boatei sihefimbo ngusüfo pamareamuni ranimboane fi asu sihiri ahambo ngusüfo pararihuri. ²⁰Nindou mami ai hoafiyuhü, 'Ro Godimbo ngusüfo pararihini,' yahuhü asu ahandi wandafi mamimbo yiboaruko-areandi ana, nindou ranai tikai hoafimb-ani. Nindou ranai nindou hoeireandürühi ranaheimbo ngusüfo pefekoate-ayu ana, asu God hoeifekoate-ayu ranahambo ngiri ngusüfo pandiri. Nga nindou ahandi wandafi mamimbo hoeireandürühi ranaheimbo ngusüfo pefekoate-ayu, asu nüngunde God hoeifekoate ranahambo ngusüfo pamandira? ²¹Hohoanimo nda sihiri Kraisindi-mayo masahumindafi ra, nindou ai Godimbo ngusüfo parariri ranai ahandi wandafi mamimbo-amboa ngusüfo pambirea-ndüramboane.

**Anihondumbo-rihindeimbi ai
hifinindi hohoanimo
pühiyei afoasihindi**

5 Nindou mungu Sisas ai Krais-ani sei anihondumbo-arihindi ranai Godindi nimor-anei. Nga nindou mungu Afindambo hohoanimo moaye ra asu Nimorimbo amboa hohoanimo-yeihane. ²Sihiri Godimbo hohoanimoyefühi asu ahandi ahinümbi hohoanimo sünguarihundi ana, ndarihu sihiri fifirarihundi: Sihiri Godindi nimor-ane fi. ³Godindi ahinümbi hohoanimo sünguarihundi ana, ahambo ngusüfo parihuri arihundi, nga ahandi ahinümbi hohoanimo süngufembo tñümbiyopoani. ⁴Mungu Godindi nimor-aye ra ranai hifinindi hohoanimo ra pühiyei foasihindühane. Godimbo anihondumbo-rihurimboane fi hifinindi hohoanimo moaruwai ra pühiyefi foasihumboane fi. ⁵Nga didiyei hifinindi hohoanimo ra pühiyei afoasihindi? Nindou ai Sisasimbo Godindi Nimor-ani seihü

anihondümborihori ranai hifinindi hohoanimo ra pühiyei foasihindühane.

**Sisas ai ahandi Nimor-ani
ra God ai nafuimaramuni**

⁶Sisas Krais ai kusü hoenambo hundürüyu asu nimi keimbi karihedeimbifih ahandi hori peyowohü asu ai yifimayu. ⁷Ŋga ai kusü hoenambo hundürümbo yanggiryupoani, ⁸Ŋga ahandi hori peyowohü asu ai yifimayu. Godindi Yifiafi anihondümbo rani hoafi ra anihond-ane yaho nafuiarandi. ⁹Ŋga ngimi ai anihondümbo hondü hoafimaye. ¹⁰Godindi Yifiafi Aboedi, hoe, hori, ngimi ranai hoafi hoafimaye, ¹¹Ŋga ahei hoafi ra mamane. ¹²Nindou ai anihondümbo hoafi hoafayomo ana, ahamundi hoafi anihondümbo-ndihumboyefi. ¹³Ŋga Godindi anihondü hoafi ra nindou-yafe hoafi ngasünde-andühane. ¹⁴Ŋga God ai hoafi ra ahandi Nimorimbo-hündambo anihondümbo hoafimayu. ¹⁵Nindou ai Godindi Nimorimbo anihondümboariri rananimbo ai ngusüfoambe yare fifirareandi Sisas ai Godindi Nimor-ani. ¹⁶Ŋga nindou ai Godindi hoafi anihondümbofo-koate-ayu ana, Godindi anihondü hoafi ahandi Nimorimbo hoafimayu ra moai anihondümbore-andi. ¹⁷Ranana ai Godimboya, 'Ai tikai hoafiyu-randeimbani,' yahu arandi. ¹⁸Godindi anihondü hoafi nda: God ai sihefimbo ramareamuna sihiri gedühi yanggiri niboademboyefi. ¹⁹Ŋga yanggiri ningombo ra Godindi Nimori ai nimindih-ani. ²⁰Nindou Godindi Nimori-dibo anüngu ai gedühi yanggiri nüngumbui. ²¹Ŋga nindou ai Godindi Nimori-dibo ningokoate-ayu animbo, ai gedühi yanggiri ningokoate-ndümbui.

**Sihiri yanggiri gedühi
niboademboyefi ra fifindihumboane**

¹Se Godindi Nimorimbo anihondümborihori-rihündeimb-ane, siheimbo hoafi nda sürü paparihandi. Se gedühi yanggiri niboademboyefi ra fifirimbi-rihinda sahehea sürü paparihandi. ²Ranani moatükuni God yifirayu ranimbo ahambo düdündihurani sihefi hoafi himborindimbui. ³Ŋga ra fifirarihundi rananimbo asu ahambo hoafimbo moai yihimborihuri rihundi. ⁴Ŋga ahambo düdündihurani sihefi hoafi himborindimbui ra fifirarihundi. ⁵Rananimbo ranani moatükuni refembo ahambo düdündihurani sihefimbo randeambui ra fifirarihundi. ⁶Bidifiri hohoanimo moaruwai nindou mami ai randeandani rananimbo ai awandihoembui. ⁷Ŋga bidifiri hohoanimo moaruwai nindou rawareandi ana, ngiri awandihoayu. ⁸Kristen ngorü ai hohoanimo moaruwai rawareandi ana, asu ngorü Kristen ahambo hoeindirani-wani ai ahambo-hündambo Godimbo didibafindümbui. ⁹Rananimbo asu God ai ahambo fandiheirani yanggiri nüngumbui. ¹⁰Ŋga awarihoeimbi hohoanimo moaruwai sapo horombo hoafimayahi ranahambo Godimbo didbafifembo moai hoafiyahi. ¹¹Munguambo hohoanimo didiboadofe-koateayo ra ai hohoanimo moaruwai-ane, ¹²Ŋga bidifiri hohoanimo moaruwai nindou ai rawareandi rananimbo ngiri ai awandihoayo. ¹³Sihiri ndarihu fifirarihundi: Godindi nimori ai moai hohoanimo moaruwai süngurihi rihündi, ¹⁴Ŋga wani. ¹⁵Ŋga Godindi Nimori Sisas ai aheimbo hifandandüri arandi, ¹⁶Ŋga Satan ai ngiri aheimbo kündifi hündamündündüri. ¹⁷Ŋga sihiri ndarihu fifirarihundi: Sihiri Godindi nimor-ane, ¹⁸Ŋga Satan ai hifinindi

nindou muṅgu hifandirandüri arandi.
²⁰Asu sihiri ndarihu fifirarihundi:
 Godindi Nimori kusü anihondü God
 ranahambo fifirifimbohünda sihefimbo
 yamunde hiningire-amunimboani.
 Iḡa sihiri God arimbini Sisas

Krais-babidimbo animboefi. Ai God
 hond-ani asu koadürümbo-koadürümbo
 yangiri ningombo nimindih-ani.
²¹O nimoakidibou, se tikai
 godimbo hohoanimo-mboyopoani.
 Karihasihandüri.

2 Son

Pas yimbu Son ai sürü papımarandi

1 Meao, sihambo God ai ahandihoari kamafoareanini ranimbo anihandi ro aborüdi siheimbo kameihi hifandi-rihandeimbi nindou-anahi pas nda sürü paparihandi. Siheimbo anihondumbo ngusüfo parariheandüri ra ro yanggiri-yahipoani, nga mungu anihondü hoafi fifirihindeimbi ranai amboa siheimbo ngusüfo pararihindüri. ² Sihiri anihondü hoafi ra anihondumbo-arihundi, nga koadürümbo-koadürümbo anihondumbo-ndihumboyefi ranimboanahi siheimbo ngusüfo parariheandüri. ³ God arimbini Sisais Kraiss sihefimbo ngusüfo parineamunühi, rananimbo sihiri ngusüfoambe afundihu kündihu hoahu nimandefühi anihondü hoafi anihondümbondihu asu ngörümbo ngusüfo pandihu-ndürimboyefi. ⁴ Sihafi nimori bidifiri anihondü hohoanimo süngurihi arihündi sihefi Ape God sihefimbo hoafımayu nou, ranimbo himboriya heheamboanahi hihifi-hihifayahi. ⁵ O Meao, ro se nda randowandi saheheamboanahi hoafiyahühi, ‘Sihefi-hoari simbori ngusüfo pefiri-ndefimboane,’ asahi. Hohoanimo ra sihambo sürü parari-handi nda simbori moatükuniyopoani, nga horombo hondü masahumindef-ane. ⁶ Sihiri yahurai wandafi mamimbo ngusüfo pandihu-ndürimboane ranane Godindi hoafi süngufeayo. Horombo hondü se Godindi hohoanimo ra masahümündi, ‘Se ngörümbo ngusüfo pandihindüri.’

Sihiri Kraissindi hoafi ra ngiri hiniḡgindihundi

⁷ Tikai hoafümbi afindi hifi ndanihü hahabodei wakarihindi. İḡa ai ngiri weindahi hoafindeihi, ‘Sisais Kraiss ai nindoumbo-mefiyu,’ mbisei. Nindou ranai tikarihi hehimboanei, nga asu Kraissindi hürütümb-ane. ⁸ Se hibadihümbo. Rani-moatükuni se Godindi warambeahindi semindimbo sei hehimbo ranimbohünda ratüpurimayei ra se hibadihümbo, nga hiniḡgi-ndihimboyei. İḡa tiḡirifondefühi Godindi-mayo takini aboedi ra yihoefi ratüpuri-mbohünda ndahumi-ndefimboane. ⁹ İḡa nindou mami ai Kraissindi hoafi ragu pire haya ngörü hohoanimo süḡgure arandi ranai ana God ai ngiri ai-dibo nimandu. Nindou ai Sisaisindi hoafi süḡgure arand-animbo God arimbini Sisais-dibo nindou ranahambo sowahi nimboamboyafani. ¹⁰ İḡa nindou mami siheimbo sowahi tükündifihümbo yamundife hoafi ra hoafikoate-nduani ana, se nindou ranahambo ngiri hihifindihorühi worinindihori, nga wani. ¹¹ Nindou ai ahambo hihifarüri ana, nindou ranai ahambo ahandi moaruwai hohoanimo ranahambo fariheirühani.

Bidifirana hoafi

¹² Ro siheimbo hoafi afindi hoafimbo saheheamboayahi, nga pepafihi sürü pefembo moeisahi. İḡa ro siheimbo sowanambo sini wataporimbo saheheamboayahi sihiri hihifi-hihifimbohünda. ¹³ Sihafi akidi God ai ahandihoari kamafoareandi ahandi nimori ai sihambo hihifarihünini. Karihasi.

3 Son

Pas ngimi Son ai sürü papimarandi

1 Ro anihondümbo-rihindeimbi hifandiri-handeimb-anahi, wandi wandafi Gaius, sihambo pas nda sürü paparihandi. Sihambo anihondümbo ngusüfo parariheanini. ²O wandafi, sihambohündambo Godimbo didibafayahi. Sihafi ngusüfo didiboado-rihoeimb-ani, nga sihafi ranani moatükuni ra yahurai didiboado-ndihoayowa se aboedi mbimarifa sahehea ranahambo Godimbo hoafiyahühi didibafayahi. ³Wandafi mami, horombo bidifiri ai wambo sowahi tüküyafu hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, 'Hapoana Gaius ai anihondü hohoanimo süngure arandi horombo rasüngumareandi nou,' mehomom-ndamboyahi ranahambo afindi hihifi-hihifimayahi. ⁴Wandi nimori ai anihondü hohoanimo süngurihi arihündi rani hoafi ra himborayahi ana, ro afindi safi hihifi-hihifiya arihandi.

Gaius ai aboedi didiboadorihoei ratüpuriyu arandi

⁵O wandafi, se wandafi mamimbo didiboadoro farihawandüri arandi. Nga asu se wandafi mami ndifoambo amboa farihawapuri arandi. ⁶Nindou rotumbo tüküyahi-rihündeimbi-yafe himboahü hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, 'Gaius ai yihoefimbo ngusüfo pareamunühi mafarihemunü,' mehomom. Se ahamumbo nafi nginambo wari nginirowapuri arandi God ai refi arandi nou. Se rawarowandi ana, aboed-ane. ⁷Ai Sisasimbohünda hoangomo arundi, nga nindou ai anihondümbofe-koateyeimbi ahei-mayo nini-moatükuni moai sowandümo. ⁸Nindou yahurai sihiri fehefepurimboane asu rananimbo sihiri

ai-babidi Godindi anihondü hoafi fandihhuri-mboyefi.

Diotrefes ai hohoanimo moaruwai süngumareandi

⁹Horombo ro Kraisindi nendi ranahe-imbo pas sürü parihe koamariheheandi. Nga Diotrefes ai ahei bogorimbondahe nimboambo yahuhaya yihoefi hoafi moai himboriyu. ¹⁰Ranimboane asu ro didi tükündaheandühi ahandi ratüpuri ranahambo hoafinda-handomboyahi. Ai yihoefimbo-hündambo moaruwai hoafi wataporiyu wakire arandi. Rani ratüpuri yanggiriyoopani, nga ai sapo wandafi mamimbo himbokaboako-marapuri. Nga nindou ai nindou ranahambo worinifimbo hohoanimondeiani, Diotrefes ai aheimbo yowani yahu arandi, nga ngiri ro-babidi rotundimo yahupuri arandi.

Demitrius ai hohoanimo aboedi süngure arandi

¹¹O wandafi, se ngiri hohoanimo moaruwai süngundowandi. Nga hohoanimo aboedi süngundowandi. Nindou ai aboedi hohoanimo süngundeandani ana, ai Godindi nimor-ani. Nga nindou ai hohoanimo moaruwai süngundeandani ana, ai Godimbo hoeifekoate-ani. ¹²Mungu ai Demitriusimbo aboed-ani ase. Nga ra anihond-ane mungu ai fifirihindi. Ro-amboa ahambo anihondümbo hoafiyahühi aboed-ani asahi, nga wandi hoafi anihond-ane ra se fifirowandi.

Bidifirana hoafi

¹³Sihambo ro afindi hoafi hoafimbo samboanahi, nga pepafihi sürü pefembo moeisahi. ¹⁴Awii hibadandiri, nga se-dibo wataporimbohünda sihambo sowana sinimbo samboanahi. ¹⁵Se ngusüfoambe afundo künde hawa nimbafi. Wandafi mami ai sihambo

hihifarihünini.
mamimbo
hihifindandüri.

Yihoefi wandafi
mamamindandürühi

Sud

Pas Sud ai süürü papimarandi

1 Karihasihandüri, ro Sud Sisas Kraisindi ratüpuriya-rihandeimbi, Semsindi akid-anahi. Ape God ai siheimbo mborai yahundürühi ngusüfo pamareandür-anei asu Sisas Kraisi ai hifandimarandüra se nginindi animboei siheimbo pas nda süürü paparihandi. ²Ŋga Ape God ai siheimbo hipoambofe hohoanimo, ngusüfo afurife kife hohoanimo asu ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo afindi mbisagadür-amboane.

Tikai hoafi

yamundu-rundeimbi nindou

³Wandafi mami, horombo God ai sapo sihefimbo munguambo aboedambo-mareamuni ranahambo siheimbo pasambe hoafindahandüri saheheamboyahisi. Ŋga awi hapondani ana siheimbo pas nda süürü papirihandühi sihiri anihondümbofe hohoanimo masahumindefi ra tikaruhou yamundu-rundeimbi ai tükümfunda wambo ngusüfoambe botimareandira se ranahambo gifembohünda nginindi-hamindihandüri samboanahi. God ai mamimbo yanggiriya ahandi nendi ranaheimbo anihondümbofe hohoanimo masagadüri. ⁴Ŋga nindou Godimbo hohoanimo-koateyomorundeimbi ai sihefi mbusümo dibo hasiyafu tüküiyafu sifomomboanemo. Rananemo asu ai Godindi-mayo moani hipoambofe hohoanimo ra hihiru ngorü sünguru hoafiyomo arundi ahamundi moaruwai hamindi hohoanimo ra gabudife-mbohünda. Rananemo ai sihefi Bogori Adükari Sisas Kraisi ranahambo yiboaruko-ruwurühü daboadi hihirimariwurü. Horombo hondü Baibor

yahoya, 'Nindou ranai süngunambo asübusi ndowandümboemo,' meho.

⁵Awi se ndani hoafi ndanahambo ndorihi fifirihi-mboaneisi, ŋga awi ro siheimbo namühi hoafindahandüri samboanahi. Adükari ai Israerimbo aboedambo-mareandüri Isip hifambeahindi, ŋga ai süngunambo nindou ahandi hohoanimo anihondümbofe-koate-mayeia asu ai aheimbo moaruwaimbo-mareandüri. ⁶Horombo sünambeahindi nendi ai God ratüpuri ahamumbo masagapuri ra moi yahomo hou hifandikoate hiningimarundi. Ŋga ai moani ngoafi hiningi-marundamboyu, asu God ai ahamumbo sen nginindinambo hüputüpu-rapurümündi mbura nimbi nimarowambe ragu papi-hoafiyupurimbo-hünda hiningi-mareapuri. Asu God ai ahamumbo tinjirifo saimbohünda ai Godindi yibobofembo si ranahambo hifandundühi amarimo. ⁷Yahurai-ane horombo nindou Sodom asu Gomorahündi asu ngoafi akimi rani fikimi adaburo ranihündambo nindou amboani sünambeahindi nendi ramefundi nou yarihi hohoanimomayeiane. Raniyu asu God ai aheimbo hai koadürümbo hori-randeimbi ranambe hiningi-mareandüra asübusi afindi masahümündi. Ŋga aheimbo yandihu hondihundüri mbundihumbo animbo asu sihiri amboani yahurai refepoani, ŋga ranahambo ndondihu türüboadi-humboane.

⁸Mami rani-süngumboane nindou ranai-amboani nine-moatükuni yafogoadinambo nahurai tüküfeyoani ranahambo süngurihindühi moaruwai hamindi nindou tükümehindi. Rananei ai Godindi nginindi ranahambo daboadi hihirihindühi himboamupuibombo-randeimbi sünambeahindi nendi ranahamumbo tirifoefe hoafiyahüpuri

arihündi. ⁹Horombo sünambeahindi nendi-yomondi bogori, ahandi ndüri Maiker, ai moai ramarihindi nou rareandi. Ŋga ai Satan-dibo Mosesindi fi ra didi manderümündi safani hena simbori hoafiyafandühü ai moai Satanimbo tirifoariri papi-hoafirüri. Ŋga ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, 'Adükari ai-animbo sihambo moaruwai watikoafi-mbiyunin-amboane!' mehundo. ¹⁰Ŋga nindou ranana nimindi ra fifirifekoate wamboanei ranahambo ai tirifoarihi hoafiyei arihündi. Asu ai ninihondi nahurai hohoanimbo fifirife-koate-anei nini-moatükuniyo hohoanimboambe tükefeyo ra süngurihi arihündi. Ranane asu ahei rani hohoanimbo ranai aheimbo moaruwaimbo-reandüri arandi. ¹¹Hipoanimboebou-anei, ŋga aiana asübusi afindi ndahümündim-boyei! Aiana sapo horombo Ken hohoanimomayu hohoanimbo-ane süngurihi arihündi. Aiana horombo Baram tikare-haya ramefiyu nou ai kaki semindimbo-hündambo yangiri ratüpuriei arihündi. Kora ramefiyu nou ai Godimbo süngufekoate-mayei-amboani asu ai aheimbo moaruwaimbo-reandürimboani.* ¹²Se mami fandihi nimarimbo nindou ŋgorümbo aboedi hohoanimbo-yondorambo sesesi-yeihi nimarian-anemo asu nindou ranai se-babidi nimarimondühi ahamundihoari sowasümündühi nindou bidifirambo saikoate-memo. Ahamundi hohoanimbo ra sihei fandihi arihündi ra moaruwaimboru arundi asu ai didibudümbi moatükuni nahurai-anemo. Rananemo asu ahamundi fimbo yanggir-anemo

aiana hohoanimoyomo hoangomo arundi. Aiana sapo mburüŋgai werinambo kikamindi pireandani hoe-koate moani goagu aho yahurai hamindi nend-anemo. Aiana sapo nimi hisi simboani hisi-koate aningo nahurai-anemo. Asu ŋgoambo nimi sapo nindou ai ahasihari kibodirihinda emündü pefoi haya yapari aningo nahurai-anemo. ¹³Ahamundi amoaningümbi ratüpuru ra sapo hohoambu afindi howohü wutipuari semindi ho momoehoani koararihendi yahurai-anemo. Horombo God ai sapo mupui hoahoango-randeimbimbo nimbi nimarowambe ranihü koadürümbo nimandifi ndandi yahuhaya hiningimareandi yahurai-anemo.

Nindou ranai tiŋjirifo moaruwai ndowandümboemo

¹⁴Enok ai Adam nüngu-ambeahindi 7 amoambofi tüküfi manüŋgu. Ai nindou ranahamumbo horombo hondü hoafiyuhü yahuya, "Hoeirihi! Adükari ai ahandi sünambeahindi nendi afindi tausen engoro rani-babidimbo kudümbui münguambo yibobofe-mbohündambo. ¹⁵God ai nindou münguambo 'se hütüyei,' mbüsü haya ahambo fifirifekoate-ayei ranaheimbo tiŋjirifo dagadürimbui. Sapo ai Godimbo hohoanimokoate moaruwai hamindi moatükuni ratüpuru süngurihündühi asu ai Godimbo moaruwai hamindi hoafi hoafiyei marihündi ranimboane ranaheimbo tiŋjirifo dagadürimbui," mehu. ¹⁶Nindou ranai ana nininimbo ra ai yihoaruko hoafiyomo wakirundühi nindou ŋgoründi-wami papife hoafi afindeimb-anemo. Aiana ahamundi moaruwai hohoanimbo mengoro

*1:11 Ken ai ahandi akidambo ŋginindiyuhü hifikoamariri (Stat 4). Baram ai kaki semindimbohünda Israerimbo moaruwaimbofe hoafi hoafimayu, ŋga God ai moai ahandi hoafi himboriyu. (Namba 22-24, İo 23:4-5). Kora ai Mosesimbo daboadi hihirimariri ranimboane asu God ai ahambo hifikoamariri. (Namba 16).

rani-yangir-ane sünguru homo arundi. Aiana ahamundi fimbo boriyomo arundi asu nindou bidifiramboya, ai yihoefi hohoanimo rani-süngumbiri-hinda yahomomboanemo aheimbo hoafi nafirundüri arundi.

**Se hibadihumbo sihei
anihondümbofe hohoanimo ra
kikihindühümüdi**

¹⁷ Se wandi ngusüfohünd-anei, se sapo nine hoafi siheimbo sihefi Adükari Sisas Kraisindi hoafi sowandümo homorundeimbi ai horombo hoafimemondüri ranahambo hohoanimondei. ¹⁸ Ai siheimbo yaru hoafiyomondühüya, “Bidifiranambo si tüküfeyo-ambe ana, tirifoaru hoafiyomo-rundeimbi tükündafumboemo asu ai ahamundi Godimbo fifirife-koate hohoanji süngundu ndumboemo,” mehomondüri. ¹⁹ Nindou ranai hifinindi hohoanimo sünguru asu yikürübüru-rundeimb-anemo. Yifiafi Aboedi ranai moai ahamundi ngusüfoambe nimaropuri, nga wani. ²⁰ Nga wandafi mami, sihei anihondümbofe hohoanimo ra Godindi yangir-ane asu se nginindi anihondümbo-fembohünda simbori farihefirindei. Sapo Yifiafi Aboedindimayo nginindi raninambo-animbo Godimbo didibafindei ndühündi. ²¹ Godindi ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo ranambe nimboei ngei. Se sihefi Adükari Sisas Krais ranai ahandi hipoambo hohoanimo ranambo yangiri koadürümbo-koadürümbo niñgombo ra ndemunimbui mbisei hehi himbondeihü nimboei. ²² Nindou didiyei

ai ndofe anihondümbofe-koate moani mbusümondühü nimboei wakarihindi ranaheimbo hipoambo-ndihindüri. ²³ Bidifiri nindou aiana hai ngoafina ho nafini aniboadei, nga se nimai aheimbo ranambeahindi kündahi hündühümüdi-hündüri aboedühü pindihindüri. Nindou bidifiri ahei ngusüfoambe botifembo moaruwai hohoanimo aheimbo hifandirandüri arandi. Nga se aheimbo moani yihimbondeihü hipoambo-ndihindüri. Hibadihündi, nga ahei moaruwai hohoanimo raninambo se moaruwai tükündahimboyei.

Godimbo hihifi hoafi

²⁴ Sihiri God mami yangiri ahambo aboed-ani mbisefimboane. Ai-animbo siheimbo kikihindamündü nünguanu asu se ngiri anihondümbofe hohoanimo hiniñgindihindi. Ai-animbo siheimbo ndemündündüri gafu didiboadonde ahandi himboamupuimbo-randeimbi himboahü ranambe hüti-koate hihifi-hihifi kapeihü hiniñgi-ndearümbui. ²⁵ God ai sihefimbo aboedambo-reamuni-randeimb-ani. Sihefi Sisas Kraisindi sünguyu Godimbo hoafiyeihü seiya, “God ai adükari ndüreimb-ani, adükari bogor-ani, nginindi adükareimb-ani asu munguambo moatükuni hifandandeimb-ani,” mbiseiamboane. Munguambo si horombo maho ai yahurai manüngu-ane asu hapondanambe asu süngunambo amboani ai moani yahurai koadürümbo-koadürümbo niñgumbui. Anihond-ane.

Dibohindi Hoafi Weindahifembo Hoaf-ane

*Hoafi God ai Sonimbo
weindahimareandi*

Boatei hoafi

1 Hoafi nda dibo mengoro-ane, nga Sisas Krais ai weindahi-mareandi. God ai ahandi ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi ranaheimbo nini-moatükuni nimehinou tüküfemboayo nafuimbiyundüri yahuhaya Sisas Kraisimbo nafuimayundo. Rani-moatükuni ra sünambeahindi nendi ai Kraisindi ratüpuriyu-randeimbi Son, wambo sowana koariheira kusü weindahi-mareandi. ²Raniyo asu Son ro nini-moatükuniyo hoeimariheandi ranahambo anihondümbo hoafimayahi. Rani-moatükuni ra Godindi hoafimayo-wamboyo asu Sisas Krais ai ranahambo anihondümbo hoafimayu. ³Nindou ai nini-moatükuni sünguna tüküfemboayo hoafi nda nindou bidifiri-yei himboahü ritimira arandi aiana hihifi-hihifimbiyu-wamboane. Asu nindou didiyei ai ndani hoafi sürü papimarandi ranahambo himbori-yei hehi sünguarihindi ai hihifi-hihifimbeyei-amboane. Nini-moatükuniyo tüküfemboayo si ra nggiri amitata tükündifeyo.

Kraisindi nendi 7-ngoafümbi amarei aheimboane hoafi nda

⁴Ro Son-anahi nda, ro 7-ngoafümbi Kraisindi nendi Esia hifambe amarei siheimbo sürü nda paparihandi.

God haponda anüngu, horombo hondü manüngu, asu süngunambo niñgomboayu ranani, asu yifiafi 7 ranai ahandi adükari bogorindi nimari-fondi hangifoani amarei,

asu Sisas Krais aiane siheimbo moani hipoambo-ndihindürühi ngusüfoambe afurife kifimbi hohoanimo mbisahü-ndüramboane. ⁵Sisas Krais-ana ai ndore anihondümbo weindahi hoafiyu-randeimb-ani. Ai boatei yifihündi botifi haya, asu ai munguambo moatükuni hifi ndanihü bogorimboyahi ninouaye ranahei adükari bogor-ani. Sapo Sisas aiyu sihefimbo moani hipoambo-reamunühi ahandi hori ranambo moaruwai-ambeahindi aboedambo-mareamuni. ⁶Raniyu sihefimbo, God ahandi afindi ranahandifihi didibafife-rambohünda adükari bogorimbore hininggi-mareamuni. Sisas Krais aiana ndüri adükarümbindu haya koadürümbo-koadürümbo nginindimbiyu-wamboane. Iḡga anihond-ane!

⁷Awi se himboriyei! Ai nggiri amitata mburüḡgai bitapinde haya kudu. Iḡga asu munguambo nindou ai hoeindi-horimboyei.

Asu yifiarinambo wafusi-maründümo nindou amboa hoeindü-wurimboemo.

Asu ahambo sünguna mungua hifinindi siri amboa arani-hoafindeimboyei. Yini, ndani-moatükuni ra tükündifemboe. Iḡga anihond-ane.

⁸God Adükari ai hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Roanahi horombodidiya asu süngudidiya arihandi. Roanahi haponda animboahi, horombo manimboahi asu sünguna nimboamboyahi. Asu ro ngginindi hamindi hond-anahi,” mehu.

Son ai Kraisimbo hoeimariri

⁹Ro sihei wandafi Son-anahi. Ro se-babidimbo niñgombo asübusi Sisas-dibo asahümündi ra semindi mburümbo God ngginindi hifandarandi ranambe niñgomboanahi. Sihiri munguambo nine tinjirifo afindi tüke-

feyo ra mami hiningirou nimboefimbo sahumindefüh-aneſi. Ro Godindi hoafi asu hoafi Sisas weindahi-mareandi ra bokamari-heheandamboyei wambo hemafoari-hindira asu ro ha airan Patmos-wami manimboahi.¹⁰ Adükarindi si ra tüküfehiyo asu Yifiafi Aboedi wandi fiambe nginindi tüküfehüyo asu wandi daboadani himboriyahane nindou mami hoafimayu ra fufunji nahurai puküna hoafimayu.¹¹ Ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Nini-moatükuniyo hoeiaro-wandi ra se bukambe süü papinda mbunda 7 ngoafümbi Kraisindi nendi amarei aheimbo sowana koandihoeſi. Ngoafi ranana Efesus, Smerna, Pergamam, Taiataira, Sardis, Firadefia asu Raodisia-aneſi,” mehu.

¹² Raniyahi asu nindou düdi wambo hoafimayu ranahambo hoeifimbo sahehea, hihiriyahe hoeiriheandane gorinambo nafümbi ram nindife fondi 7 ranai maningomonda hoeimariheapuri.¹³ Raniyo asu nindou mami ram nindife fondi rani mbusümo manüngu. Aiana Nindou Hondü nahuraiyu. Raniyu ai hoandari hoeari güdeandani hani tiſari gabudi-mafoareandamboyu asu gorinambo nafümbi ret nahurai ahandi misindi-hamindihü hühire haya manüngu.¹⁴ Ahandi mbiro asu mbirinani ana kayahi ninendi kifohayo asu sünü kifohi nahurai hamindimayo. Raniyo asu ahandi himboari ranai hai imami nahuraimayo.¹⁵ Ahandi tiſari ana ain hai adükarambe mandife mburimbo himboamupumbo-arandi rahurai hamindiyo makiaro. Raniyo asu ro ahandi hoafi ra himboriyahani sapo hoe hohoambuyo haya aho nahurai fumayo.¹⁶ Asu ai mupui 7 ra warihondü warani waramberamündü haya manüngu. Asu ami-yomondi pisao ra yiboboani yihümindiyo-weimbi yihümindi hamindi ranai ahandi

yahamonindi moanambühi tükife mbumarandi. Asu ahandi ngusümboari ranana sapo hüfinimbo hüfihamindi si boakafoareandi nahurai hamindi simayo.

¹⁷ Raniyahi hoeirihinihünda asu ahandi yirikimi yifi nahurai pimayahi. Raniyu asu ai ahandi wari-hondü wari ra wandiwami nande mbura hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Awi se yihimbo-ndamboyaſi. Roana weangurühi-didi hondüya asu süngu-didi hondüya-rihandeimb-anahi.¹⁸ Asu ro yangiri nda animboahi. Horombo yifimayahisi, nga se himboyaſi, roana haponda yangiri koadürümbo-koadürümbo animboahi. Ran-anahi asu ro Yifiyo-ramboane asu yifiafi ngoafi yipuri ra hifandarihandi.¹⁹ Ranimboane awi nine-moatükuni hoeimarowandi asu haponda tükefeyo-ane asu sünguna tüküfemboayo ra se süü papindandi.²⁰ Sapu se hoeimarowandi mupui 7 asu gorinambo nafümbi ram nindife fondi 7 wandi wari-hondü warani ranana dibohindi hoafi mengoro-ane. Ranahandi nimindi ra ndahurai-ane: Mupui 7 ranana Kraisindi nendi-yei sünambeahindi nendi 7-anemo. Ram nimindi 7 ranana Kraisind nendi 7-aneſi,” mehu.

Kraisindi nendi Efesus ngoafihü amarei aheimbo hoafi aho

2 Nindou ranai hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Sünambeahindi nendi Kraisindi nendimbo Efesus ngoafihü hifandarandüri ranahambo süü papindandi.

Nindou mami ai mupui 7 ahandi wari-hondü warani semündü haya gorinambo nafümbi ram nindife fondi 7 rani mbusümo hoahoangu wakimareandi ai hoafiyuhü yahuya,² Se munguambo moatükuni wambohünda ratüpuriyei arihündi ra ro fifirihea-mboanahi. Asu ambe yaho

yiboaruko-yiboarukofihi hiningifekoate
tiñirifoyeihi ratūpuriyei arihūndi. Seana
moai nindou moaruwai ranaheimbo
sihei mbusūmo ningombo yifiriyei.
Nindou ai hoafiyomondūhiya,
“Ro-amboa Kraisindi hoafi sahumindefi
hefi-rihundeimb-aneŋi,” mehomu, ŋga
anihondū ana wani, se ranahamumbo
yibobori-hipurūhi fifirihindi ra ai
tikai hoafūmbi nindou yangir-anemo.
³Ŋga seana ambe sei hehi ŋginindi
nimboeimbo asu wandi sūngu tiñirifo
ra sahūmūndi hehi tiñirifoyeihi moai
wambo sūngufembo ra hiningirihindi.

⁴Ŋga sihafi hoafi akidou engoro.
Se weangurūhi wambo ŋgusūfo
pamarowandiri, ŋga haponda
hiningi-marowandiri. ⁵Se aboedi
hohoanimo hiningifekoate-yafambe
manimbafi ra nahurai hohoanimondafi.
Ŋga asu hapondani ana se moaruwai
hohoanimo hiningiro hawa horombo
weangurūhi sūngumarowandi nou
sūngundandi. Asu se sihafi hohoanimo
ra ŋgorū-sūngufekoate-ayafi ana,
asu ro tūkūndahe sihambo tiñirifo
ndahaninihū sihafi ram nindife fondi
ra raguanambo-ndiheamboyahi.
⁶Awi aboedi hohoanimo ranana
sihafi fiambe nimarimboane: Asu
ranane Nikorasindi sirihūndi nindou
ranahei hohoanimo ranahambo
yiboarukoro hafi arandi. Ro-amboani
ahei hohoanimo ranahambo ana
yiboaruko-riheandūhanahi.

⁷Nindou ai himboambe-mbindūhi
ana, awi ai moani himbo yangiri
kūmbireandamboane, sapo Godindi
Yifiafi Aboedi ranai Kraisindi
nendambo hoafendūri ranahambo!
Nindou ai yifiariyu taborarihoayu
ana, nimi nindoumbo yangiri senda
nimboei-rihūndeimbi ranahandambo
sesi yimai mbisaha, ndemūndūmbui.
Nimi ranana Godindi nūmbūrambe-ane
aniŋgo,” mehu.

Kraisindi nendi Smerna ŋgoafihū amarei aheimbo hoafi aho

⁸Nindou ranai hoafiyuhū yahuya,
“Sūnambeahindi nendi Kraisindi nen-
dambo Smerna ŋgoafihū hifandarandūri
ahambo sūrū papindandi.

Nindou dūdi ai weangurūhididi
asu sūngudidi yifiyu haya asūkai
yangiri anūngu, ai ndare hoafiyuhū
yahuya, ⁹Ro fifiriheandi sihei
tiñirifo afindi asu napokoate-ayeŋi ra,
ŋga se munguna napo afindeimbi
hond-aneŋi! Ro fifiriheandi nindou
bodimondi ai siheimbo hoafi moaruwai
hoafimehūndūri ra. Ai hoafiyeihi seiya,
“Roana Sudahūnd-aneŋi,” maseŋi, ŋga
aiana Suda hondūyeipoani. Aiana
Satanindi nendi yangir-aneŋi. ¹⁰Nine
asūbusi ndeara akimi hamindi siheimbo
tūkūfemboayo ranahambo se yowani
yihimboyopoani. Himboriyei! Satan
ai bidifiri siheimbo refe hoeifendūri-
mbohūndambo karabusi-ndearūmbui.
Asu 10 si se afindi tiñirifo-ndeimboyei.
Ŋga se anihondūmbondihi ŋgeimbo
yifayeŋi amboani ro yangiri ningombo
hohoanimo ŋginindi napo nahurai
ndahandūrimboyahi.

¹¹Nindou ai himboambembindūhi
ana, awi ai moani himbo yangiri
kūmbireand-amboane sapo Yifiafi
Aboedi ranai Kraisindi nendambo
hoafayondūri ranahambo. Nindou
didiyeŋi yifiariyeŋi taborihehi-
rihūndeimbi aheimbo ana ŋgiri
asūkaiyo yifimboayo ranambo
moaruwaimbo-ndeandūri,” mehu.

Kraisindi nendi Pergamum ŋgoafihū amarei aheimbo hoafi aho

¹²Nindou ranai hoafiyuhū yahuya,
“Sūnambeahindi nendi Kraisindi
nendambo Pergamum ŋgoafihū
hifandarandūri ahambo sūrū
papindandi:

Nindou mami ami-yomondi pisao yiboboani yihümindeimbi masemündu ranai ndare hoafiyuhü yahuya,¹³ 'Ro nahi se nimboei arihündi ra fifirihe-amboanahi. Ngaoafi ra sapo Satan ai ahandi nginindi hifandarandi ranihü. Ngga seana, wandi ndüri ranahambo kikihisafi-randifimbo-anafi. Horombo Antipas ai wandi ndüri ranahambo weindahire-randeimbi manüngu asu moani wandi hoafi rani yangiri hamindi süngumare hu. Raniyo asu sapo Satan ai nimarü ngoafihü ranihü sihei mbusümo ahambo hifokoamariora yifimayusi, ngga rani-simboani se moai sihei anihondümböfe ra dibonapirihindi.

¹⁴ Ngga awi ro siheimbo hoafiyondürimbo hoafi akidou mbegori. Awi sehündi bidifiri aiana Beramindi hohoanimo ra nginindi kikihiri-hümündimboanei. Ai Berakimbo yamundimarira asu Berak ai Israerimbo moaruwai hohoanimo nafuimendüra süngurihindühi tikai godimbo sesi sihefeimbihündi sahüsi marihündi. Asu nindowenihi ai nimorehi sisihimoyomo asu nimorehi ai nindowenihi birabiriyeyi marihündi.¹⁵ Rahurai sehündi nindou amboa bidifiri Nikorasindi yamundife süngurihi-rihündeimb-anei.

¹⁶ Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo awi sihei moaruwai hohoanimo hiningindihi hehi aboedi hohoanimo süngundihindi. Asu se refekoate-ayeyi ana, ro nimehünou siheimbo-so dügumbo rani-babidimbo wandi yahamo pisao yihümindeimbi tüküfe aningo ranambo yifiari-ndamboyahi.

¹⁷ Nindou ai himboambe-mbindühi ana, awi ai moani himbo yangiri kümbireand-amboane sapo Yifiayi Aboedi ranai Kraisindi nendambo hoafendüri ranahambo. Nindou düdi ai yifiari ra titaboara-foareandi ana, nindou ranahambo sünambeahindi

sesi bidifiri, ahandi ndüri mana, dibo engoro ra ndahandomboyahi. Asükainda ro nimoei kifohi ndüri simbori peningoweimbi ahambo ndahandomboyahi. Nimoei kifohi ranifihi ndüri apaiaro ra nindou mami ai-amboani ngiri fifirindeandi, ngga nindou sapo düdi ndüri asemündu ranai yangir-animbo fifirindeambui," mehu.

Kraisindi nendi Taiataira ngoafihü amarei aheimbo hoafi aho

¹⁸ Nindou ranai hoafiyuhü yahuya, "Sünambeahindi nendi Kraisindi nendambo Taiataira ngoafihü hifandarandüri ahambo süri papindandi:

Godindi nimori, nindou düdi ai ahandi himboari hai imami nahurai asu ahandi tiñari ain hai adükarambe mandife mburimbo himboamupumbo-arandi nahurai, ai ndare hoafiyuhü yahuya,¹⁹ 'Se nini-moatükuniyo ratüpuriyafi arandi ra ro fifiriheamboanahi. Sihafi hipoambofe hohoanimo, anihondümböfe hohoanimo, fehefe hohoanimo, asu sihambo tiñirifo tüküfeyoani moan-ane yahoefe ninggo hohoanimo ra ro fifiriheandi. Se horombo ratüpurimayafi ranahambo ngasünde haya haponda afindi hamindi ratüpur-ayafi ranahambo ro fifiriheandi.

²⁰ Ngga ro sihambo ndanahambo hoafi akidou engoro. Asu se Seseberimbo nimesi safühi hiningimarowanda tikai yamundife ra yamunde wakimareandi. Ai hoafiyohü yahoya, 'Roana Godindi hoafi hoafiya-rihandeimb-anahi,' meho. Ngga ai wandi ratüpuriyeyi-rihündeimbimbo tikare-haya yamundimareandüra nimorehi sisihimoyeyi asu nindowenihi birabiriyeyi asu tikai godimbo sesi sihefeimbihündi sahüsi marihündi.²¹ Ranimbo

ahandi moaruwai hamindi hohoanimbo ra hiningire haya hihirife aboedi hohoanimombeyo sahehea afindi si rarihe hiningimari-heandiyosi, nga asu ai ahandi rani hohoanimbo ra daboadanambo-fembo moei meho. ²² Awi nimorehi ranahambo ro tñirifo semindirambo fondi rani wami pindiheamboya! Asu nindou didiyomo ai-babidi nimorehi sisihimoyomo marundi amboa hifi ndanihunda moaruwai hohoanimbo ra hiningife-koateayomo ana, afindi hamindi tñirifo ndowandũmboemo. ²³ Ro ahambo süngurihi-ndeimbimbo amboa hifokoako-boadiheartũmboyahi. Rananimbo asu muṅguambo Kraisindi nendi ai wambo animboya, Nindou aiana ṅgusũfoambe asu hohoanimbo ambe tũrũfoare fifireandeimb-ani. Asu mamami nindou se moaruwai hohoanimomaye ranahambo simbori tñirifo ndahandũrimboyahi.

²⁴ Taiataira ṅgoafihũndi seana moai ahandi yamundife rani süngurihi rihũndi. Asu ro fifiriheandi, seana moai Satanindi hoafi dibohindi hohoanimbo ase ra fifirihindi. Ro hoafehandũri, siheimbo ṅgorũ tñirifo ra ṅgiri siheiwami ana nandiheandũri. ²⁵ Nga se muṅguambo hohoanimbo masahũmũndi ra ṅginindi kikihisafi ndũhũmũndi nimboei ṅgeian-animbo ro tũkũndaheamboane.

²⁶ Nindou dũdi ai yifiariyu humbo titaboarifoare haya asu ro hohoanimoyahi rani-sũngu yanggiri süngura humbo bidifiranimbo ana, nindou ranahambo ṅginindi ndahandomboyahi wandi Ape wambo masendi nou. Rananimbo asu nindou ranai muṅguambo nindou hifi ndanihũ animboei ranaheimbo hibadarũmbui.

²⁷ Ai ṅginindi hamindi nũṅgumbo yika-muninambo hibadarũmbui.

Asu rananimbo aheimbo harin-
dundũrani hipiri hifinambo
nafũmbi nahurai boborindeambui.

Buk Song 2:9

²⁸ Asu ai ṅgasũndi-mareandindũri rani nafuimbohũnda ro ahambo botiboti ndahandomboyahi. ²⁹ Nindou ai himboambembũnduhũ ana, awi ai moani himbo yanggiri kũmbireand-amboane, sapo Yifiafi Aboedi ranai Kraisindi nendambo hoafendũri ranahambo!” mehu.

Kraisindi nendi Sardis ṅgoafihũ amarei ranaheimbo hoafi aho

3 Nindou ra asũkaiyu hoafiyuhũ yahuya, “Sũnambeahindi nendi Kraisindi nendambo Sardis ṅgoafihũ hifandarandũri ahambo sũrũ papindandi:

Nindou mami ai yifiafi 7 asu mupui 7 semũduweimbi-mayu ai ndare hoafiyuhũ yahuya, ‘Ro sihambo se nine ratũpuri rawarowandi ranahambo fifiriheandi. Nindou ai hoafiyehi seiya, “Seana yanggiri animbafi,” maseisi, nga anihondũ ana se muṅguna yifiyafi-mboanafi. ² Se himboari birihoefi! Sihafi anihondũmbofe hohoanimbo ra moendikoate-yoambe ṅginindi nimbafimbo kikihisafindandifi. Nga ro hoeiriheandani se nini-moatũkuniyo rawarowandi ranana wandi Godindi himboahũ awi aboedi ndorihoeimbi hamindi-yopoani. ³ Se nini-moatũkuniyo himboriyafi mbura asu masowandifi ra mitanindandimboyafi. Nga himborindafi mbunda asu sihafi moaruwai hohoanimbo ra hiningindo hawa asu aboedi hohanimo süngundowandi. Se himboari birihoefi hawa hibadandi, nga ro sihambo sowahi hũmbuhũnũmbi nindou nahurai tũkũndahe-amboyahi asu se ṅgiri ro tũkifemboayahi ra fifirindowandi.

⁴ Nga asu Sardis ṅgoafihũ nindou bodimondi ahei hoeari ranana

aboedi afisahoyokoate-ane. Asu rananimbo ro-babidi hahabodeihü sapo ai aboedi hamindi wambo kifohi hoeari gudihimboyeyi. ⁵Nindou düdi ai nginindi semündü haya yifiariyu hu titaboara-foareandi animbo ai nahurai kifohi hoeari güdeambui. Asu ro ngiri yanggiri ningombo bukambe ndüri sürü papimarandi ranambeahindi gogorindi-heheandi. Ijga ro wandi ape asu ahandi nendi-yomondi himboahü hoafindahühi animboya, 'Wand-anei,' mbisamboyahi. ⁶Nindou ai himboambe-mbindühi ana, awi ai moani himbo yanggiri kümbireand-amboane, sapo Yifiafi Aboedi ranai Kraisindi nendambo hoafendüri ranahambo," mehu.

Kraisindi nendi Firadefia ngoafihü amarei ranaheimbo hoafi aho

⁷Nindou ra asükaiyu hoafiyuhü yahuya, "Sünambeahindi nendi Kraisindi nendambo Firadefia ngoafihü hifandarandüri ahambo sürü papindandi:

Hoafi ndanana sapo nindou düdi sürühoeimbi hondüyu haya anihondümbo hoafiyu-randeimb-ani. Aiana Adükari Bogori Defitindi-mayo ki semündümboani yipuri ra sübüdihenda asu nindou mamai-amboani ngiri asükaindu pandeandi. Asu ai parareandi ra ngiri ngorü ai sübüdihendi. ⁸Ro se nine-ratüपुरi ratüपुरiyafi arandi ra fifirihea-mboanahi. Asu se ndürikoate-ayafi ra fifiriheandi, nga ro nini-moatükuni mboyo yamundi-mariheanini ra se süngurandihü asu wandi ndüri dükefembo moai amoaningiyafi. ⁹Rani nindou Satanindi rotu worambe mamarei ranai seiya, 'Roana Sudahünd-ane,' maseisi, nga aiana anihondü Suda-yeipoan. Aiana tikai hoafümbi nindou yanggir-anei.

Ro yandiherani sihafi himboahü tükündahi sihafi yirikimi yirümbo pusindihimboyeyi, asu ro sihambo hohoanimo-ayahinini ra ai fifindihimboyeyi. ¹⁰Ro sihambo sahiya, 'Tiñirifo sihambo tükündifeyoani se moan-ane mbisafi nginindi nimbafi,' masahi. Asu se hoafi ra süngumarowandi. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo asu ro sihambo hibadihanini-mboyahi tiñirifo nindou munguambo ndani hifihündi ranaheimbo refe hoeifendürimbo si tükefeyo rani-simboani ra ngiri sihambo tükündifenini.

¹¹Ijgiri amitata ro sihambo sowana tükündaeandi. Anihondümbofe hohoanimo se kikiharandifi ra awi hiningindo-wamboyafi. Ijga kikihindandifan-animbo asu nindou bodimondi ai sihafi aboedi harihefimbi takini-mayo ra raguanambofe-koatembeyeyi-amboane.

¹²Nindou düdi sapo yifiariyu titaboari-foareandeimbi-mayu ranahambo ana ro wandi Godindi wori ranambe kambohoani-mbondihini fondihi hiningi-ndihinimboyahi. Asu ai ngiri wori ra hininginde haya weindani tükündüfiyu. Asu ro-ahandifihi wandi Godindi ndüri pandihe asu wandi Godindi ngoafi adükari simbori Serusarem ranahandi ndüri amboani pandiheamboyahi. Sapo rani ngoafi ranai animbo sünambeahindi hifina wandi God sowahindi kodomböe. Ranimambo asu ro-amboani wandi simbori ndüri nindou ahandifihi pandihe hiningi-ndiheamboyahi. ¹³Nindou ai himboambe-mbindühi ana, awi ai himbo-yanggiri kümbireand-amboane, sapo Godindi Yifiafi Aboedi ranai Kraisindi nendambo hoafendüri ranahambo," mehu.

Kraisindi nendi Raodisia ngoafihü amarei aheimbo hoafi aho

¹⁴Nindou ra asükaiyu hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Sünambeahindi nendi Kraisindi nendambo Raodisia ngoafihü hifandarandüri ahambo sürü papindandi:

Anihondumbo hoafiyu-randeimbi ai munguambo God nafimarandi ranahandi nimindi ra ndare hoafiyuhü yahuya, ¹⁵‘Se nine-ratüpurü ratüpurayafi ra fifirihenini-mboanahi. Asu awi se moai wambo daboadi hihirowandiri asu moai ngusüfo parowandiri. Awi se wambo daboadi hihirimbaro-wandiriyo asu ngusüfo pambarowandiriyo saheheamboya. Nga se wambo akidou yanggiri anihondumbo-rowandiri arandi. ¹⁶Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo asu awi ro sihambo daboadi hihirindi-heaninimboyahi. ¹⁷Nindou se raro hoafiyafühi safiya, ‘Roana kaki afindeimbi nindouya hehea napo afindeimb-anahi. Ranimbo-wambo asu ro moai mami moatükuni napo amboani mbonimbori-hamindihi,’ asafi. Nga wani. Se moai nindou wudi ningoyafi. Seana nindou moaruwai hamindiyafi himboatihariyafi hawa moani nindou safi yanggir-anafi. ¹⁸Awi ro sihambo dibafindiheanini samboanahi. Se napo afindeimbi hondü tüküfembohünda wandi-mayo gor hondü nda pemindafi. Asu sihafi amonanüngümbi safi yanggiri fi ranahambo gabudifembohünda kifohi hoeari amboani pemindafi. Se himboatihar-ayafi ranimbo-hündambo se himboari aboedi asükaiyo himboarimbohünda himboari marasin bidifiri pemindafi.

¹⁹Nindou daboe ro hohoanimo-ayahandüri ranaheimbo ana moaruwaimborihe hoafeyahandürühi asu aheimbo didiboado-riheandürüh-anahi. Ranimayo-wamboane

awi se afindi hohoanimondafühi moaruwai hohoanimo ra hiniñgindo mbunda aboedi hohoanimomayo ra ndowandifi süngunda ngafi. ²⁰Awi se himboriyafi! Ro yipuri-kimi nimboambo pirako-pirako-arihandi. Nga asu nindou düdi ai ro pirako-pirako-arihandi ra himboriyuhü wambo yipuri sübüdarhendiri ana, ro ahandi worambe keboehe ai-dibo sesi dagadihani asu ai-amboa ro-dibo nimandü dedümbui.

²¹Ro yifiariya titaboari-mafoareandi nindouya heheamboanahi asu hapondani ro wandi Apendi nimarifondi raniwami amarihi. Nga nindou düdi ai-amboani yifiariyu titabofoarea-ndeimb-ayu ana, asu ro-dibo yini mbisaha wandi adükari bogorindi nimari-fondi raniwami nimandümbui. ²²Nindou ai himboambe-mbindühi ana, awi ai himbo-yanggiri kümbireand-amboane, sapo Godindi Yifiafi Aboedi ranai Kraisindi nendambo hoafendüri ranahambo,” mehu.

Godimbo sünambe heirünambo hihifi-hihifiyeihi kakisao-arihori

4 Raniyahi rani-simboani hamindi ro yafogoadinambo nahurai sünambe yipuri ranai sübüdirihoai menjorowa hoeimariheandi. Raniyo asu himboriyahane wambo hoafi mami horombo fufuji nahurai hoafimendiri ranai hoafiyondirühi yahoya, “Awi, se ndühi sühüfan-animbo ro sihambo nine-moatükuniyo süngunambo tüküfemboayo ranahambo hoafindahanini,” mehendiri.

²Nimehünou Godindi Yifiafi Aboedi ranai wandi fiambefeyowohüyo asu adükari bogorindi nimarifondi sünambe hoeiriheandani, raniwami nindou mami didimbei ranai mamaru. ³Nindou adükari bogorindi nimarifondi

raniwami mamaru ahandi ngusumboari ana yangirasüfo asu hamburi sospa asu hamburi konirian kaki afindifihi semindimbo nimoei nahuraiyowohü tükife maningo. Refeyowohüyo asu fororahoeimi ranai bogorindi nimarifondi ranahambo wakiyo türe haya, yangirasüfo emerar nimoei nahurai himboarambe forihoayoweimbi maningowa hoeimariheandi. ⁴ Adükari bogorindi nimarifondi ranahambo 24 adükari bogorindi nimari fondi bidifiri ranai wakiyo türe haya burimayo. Raniyo asu fondi raniwami 24 boagiri-memo ranai kifohi hoeari yihuruyomo houmbo gorinambo nafümbi at kibodirifoaru mburu ninoumemo. ⁵ Adükari bogorindi nimari-fondi ranambeahindi wabürüsü ranai bire hininggireandühiyo, nimoamonindi hoafi ranai moani puküna pai kameihi kikimarandi. Raniyo asu adükari bogorindi fondi-mayo rani hangifoani sijari hai 7 ranai yiyowohü burimayo. Sijari hai maningomo ranana Godindi yifiafi 7-yomo burimayomo. ⁶ Asu asükaio fondi hangifoani ra mami moatükuni siriwara sürühoeyoweimbi grasinambo nahurai nafiyoweimbi mengoro.

Adükari bogorindi nimari-fondi rani-mbusümondühi asu himbori-kimi ra yangiri ningombü moatükuni himboari hangifoani asu daboadari gabudifoa-reandeimbi ranai ninoumayei. ⁷ Weangurihüdididi yangiri ningombü moatükuni-mayo ranai adükari pusi ahandi ndüri raion nahuraiyo. Rani-kiminindi yimbu noufimbi yangiri ningombü moatükuni ranai burmakau nahuraiyo. Igörü rani-kimi ngimi noufimbi yangiri ningombü moatükuni-mayo ranai ahandi ngusumboari ra nindou

nahuraiyo. Asu bidifirani yimbuyimbu noufimbi yangiri ningombü moatükuni-mayo ranai meso botirihoai ho-randeimbi nahuraiyo. ⁸ Yimbuyimbu yangiri ningombü moatükuni mamami ranai 6 mbanendeimbiyei ninoumayei. Aheifihi wagabe ragu asu moanambühi ra himboarinambo yangiriyo gabudifoa-reandüri haya mamarei. Asu ai nimbi-nimbisi ra moai heirü kikirühümüindi, nga heirü hoafina kümerei. Ai rarihi heirüyeihi seiya:

“Adükari God Moani Adükari hondü, Ai Sürühoeimbi hondü, Sürühoeimbi hondü, Sürühoeimbi hond-ani.

Ai horombo manüngu, haponda anüngu asu sünguna ningomboayu,”

sei heirüyeihi kakisaorihori marihündi.

⁹ Yimbuyimbu yangiri ningombü moatükuni ai nindou koadürümbo-koadürümbo yangiri nünguweimbi bogorindi nimarifondi-wami mamaru ahambo heirünambo kakisaorihori arihündi. ¹⁰ Ai refembo hohoanimo-yomondühi ana, sapo bogori nindou 24-memo ranai nindou ai adükari bogorindi nimarifondi wami mamaru ranahandi hangifoani yiriyimbu pusirundühi piyomo mamarimo. Ai heirünambo koadürümbo-koadürümbo nüngumbü-mayu ranahambo kakisaomaruri. Raniyomo nimarifondi rani hangifoani ahamundi adükari bogorindi at ra pirindowohü yaru heirüyomondühiya,

¹¹ “Yihoei Adükari asu God!

Awi seana ndüri adükarümbi asu nginindi moatükuni semindimbo ra adükari hamindi hond-anafi.

Se-randi munguambo moatükuni egoro ra sihafi hohoanimo süngu nafimarandi,”

mehomo.

**Godindi hoafi nimiharifihi
ngamondifeimbi asu sipsip
nimorindi hoaf-ane**

5 Raniyo asu adükari bogorindi nimari-fondi raniwami nindou mamaru ranahandi warihondü warani ro hoeiriheandani pepa hoandari mami nimiharifihi ngamondifeimbi ahandi ndüri skror ai mengoro. Asu pepa-mayo ranifihi yiboboani sürü papiyoweimbi mayowa, asu ranahambo nimi hori nahurai 7-nambo himondiyimindi masihfefeyo. ²Asu ro hoeirihenda sünambeahindi nendi nginindi hondü ranai hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Nindou düdi aboedi mbumundi ndorihoeimb-aiyu ai pepa nimiharifihi ngamondifeimbi-mayo ranahambo nimi hori raninambo himondimemindo ra kikinde fufudigai haya pepa ra ngurima-ndeanda?” mehu. ³Ngga asu nindou sünambeahindiyyu, hifinindiyyu, hifambeahindi ragupoediyu mami ai-amboani ngiri pepa-mayo ranahambo ngurinde hoeinde asu ragu wagabe himbondu, ngga wani. ⁴Pepa nimiharifihi ngamondifeimbi-mayo ranahambo nguri-ngurife asu wagabe ragu samongori-foefembo-mayo nindou mami ai ningokoate-mayuwa hoeifeikoate-mayefi. Ranimboanahi ro moani afindimbo aranimboaho ngusümboari himboari-mayahi. ⁵Raniyu asu nindou boagiri-mayu ranai wambo hoafiyundirühi yahuya, “E! Se aranindamboyafi! Se himboyafi! Raion Suda srambeahindi sei-arihündi sapo Defitindi amoa adükari-mayu ranai awi yifiariyu titaboafoare-randeimb-ani. Ranimboane asu ai-animbo nimi horinambo himondimemindo 7 ra kikinde haya pepa nimiharifihi ngamondifeimbi-mayo ra nguri-ngurindeambui,” mehu.

Son ai Sipsip Nimori hoeimariri

⁶Asu ro hoeiriheandani Adükari bogorindi nimarifondi-mayo rani mbusümondühi Sipsip Nimori ra manüngu. Raniyo asu ahambo yimbuyimbu yanggiri ningoweimbi moatükuni-mayei raniyo asu boagiri nindo-memo ranai Sipsip Nimori ranahambo wakiyomo türu houmbo maningomo. Refeyowohüyo asu Sipsip Nimori ranai hifokoefe sihefembo himboyohaya mengoro. Sipsip Nimori ranai 7 daburüdümbiyo asu 7 himboarümbiyo. Asu ai ra Godindi 7-yifiafi-yei sapo munguambo hifina koamarihendüra makosei. ⁷Sipsip Nimori ranai ho adükari bogorindi nimarifondi-wami nindou mamaru ranahandi warihondü waranipoedi sapo pepa nimiharifihi ngamondife masihfefeyo ra kosimaramindo. ⁸Sipsip Nimori ranai ramareandamboyo asu sapo yimbuyimbu yanggiri ningoweimbi moatükuni-mayei raniyei asu 24 boagiri-memo ranai munguambo ahandi hangifoani yiriyimbu pusirih mamarei. Munguambo mamami boagiri-memo ranai fandiyo-rambo moatükuni hap ra fufuründümo asu gorinambo nafiyoweimbi dis warambemaründümo ranambe fisigarümbi moatükuni foafusimbüyo. Ranana Godindi yanggiri nindou-yei didibafife raniyo. ⁹Asu ai yaru heirü simbori heiritüyomondühi yahomoya, “Seana nindou moani aboedi hamind-anafi. Pepa nimiharifihi ngamondifeimbi semindi hefe asu nimi horinambo himondiyimindi masihfefeyo ra kikife nguri-ngurifembohünda se nginindayafi! Nimboe sapo sihambo hifokoamarihinina yifimayafi,

ranimbohünda asu sihafi hori ranambo
munguambo siri,
mungambo hoafimbü, munguambo
hifihünda
asu munguambo fi ra
Godimbo-hünda hihiro masowandifi-
ndüri.

¹⁰ Asu se aheimbo Godimbo sesi
sai-rambohünda nindou adükari
bgorimbo-rowandürühi
hiningima-rowandüri
ahandi ratüpurü ratüpurüyo-
rambohünda.

Asu aiana mungua hifi
hibadihümboyei,”
yahomo heirümayomo.

¹¹ Raniyo asükaiya himboyahane
sünambeahindi nendi afindi tapuiyoani
tauseniyó mirioniyó-randeimbi-
yomondi yafambe himborimayahi. Asu
ai sapo Adükari bogorindi nimarifondi
ranahambo, yimbuyimbu yangiri
ningoweimbi moatükuni-mayo, asu
boagiri nindou-memo ranaheimbo
munguambo wakiyomo türu houmbo
maningomo. ¹² Raniyomo asu ai puküna
heirüyomondühi yahomoya,
“Sapo Sipsip Nimori hifokoamefiyu
ranai ana nindou aboedi
hamind-ani.

Asu ai hifandimbo nginindi,
munguambo aboedi moatükuni,
aboedi fifirife,
nginindi ra mbisemündu-amboane.
Asu munguambo nindou ranahambo
ndürümbi adükar-ani mbisei-
wamboane,
ahambo hihifi-hihifimbiri-horimboane,
asu ahambo hihifimbiri-horimboane,”
yahomo houmbo heirümayomo.

¹³ Raniyo himboriyahane,
munguambo moatükuni sünambe
engoro, hifi ndanihü engoro, hifambe
ragu hoarehi engoro, asu munguambo
moatükuni siriwara-ambe engoro ranai
rarihi heirüyeihi seiya,

“Nindou sapo ahandi adükari bogorindi
nimarifondi-wami amaru
asu Sipsip Nimori amboani
ranahafanimbo munguambo ai
hihifimbirihü-piramboane
adükari ndüreimb-anafani
mbiseiyei-amboane
ahafanimbo hihifi-hihifimbeyei-
amboane
asu ai nginindi mbisowandifand-
amboane,”
masei. ¹⁴ Asu yimbuyimbu yangiri
ningoweimbi moatükuni ai rarihi
simbori hoafiyeihi seiya, ‘Anihond-
anesi,’ masei. Raniyomo asu nindou
boagiri-memo ranai yiriyimbu pusiru
nimarimombo heirünambo ahafanimbo
kakisaorupirühi aboed-anafani
mehomopiri.

Sipsip Nimori ai nimi hori ra kiboakimarihendi

6 Asu ro hoeiriheandane, Sipsip
Nimori ranai sapo nimi hori
masihefeyo ⁷ ranahandambo mami
kiboakimareandi. Asu ro himboriya-
hane, sapo yangiri ningoweimbi
moatükuni yimbuyimbu-mayei
ranahandambo mami ai puküna
nimoamondihöafi nou yare wambo
hoafiyowöhü yahoya, “Se sühöfi!”
meho. ² Raniyahi asu himboyahane hos
kifohi ranahambo hoeimarihendi!
Nindou hos semündü hu-randeimbi
ranai yifiahondi semündü-haya
mamaru ranahambo adükari
bogorindi at masagado. Ai yifiariyu
titaboarifoare-randeimb-ani asu ai
yifiariyo titaboari-foefembohünda
asükai hihirifi mahu.

³ Raniyu asu Sipsip Nimori ai yimbu
noufimbü nimi hori ra kiboakimareandi.
Asu ro himboriyahane, yimbu noufimbü
yangiri ningoweimbi moatükuni ranai
hoafiyowöhü yahoya, “Se sühöfi!”
meho. ⁴ Raniyo asu hos hamburi ranai

tüküfe masino. God ai hos semündü hu-randeimbi nindou-mayu ranahambo nginindi masagado. Nginindi ra aboedi ningombo hohoanimo raguanambofihi asu yifiari hohoanimo sihefeyoani yifiariyowohü simbori hifokoeffirü-mbohünda nginind-ane. Ahambo ami-yomondi pisao adükari masagado.

⁵Raniyu asu Sipsip Nimori ai ngimi noufimbi nimi hori ra kiboakimareandi. Asu ro himboriyahane, ngimi noufimbi yanggiri ningoweimbi moatükuni-mayo ranai hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Se sühöfi!” meho. Raniyo asu ro himboyahane, nimbandi hos ranai maningo. Hos semündü hu-randeimbi ranai nimbori simongori-ferambo waramberamündü haya manungu. ⁶Asu ro himboriyahane, yanggiri ningoweimbi moatükuni yimbuyimbu mamarei ahei mbüsumo hoafi mami rahurai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Sesi mbonimbo-marundümo. Mami kirogram wit ra ten kinafihi yibobondowandi. Asu bari ngimi kirogram ra ten kinafihi yibobondowandi.”[†] Nga asu se mandife wer-ane asu wain ranana moaruwaimbo-ndowamboayafi,” meho.

⁷Raniyu asu Sipsip Nimori ranai yimbuyimbu noufimbi nimi hori ra kiboakimareandi. Ro himboriyahane, yimbuyimbu noufimbi yanggiri ningoweimbi moatükuni ranai hoafiyohü yahoya, “Se sühöfi!” meho.

⁸Raniyo asu himboyahane, aņüsü futireandeimbi hos ra maningo. Nindou hos semündü hu-randeimbi raniwami mamaru ahandi ndüri ranana Yifeimb-ane. Asu Yifiafi Ngoafi ahandi süngu maho. Nindou hifihü animboei ranaheimbo yimbuyimbu-mbore yibobomareandi. Mami bidifiri

ranaheimbo yifiari, wembo, aņgünü asu nimambeahindi ninihondi moaruwai ranambo hifokoe-fe-ndürimbohündambo God ai ahafanimbo nginindi masagapiri.

⁹Sipsip Nimori-mayu ranai hon-dahüfimbi nimi hori kiboakimareandi. Raniyahi asu ro hoeiriheandane, ninihondi hifokoe-fe mandifembo fondi-mayo rani-hoarehi yifiafi yanggiri aniboadei ra hoemariheandi. Sapo nindou ra Godindi hoafi wataporimborihü asu anihondumbo ahandi hoafi ranahambo hoafiyei marihündi ranimbohünda hifokoa-marihindüriyei yifiafi raniyei. ¹⁰Raniyei asu ai puküna rarihi hoafiyeihi seiya, “Moani adükari hamindi bogori, sürihoeimbiyafi hawa asu anihond-anafi! Ro nüngunimbimbo hibadima-ndihundi se nindou hifihü amarei ranaheimbo yibobondo-wandürühi tiņirifo madabadüri sapo yihoefimbo hifokoa-marihimuni ranambohündambo?” sei düdumehindi. ¹¹Raniyo asu mamami aheimbo hoandari hoeari kifohi yimburundürühi awi akidou gedühi safi nimandei yahomo houmbo hoafiyomondühi yahomoya, “Asu süngunambo-animbo sihei mami ratüpuriiyei-rihündeimbi nindou-anei asu wandafi-mami ranaheimbo hifokoa-mbüruhündür-amboane, sapo siheimbo hifokoa-marihindüri nou,” mehomo.

¹²Raniyu asu Sipsip Nimori-mayu ranai nimi hori 6 ra kiboakimareandi. Raniyo asu ro himboyahane, adükari hifihhe ranai tüküfeyowohüyo, hüfihamindi ranai nimbokoani nahurai nimbirani-mareandi. Asu amoamo ranai moani mungunambo hori nahurai hamburimayu. ¹³Raniyo asu mupui ranai hifini firibadiyifoai pütapimayo

[†]6:6 Kaki ra rani sesi pemimbohünda adükari hamind-ane. Adükari yifiarimbo simboani nindou ai sesi simogodühi rahurai kaki ranifihi pemiyei arihündi.

sapo hangiri werinambo nahurai fimbo-moranda hifokoakoayo nou. ¹⁴Asu sünü ranai awarihoaihüyo sapo nimi hari-fihini nini moatükuni ngamondefeyo nou. Asu muḡgambo hifi wafu asu airan rani-poanimbo ranai nimarifondihindi ranihündambo firiboadihoai haya ho marandi.

¹⁵Raniyo asu hifinindi bogori nindou, gafman hifandi-rundeimbi ami-yomondi bogori, napo afindeimbi, ḡḡinindi hifandi-rundeimbi, moani ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi, kaki semindimbohünda ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi nindou muḡguambo ranai nimoei ambeambe asu honḡu hoarehi dibonapimehindi. ¹⁶Raniyei asu ai hifi wafu, nimoei yitifo ranaheimbo rarihi hoafiyeihi seiya, “Yihoefi wami se piyei gabudihimunan-animbo asu nindou sapo ahandi nimarifondiwami amaru ranai hoeifekoate-yumunühi asu Sipsip Nimori ranai ḡḡinindi-yomunikoate-mbiyumun-amboane.

¹⁷Ahafandi ḡḡinindiyowohü nindou didiyei ai moaruwai hohoanimomaye ranaheimbo tiḡirifo saimbo si ra ndeara tüküfemboanesi, ḡḡa asu nindou didai ranahambo moan-ane mambüsa?” masei.

God ai Israerihündi 144,000 nindou ranaheimbo süü pamareandüri

7 Muḡguambo rani-moatükuni ranai refedayambo-yoane, asu ro hoeiriheandane, sünambeahindi nendi yimbuyimbu ranai hifi muḡguambo yimbuyimbu rani himborani-kimi waraniründümo manḡgomo. Raniyomo asu yimbuyimbu weri ra kikihiründümo warambe manḡgomo. Rananimbo asu weri ranai ḡḡiri mami ai-amboani hifi ranih-ane, siriwara ambe-ane, hoe-ane asu nimi raniwam-ane ra ḡḡiri werindo yahomo houmbo. ²⁻³Raniyahi asu ro hoeirihinane, sünambeahindi nendi

mami ranai hüfihamindi süfuanipoedi God yangiri nūḡgumbündi-mayo süü pare-randeimbi semündü haya masüfu. Asu raniyu sünambeahindi nendi yimbuyimbu-memo sapo God ḡḡinindi masagapura hifi asu siriwara moaruwai-mbofembo-memo rana-hamumbo puküna miḡḡiyu hoafi-yuhü yahuya, “Awi se hifi, siriwara, asu nimi napo ranahambo nimai yowani moaruwaimbo-fepoani. ḡḡa yihoefi Godindi ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi ranaheimbo ahei giribodi hamindiwami süü pare-randeimbinambo pandihundan-animbo, se rani moatükuni moaruwaimbo-ndundi,” mehu. ⁴Nindou ranaheifihi süü apaiaro ra himboyahane, 144,000-mayo. Nindou ranai ana 12 mamsiri Israerihündi-yei asu ai mamami mamsiri ranambeahindi 12,000-yei.

⁵Sudandi sirambeahindi 12,000,

Rubenindi 12,000,

Gadindi 12,000,

⁶Asandi 12,000,

Naptarindi 12,000,

Manasendi 12,000,

⁷Simionindi 12,000,

Rifaindi 12,000,

Isakarindi 12,000,

⁸Seburunindi 12,000,

Sosepindi 12,000

asu Bensaminindi 12,000.

Rani nindou ranaheimboyo God ai wand-anei yahu süü pamareandi.

Nindou Afindi ai Godimbo hohoanimoyeihi aboed-ani sei arihündi

⁹Rani-moatükuni ranai refedayambo-yoane, asu asükaiya hoeiriheandane, nindou afindi hamindi ranai manimboei asu ranaheimbo ḡḡiri mamai amboa tapuindüri. Nindou ranai ana muḡguambo hifi hündi, muḡguambo siri, muḡguambo fi-hoeari, asu

munguambo hoafümbi-yei manimboei.
Ai Godindi nimarifondi Sipsip
Nimori-mayu ranahandi hangifoani-yei
kifohi hoeari yihuruyei mburihü
asu hihifi-hihifiyeihi mbeyemü
wamberihümündi hehi burimayei.

¹⁰ Ai puküna hoafiyeihi seiya,

“Yihoeü God ai adükari bogorindi
nimari-fondiwami amaru

asu Sipsip Nimori-dibo yihoeüfimo
aboedambo-rineamuni arinandi,”

masei. ¹¹ Sünambeahindi nendi
munguambo ai bogori nindou-yomo
asu yangiri nongoweimbi moatükuni
yimbuyimbu-mayei raniyei ai Godindi
nimari-fondi ranahambo wakirihi
hehi burimayei. Raniyei asu ai
Godindi nimari-fondi rani hangifoani
pütapiyei amoyareimbo Godimbo
hohoanimo-rihorühi aboed-ani
masahündo. ¹² Ai seiya,

“Anihond-ane!

Yihoeü God ranahambo hoafiyeüfihüya,

‘Ai himboamupui-randeimbi,

aboedi fifireandeimbi,

ndüri adükarümbi,

asu hifandimbo nginindeimb-ani.

Koadürümbo koadürümbo ahambo
hihifindihurühi aboed-ani,
mbisefimboane,”

masei.

¹³ Raniyo asu boagiri mami ai wambo
hoafiyundirühi yahuya, “Nindou
didiyei hoandari hoeari kifohi ra
güdimarihinda? Ai nahani-poediyeia?”
mehu. ¹⁴ Ro simbori hoafiyahindowohü
sahiya, “Ape, se fifirarowandi,” masahi.

Ai yahuya, “Nindou ranai tiñirifoyo
asu asübusi afindi ranambeahindi
aboedambo tükümehindi.

Ai Sipsip Nimorindi horambe ahei
hoandari hoeari boboemari-hünda
kifohimayo.

¹⁵ Ranimbo-hündamboane, ai Godindi
nimari-fondi hangifoani animboei.

Ai ahandi worambe nimbi-nimbisi
ratüpuriyei arihündi.

¹⁶ Ai ngiri asükaindei wembombondei
asu amindaniño-mbondei.

Hüfihamindi ranai ngiri aheimbo
tagindandüri,

asu hüfü amboa ngiri tagindandüri.

¹⁷ Nimboe sapo sipsip nimori
adükari bogorindi nimari-fondi
mbusümondühi anüngu

ai ahei hifandirandüri-randeimbi-
ndümbui.

Ai aheimbo ndemündündüri ngu
yangiri ningombo hoe sowahi
tükündahimboyei.

Asu God ai ahei himboar-ambeahindi
aranihimboaho gedüherümbui,”

mehu.

Sipsip Nimori ai 7 noufimbi nimi hori ra kiboakimareandi

8 Sipsip Nimori ai 7 noufimbi nimi
hori ra kiboakimareanda asu
bodifoahü sünambe nimi emündü
boefoaimbo nahuraimayo. ² Raniyo
asu sünambeahindi nendi 7 Godindi
hangifoani maningomo ranai
fufuñi 7 ra warani-maründümönda
hoeimariheapuri. ³ Asu sünambeahindi
nendi ngörü ranai Godimbo fisiñarü
aboedeimbi mandife hasihoni rani-kimi
tüküfi manüngu. Ai gor hipiri ranambe
fisiñarümbi moatükuni foerümbi
warambemaramünduwa ahambo
fisiñarümbi moatükuni afindi ra
masabudo. Ai Godimbo rani-moatükuni
ahandi nendi mungu ranahei didibafife
hoafi ra-kapeihü sihefembohünda
masabudo. Aiana gorinambo nafeimbi
hasihoni Godindi nimari-fondi fikimi
aniño raniwami digembui. ⁴ Raniyo
asu fisiñarümbi moatükuni hai
tikirimarandi-mayo hasiheimi ranai
Godindi nendi-yafe didibafife rani
bitapire haya sünambeahindi nendi
ranahandi warambeahindi Godindi

hangifoani mahafo. ⁵Raniyu asu sünam-beahindi nendi-mayu ranai fisiṅarūmbi moatükuni hipiri ra semündü haya Godimbo sesi mandife hasihoni-mayo raniwaminindi hai siramündi foare mbura hifini pimareandi. Asu rani-simboani nimoamondi-hoafiyohü, fu afindi-afindiyohü, wabüsüriyohü hifihemayo.

⁶Raniyomo asu sünambeahindi nendi 7 fufuṅi wamberündümo maningomo ranai ndeara fufuṅimbo yahomo houmbo-memo.

⁷Sünambeahindi nendi mami noufimbi-mayu ranai ahandi fufuṅi ra fufuṅimayuwa asu hoeweri ranai hoe ngisihari nginindi nimoei nahurai pütapiyowohüyo asu hai ranai hori bitapire haya hifi raniwami pimayo. Raniyo asu ranambo hifi mami ngimi bidifiri, nimi mami ngimi bidifiri asu muṅguambo mamami wohi yangiri ra hai tikirimarandi.

⁸Raniyu asu yimbu noufimbi sünambeahindi nendi-mayu ranai ahandi fufuṅi ra fufuṅimayu. Asu mami moatükuni moani adükari hamindi hai tikirandeimbi nimoei wafu himboyoweimbi ra siriwara-ambe pifeyoani mahano. Raniyo asu siriwara mami ngimi bidifiri ranai horimbofe tükümeṑeyo. ⁹Raniyo asu yangiri ningoweimbi moatükuni mami ngimi bidifiri-mayo siriwara-ambe ranai yifisafiyowohü asu sip mami ngimi bidifiri siriwara-ambe hei arihündi ranai rani-moatükuni ranambo nimbori mafoareandi.

¹⁰Raniyu asu ngimi noufimbi sünambeahindi nendi ranai ahandi fufuṅi fufuṅimayu. Raniyo mupui mami adükari ranai siṅari hai nahurai yiyowohü sünambeahindi firefoai hoe asu apoarindihori hoe ngimi bidifiri ranambe pimayo. ¹¹Mupui ranahandi ndüri ranana Hühütimbi Moatükuniyo.

Hoe ngimi bidifiri ranai hühütimbü tükümeṑeyowa nindou afindi ranai simindeihünda yifimayeṑi sapo ai hühütimbü wambo.

¹²Asu yimbuyimbu noufimbi sünam-beahindi nendi ranai ahandi fufuṅi fufuṅimayu. Asu hüfihamindi ngimindambo, bidifiri amoamo ngimindambo, bidifiri mupui ranaheimbo harimendüra asu ahei si ranai ngimindambo bidifiri nimbiraṅi-mareandi. Raniyo asu rani-simboani ngimindambo bidifiri siyo asu ngimindambo bidifiri nimbi ra si akidou amboa tüküṑefekoate-mayo.

¹³Raniyo asu ro himborayahane ndusikori nimoamo youyu wakimareandi ai puküna hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Hipoanimboembou-anei, hipoanimboembou-anei, hipoanimboembou-anei, nindou hifini animboei se! Sünambeahindi nendi ngimi ranai ahamundi fufuṅi ranambo fufuṅindimondani, moaruwaimbofe moatükuni afindi tükündifemboe,” mehu.

Hondahüfimbi noufimbi sünambeahindi nendi ai fufuṅimayu

9 Hondahüfimbi noufimbi sünambeahindi nendi-mayu ranai fufuṅimayuwa mupui ranai sünambeahindi hifina firefoai pimayowa hoeimariheandi. Raniyo asu ahambo hifambe akimi kaikoate raguhondü hanümbimayo ranahandi yipuri sübüdirihefembo ki masemündu. ²Mupui ranai ki ranambo hifambe-mayo ranahandi yipuri ra sübüdi-marihendamboyo, asu hasiheimi afindi tükümeṑeyo hai adükari hifambe horombo nahurai. Hasiheimi tükümeṑeyo raninambo hüfihamindi asu sünü ranahambo gabudi-mafoareanda nimbi mamaro. ³Raniyo asu wohi-yitihi ranai hasiheimi ra hiniṅgirihi hehi hifini pütapimayeṑi. Asu ai hifinindi

nginindi aheimbo masagadūra arühüpoahündi nahurai nindoumbo kiarimbohünda tükümehindi. ⁴“Se wohi, nimi asu amuri moatükuni yangiri hifini burayo ranahambo ana moaruwaimbo-ndihimboyei. Ngga moani sapo nindou daboe ahei giribodi hamindi-wami God ai wand-anei yahombo moatükuni pefekoate-mayei ranaheimbo-animbo moaruwaimbo-ndihindüri,” meho. ⁵Wohi-yitihi ana nindou ranaheimbo hifokoe-fe-ndürimbo hoafi ra moai yangoro, ngga moani aheimbo hondahüfimb amoamo animbo afindi hamindi asübusi ndahündüri yaho hoafimayondüri. Ngga afindi hamindi asübusümbi ana sapo arühüpoahündi kiarioani asübusayo nou-animbo rambifeyowamboane. ⁶Hondahüfimb amoamo ranambe nindou ranai yifimbo yifirindei-mboyeyisi, ngga asu ai ngiri yifindei. Ai yifimbo hohooanimbo-ndeimboyeyisi, ngga asu yifi ranai aheimbo gübüsüboadearümboe.

⁷Wohi-yitihi ranai ana, sapo hos yifiarimbo hombo sei hehimbo rawehindi nou-mayei. Ahei mbiroambe ana sapo adükari bogorindi at gorinambo nafümbi nahurai-ane amarondüri. Ranane asu ahei ngusümboari ranana nindou-yafe nahurai-ane. ⁸Ahei mbirinaji ranana nimorehi-yei mbirinaji nahurai hoandariyo hayamboane asu yahafi ana adükari pusi raion ahandi yahafi nahurai-anendüri. ⁹Ahei misindi ranana aini-nambo nafümbi niminehoari nahurai-anendüri gabudifoa-reamboayo. Asu fihoafi ahei mbanendinambo ranana sapo nimarifondi hosifihi nafiyo kifeyoani kife hüramindi haya yifiarimbo füsühoasümbi ahei yahurai-ane. ¹⁰Wohi-yitihi ndinindinambo kiarei arihündi ranana sapo arühüpoahündi

nahurai-anei. Asu ahei ndinindi raninambo nindoumbo hondahüfimb amoamo asübusi sehi arihündi. ¹¹Rani-moatükuni aheimbo ana sünambeahindi nendi bogorimbofi hayamboani hifandarandüri. Sünambeahindi nendi ranai ana sapo hifambe akimi kaikoate ragu hamindi haniweimbi ranahambo hifandandeimbi nindou-ani. Ahandi ndüri Hibru-yafe hoafinambo ana Abadon-ani. Asu Grik-yafe hoafinambo ana Aporion-ani. Hoafi ahandi nimindi ra moaruwaimbore-randeimb-ani.

¹²Weangurühididi tiñirifo afindi ranai ana ndeara mungumayo. Ngga asu sünguna awi yimbu afindi tiñirifo amboani tükündafine-amboyafe.

¹³Sünambeahindi nendi 6 noufimbimayu ranai fufuñi-mayuwamboyo, asu gorinambo nafümbi sesi mandife hasihoni yimbuyimbu daburüdümbi Godindi hangifoani manimboei ranambeahindi hoafi ranai tüküme-feyowa himborimayahi. ¹⁴Sünambeahindi nendi 6 noufimbifufuñeimbü-mayu ranahambo hoafi ranai yare hoafiyondowohü yahoya, “Sünambeahind nendi yimbuyimbu adükari hoe ahandi ndüri Yufretis kimi karabusiyafu aningomo ranahamumbo koandihawapura mbihomond-amboane,” mehondo.

¹⁵Raniyo asu sünambeahindi nendi yimbuyimbu-memo ranahamumbo karabus-ambeahindi aboeda koamarihoupura mahomo. Ai ndeara hapondani, ndani si, ndani amoamo, ndani himbanifihi nindou ngimindambo bidifiri ranaheimbo hifokoe-fe-ndürimbohünda nafiründümo houmbo hifandu maningomo. ¹⁶Ami ai hos raniwami nindou-memo ranana tapuiyoani yimbu handret mirion-ane (200,000,000) mehomonda ro himborimayahi.

¹⁷Raniyahi asu ro yafogoadinambo nahurai hos raniyei asu nindou hos sowandümo homo-rundeimbi ra hoeimariheandi. Ahamundi niminehoari misindihü magüdundi ra hai imami nahurai hamburi-mayo, nimbandi asüdabo, asu aņisühi safi nahurai mapaiaro. Hosi-yei mbiro ranana adükari pusi raionindi mbiro nahuraiyo. Raniyo asu ahei yahamonindi hai, hasiheimi, asu nimoei sarfa imamiayo nahurai ranai tüküfe haya maho hoango.

¹⁸Raniyo asu ngimi moatükuni hai, hasiheimi, asu nimoei sarfa imamiayo nahurai hosi-yei yahamo tüküme feyo ranambo nimorehi nindowenihi ngimindambo bidifiri-mayo ra moaruwaimbo-mareandüri.

¹⁹Hos ranahei nginindi referambo moatükuni ranana ahei yahamo asu sendani ane amarondüri. Ahei sendi ranana amoasiri mbiro nahuraiyondüri hayamboane asu raninambo nindou moaruwaimbo-rihindüri arihündi.

²⁰Nimorehi nindowenihi bidifiri moaruwai hamindi moatükuni ranambo hifokoefendüra yifikoate-mayeı ai awi moai ahei hohoanimo ngorü-süngurihindi. Asu moai tikai god sisami ahei warina nafimarihündi ranahambo daboadanambo-rihindi. Asu ai moai moaruwai nendi hifi ndanihünda ranaheimbo ngusüfo pefe hohoanimo ra hiniņgirihi. Asu tikai sisami god aheihöari gor, sirfa, bras, nimoei, nimi bidifiri raninambo nafimarihünda himboariyo, hoafi himboriyo, asu hoahoango-rakoate-mayeı ranahambo amboa ai moai ngusüfo pefihumbo hohoanimo ra hiniņgirihi. ²¹Asu nindou rani-mayeı ranai sapo ai nindou hifokoarihi, tibagirihi, nimorehi sisihimo, nindowenihi birabiriyei asu

hümbuhüniyei marihündi ranahambo amboani ai moai hiniņgirihihindühi aboedi hohoanimo süngurihindi, nga wani.

Sünambeahindi nendi mami ai Sonimbo buk masagadowa masesu

10 Raniyahi asu ro hoeirihinane, sünambeahindi nendi nginindi mami ranai sünambe tüküfi haya makusu. Ai mburüingainambo gabudifoarerı haya asu ahandi mbiro wafusifoahü foforahoemi ranai wakiyo tümareri. Ahandi ngusumboari ana hüfihamindi nahuraiyo asu ahandi tiņari yimbu ana hai nahuraiyo. ²Ai ahandi warambe buk akidou skror* ra, ngure waramberamündü hayamboyu. Raniyu ahandi warihondü tiņari ra siriwara-ambe türeandi asu kadüdi tiņari ra hifiwami tümareandi. ³Asu ai puküna hamindi raion hoafayo nou hoafimayu. Ai hoafiyu hayamboyu-ane asu nimoamondi-hoafi 7-ambe ramindeimbimbo hoafimayu. ⁴Nimoamondi-hoafi ranai hoafimayuwa rani-simboani ro ndeara ahei hoafi ra sürü papimbo yangirimayahi. İga asu sünambeahindi hoafi mami ranai hoafiyohü yahoya, “Nimoamondi-hoafi 7 hoafimayo ra se weindahindo-wamboyafi, nga dibonapi-ndowandi. Asu se bukifihi hoafi ra sürü papindamboyafi,” mehendiri.

⁵⁻⁶Raniyu sünambeahindi nendi siriwara-ambe tiņari türe asu hifihi türe maranda hoeimarihini-mayu ranai sünambe ahandi warihondü wari nimoamore mbura God koadürümbo-koadürümbo anüngu ahandi ndürinambo anihondümbo hoafimayu. Ai süntü, hifi, siriwara asu muņgu moatükuni ranambe engoro ra

*10:2 Skror ra pepa hoandari nimiharifihi ngamondifeimb-ane.

nafimarandi. Sünambeahindi nendi ai hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Ndeara God ai mungu-moatükuni moendifemboayu si ra mungumbo yahomboane, nga asu ngiri ai gedühi hibada ngu. ⁷Ŋga asu 7 noufimbi sünambeahindi nendi-mayu ranai ahandi fufunji fufunjinduan-animbo, asu God ai ahandi hohoanimoyu dibo masihendi ra moendi-ndeambui. Rani-moatükuni ranahamboyu ai ahandi ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi asu hoafi hoafiyimo-rundeimbi-memo ranahamumbo wataporimbo-marapuri,” mehu.

⁸Sünambeahindi hoafi ro horombo hoafimayowa himbori-marihamindihi ranai asükaiyo hoafiyondirühi yahoya, “Se ngafi buk akidou skror sünambeahindi nendi tñjari siriwara-ambe türe asu hifihü türe haya anungu ranahandi wariwami boare anango ra ndowandifi,” meho.

⁹Raniyahi asu ro sünambeahindi nendi-mayu ranahambo sowana ha buk akidou ra mbisenda sahehea düdumeheando. Raniyu asu simbori wambo hoafiyundirühi yahuya, “Se buk akidou ra ndowandifi mbunda dowadifi. Rani-moatükuni ra sihafi bodoambe didihamindimboe. nga asu sihafi yafambehü ana efu hoe nahurai aboedi aparindimboe,” mehundiri. ¹⁰Raniyahi asu ro ahandi warambeahindi buk akidou-mayo ra sahamindi hehea sahasihane, rani-moatükuni ranai efu hoe nou wandi yafambehü aboedi aparimayo. Ŋga asu sahasi hiningirihe heheamboyahane asu wandi bodoambe didihamimayo. ¹¹Raniyu asu wambo yare hoafiyundirühi yahuya, “Asükaindafi se munguambo sirihündi, hifihündi hoafi asu bogori nindou afindi ranaheimbo nini-moatükuni tüküfemboayo ra wataporimbondandi,” mehundiri.

Yimbu nindou ai hoafi bokamari-heneandi

11 Raniyo asu wambo simonggorife-rambo nimihari nimindi nahurai sendiri mbura hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Nimihari ranambo ngafi Godindi wori asu ahambo sesi mandife hasihoni ra simonggori-ndowandi. Asu nindou didiyei wori ranambe amarei ranaheimbo tapuindafindüri. ²Ŋga asu Godindi wori ranahandambo papi weindani aningo ranana yowani se simonggori-ndowamboyafi. Ranana sapo nindou Suda-yafe ndifo ranaheimbo hiningimefeyo-ane. Rani nindou ranai-animbo Godindi ngoafi adükari ranahambo 42 amoamombo pühindei kikimiboadi-himboyei. ³Rananimbo asu ro nindou koandiheheapira afindi hohoanimo-yomombo hoeari güdüne hena wandi hoafiyaheimbi hoafi hoafombohünda kodamboyafani. Rananimbo ai Godindi hoafi ra wataporimbo-ndinamboyafani 1,260 si aho ranambe,” mehundiri. ⁴Nindou yimbu ranai ana sapo orif nimi yimbu asu ram hai yimbu munguambo hifi ranahei Adükari anungu ranahandi hangifoan-ane animbafani. ⁵Nindou yimbu ranahafanimbo düdi ai moaruwaimbo-fepirimbo ehu ana, asu ahafandi yahamo-nafi hai ranai tükündifehü rani-moatükuni ranambo ahafanimbo moaruwaimbofe-pirimbo nindou ranaheimbo hai tikirinda-ndürimboe. ⁶Ai nginindi sowandifanimbo-anafani Godindi hoafi bokarihefembo simboani sünambeahindi hoe kosiwa kikihemindimbo ra. Asükai ai nginindi sowandifanimbo-anafani hoe ra hori nahuraimbofe tüküfembo amboa. Asu hifinindi nendi aheimbo moaruwai moatükuni refeyoani moaruwaimbo-fendürimbo amboa

ahafandi hohoanimo süngu refembo asafani ra randineamboyafani.

⁷Godindi hoafi ra ndeara wataporimborini moendineandan-animbo nimambeahindi ninihondi hifambe akimi kai-koateimbi ranambeahindi tüküfe arandi ranai ai-babidimbo yifiarindimboe. Ai ahafanimbo ngasündeapiri haya hifokoa-ndeapirimboe.

⁸Asu ahafandi yifi-nimoko ranai ngoafi ranahandi bogori nafini yagodimboyafani, sapo ahafandi Adükari nimi keimbi karihendeimbi-fihi tikoründümo pamarüwuri houmbo hifokoarüwurühi. Adükari ngoafi ranahambo kafoefe hoafi ranana Sodom asu Isipiyo. ⁹Mungua hifihündi nindou, mamami siri, mamami hoafümbi asu mamami fi-hoeari ai ngimiyo mbura ngorü sinambo hombo hüfünimboyo ahafandi yifi-nimoko ra hibudundihü-pirimboyeisi, nga asu ngiri hifi kandihipiri. ¹⁰Hifi ndanihündambo nindou ai hihifi-hihifi-ndeimboyei sapo nindou yimbu ai yifimefandi ranahambo. Ai sesesi-ndeihhi hihifi-hihifi-ndeihhi asu aboedi napo simbori saindeimboyei nindou yimbu Godindi hoafi hoafiyafani-rinandeimbi ai nindou ranaheimbo afindi hamindi tiñirifo masabinandüri ranimbo.

¹¹Ngimiyo mbura ngorü sinambo hombo hüfünimboyo yangiri ningombo yafui ra God ai koamafoareanda kosi ahafandi fiambemefeyowa ai botimefineanda, asu nindou munguambo ai ndarihi hoeirihipira mayowa yihimbomaye. ¹²Raniyo asu Godindi hoafi hoafiyafani-rinandeimbi ai himbori-yafandane, sünambeahindi hoafi mami puküna ahafanimbo hoafiyopirühi yahoya, “Mborai ndühi sühüfani,” meho. Ahafanimbo hifokoa-marhipiri ai himboapoyeiane, asu ai mburingai bitapirine hena sünambe mahahüfani.

¹³Asu rani-simboani hamindi hifihe afindi ranai tüküfehüyo, adükari ngoafi ranahandambo mami bidifiri birefoai pütapiyowohü asu 9 bidifiri ningohüyo 7,000 nimorehi nindowenihi ra hifokoako-mafoareandüri. Nindou bodimondi yangiri maniboadei ai yihimboyeihhi God sünambe amaru ranahambo adükari-ani masei.

¹⁴Yimbu noufimbi tiñirifo ranana ndeara munguyomboane, nga se himboriyei ngimi noufimbi tiñirifo ranai ndeara akimi tüküfembo yahomboane.

Sünambeahindi nendi 7 noufimbi ai fufunimayu

¹⁵Raniyo asu sünambeahindi nendi 7 noufimbi ai fufunimayu. Raniyo asu sünambeahi nindou afindi hoafi ranai puküna hoafiyehi seiya,

“Nginindi semindi hefe mungua hifi ra hifandimbo ana sihefi Adükari asu nindou sihefimbo aboedambofe-munimbo kamafoariri Kraisi ahafand-ane,

asu ai-animbo koadürümbo-koadürümbo hibadambui,”

masei ¹⁶Raniyomo Godindi hangifoani 24 boagiri nindou ahamundi nimarifondiwami mamarimo ranai hifini yiriyimbu pusiru mburo pütapiyomo mburo Godimbo aboed-ani mehommo. Ai hoafiyomondühi yahomoya,

¹⁷“Adükari, se God munguambo nginindeimbanafi.

Seana haponda animbafi, horombo manimbafi!

Sihafi nginindi ra sowandifi hawa asu munguambo hifi piyafi hawa hifandara hafi

ranahambo sihambo ro hihifarihunini.

¹⁸Hifi ndanihünda nindou ai nginindimaye

sapo sihafi nginindimbo si ra tüküfemefeyowa,

asu yifiyeimbi nindou aheimbo
yibobo-fendürimbo si ranambo
tüküme Feyowa.

Sihafi ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi,
sihafi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi asu
sihafi munguambo nindou akidouyo
adükariyo sapo sihambo
yihimboarihünini
ranaheimbo aboedi moatükuni saimbo si
ra tüküfemboane.

Ŋga asu nindou didiyei hifi
moaruwaimbo-marihindi
ranaheimbo moaruwaimbo-fendürimbo
si rani amboa ndeara
tüküfemboane,”

mehomo.

¹⁹Sünambeahi Godindi wori
ranahandi yipuri ra sübüdihoehü asu
ahandi nendimbo hoafi firamündü
masihendi bokis ra weindahimayowa
hoeimarihindi. Raniyo wabürüsiyo
wakireandühi asu fuyowohüyo
nimoamonindi hoafi ai pai kapeihü
kikirandühiyo asu hifihe tüküfehü
kifohe nimoei nahurai pütapimayo.

Son ai nimorehi asu amoasiri adükari hoeimareapiri

12 Raniyo asu sünambe moani
rani-poanimbo moatükuni ranai
tüküme Feyo. Rani-moatükuni ranana
nimorehi mami ranaiyo. Ai hüfihamindi
hoearimbore güde hayamboyo asu
amoamo ahandi yirüfoendi hoarehi
pare mbura, 12 mupui atimbore ahandi
mbiroombe kikifoare hayamboyo tükife
maningo. ²Nimorehi ranai ranümbiyo
hayamboyo asu nimori wakemindimbo
asübusi ranai ahambo tüküme Feyo ndowa
asübusimbo hoafi karihoaimarandi.
³Ramefeyowamboyo asu moani
rani-poanimbo moatükuni ŋgorü ranai
sünambe tüküme Feyo. Rani-moatükuni
ramefeyo ranana moani adükari
hamindi amoasiri hamburiyu 7
mbiroweimbi, asu 10 daburüdümüyu

haya ahandi mbiro mamami raniwami
at 7 kibodirifoare hayamboyo tüküfi
manügu. ⁴Ahandi sendi ranambo
ŋgimi bidifiri mupui kifihüramündi
huhüyu asu sünambeahindi hifina
firibadi-mafoareandi. Raniyu asu
amoasiri ranai nimorehi-mayo
ranahandi fikimi manügu nimori ra
wakindamindoani mbundihe dagadi
yahuhaya. ⁵Raniyo asu nimorehi ranai
nindowenihi nimori wakimarimindo.
Nindowenihi nimori ranai-animbo
adükarimbondifi haya munguambo
hifihündi nendi ranaheimbo
ain nimihari ndemündü haya
hibadarümbui. Nimorehi ranai nimori
ra wakimaramindo-amboyo asu nimori
ra kosiründümo houmbo God asu
ahandi nimari-fondi sowana mahafomo.
⁶Raniyo asu nimorehi ranai fefoi haya
nimi wohi furikoate-reandühi maho.
Sapo God ai ahambo 1,260 si ranambe
niŋgowani hifandimboane yahuhaya
ŋgoafi didiboadore hiniŋgimareandi
raninambo.

⁷⁻⁸Raniyo asu yifiari ranai
sünambe pomarihoaiyo. Raniyo
sünambeahindi nendi bogori Maiker ai
ahandi sünambeahindi nendi-memo
rani-babidimbo amoasiri afindi-mayu
rani-babidi yifiarimemo. Asu amoasiri
ai asükaiyu ahandi nendi-babidimbo
hihiriyafu yifiarimemo. Ŋga amoasiri
adükari-mayu ranahambo yifiarambe
ŋgasündüwuri houmbo, asu ahandi
nendi-babidimbo sünambe gedühi niŋ-
gombo yowani yahomo hemafoarupuri.
⁹Raniyomo Godindi sünambeahindi
nendi-memo ranai amoasiri afindi-mayu
ranahambo sowarindümo hifina
pimariwuri. Amoasiri ranai ana
horombodidi hondüyu haya ahamboya,
“Satan hifi ndanihünda nindou
papi-hoafira-randeimb-ani,” masei.
Ai hifinindi nindou munguambo tikai
hoafiyu-randeimb-ani. Raniyo ahambo

ahandi sünambeahindi nendi-memo rani-babidimbo sünambeahindi hifina hemafoarupuri.

¹⁰ Raniyo asu ro himboriyahane sünambeahi hoafi ranai pukiuna yare hoafiyowohü yahoya,
“Hapo-ana God ai sihefimbo aboedambofe-munimbo ra ndeara tüküfemboane.

Hapo-ana nindou God ai diboniyo hiningimariri ranahambo bogor-ani yahu nafuiyumboani!

Sapo nindou düdi ai Godindi himboahü nüngumbo

sihefi wandafi mami nimbi-nimbisi papi-hoafirandüri arandi

ranahambo sünambeahindi hihairündümo masafaorüwuri.

¹¹ Sihefi wandafi-mami ana Sipsip Nimorindi hori

asu ahandi hoafi anihondumbo wataporimborihü marihündi

raninamboyei ai amoasiri-dibo yifiariyei tabori-marihehindi.

Nindou rani-maye ranai ahei fimbo hohoanimo-koate

asu hoafi anihondumbo wataporimbo-marihündi

raninamboyei amoasiri-dibo yifiariyei tabori-marihehindi.

Nindou rani-maye ranai yifimbo yihimbokoate-maye.

¹² Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo süntü asu sünambeahindi nend-anemo

se hihifi-hihifindimo!

Ŋga hifi asu siriwara se hipoanimboembou-anafe.

Satan ai ndeara ranihü kusümbo wambo asu ahambo ŋgusüfo asürirühane.

Ai ranihü ningombo ra gedühiyopoani, ŋga bodifo-ane ranimbo fifireamboani,” meho.

¹³ Amoasiri adükari-mayu ranai ahambo hifina hemafoarüwuri ra ndare hoeireandani mayoamboyu asu sapo nimorehi nindowenihi nimori waki-

marimindo ranahambo pare wamara hu. ¹⁴ Ŋga asu nimorehi ranahambo meso mbanendi nahurai masahündo. Mbanendi yimbu ranambo-animbo ai nindou ningokoate-reandühi amoasiri adükari ranahambo didimombo diboai haya ngomoe. Asu ranihü ngo ningowan-animbo ngimi himbaniyo haya 6 amoamo ahambo hibadihündühi sesi ndahündomboyei. ¹⁵ Raniyo asu nimorehi ranahambo hohoambu ranambo semindi mbihowamboane yahuhaya amoasiri ahandi yahamonindi hohoambu kamafoareandi. ¹⁶ Ai ramareandiyosi, ŋga asu hifi ranai nimorehi ranahambo mafarihendi. Hifi ranai yafadü boamareanda amoasirindi yahamonindi hoe tüküme feyo ra sirimafoareandi.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Raniyo asu amoasiri adükari ranai yare hoeireanda mayowa nimorehi ranahambo ŋginindimarandi. Asu ai nimorehi-mayo ranahandi ahurihoandi-maye, sapo nindou didiyei Godindi ahinümbi hoafi asu Sisasindi hoafi süngurihi-rihündeimbi, ranaheimbo sowana ai-babidimbo yifiarimbo yahuhaya mahu.

13 Raniyu asu amoasiri adükari ranai siriwara gudi pimaramindo raniwami maningü

Nimambeahindi ninihondi yimbu tüküme fineandi

Raniyahi asu ro hoeiriheanda moaruwai himboyoweimbi ninihondi mami ranai siriwara-ambeahindi tüküfe masifo. Rani-moatükuni ra 10 daburüdümbüyo haya asu 7 mbiroweimbüyo. Daburüdü mamami ra adükari bogori nindoundi at nahurai ninoumayo. Asu ahandi mbiro mamami raniwami sürü papimayo, ranana Godimbo tirifoei hoafiyo. ² Ninihondi tüküme feyowa hoeimariheandi-mayo ranai ana

adükari pusi titiborandeimbi repat nahuraiyo. Ahandi tñari ra adükari ninihondi bea nahuraiyo. Asu yafambe ahandi ra mare raionindi nahuraiyo. Ranahamboyo amoasiri adükari-mayu ranai ahandi-mayo nginindi, asu adükari bogorindi nimari-fondi asu adükari bogori moatükuni ra masagado. ³Ninihondi-mayo ranahandi mbiro ngorü ranana moani pisaonambo-marundi ra yifimbo-mbuimbiyosi, nga asu ahandi masimei mamaro ranana dikirimefeyo. Munguambo hifinindi nindou ranai rani-moatükuni ramefeyo ranahambo hepünahi hehi asu ahambo süngumarihü hehi. ⁴Raniyei asu munguambo hifinindi nindou ranai amoasiri adükari-mayu ranahambo hohoanimo parihindühi seiya, adükar-ani sapo aiyu ninihondi-mayo ranahambo hifandimbohünda nginindi masagado. Asu ai ninihondi-mayo ranahambo amboani hohoanimo parihindühi seiya, “Düdi nimambeahindi ninihondi ndahuraiaiyua? Asu didai ninihondi ndanahambo ngu pande haya yifiarimanda?” masei.

⁵Raniyu asu God ai ninihondi ranahambo yare hiningimareanda hoafi afindi-afindiyo wakireandühi Godimbo tirifoarerühi hoafimendo. Raniyu asu ai ahambo rani-moatükuni ra refembo 42 amoamo yanggiri hiningimareandi. ⁶Raniyo asu rani-moatükuni-mayo ranai Godimbo, ahandi nimarifondi asu ahandi nendi sünambe amarei ranaheimbo amboa tirifoefe hoafiyu marandi. ⁷Raniyo ahambo God ai hiningimareanda ahandi nendi-babidimbo yifiari-mayeia asu ai yifiari ra titaboari-mafoareandi. Asu ai mungua siri, hifihündi, hoafeimbi, fi-hoeari ranaheimbo hifandiyondüri hombo, randowandi mehundo. ⁸Rananimbo nindou

munguambo hifi ndanihü animboei ranai nimambeahindi ninihondi-mayo ranahambo ngusüfo pandihimboyeyi. God hifi sünü nafikoate-yuambe Sipsip Nnimori hifokoamarüwuri ranahandi koadürümbo-koadürümbo yanggiri ningombo buk ranambe ndüri papimareandi. Ranambe ahei ndüri pefekoate-maye ranai ana nimambeahindi ninihondi ranahambo ngusüfo pandihimboyeyi.

⁹Nindou didiyei ai himboambe-mbayei ana, hoafi nda himborindei. ¹⁰Nindou didiyei sapo aheimbo mbuimündindüri karabusi-fendürimbo-maye ranahaimbo mbuimündindüri karabusife-ndürimboane. Asu nindou düdi ai sapo pisao yihümindi-mayo ranambo hifokoefimboani meho, ranana pisao yihümindi ranambo hifokoefimboani. Yahurai moatükuni tükündifeyoani ana, asu Godindi nendi ai ahei anihondümbofe hohoanimo ra kikihisafi-rihümündi hehi mbinimboei-amboane, meho.

¹¹Raniyo asu ro hoeiriheandane, moaruwai himboyoweimbi ninihondi ngorü ai hifambeahindi tükife masifo. Rani-moatükuni ra Sipsip Nimorindi daburüdü nahurai yimbu ahandi mbirowami hininggireapiri hayamboyo, nga ai adükari amoasiri nahurai hoafi-mayo. ¹²Ai adükari hamindi nginindi weangurühididi ninihondindi-mayo semindi hayamboane asu haponda ahandi fondahü ai rani-süngure arandi. Ai hifi asu nindou raniwami animboei ranaheimbo weangurühididi ninihondi masimei afindeimbi yifimbo yanggiri-mayo ranahambo ngusüfo pefembohünda hüti-hüti-marandüri. ¹³Yimbu noufimbi nimambeahindi ninihondi ranai adükari hamindi hepünifeimbi moatükuni ramareandi. Ai nindou munguambo ahei himboahü ramareanda hai ranai sünambeahindi

tükife haya hifina makoso. ¹⁴God ai yini mehua nindou ranaheimbo tikai hoafiyondürühi weangurühididi ninihondi ranahandi himboahü hepünifeimbi moatükuni ramareandi. Yimbu noufimbi ninihondi-mayo ranai nindou ranaheimbo yahoya, sapo horombo ninihondi pisaonambo hitamaranda masimeimbü-mayo, nga ai haponda yanggiri aningo ranahandi sisami nafindihü mbundihü asu ahambo hohoanimo-mbeahündo-wamboane, meho. ¹⁵God ai yini mehua yimbu noufimbi ranai weangurühididi ninihondi sisami ranahambo yanggiri ningombo yafui masagado. Ranimbo asu sisami ranai wataporiyohümbo nindou didiyei ahambo ngusüfo pefekoate-aye ranaheimbo hifokoa-ndeandüra yifimbiyei-amboane, meho. ¹⁶Nindou muḡguambo akidou, adükari, napo afindeimbi, napo-koateimbü, moani ratüpuriyei rihündeimbi asu kaki semindimbo ratüpuriyei rihündeimbi ranaheimbo ahei warihondü warani asu ahei giribodi hamindi wami sürü pefendürimbo hüti-hüti-marandüri. ¹⁷Nindou mami ai-amboa nggiri kakinambo pemindu asu nggiri kakifihimbo ndendi, nga nindou düdi ahandifihi sürü apenḡḡo rani yanggiri animbo randeambui. Sürü ranana ninihondi ahandi ndür-ane asu namba ranahandi ndür-ane. ¹⁸Ndanana aboedi fifirife hohoanimo-ane. Nindou düdi ai aboedi fifireandeimbay ana, ai ninihondi ranahandi ndüri nimindi ra tapuimbiyu-wamboane. Sapo sürü ranana nindoundi ndüri süḡḡunamboane. Ranahandi namba sürü ranana 666-ane.

**Sipsip Nimorindi nindou
ai simbori heirü heiraye**

14 Ro asükaiya hoeiriheand-ane
144,000 nindou ai Saion nimoei

wafu-ambe Sipsip Nimori-babidimbo manimboei. Sipsip Nimori asu ahandi afindandi ndüri ra ahei giribodi hamindifihi papimarandi. ²Raniyo ro himboriyahani sünambe hoe amündüri fuwayo asu nimoamondi-hoafi nahuraimayo. Raniyo asu ro himboriyahani gita fandunda hoafayo nahurai hoafimayo. ³Nindou ranai Godindi nimari-fondi haḡḡifoani, yimbuyimbu yanggiri ningoweimbi asu boaggiri nindou-yomondi himboahü simbori heirü mami heirümaye. Nindou 144,000 God ai hifi ndanihündambo nindou-yafe mbusümonindi masemündündüri rani yanggiri-animbo heirü ra fifirindihimboei. ⁴Nindou ranana moai nimorehi dibombo apomo, nga moani sürühoeimbi hamind-anemo. Muḡguambo hifi nahi Sipsip Nimori ai huwani nindou ranai ahambo süḡḡurüwuri homo arundi. God ai nindou ranahamumbo hifi ndanihündambo-yomondi mbusümonindi maningomonda masepurimündu. Ahamumbo boatei ndeara sepuri-mündümboani Sipsip Nimori asu God ahafandi yanggiri ningombohünda. ⁵Ai moai tikai hoafiyomo-rundi, nga aiana hüti-koate-anemo.

**Sünambeahindi nendi nggimi ai
hoafi wataporimbo-marundi**

⁶Ro hoeirihaniyo sünambeahindi nendi nggortü ai nimoamo youyu wakimareandi. Ai yanggiri koadürü koadürümbo ningombo hoafi nindou muḡguambo aheimbo wataporiyondürimbo semündü hayamboyu. Muḡguambo hifi hündi, muḡguambo fihoeareimbi, muḡguambo mamisiri, muḡguambo mami hoafeimbi ranaheimbo muḡguambo wataporimboyondürimbo semündi hayamboyu. ⁷Ai pukünambo

yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, “God ai nindou-yei hohoanimo yibobofembo si ra ndeara tükifemboane, nga asu ranimbo-hündambo animbo yihimbondelihi ahambo aboed-ani mbisefimboane. Aiyu süñü, hifi, siriwara, asu feamongo hoe nafimarandi ranimbo-hündambo-animbo ngusüfo pandihori,” mehu.

⁸Yimbu noufimbi sünambeahindi nendi ai weangurühididi ramefiyu ahandi süngu ai yahuya, “Adükari ngoafi Babiron ana moaruwaimbo-mefeyo. Anihond-ane! Mungunambo moaruwaimbo-mefeyo. Adükari ngoafi Babiron ramareandüra nimorehi sisihimo asu nindowenihi birabiriyeyi marihündi. Ai nginindi wain hoe sagadürani simindei hehi hihindi hohoanimoaye nahirai-aye ranimbo God ai nginindi-ndandürümbui,” mehu.

⁹⁻¹⁰Asükai sünambeahindi nendi ngorü ai ngorü yimbu ramefineandi nou ramefiyu. Ai puküna hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Nindou didyei ai nimambeahindi ninihondi asu ahandi sisami ranahambo ngusüfo pararihindi ana, ahei giribodi hamindifihi asu warihondü warani sürü apaiaro ana, ai rani-poanimbo wain hoe mbisimindei-amboane. Waini hoe ranana Godindi hürüt-ane. God ai ngiri nginindi wain ra hoe-ambe kandeandi, nga wani. Ai ahandi hürütü ra moaruwai-mbofe hoe simindi hipiri ranambe kande dagadürani ndimindeimboyeyi. Asu nindou ninihondimbo ngusüfo parihi arihündi, sünambeahindi aboedi hamindi nindou asu Sipsip Nimori ahamundi himboahü, ranaheimbo hai asu sarfa nimoei hai hüfü hondü raninambo tiñirifo afindi mbisagadür-amboane. ¹¹Hai ranahandambo hasiheimi aheimbo tiñirifo asagadüri ranai koadürümbo-koadürümbo gafomboe. Sapo nindou ninihondi asu ahandi

sisami ranahambo ngusüfo pamarihindi, asu ahandi ndüri sürü masahümündi ranana ngiri fi handihi nimandei,” mehu.

¹²Ranimbo-hündambo Godindi nendi ai ahandi hoafi himbori-yei süngurihindühi asu Sisasimbo anihondümbo-arihori hei ai aboedamboyahi nginindi mbinimboei-amboane.

¹³Ro himboriyaha sünambe yafambe mami ai hoafiyohü yahoya, “Se sürü nda papirandi: Haponda asu sünguna nindou didiyeyi Adükaridibo aniboadei ranai yifaye ana, ai hihifi-hihifimbeyei-amboane,” meho. Yifiafi Aboedi ai-amboani yahoya, “Anihond-ane. Sapo ai ratipuri afindi tiñirifomaye ra hiningirihü hehi moani wari handihi nimandeimboyeyi ranimbo-hündi. Asu ai ngiri moani ngei, nga aboedi hohoanimo ai ramarihindi ra-kapeihü ngeimboyeyi,” meho

Hifi ndanindhündambo sesi yimungu-remindimbo si

¹⁴Asükai ro himboyahind-amboyo mburinggai kifohi-wami nindou mami Nindou Hondü nahurai mamaruwa hoeimarihini. Ai adükari bogorindi at gorinambo nafiyoweimbi-mbiro-ambe kikifoare sarif yihimindi semündü haya mamaru. ¹⁵Asu sünambeahindi nendi ngorü ai Godindi worambeahindi tüküfi sünü nindou mburinggai-wami mamaru ranahambo puküna minggiyu hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Sihafi sarif ndowandifi hawa sesi hifinindi ra yimunguri-ndandifi, nga ndeara sesi ra yimungurimbo si-ane,” mehundo. ¹⁶Raniyo nindou sapo mburinggai-wami mamaru ranai ahandi sarif semündü haya sesi hifinindi rani yimungure-mindimbo mahanu.

¹⁷Asükai sünambeahindi nendi ngorü ai Godindi wori ra hiningire haya tüküfi masünu. Ai-amboani

sarif semündü hayamboyu. ¹⁸Asükai sünambeahindi nendi ngorü hai hifandira-randeimbi-mayu ranai Godimbo sesi mandife sihefe-rambo hasihoni-mayo ra hiningire haya masüfu. Ai sünambeahindi nendi ngorü-mayu sarif yihimindi masemündu ranahambo puküna hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Sihafi sarif yihimindi ndowandifi hawa wain hisi ra hifitiri-ndandifi mamini digawandi, nga ndeara wofi hisi ra süfiyomboane,” mehundo. ¹⁹Sünambeahindi nendi ranai sarif semündü haya amofi hanü wain hisi ra hifitiramündi maminire masihendi. Waini hisi-mayo ra Godindi hürütümbi nimoei hipiri wain hisi ndüniyo boboe semindimbo-mayo ranambe pütimefiyu. ²⁰Asu ai wain hisi-mayo ra adükari ngaoafi himborani tüküyafu homo hipiri-mayo ranambe ndünirund-aníyo hori ranai 300 kiromita nahurai maho. Asu hori tüküfe maho, ra nindou simongori-feyoani ngusümboarühi nahurai mahafo.

Bidifiranambo tiñirifo

15 Ro sünambe hoeiriheandane, rani-poanimbo moaruwai hamindi hepünifeimbi moatükuni tükimefeyo. Sünambeahindi nendi 7 ranai nindoumbo moaruwaimbofembo moaruwai hamindi moatükuni 7 sowandümo mamarimo. Rani-moatükuni ranai munguayo ana, Godindi hürütü ndeara bidifiranamboane, nga asu ngiri asükai yahurai tükündifeyo. ²Raniyo asu ro karasinambo nafümbi nahurai siriwara-ambe hai bitapire tükümeheyowa hoeimariheandi. Nindou yifiambe nginindi nimboeimbo nimambeahindi ninihondi, ahandi sisami, asu ahandi ndüri namba ranahambo hifinambo-marihindi. Ai ahei gita God masagadüri ra

fufurihümündi hehi karasinambo nafümbi nahurai siriwara rani-kimi manimboei. ³Asu Moses, Godindi ratüpuri ratüpuriyu-randeimbi asu Sipsip Nimori-mayu ahafandi heirü ndahurai heirümayei.

“Adükari, seana God munguambo nginindi nimindih-anafi.

Se hepünifeimbi moatükuni ratüpuriyafi-randeimb-anafi.

Se mungua nindou-yafe bogori adükar-anafi.

Sihafi hohoanimo mbumundi hondüyo haya anihondü hamind-anafi.

⁴Adükari, munguambo nindou sihambo ahinindeihü sihafi ndüri ranahambo aboed-ani mbiseimboeyi.

Seana sürühoeimbi hamind-anafi.

Munguambo hifihündi nindou sihambo sowana didei ngusüfo pandihi-ninimboeyi.

Sapo sihafi mbumundi ratüpuri ramarowandi ra fufurühümündi hehi karasinambo nafümbi nahurai siriwara rani-kimi manimboei,”

masei.

⁵Asükaiya sünambe himboyahündamboyo Godimbo hoafi femindi sihefe wori ranahandi ahinümbi wori safambe ra sübüdi-marihoayowa hoeimariheandi. ⁶Asu sünambeahindi nendi 7-memo ranai nindoumbo moaruwaimbo-fembo moatükuni 7 masowandümo. Ai hoeari aboedi afisaho-koate himboarambe forihoeimbi güdu mburu asu gorinambo nafümbi ret ahamundi misindihü hühiru hiningiru hou seriwori safambe tüküyafu masinimo. ⁷Asu yimbuyimbu yanggiri nangoweimbi moatükuni-ndambo mami ranai sünambeahindi nendi 7 ahamumbo gorinambo nafiyoweimbi dis 7 masagapuri. Rani-moatükuni masagapuri ranana Godindi koadürü-koadürümbo yanggori-randeimbi hürütü foeroweimbi disiyoy. ⁸Godindi

himboamupuimbo-randeimbi asu
 nginindi ranahandi hasiheimi ranai
 ahandi worambe güre haya mengoro.
 Asu ngiri nindou mami amboani ahandi
 wori ranambe kebuendi, nga wani.
 Ai hibadihündani sünambeahindi
 nendi ranai nindou moaruwaimbofe
 moatükuni ra moendi-ndundan-animbo
 keboehimboyei.

**Sünambeahindi nendi 7 ai
 Godindi hürütü 7 hipirambe
 foeroweimbi kamafoarundi**

16 Raniyo asu ro himboriyahaniyo
 Godindi wori ranambeahindi
 hoafi mami sünambeahindi nendi
 7-memo ahamumbo puküna
 hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Se ngomo
 Godindi hürütü 7-disambe afoero ra
 hifihü kaboandundi,” meho.

²Raniyu asu mami noufimbi
 sünambeahindi nendi-mayu ranai
 hu ahandi dis Godindi hürütü
 foafusümbi ra kamafoareandi. Raniyo
 nindou sapo yangiri ningoweimbi
 moatükuni ranahandi sisamimbo
 ngusüfo pamarihindi, asu ahandi
 sürü ahei giribodi hamindifihi
 parihindeimbi-maye, asu ranaheifihi
 moaruwai hamindi asübusümbi
 masime tüküme Feyondüri.

³Raniyu asu yimbu noufimbi sünam-
 beahindi nendi-mayu ranai ahandi dis
 ra hu siriwara-ambe kamafoareandi.
 Raniyo asu hoe ranai nindou yifiyoani
 yiwiho nahirai tüküfeyowohüyo asu
 munguambo yangiri ningoweimbi
 moatükuni siriwara-ambeahindi ranai
 yifi-safimayo.

⁴Raniyu asu ngimi noufimbi
 sünambeahindi nendi-mayu ranai
 ahandi dis ra hu hoe asu apoarindihori
 forihoayo-ambe kamafoareandi.
 Raniyo munguambo hoe ranai hori
 nahurai tüküme Feyo. ⁵Raniyo asu
 ro himboriyahane, sünambeahindi

nendi munguambo hoe ranahambo
 hifandandeimbi-mayu ranai yare
 hoafiyuhü yahoya,
 “O God, seana aboedi hamind-anafi,
 Haponda se animbafi asu horombo
 manimbaf-ane.

Tijirifo yibobofe se hifina kafaoro
 arandi ra mbumund-ane.

⁶Nindou didiyei ai sihafi nindou
 ranaheimbo

asu sihafi hoafi hoafiyomo-
 rundeimbimbo hifokoa-marihindüri
 ranaheimbo hori kamefoendi ra
 aheimbo simindimbohünda
 masabadüri.

Se rani-moatükuni aheimbo
 ramariwandüri ra sapo
 ai nini-moatükuniyo ramarihind rani
 simogodühi-mboane,”

mehu. ⁷Raniyahi asu asüikai
 himboriyahane, Godimbo sesi mandife
 sihefe hasihoni ranambeahindi hoafi
 mami hoafiyohü yahoya, “Yini,
 Adükari God, seana Munguambo
 nginindeimb-anafi. Se nindou
 ranaheimbo papi-hoafarandüri ranana
 ai moani anihondü hondüyo hayambo
 asu mbumundi saf-ane,” meho.

⁸Raniyu asu yimbuyimbu noufimbi
 sünambeahindi nendi-mayu ranai
 ahandi dis hüfihamindi-wami
 kamafoareandi. Raniyu God ai
 hüfihamindi nginindi masagado
 nindou hifini ranaheimbo hai nahurai
 tikiriyo-ndürimbohünda. ⁹Nindou rana-
 heimbo nginindi hamindi hüfü ranai
 tagiri-marandüramboyei asu ai seiya,
 “God ndan-ani mungua moatükuni
 moaruwaimbofembo nginindi ra
 hifandarandi,” sei hehi ahandi ndüri
 moaruwaimbo-marihindi. Nga asu
 nindou ranai moai ahei moaruwai
 hohoanimo ra hiningirihindühi
 Godimbo aboed-ani sei, nga wani.

¹⁰Raniyu asu hondahüfimbi noufimbi
 sünambeahindi nendi-mayu ranai

ahandi dis ra nimambeahindi ninihondi adükari bogorindi nimari-fondi raniwami kamafoareandi. Raniyo asu nindou munguambo ninihondi hifandirandi raniwami nimbi piyowohüyo asu ai asübusi afindi sahümündihi ahei teifi kikimarihündi. ¹¹ Raniyei asu aheimbo asübusi afindi tüküfendürühi masimei ninoumendürambo Godimbo moaruwai-moaruwaimbo-marihori. Nga asu ai moai ahei moaruwai hohoanimo süngufe ra hiningirihindi.

¹² Raniyu asu 6 noufimbi sünambeahindi nendi-mayu ranai ahandi dis ra hoe adükari Yufretisi-mayo ranambe kamafoareandi. Raniyo asu hoe ranai nginireandühiyo bogori nindou hüfihamindi süfuani-poedi sifombo-memo ranahamumbo nafi ra mengoro. ¹³ Raniyahi asu ro hoeiriheandane, moaruwai nendi ngimi ranai koaikoi nahurai adükari amoasiri, nimambeahindi ninihondi, asu Godindi hoafi tikai hoafiyu-randeimbi ranahei yahamo-nafi tükümehindi. ¹⁴ Aiana moaruwai nendi hepünifeimbi hamindi moatükuni rarihi arihündi rananei. Moaruwai nendi ranai ana bogori nindou hifi hifandu-rundeimbimbo sowana hei arihündi. Sapo bogori nindou ranahamundi ami mamambefepura God Munguambo Adükari Nginindi hifandirandi ranahandi bidifirani sihi yifiarimbohünda.

¹⁵ Adükari ai yahuya, “Awi se himboriyei! Ro hümbuhünümbi nindou nahurai tükündaheamboyahi! Nga nindou düdi ai apokoate yanggiri nimarumbo ahandi hoeari ra wudipoapore hifandarandi ana, hihifi-hihifimbiyu-wamboane. Sapo rananimbo ai ngiri nindou afindi himboahü safi yanggiri hoahoanguhü ahandi fimbo amoaningindu,” mehu.

¹⁶ Raniyomo asu moaruwai nendi ngimi-maye ranai bogori nindou-memo ranahamumbo hifi mami Hibru-yafe hoafinambo Armagedon ranihü mamühifepurimbo sahüpurümündi mahei.

¹⁷ Raniyu asu 7 noufimbi sünambeahindi nendi-mayu ranai ahandi dis hipiri ra nimoamo sünambe kamafoareandi. Raniyo asu hoafi mami ranai puküna Godindi munguambo moatükuni hifandiyo nimarimbo fondi raniwamindi hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Mungu-moatükuni ra ndeara munguyomboane,” meho. ¹⁸ Raniyo asu wabürüsi afindi ranai bire hiningirera wakireandühiyo asu nimoamondi hoafi ranai pai kameihi kikirandühiyo hifihe afindi ranai moani moaruwai hamindi tüküme feyo. God ai nindou nafirandambe ana hifihe ranai moai yahurai tüküfeyo, nga haponda tüküme feyo ranana moani moaruwai hamindiyo. ¹⁹ Raniyo asu adükari hamindi ngoafi ranai ngimimbore bumareandi. Raniyo asu munguambo hifiyei adükari ngoafi madaburo-mayo rani amboa moaruwaimbo-mareandi. Sapo God ai Babiron ngoafi amboa moaruwaimbo-mareandi. Sapo God ai Babiron ngoafi ranahambo hohoanimo puramündühiyu asu ai ahambo ahandi-mayo kap ranambe wain hoe ra simindimbo masagado. Waini hoe ranana sapo God ahandi nginindi hamindi hürütü raniyo. ²⁰ Raniyo asu munguambo airan ranai dibonapi-foendühiyo, asu nimoei wafu ranamboani moai hoeirihindi. ²¹ Asu nginindi ngisihari ais nimoei nahurai sünambeahindi 50 kirogram nimboreimbi ranai nindou-yeiwami pütapiyowohü ranaheimbo moaruwaimbo-mareandüri. Ranimboyeyi asu nindou ranai seiya, “Ro nimboeyefi moaruwaimbo-

ehundi,” sei hehi Godimbo moaruwai-moaruwaimbo-marihori.

Nindowenihi

birabiriyo-randeimbi nimorehi

17 Raniyu asu sünambeahindi nendi mami sapo dis 7 fufurundümo-ndeimbi-memo ranambeahindi-mayu ranai wambo-so kusü hoafiyundirühi yahuya, “Awi se mborai sinif-animbo nimorehi nindowenihi birabiriyo-randeimbi bogori-mayo ranahambo tñirifo adükari tükefendo ra nafuindahanini-mboyahi. Nimorehi ranai ana ngaoafi adükari hoe hari afoafuso rani-kimane aningo. ²Munguambo hifi ranihünda adükari bogori nindou ranai nimorehi rani babidi moaruwai hohoanimomemo. Raniyei asu hifi ndanihünda nindou ranai-amboa nimorehi rani-babidi moaruwai hohoanimo ra süngumarundi. Ranimboyomo asu nindou ranai ngusüfo mamikari-marapuri ai nindou wain hoe simindi hefe rawehindi nou,” mehu.

³Raniyahi asu Yifiafi Aboedi ranai wambo fiambe farife nginima-ramindindira asu sünambeahindi nendi-mayu ranai wambo semündündiri haya nimi wohi furikoate-reandühi mahu. Ranihü tükiyaheandühi hoeiriheandane, nimorehi mami ranai nimambeahindi ninihondi hamburi raniwami mamaro. Ninihondi-mayo ranahandifihi ana ndüri afindi sürtü papiyo hiningifeyoane maningo. Ndüri ranana Godimbo moaruwaimbofe hoafiyo papimayo. Ninihondi-mayo ranai 7 mbiroweimbiyo haya asu 10 daburüdümbüyo. ⁴Nimorehi ranai ana bogori-yafe asütabombü asu hamburi hoeari güde mbura, rani-poanimbo yihuruyo haya gor asu nimoei kaki afindi-fihi semindiweimbi-nambo nafiyoweimbi, foefembo moatükuni

yihururamindi hayamboyo maningo. Gorinambo nafiyoweimbi kap ranambe moaruwai moatükuni ai anamindihoandi birabiri-mayo ranahandi afisaho foafusoweimbi semindi haya maningo, sapo ai anamindihoandi birabiri-mayo rambo-hünda. ⁵Nimorehi ranahandi giribodi hamindifihi moani rani-poanimbo dibohindi ndüri sürtü paru hiningimarundi ranai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya,

‘DIBOHÜNDI HOAFI BABIRON
 IŊGOAFI ADÜKARI NINDOWENIHI
 BIRABIRIYEIMBI NIMOREHI ASU
 MUŊGUAMBO MOARUWAI
 HOHOANIMO HONDÜ HIFI
 NDANHÜNDAMBO EŊGORO
 RANAHEI HOND-ANE’,

meho. ⁶Nimorehi ranaiyo Godindi nendi-yei asu Sisasimbo anihondümbö süngurihoreimbi hifokoarearü marandi ranahei-mayo hori ra simindi haya mamikari-mayowa ro hoei-mariheandi.

Raniyahi asu ro rani-moatükuni ranahambo hepünaheandühi afindi hohoanimo-mayahi. ⁷Raniyu asu sünambeahindi nendi ranai düdufindirühi yahuya, “Se nimboe hepünefoandühi afindi hohoanimoayafa? Awi ro sihambo nimambeahindi ninihondi asu nimorehi ranahambo semindi ho arandi ranahafe dibohindi hoafi nimindi ra hoafindahanini-mboyahi. Nimambeahindi ninihondi ranana sapo 7 mbiro-weimbiyo haya asu 10 daburüdümbi-mayo-ane. ⁸Nimambeahindi ninihondimbo yangiri maningowa hoeimarowand-anesi, nga asu hapondanana wani. Ai ndeara sapo hifambe akimi kaikoate moani raguhamindi haniweimbi ranambeahindi tüküfembo yangir-ane. Iŋga asu ngiri amitata ahambo moaruwaimbo-fembohünda dibonapindifeyo. God ai hifi süntü nafirand-ambe nindou didiyei

koadürümbo-koadürümbo yanggiri niboadeimboyei ranahei ndüri ra bukambe sürü papimarandi. Nindou hifini animboei ranahei ndüri buk ranambe pefe sihefekoate-mayo ranai-animbo randihi nimambeahindi ninihondi ranahambo hoeindihindani-wani hepinindahi-mboyei. Rani-moatükuni ra horombo yanggiri maningoyosi, nga hapondan-ana moai ningo, nga asu süngunambo asükaendo tükündifemboe.

⁹Ndani hoafi ndanana nindou düdi ai fifireandeimbi-mayu ranahamboane: Mbiro 7 ranahandi sisami ranana hifi wafuyo asu nimorehi-mayo ranai raniwami nimari arandi. Asu rani-moatükuni ra adükari bogori nindou 7 amboan-anemo. ¹⁰Ranane asu hondahüyafundeimbi (5) adükari bogori nindou yifimemo-anemo mami ai mbamarü asu ngörü ai awi moai bogorimbofi tüküfiyu. Tüküfekoate-mayu ranai tükündifiyuwani ai moani akidou bodifohü yanggiri nüngumbui. ¹¹Sapo nimambeahindi ninihondi horombo maningo-yosi, nga asu hapondani ana moai ningo. Ai-animbo ahandihoari ranana 8 noufimbi bogorimbo-ndifemboesi, nga asu aiana sapo ninihondi 7 ranambeahind-ane. Nga asu ahambo ana süngunambo God ai moaruwaimbo-ndearümbui.

¹²Sapo 10 daburüdümbi hoeimarowandi ranana 10 adükari bogori nindou-yomo asu ai awi moai munguambo moatükuni hifandiyo hombo ra piyomo houmbo hifandundi. Nga ahamumbo amboani God ai nginindi dagapurimbui. Bodifohü nimambeahindi ninihondi-mayo ra-babidimbo adükari bogori nindoumbondafu hifandu ningomboemo. ¹³Bogori nindou ranahamundi ratüpuri hohoanimo ranana moani mam-ane.

Rananemo ai ahamundi nginindi asu ndüri adükari ra nimambeahindi ninihondi ranahambo masabudo. ¹⁴Ai Sipsip Nimori rani-babidimbo yifiari-ndimboemo. Nga asu Sipsip Nimori ai yifiari ra taborindi-hoembui. Aiana adükari-yomondi adükari-ani asu adükari bogori-yomondi adükari bogor-ani. Asu ahandi nendi ranaheimboya mborai mehundüra tükimehinda wand-anei yahu kafaore hiningi-mareandüra ahandi hoafi sünguarhind-animbo yifiari ra taborindi-hehimboyei,” mehu.

¹⁵Sünambeahindi nendi ai asükaiyu wambo hoafiyundirühi yahuya, “Nindowenihi birabiriyo-randeimbi nimorehi nimarümbi hoe se hoeimarowandi ranana nindou-anei. Ai mungua hifihündi, mungua fi-hoeari, mungua mamami hoafümbi asu mungua nindou afindi mafandihindi raniyei. ¹⁶Se 10 daburüdümbi nimambeahindi ninihondi hoeimarowandi ai-animbo nimorehi ranahambo yiobaruko-ndihindühi ahandi nine napo ahambo sowahi engoro ra mbiriboadi-hindühi hoeari hiriboadi-hindoani asu safi yanggiri nimandimboe. Rananimbo asu ai ahandi fisafi ra dagüdindowohü hai-ambe munguna mandihimboyei. ¹⁷Rani-moatükuni ra God ahandihoariyu ahamundi ngusüfoambe refembo hohoanimo masagapuri raniyo asu ahamundi-mayo nginindi ra nimambeahindi ninihondi ranahambo masabudo. Ai mungua hifi ra hibadiyo hombo God ai ahandi hoafimayu süngu mungua moatükuni anihondü tüküfemboayo rani si tüküfe simboani. ¹⁸Nimorehi se hoeimarowandi ranana adükari ngoafi sapo hifinindi adükari bogori nindou ranahamumbo hifandapuri arandi raniyo,” mehu.

**God ai Babiron ngoafi Adükari ra
moaruwaimbo-mareandi**

18 Rani-moatükuni ranai refe-hayamboyoane, sünambeahindi nendi ngorü ranai sünambeahindi tüküfi makusuwa hoeimarihini. Ai ngingindi hamindi hondüyu haya asu ahandi ngingindi hamindi si ranambo munguambo hifi ra si boakima-foareandi. ²Asu ai puküna hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Adükari ngoafi Babiron ai hifini pimayo! Ai hifini pimayo!

Ai moaruwai nendi ranabei ngoaf-ane. Rani-poanimbo rani-poanimbo moaruwai ndu ranai-amboani ranihü amarei.

³Nimorehi Babiron rani-babidimbo munguambo nindou ranai moaruwai hohoanimomemo nindou ai wain hoe simindimo houmbo mamikari hohoanimomemo nou. Munguambo adükari bogori nindou hifi ndanihündambo amboani ai-dibo moaruwai hohoanimomemo.

Asu kaki semindi ratüpuri ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi nindou amboani ahandi-mayo moaruwai hamindi hohoanimo rani-fihindi kaki afindi sowandümo houmbo kaki afindeimbi nindou tüküme fundi,” mehu.

⁴Raniyo asu hoafi mami sünambeahindi makosowa himboriyahane, ai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Wandi nindou se ngoafi ranambeahindi aboedühi tüküyahi!

Se ai moaruwai hohoanimoyo ranisüngu-ndihimboyei, nga yowani.

Asu se ai tñirifo asemindo ranambe-ndahimboyei, nga yowani!

⁵Ahandi moaruwai hohoanimo ratüpuri mayo ra nimoamo sünü ngasünde-amboane.

Ranane asu God ai nimorehi ranahandi moaruwai hamindi hohoanimo ranahambo moai mitaniramündu.

⁶Ai siheimbo ramareandüri rani-simogodühi simbori se ahambo randihindi.

Nimorehi ranai sapo munguambo moatükuni moaruwai ramareandi rani-simogodühi nandihindahündo.

Nimorehi ranai siheimbo wain hoe ra ngingindi hamindi kare masagadürimbo asu se ahambo wain yimbumbore ngingindi hamindi kandihi ndahündo.

⁷Nimorehi ranai ahandi boriyohü asu napo afindeimbi-mayo rani-simogodühi ahambo asübusi afindi ndahündoani aranimbeyo-wamboane.

Ai ahandi fi ranimbo boriyohü yahoya, ‘Roana adükari bogorimbo-yaheamboanahi nda amarihi!

Ro ngiri aranindahi, nga wani,’ meho.

⁸Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo awi ngorü-simboani ana ahambo moaruwai hamindi moatükuni, masime, arani-hoafi, sesi-koate nimari, munguambo rani-moatükuni ranambo nikonda digemboe.

Asu hai ahambo tikirindamboe sapo Adükari God ai-animbo ahambo yibobondeambui ai ngingindi hamind-ani.

⁹Hifi ndanihündambo adükari bogori nindou-memo ranai nimorehi rani-babidimbo nimorehi sisihimoyomondühi ai moani moaruwai hamindi afindi sowandümo maningomo. Ranimbo-hündambo-animbo adükari bogori nindou ranai nimorehi ranahambo hai tikirirandühi

ranahandi hasiheimi ahafo ranahambo
hoeindundani-wani aranindimondühi
ngusüfohö wari purükündümboemo.
¹⁰Nindou ranai anguni safi ahandi
fikimi ningokoate ningomboemo sapo
ai asübusi ranambefembo yihimbombo.
Asu ai hoafindomondühi animboya,
'Hipoanimboembou-ane!

Hipoanimboemou-ane!

Babiron ngoafi adükari ra!
Se ngoafi adükari hamindi-yafi hawa asu
nginindi hamind-anafi!
Nimehinou God ai sihambo tiñirifo
saganinimboani,'
mehomo.

¹¹Hifi ndanihündambo nindou kaki
semindimbo ratüpuri ratüpuriyomo-
rundeimbi-memo ranai-amboani
ahambo aranindimboemo sapo nindou
ahamundi napo ra semindimbo
wanimewambo. ¹²Sapo ahamundi
napo ranana ini nda: gor, sirfa, nimoei
kaki adükari hamindifihi semündümbi,
aboedi hamindi yamañi, kifohi hoeari
nginindi aboedi, rani-poanimbo hoeari
hamburi, sirika nginindi hoeari. Asu
rani-poani nimi fisiñarü aboedümbi,
munguambo aboedi moatükuni erefan
yahafinambo nafiyo-weimbihündi,
mungu moatükuni nimi kaki
afindifihi pemiyo-weimbihündinambo
nafiyo-weimbihündi. Asu nginindi
kapa bras, ain asu nimoei aboedi
sürü-sürüyo-weimbinambo nafiyo-
weimbihündi. ¹³Asu bidifiri napo
yahurai. Sesi fisiñarümbi moatükuni
sinamon, kosendi mbai, fisiñgirümbi
mbimbirai, wowondümbi moatükuni
aboedi fisiñgirümbi, sanda, wain,
sesimbo wer, kifohi praua asu nimbandi
praua, burmakau, sipsip, hos, ahandi
nimarifondi kameihi, nindou kaki-koate
ratüpuriyomo-ndeimbi asu nindou
yifiarambe sowandümo-ndüreimbi
munguambo moatükuni ra ngiri asükai
pemindomo.

¹⁴Kaki semindimbo ratüpuriyomo-
rundeimbi ranai nimorehimbo
hoafiyomondowohü yahomoya,
'Mungu aboedi moatükuni se sihoe fi
hawa wand-ane masafi ranana
ndeara sihambo hiningireanini haya
dibonapi-mefeyo. Asu munguambo
aboedi sesi kaki afindifihi semündümbi
asu munguambo yihuruyimindi
napo aboedi sihafi mengoro-mayo
ranamboani ndeara sihambo hiningire-
anini haya awarimarihoayo. Asu
munguambo rani-moatükuni ra ngiri se
yahurai astükaindafi hoeindowandi,'
mehomo. ¹⁵Sapo kaki semindi ratüpuri
ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi ai adükari
ngoafi ranihü ningomombo rani-fihindi
kaki afindeimbi-memo ranai ngoafi ra
anguni safi ningomboemo ai afindi
tiñirifo asemindo ranambefembo
yihimbombo wambo. ¹⁶Ŋga asu aiana
araniyomondühi afindi hohoanimo-
memo. Ai randu hoafi-ndimondühi
animboya,
"Hipoanimboembou-ane!

Hipoanimboembou-ane! Adükari
ngoafi ra.

Horombo ai kifohi hoeari aboedi,
rani-poanimbo hoeari hamburi
yihururamindi,
asu gor, nimoei ranambo nafiyo-weimbi
moatükuni, aboedi hamindi yamañi
yihururamindi raraora-hayambo
maningomayo-ane!

¹⁷Asu nimehünou munguambo
aboedi nginindi moatükuni ra
awarimarihendi!"
mbisimboemo.

Munguambo sip sowandümo
homo-rundeimbi, nindou sipambe
fareahi ngorü ngoafini hei-rihündembi,
sipambe nimarimombo, sip ranahambo
hifandiru homo-rundeimbi asu nindou
didemo siriwara-ambe kaki semindi
ratüpuri ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi
nindou munguambo ai Babiron ngoafi

rani-kimi ningo-koate anguni-safi
manimboei. ¹⁸Ranimbo asu ai
Babiron ranahambo hai imaminambo
tikirirandühi hasiheimi ahafo
ranahambo hoeirihindani mayowa
hasihe-maye. 'Moai ngorü ngoafi
adükari Babiron yahurai nango!' masei. ¹⁹Ai ahei mbirowami düdübudi
püttyahindühi arani-himboahoyeihi
seiya,

'Hipoanimboembou-ane!

Hipoanimboembou-ane! Babiron
ngoafi adükari! Moaruwai hamindi
ahambo tükimefeyo.

Nindou didemo ai sip sihoundeimbi-
memo ranai siriwara-ambe
sowandümo homondühi

kaki afindeimbi nindoumbo-yafu
tüküme fundi ngoafi ranahandi kaki
afindi ranambo!

Asu munguambo moatükuni afindi
ahandi ra awari-marihoayo,' masei.

²⁰God ai Babiron ranahambo
moaruwaimbo-mareandi
ranimboane

asu sünü se-anafi, Godindi nindou se-
anei, Kraisindi hoafi

sowandümo homo-rundeimbi nindou-
anemo, Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-
rundeimb-anemo munguambo se
hihifi-hihifindei.

God ai ahambo tijirifo masagado sapo
simbori siheimbo ramareandüri
süngumbo,"

meho.

²¹Raniyu sünambeahindi nendi-mayu
ranai wit nokoyo-rambo nahurai
afindikokoe nimoei semündü botire
haya siriwara-ambe pireandühi
hoafiyuhü yahuya,

"Ndahurai-animbo Babiron ngoafi
adükari ranamboani puküna
pindifeyowani

gadowohümbo ngiri asükaindo
hoeindihindi.

²²Babiron se, nindou gita fandu, heirtün-
dei, mboni faifaindimo

asu inafoaindimo raro-ndundani

sihafi mbusümo ngiri nindou ai asükain-
dei himborindei ndühündi!

Rani-poanimbo ratüpuriyomo-
rundeimbi ai

sihafi mbusümo rani ratüpurindimo
ndunda ngiri asükaindo
hoeindifeyo.

Asu wit nikombo nimoei ranai ngiri
asükaindo

sihafi mbusümo wit nikondandühi
hoafindowani himborindei
ndühündi.

²³Asu sihafi mbusümo ngiri asükaindo
ram hai ranai sindoani hoeindifeyo.

Sihafi mbusümo nindouwenihi ai ni-
morehi semindimboayu-ane

asu nimorehi ai nindowenih
semindimboayo-ane

hoafi ra ngiri asükai tükündifeyowani
himborindo ndandi.

Sihafi kaki semindimbo ratüpuri
ratüpuriyomo-rundeimbi nindou
ranai ana

munguambo hifi ranahambo ngasündu
houmbo ndeara moani nginindi
hamindi hond-anemo.

Ŋga asu se sihafi tibagi nginindi ranam-
boyafi munguambo hifihündi nin-
dou ranaheimbo wosihoafori hoafi-
mayafindüri!

²⁴Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi-
yomondi hori asu Godindi nindou
ranahei hori ranai Babiron ngoafi
ranihü mengoro.

Yini, sapo nindou aheimbo ai hifi
ndanihü hifokoa-mareandüri rana-
hei horiyo ngoafi ranihü mengoro,"
mehu.

**Babiron ngoafi ranai
moaruwaimbo-mefeyowa nindou ai
ranimbo hihifi-hihifimaye**

19 Ro nindou afindi sünambeahi
hoafi puküna kamarihehinda
himborimayahi. Ai rarihi hoafiyeihi
seiya,

“God ai sihefimbo aboedambo-
reamuneimb-ani.

Ndüri adükari asu munguambo nginindi
ranana sihefi God ranahandi yanggir-
ane!

² God ai anihondü asu mbumundi ho-
hoanimo süngure nindoumbo yibo-
bore arandi.

Nindowenihi birabiryo-randeimbü
ranai munguambo nindou
ranaheimbo ahandi nindowenihi
birabiri hohoanimo ranambo
moaruwaimbo-mareandüri.

God ai nimorehi ranahambo simbori
tjirifo masagado

nimboe ai Godindi ratüpuriyomo-
rundeimbi nindou hifokoamaripuri
ranimbo-hünda,”

masei. ³ Asükaiyei ai puküna hoafiyeihi
seiya,

“Godimbo adükar-ani yahomboane!

Hai Babiron ngoafi adükari ranahambo
tikirarandi ranahandambo
hasiheimi ranai moani yare
koadürümbo-koadürümbo ahafo,”

masei.

⁴ Raniyo 24 boagiri asu yanggiri niŋ-
goweimbi moatükuni ranai hifini pü-
tapiyei nimareimbo God sapo ahandi
adükari bogori nimarifondi raniwami
amaru ranahambo hohoanimo yahün-
dowohü ngusüfo pamarihori. Ai rarihi
hoafiyeihi seiya,

“Godimbo adükar-ani yahomboane! Ngä
anihondü-ane!”

masei. ⁵ Raniyo asu adükari bogorindi
fondi-mayo ranambeahindi hoafi ranai
tüküfeyowohü yahoya,

“Munguambo nindou, Godindi
ratüpuriyei-rihündeimbi se sihefi
God ranahambo aboed-ani mbisei.

Moani nindou-anei asu ndüreimb-anei
se munguambo ahambo aboed-ani
mbisei,”

meho.

**Sipsip Nimori ai nimorehühifihi
sesi afindi tükümfefeyo**

⁶ Raniyahi asu nindou afindi
fandambo yanggrombo hoafi afindi
tüküfembo nahurai himborimayahi.
Rani-moatükuni ranai ana sapo hoe
amündüri yigüdayo nahurai himboyo
asu nimoamondi hoafi mbuayo
nahuraiyo tükümfefeyo. Ro himboriyaha
ai rarihi hoafiyeihi seiya,

“Godimbo adükar-ani yahomboane!

Sapo Adükari God sihefi ai munguambo
nginindi ra hifandarandi!

⁷ Haponda awi sihiri hihifi-hihifindefühi
adükar-ani mbisefimboane.

Sapo Sipsip Nimori ranai nimorehi
semindimboayu rani si ra ndeara
tüküfemboane.

Asu ahandi nimorirehi ranai ndeara
nafirami-ndimboane amaro.

⁸ God ai nimorehi ranahambo
moani aboedi hamindi hoeari
himboarambe forihoiweimbi
güdüfembohünda sagadomboani,”

masei. (Sapo hoeari aboedi ranana
Godindi nendi mbumundi ratüpuri ho-
hoanimoaye ranahandi sisami nahurai-
ane.)

⁹ Raniyu asu sünambeahindi nendi
mami ai hoafiyundirühi yahuya,
“Se ra sürü papirandühi animboya,
Sipsip Nimori ai nimorehi semündühi
sesi afindi sesesi-maye ranambe
God ai nindou ranaheimbo se
dügüsi mehundüri ranai ana hihifi-
hihifimbeiyei-amboane.” Asükaiyu
yare hoafiyundirühi yahuya, “Ndani
hoafi ndanana Godindi anihondü hoafi

hond-ane,” mehu. ¹⁰Raniyahi asu ro ahambo hohoanimo-mbohunda yiri yimbu pusirhe mamarahi. Nga ai hoafiyundirühi yahuya, “Refepoani! Ro-amboani se asu sihafi wandafi babidimbo sihiri Sisasindi-mayo hoafi anihondumbo-rihundeimb-ane. ¹¹

Nga se Godimbo yangir-animbo hohoanimo pandiwori. Hoafi Sisas weindahi-mareandi ranai nindou nginindi sagapuri arandi Godindi hoafi hoafimbohunda,” mehu.

Nindou kifohi hosi-wami mamaru

¹¹Raniyo asu ro himboyahane, sünambe yipuri ranai sübüdihoai yangorowohüyo hos kifohi ranai maningowa hoeimariheandi. Hos semündü hu-randeimbi nindou raniwami mamaru ranahandi ndüri ra yahurai-ane: ‘Ratüpurü ndore hifanda-randeimb-ani’. Asu, ‘Anihondü hohoanimo süngure-randeimb-ani’. Sapo ai nindou ranaheimbo yibobofe asu yifiari hohoanimo ra ai moani mbumundi hohoanimo mengoro rani-süngu-ani rawareandi. ¹²Ahandi himboari ana hai nahuraiyowohüyo asu adükari bogori nindou-yafe at afindi ahandi mbiroambe ninoumayo. Ahandifihi ndüri süri pefe hininggifye-owa mapaiaro ranahambo nindou amuri ai moai fifirifeyo, nga moani ahandihoari yangir-ani fifireamboayu. ¹³Ai hoandari hoeari magüdeandi ranana hor-ambe foe fe himindümbiyo magüdeandi. Ahandi ndüri ranana, ‘Godindi Hoaf-ane.’ ¹⁴Raniyomo asu sünambeahindi ami ranai kifohi hoeari moani aboedi hamindi ra fihü yihururündimo houmbo kifohi hosi-wami ninouyomo houmbo ahambo süngumarüri homo. ¹⁵Munguambo hifi ranaheimbo hifinambo-fendürimbo ami-yomondi pisao nahurai yihümindü hamindi ahandi yahamonafi tüküfe

mbumarandi. Ai ain niminimi ranambo-animbo munguambo hifi ranahambo hibadambui. Ranimbo asu ai wain hoe boboe ra wain boboembo fondi ranambe tinarinambo bubütükündambui. Rani-moatükuni ranana sapo God munguambo nginindi hifandandeimbi-mayu ranahandi munguna moaruwai hamindi nginindi hohoanimo ranane. ¹⁶Ahandi hoandari hoeari-mayo ranifihiyo asu ngehurifihiyo ndüri ra süri pefe hininggifyoani mapaiaro. Ndüri ranai yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Bogori nindou-yomondi Bogori asu adükari nindou-yomondi Adükari-ani,” meho.

¹⁷Raniyahi asu himboyahunda sünambeahindi nendi ranai hüfihamindi fihü botifi manünguwa hoeimarihini. Raniyu asu ai ndu sünü wafusifohü youmemo ranahamumbo puküna hoafiyupurühi yahuya, “Godindi adükari sesesi ndanifihi mborai sifomo fandü mamühiyafu! ¹⁸Mborai sifomo adükari bogori nindou-yafe safi, ami bogori-yomondi safi, nginindi nindou-yomondi safi, hos safi, asu hos sowandümo homo-rundeimbi-yomondi safi, ra munguambo sowasümo. Munguambo nindou-yafe safi, moani ratüpurüyomo-rundeimbi nindou-yomondi-mayo asu kaki semindi ratüpurüyomo-rundeimbi-yomondi-mayo, adükari nindou asu akidou nindou-yomondi-mayo safi ra munguambo sowasümo,” mehu.

¹⁹Raniyahi asu himboyahunda, nimambeahindi ninihondi asu adükari bogori nindou hifi ndanühunda ahei amiyomo ranai fandü gugurimarunda hoeimariheandi. Nindou sapo kifohi hosi-mayo raniwami nimarimbo semündü ahu ranani asu ahandi ami rananemo rani-babidimbo yifiarimbo ranai fandü gugurimarundi. ²⁰Nimambeahindi ninihondi-mayo asu

Godindi hoafi tikai hoafiyu-randeimbi nindou-mayu rani-dibo ai muṅguambo tikai hepünifeimbi moatükuni rarine-marinandi rani-yimbumbo mbumaripündümo. Nindou nimambeahindi ninihondi-mayo ranahandi himboahü hepünifeimbi moatükuni rarerandühi asu rani hohoanimo sünguyu ai nindou ranaheimbo wosihoafari hoafiyundüri marandi. Raniyei asu ai nimambeahindi ninihondi-mayo ranahandi ndüri sahümundihi asu ai sisami ranahambo hohoanimo parihi marihündi. Ranimboyo asu nimambeahindi ninihondi-mayo raniyo asu Godindi hoafi tikai hoafiyu-randeimbi-mayu raniyu ahafanimbo yanggiri nimbafanda sowapündümo wafusüriho hai sarfa nimoeinambo tikira-randeimbi-mayo ranambe pimarupiri. ²¹ Raniyu asu nindou sapo kifohi hosi-wami nimarumbo ahandi yahamo pisao yihümindi tüküfe mbumarandi ranambo ami bodimondi ranahamumbo hifokoako-mafoareapuri. Raniyo asu muṅguambo ndu ranai ahamundi safi sahüsimbo bodo tükimehindi.

**Satan ai 1,000 himbani
karabusambe manügu**

20 Raniyahi asu ro nimboa himboyahünda sünambeahindi nendi mami ranai sünambeahindi tüküfi haya sapo hifi ambe ndihi ragu hoeife-koateyo-randeimbi ranahandi yipuri ki asu sen nimboreimbü waramberamündü makusüwa hoeimarihini. ² Raniyu asu ai amosiri afindi ranahambo mbumaramündü. Amosiri ranai ana sapo horombodidi hondü-mayo-ane. Ai sapo muṅguambo nindou ranaheimbo papi-hoafirandüri hoangu-randeimbi Satan-ani. Raniyu asu sünambeahindi nendi-mayu ranai ahambo seninambo hüputüpuriherü mbura 1,000 himbani hiniṅgimariri.

³ Raniyu ai ahambo hifambe ragu haniweimbi-mayo ranambe pirira mahanu. Nafitambe pare mbura kinambo kikire papiramündi yowanimbo hiniṅgimareandi. Rananimbo ai muṅguambo hifihündi ranaheimbo ṅgiri wosihoafari hoafindundüri. Ahambo refi hiniṅgifiyuani nüngumbo 1,000 himbani muṅguayo-ambe-animbo tükündüfi akidou yanggiri nüngumbui.

⁴ Raniyo asu bogori nindou-yafe nimarimbo fondi ranai burimayowa hoeimariheandi. Fondi raniwami mamarimo-memo ranahamumbo yiboboferambo ṅginindi masagapuri. Asu asükai sapo nindou Sisasimbo asu Godindi hoafi ranahambo anihondumbo wataporimbo-rihü marihündi ranimbo mbiro kibodiri-marandüri ranahei yifiafi hoeimariheandi. Asu aiana nimambeahindi ninihondi-mayo ranahambo ahandi sisami kameihi moai ṅgusüfo parihindi. Ahei giribodi hamindühi asu warihü nimambeahindi ninihondindi ndüri moai paiaro, ṅga wani. Ai yanggiri tüküyahi bogori nindoumboyahi Krais-babidi muṅgu-moatükuni 1,000 himbanambe hifandimarihündi.

⁵ Nindou amuri yifimaye ana moai yanggiramboyahi tüküyahindi, ṅga ai randihi yifi yagodei ṅgeimbo 1,000 himbani muṅguayo-ambe-animbo tükündahimboyei. Ranana weanguṛühi yifihündi botife-ane. ⁶ Nindou didiyei ai sapo weanguṛühi yifiyeimbi botife si ranambe botiyahindeimbi ana ai hihifi-hihifimbeyei-amboane. Ai Godindi yanggir-anei. Asükai yimbu noufimbi yifi ranai ana ṅgiri nindou ranaheimbo hifinambo-ndearü. Ai Godimbo asu Kraisimbo didibafife-rambo nindoumbondahi nimboeimboyei. Rananimbo ai Krais-babidimbo nimboeimbo 1,000

himbani aho ranambe mungu
moatükuni ra hibadihümboyei.

**Satan ai munguna
moaruwai-mboefiyu**

⁷ Süngunambo 1,000 himbani ra munguyo-ambe-animbo Satanindi karabas wori yipuri ranai sübüdi-goedoani asu ai moanambühi tükündüfimbui. ⁸ Asu rananimbo ai munguambo hifihü nindou buriyei wakarihindi ranaheimbo wosihoafari hoafiyondürimbo hoahoangu wakindeambui. Hifi ra ahandi ndüri Gok asu Magok-ane. Ranimimbo Satan ai aheimbo munguambo yifiarimbohünda ndemündündüri mamühi guguründearümbui. Nindou afindi safi ranai ana moani siriwara hoe-kimi gudikikiri nahurai aniboadei. ⁹ Raniyei asu ai munguambo hifi ranihü hei Godindi nindou ser worambe aniboadei asu adükari ngoafi God ai hohoanimoyu wakimareandi ranaheimbo waki-marihindüri. Raniyo asu sünambeahindi hai ranai kosiwohüyo nindou ranaheimbo hainambo tikirimarandüri. ¹⁰ Satan ai nindou ranaheimbo wosihoafari hoafimayundüri ranimboyu asu God ai ahambo wafusüriho hai sarfa nimoeifihi mahoro ranambe pirira mahanu. Nimambeahindi ninihondi asu Godindi hoafi tikai hoafiyu-randeimbi nindou amboani haiambe manimbafani. Ranimimbo ai munguambo nimbi si aho ra koadürümbo-koadürümbo asübusimbondimo pindimondou ngomboemo.

Yibobofe si tüküme Feyo

¹¹ Raniyo asu himboyahünda adükari bogorindi nimari-fondi kifohi ranai ningowohüyo asu raniwami nindou mami ai mamaruwa hoeimarihini. Raniyo asu ai nimiru-ambe ra hifi

sünü ranai awarihoehüyo asu moai asükaiyo hoeifeyo. ¹² Raniyahi asu himboyahünda yifiyeimbi nindou ndüreimbi asu ndürü-koateimbi ranai bogorindi nimari-fondi hangifoani burimayeiya hoeimariheandüri. Raniyo asu buk bidifiri ranai boare haya kurümayo. Asu yangiri ningombo buk amboani boare haya mengoro. Raniyo asu yifiyeimbi nindou burimaye ranaheimbo nine-moatükuni ramarihinda sapo buk kurümayo ranambe süri pefemarandi rani simogodühi aheimbo papi-hoafi ranai tüküme Feyondüri. ¹³ Raniyo asu munguambo siriwara-ambe yifiyei yangoreimbi ranaheimbo siriwara ai hiningi-mareandüri. Yifiyo-rambo hohoanimbo asu yifiyafi ngoafi ranambe yifiyeimbi nindou kikihirihümündi animboei ranaheimbo mungu hiningi-mareandüri. Raniyo asu nindou nimari-fondi-wami mamaru ranai nine-moatükuni ai ramarihindi rani-simogodühi aheimbo papi-hoafimarandüri. ¹⁴ Raniyo Yifiyo-rambo asu Yifiyafi ngoafi ranahafembo haiambe pimareapira mahanife. Wafusüroho haiambe ranana sapo asükaiyo yimbombofe yifimbo moatükuni ranane. ¹⁵ Nindou didiyei ahei ndüri sapo yangiri ningombo buki-mayo ranambe paiari-koate-ayo ana, nindou ranaheimbo wafusüroho hai mahoro ranambe pimareandüra mahane.

Hifi sünü simbori tüküme Feyo

21 Rani-moatükuni ranai refahaya-mboyowane, asu himboyahünda sünü hifi simbori ranai tüküme Feyowa hoeimariheandi. Weangurühi sünü tüküfe hifi tüküfe-marandi ranai awarihoehüyo asu siriwara amboani foeri-koate-mayo. ² Asu himboyahünda Godindi ngoafi

simbori Serusarem ranai, sapo nimorehi anamindühifembo ahandi anamindi rani-sowahi homboyaho haya rawefeyo nou yahurai refe-haya God sowahindi tüküfe makosowa hoeimariheandi. ³Bogorindi nimari-fondi-mayo ranam-beahindi hoafi puküna hoafimayowa himborimayahi. Yare hoafiyowohü yahoya, “Himboriyei! Godindi wori hapoana nindou-babidimbo anango! God ai nindou-babidimbo nünguhü asu ahandi nendi-ndeimboyei. God ai ahandihoari nindou rani-babidimbo anüngu animbo asu ai ahei Godi-ndümbui. ⁴Ai nindou ranahei himboarambeahindi arani-himboaho gedüherümbui. Rananimbo yifimbo hohoanimo, asübusi, arani asu ngusüfo afindi kife hohoanimo ra ngiri tükündifeyo. Sapo ranana horombodidi moatükuni awarihoaimb-ane,” meho.

⁵Raniyo asu nindou fondi raniwami mamaru ranai hoafiyuhü yahuya “Haponda ro munguambo moatükuni simbori rariheandühanahi,” mehu. Asükai hoafiyundirühi yahuya, “Ndani hoafi ranahambo se sürü papindandi. Sapo hoafi nda ai anihondü hamind-ane, nga anihondümbu-ndihindi,” mehu.

⁶Raniyu hoafiyundirühi yahuya, “Munguambo moatükuni ai tüküfemboane! Roana horombonipoed-anahi asu süngunipoed-anahi, sapo weangurühidid-anahi asu bidifiranidid-anahi. Nindou düdi ai amindaniomboyu ana, nindou ranahambo ro yangiri ningoweimbi harihoe forihoeimbi nindou ranahambo moani ndahandoani ndümündümbui asu kakinambo semindi-koate ndahandomboyahi. ⁷Nindou düdi ai yifiarambeahindi titaboarifoare harihoei tükefiyu ana, ai wandi-mayo moani sai moatükuni ra ndemündümbui. Rananimbo asu ro ahandi Godi-ndahani ai wandi

nimorindümbui. ⁸Ŋga asu nindou didei yihimbo-sisiriya-rihündeimbi, anihondümbufo-koateyei rihündeimbi, moaruwai hamindi ratüpuriyei rihündeimbi, nindou hifokoarihi-rihündeimbi, nimorehi sisihimoyomo-rundeimbi, nindowenihi birabiriyei rihündeimbi, tibagiru-rundeimbi, tikai godimbo hohoanimo parihi-rihündeimbi, wosihoafiri hoafiyei rihündeimbi ahei ningofondi ranana, wafusüroho hai asu hai sarfa nimoei apoarambe ahoro ranihü yagodimboe. Ranana yimbu-noufimbi yifimbo moatükuni-ane,” mehu.

Simbori Serusarem ngoafi

⁹Sünambeahindi nendi dis 7 warambertündimo-ndeimbi ranahandambo mami-mayu ranai wambo-so Godindi hürütü moendifembohünda moaruwai hamindi moatükuni foafusüfiyuani tüküfimbimayo ra semündü haya makusu. Ai hoafiyundirühi yahuya, “Se sinifanimbo ro nimorehi anamindühifembo aningo Sipsip Nimorindi nimoreh ra nafuinda-hanimboyahi,” mehundiri. ¹⁰Raniyo asu wandi fiambe Yifiafi Aboedi ranai nginindi tüküfendirühiyahi asu sünambeahindi nendi ranai wambo semündündiri hifi wafu nimoamo hamindi raniwami mahafu. Raniyu asu ai wambo Serusarem ngoafi adükari sünambe God sowahindi makoso ranahambo nafui-mayundiri. ¹¹Raniyo asu Godindi himboamupumbo-randeimbi ranai si boakimafoareandi. Asu ngoafi ranai sapo sürühoeimbi sospa nimoei kaki afindifihi semindimbo rahuraiyo moani himboarambe foriforihoeimbi hamindi-mayo. ¹²Ŋgoafi adükari ranai papi nimoamo hamindiyo 12 nafitambe kemindi hinngimefeyo. Raniyo asu 12 sünambeahindi nendi ranai

nafitambe ranahambo warani-ründümo houbombo hifandimarundi. Nafitambe raniñihi Israer-yafe 12 siri ranahei ndüri ra papimayo. ¹³Nafitambe ranai gorügoanini-gorügoaninire burimayo. Ngimi ranai hüfihamindi süfuani ningomo, ngimi himborani ningomo, ngimi ranai rahanani himborani ningomo asu ngimi hüfihamindi hafuani ningomo marundi. ¹⁴Adükari ngoafi ranahandi papi ranana 12 nginindi nimoeinambo ndihi ragu samboefimbiyo. Raniyo asu mamami raniwami Sipsip Nimorindi hoafi sowandümo homo-rundeimbi 12-yomondi ndüri ranai papimayo.

¹⁵Sapo sünambeahindi nendi horombo wambo wataporimbo-marandiri-mayu ranai gorinambo nafiyouweimbi-hündi simongorife nimihari ranambo adükari ngoafi nafitambe asu papi ra simongori-fembohünda semündü haya manüngu. ¹⁶Adükari ngoafi ranana munguambo himbori ra moani simogodapo hamindiyo. Raniyu asu sünambeahindi nendi ranai simongori nimihari masemündu ranambo simongo-reandane, ngoafi afindi-kokoeaiyo ahandi ra 2,200 kiromita tüküme feyo. Raniyo asu ahandi simongori hoandari mahafo, himbori yimbu mahafe ranai moani simogodapo hoandari-mayo. ¹⁷Asu papi nimoamo ranahambo amboani simongo-reandane, mami 65 mita tüküme feyo. Rani simongori ranana moani nindou simongoru-rundeimbiyo sünambeahindi nendi-mayu ranai simongorimareandi. ¹⁸Ngaoafi ranahandi papi ranana hamburi asu yanggiri saspä nimoeinambo papiyouweimbiyo. Nga ngoafi ranana moani gor sürühoembi yanggir-ane nafiyouweimbiyo manango. ¹⁹Adükari ngoafi ranana hifini ndihi God ai

muunguambo mamikarambo nimoei kaki afindifihi semündümbi-namboyo kore hiningimareandi. Weangurühi korime feyo ranana hamburi asu yanggiri saspä nimoeiyo, rani-kimi asüdabombü sapaia nimoeiyo, rani-kimi kifohi aget nimoeiyo, rani-kimi yanggirasüfo emerar nimoeiyo. ²⁰Asu rani-kimi hamburi kikire kifohi kikire-randeimbi sadonikis nimoeiyo. Rani-kimi konirian nimoeiyo, rani-kimi krisorait nimoeiyo, asu rani-kimi ngortü-poanimbo yanggirasüfo berir nimoeiyo, rani-kimi aņüsühisafümbi topas nimoeiyo, rani-kimi krisopres nimoeiyo yanggirasüfoyo aņüsühisafümbiyo-randeimbi. Asu rani-kimi asüdabombü haiasin nimoeiyo, bidifiranambo ana hamburi ametis nimoeiyo. ²¹Nafitambe 12 ranana sapo 12 kifohi mbisihondiyo. Muunguambo yipuri nafitambe ra mbisihondi mami-namboyo nafiyo hiningime feyo. Ngoafi ranahandi munguambo nafi ranana gor hondünambo nafiyouweimbiyo hayamboyo hoehimbo nahurai-mayo.

²²Ro moai Godimbo hohoanimoyondo-rambo wori fondarowa hoerihendi. Sapo Adükari God Muunguambo Nginindembi-mayu ranai-yu asu Sipsip Nimori ai ngoafi ranahandi Godimbo hohoanimoyorambo worimefani. ²³Ngaoafi raniwami hüfihamindi amoamo ahafandi si ra ngiri boakiboadineandi sapo Godindi himboamupumbo-randeimbi si ranai ngoafi raniwami boakimafoareandi ranimbo-wambo. Asu Sipsip Nimori ranai-ani ngoafi ranahandi ram hai nou-ayu. ²⁴Ranimbo munguambo hifihündi ranai ngoafi ranahandi si rani-süngu ngeihü, asu munguambo hifihündi bogori ranai ahamundi nginindi napo ra ranihü ndowandümo tükündafumboemo. ²⁵Munguambo si aho ra nafitambe ranai ngiri pande

ningo, nga sübüdihoai yagodi ngomboe. Sapo rani-simboani ana ngiri nimbi ranai yagodo. ²⁶Asu ngoafi adükari ranambe munguambo hifihündi-yafe yihuru asu aboedi napo nginindi ra ndemündündüri keboemboe. ²⁷Ŋga nine-moatükuni moaruwai-ayo, asu yikoarifo hohoanimoyo-randeimbi asu wosiohafori hoafiyo-randeimbi, munguambo ranana ngiri ngoafi ranambe keboehi ŋgei. Sapo Sipsip Nimorindi koadürümbo ningombo buki-mayo ranambe ahei ndüri pamareandüri ai-yanigiranimboke-boehi ngüsimboyei.

Yangiri ningombo hoe asu nimi

22¹⁻²Raniyu asu sünambeahindi nendi-mayu ranai hoe afindi yangiri ningombo nimindi ra wambo nafuimayundiri. Hoe ra himboarambe mupui fori wakireandeimb-ane. Hoe ranana sapo God asu Sipsip Nimori ranahafandi nimari-fondi-mayo ranambeahindi tüküfe hayamboyo ngoafi nafi bogori rani mbusümondühi mafoero ho. Asu hoe rani himbori-kimi yangiri ningombo nimi ranai ngorügoanini-ngorügoanini burimayo. Nimi ranai mami himbanambe 12 hisiy-owohü asu moani mamami amoamo hisiyo arandi. Asu nimi ranahandi emündü ranana munguambo hifihündi ranaheimbo aboedambofendüri ramboane. ³Asu nine-moatükuni God ai ranahambo moaruwai-ane ehu ranana ngiri ngoafi ranambe yagodo. Ŋga God asu Sipsip Nimori ahafandi adükari bogorindi nimari-fondi rani yangiri yagodoani asu Godindi ratüpuriei rihündeimbi ai ahambo hohoanimondeihi ngusüfo pandihorimboyei. ⁴Ranimbo asu ahandi ngusümboari hoeindihi-mboyei asu ahandi ndüri ra ahei giribodi hamindifihi sürü pande hiningindeambui. ⁵Asu

rananimbo ngiri nimbi asükaindo tükündifeyo. Ranimbo-animbo ngiri ram asu hüfihamindi ranai si boakiboadeandi. Sapo Adükari God ai-animbo ahei sindumbui. Asu nindou ranai adükari bogori nindoumbondahi koadürümbo-koadürümbo hibadühi ngeimboyei.

Sisas ai ngiri amitata kudu

⁶Raniyu sünambeahindi nendi ai hoafiyundirühi yahuya, “Ndani hoafi ndanana anihond-ane, ŋga anihondümbo-mbirihindamboane. Ŋga Adükari God, sapo ahandi hoafi hoafiyomo rundeimbi ranahamumbo ahandi Yifiafi masagapuri ranai ahandi sünambeahindi nendi ranahamumbo koamarihepuri. Asu ai sapo Godindi ratüpurie ratüpuriei-rihündeimbi ranaheimbo nini-moatükuni nimai hamindi tükümandife ranahambo nafuimbohünda koamarihepuri,” mehu. ⁷Sisas ai hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Awi himbori-yei! Ro ngiri amitata tükündaheandi. Nindou düdi ai buk ranambe süngunambo tükifembo hoafi sürü papi-mayo ranahambo himboriyeihi süngurihi rihündeimbi-maye ranai ana hihifi-hihifimbeyei-amboane!” mehu.

⁸Ro Son rani-moatükuni ra himboriya hoeiriheamboanahi. Asu ro rani-moatükuni ra himboriya hoeirihe raraorih heheambo sünambeahindi nendi wambo nafui-mayundiri ranahandi yiri-kimi piya nimarimbo ndeara ahambo hohoanimoyondowohü ngusüfo pefimbo yangirimayahi. ⁹Ŋga asu ai wambo hoafiyundirühi yahuya, “Yowani, se refepoani! Roana sapo sihafi mami ratüpurie rihoandeimbi wandaf-anahi. Asu roana sapo sihafi apodoho wandafi-mami Godindi hoafi hoafiyomo-rundeimbi-memo rananemo asu munguambo nindou buk ndanambe hoafi enggoro ranahambo himboriyei

mburihü rani-süngurihindeimbi ranahei wandaf-anahi. Ŋga Godimbo-animbo hohoanimbo-ndafindowohü ŋgusüfo pandiwori,” mehu.

¹⁰ Asükai hoafiyundirühi yahuya, “Godindi süngunambo tükifembo buk ndanambe apaiaro ra se yowani dibonapifehi gabudife-poani. God ai munguambo rani-moatükuni ranahambo refemboayu ra ndeara akimi tükufembo yanggir-ane. ¹¹ Ranimboane asu moaruwai hohoanimoyu-randeimbi ranai moani moaruwai hohoanimo ranisüngu-mbireand-amboane. Asu moaruwai hamindi hohoanimoyu-randeimbi ranai moaruwai hamindi hohoanimo süngu-mbireand-amboane. Asu mbumundi hohoanimoyu-randeimbi ranai mbumundi hohoanimo süngu-mbireand-amboane. Sürihoeimbi hohoanimo süngureandeimbi ranai sürihoeimbi hohoanimo süngu-mbireand-amboane,” mehu.

¹² Sisas ai yare hoafiyuhü yahuya, “Awi se himboriyei! Ro ŋgiri amitata tükündaheandi! Ro takini moatükuni ndahamindi tükündahe-amboyahi. Ranimbo düdi ai nini-moatükuniyo ramareandi rani-simogodühi ndeheamboyahi.

¹³ Roana horombonipoed-anahi asu süngunipoed-anahi. Ro weangurühidid-anahi asu bidifiranidid-anahi. Roana weangurühididi hondüyu asu süjudidi hondüya-rihandeimb-anahi

¹⁴ Nindou didiyei ahei hoeari-mayo ra boboerihünda aboedi simbori afisaho-koate tüküfeimbi-maye ranai ana hihifi-hihifimbeyei-amboane. Aiana sapo yanggiri ningoweimbi nimi-mayo ranahandi hisi ra moani himbo-koate dagüdihi asu adükari ŋgoafi giniri yipuri nafitambe-mayo rani nafi keboehimboyei. ¹⁵ Ŋga asu moaruwai hamindi hohoanimoyeimbi nindou, tibagiru rundeimbi, nimorehi

sisihimoyomoru-ndeimbi asu nindowenihi birabiriyei rihündeimbi, nindou hifokoarihi-rihündeimbi, tikai godimbo süngurihi-rihündeimbi, nindou wosihoafori hoafiyei rihündeimbi, ranai ana ŋgiri adükari ŋgoafi nafitambe-mayo rani-nafi keboehi ŋgüsi, ŋga ai moanambuhü nimboeimboyei.

¹⁶ Ro Sisas-anahi nda, wandi sünambeahindi nendi ranahamumbo koarari-heheapuri munguambo moatükuni ranahambo wandi nendi ranaheimbo wataporimbo-yondürimbohünda. Roana sapo Defitindi amao-mami ranahei sirihünd-anahi tüküyahe animboahi. Asu roana botiboti siambeahindi mupui-anahi,” mehu.

¹⁷ Yifiafi Aboedi ai Sipsip Nimorindi nimorehi rani-dibo hoafiyafehü safeya, “Se mborai sinifi,” masafe. Nindou düdi himborinduhü ana, hoafinduhü animboya, “Se mborai sinifi,” mbüsu. Nindou düdi ai amindaniŋombonduhü ana, mbüsünü-wamboane. Nindou ai hoe simindimbo hohoanimoyu ana, ai süntü yanggiri ningoweimbi hoe ra moani mbüsümüdu-wamboane.

Son ai nindou buk ndanambeahindi hoafi himboraye ranaheimbo ahini hoafimayundüri

¹⁸ Munguambo nindou ai Godindi hoafi sapo buk ndanambe engoro ranahambo himboraye ranaheimbo ahini hoafi nda ro Son-anahi asahandüri. Nindou düdi ai ahandi hoafi Godindi-mayo hoafi ranifihi pare haya hoafayu ana, God ai ahambo nine moaruwai moatükuni ai buk ndanambe refembo hoafimayu ra ahambo randeambui. ¹⁹ Asu nindou düdi ai bidifiri hoafi buk ndanambe raganambo-areandi ana, God ai nindou ranahambo randirani asu

ngiri sapo yangiri ningombo nimi
hisi-mayo ra dedu. Asu ngiri Godindi
adükari ngoafi buk nda ranahambo
watorimbo-marandi ranambe nungu.

²⁰ Nindou mungu moatükuni
ranahambo anihondümbo hoafimayu
ai hoafiyuhüya, “Ro ngiri amitata
tükündaheandi,” mehu.

Anihond-ane. Adükari Sisas, se
mborai.

²¹ Adükari Sisas ai siheimbo
munguambo moani hipoambo-
mbireandüramboane.